

8487

I

(6)

AN

EGYPTIAN HIEROGLYPHIC DICTIONARY.

WITH AN INDEX OF ENGLISH WORDS, KING LIST AND
GEOGRAPHICAL LIST WITH INDEXES, LIST OF HIEROGLYPHIC
CHARACTERS, COPTIC AND SEMITIC ALPHABETS, ETC.

By SIR E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, KNT., F.S.A.,

M.A. AND LITT.D., CAMBRIDGE; M.A. AND D.LITT., OXFORD; D.LIT., DURHAM;
SOMETIME SCHOLAR OF CHRIST'S COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE, AND TYRWHITT HEBREW SCHOLAR;
KEEPER OF THE EGYPTIAN AND ASSYRIAN ANTIQUITIES, BRITISH MUSEUM.

(IN TWO VOLUMES)







VOL. II.
















308582
5. 1. 35











LONDON:
JOHN MURRAY, ALBEMARLE STREET,





































1920.










HARRISON AND SONS,
PRINTERS IN ORDINARY TO HIS MAJESTY.
ST. MARTIN'S LANE LONDON,
W.C. 2.

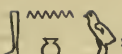
sur  , M. 588,  , T. 345,
 , U. 191, to drink; Copt. *ce*.

surà (suà)      ,
        , to drink, drinker, toper,
drunkard.


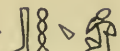
suràu      , P. 692,   
, P. 94, drinkers.

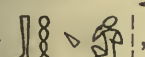
sur-t  , T. 71,  , U. 191,
        , M. 225,  , N. 603,  ,
drink;                   


sebenben —  , M. 280,
—   , Rec. 31, 168, to re-
treat, to collapse; —    , P. 180.

sebennu — , U. 540, T. 296,

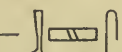
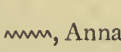
— , P. 230, crowns.

sebeh —  — ,



— , to cry, cry.

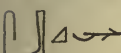
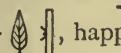
Sebkhas —  *, one of the 36

Dekans; Gr. Σουχως.

Sebeshsen —  , Annales I,

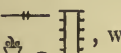

84, one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. Σουχως.

sebeq (?) —  , Israel Stele 22,

 , happy, fortunate.

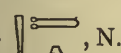
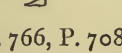

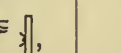
sebq-t —  , bone chamber.





sebt-t —  , crown of flowers, wreath.






sebt —  , wall, fort; Copt. COHT .



sebti —  , a royal title.

sebth —  , P. 349, 1065,













—  , N. 766, P. 708, —  , Rec. 30, 186, to inhale, to smell.


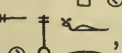
sep —  , a sign of multiplication;  



—  , Rec. 2, 111, to multiply;   





  = 10 x 10.

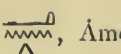
sep —  ,  ,

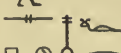

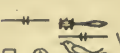

 ,  , time, season, fate, luck, occasion, opportunity, hap, accident, condition, case, situation, kind, sort, mode, means, manner, habit, way, behaviour, action, characteristic, aim, object, purpose, subject, case at law, trial, affair, act, like, equal, expedient; Copt. $\text{C}\bar{\text{N}}$;  ,  , ill-luck, calamity, fault, failure;  , one at a time, one by one;  , every par-

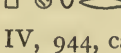
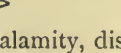
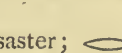
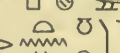
ticular;  , L.D. III, 140B,

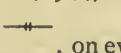
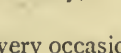

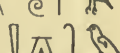
another good example;  , Israel

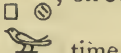
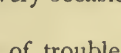
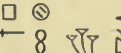
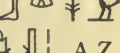
Stele 8, every one on his land;    

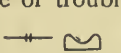
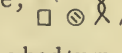
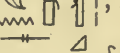
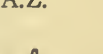
, Amen. 15, 18, moreover, another case;

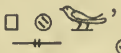
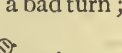
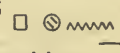


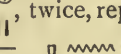
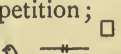
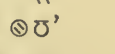
 , IV, 1078, happiness;  ,

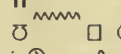
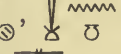
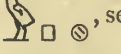
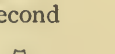
IV, 944, calamity, disaster;    

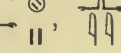
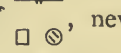
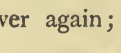


—  , on every occasion;  

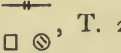

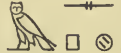
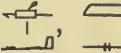

 , time of trouble;  , A.Z.

111, 1880, 49;  , a bad turn;  ,

a bold act;    , twice, repetition;    ,

duplicity;    , second

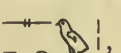
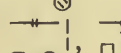
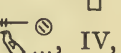
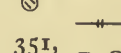
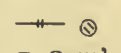

time;    , never again; 

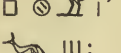
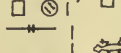

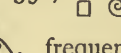
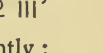
—  , T. 283,   ,

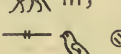
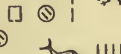
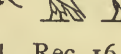
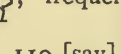
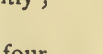
at once, forthwith; Copt. $\bar{\text{N}}\text{CON}$;   ,

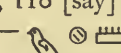
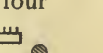
gold twice refined;   , gold thrice

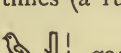
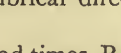
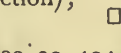
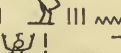
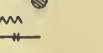
refined; plur.   , U. 88,  , N. 1110,

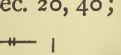
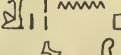
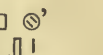
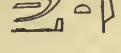
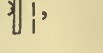
—  ,  , IV, 351,  ,

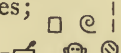
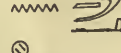
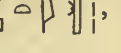
    , frequently;

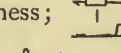
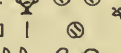
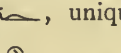
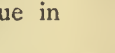
—     , Rec. 16, 110 [say] four

times (a rubrical direction);   ,

 , good times, Rec. 20, 40;   ,

millions of times;   ,  ,

righteousness;   , unique in

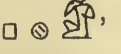

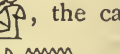

abilities;    , A.Z. 1905,

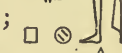
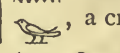
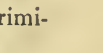
26, unmatched for abilities;   ,

IV, 410, 1082.

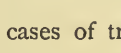
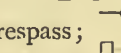

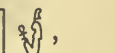
sep —  , the case in

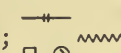

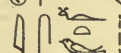
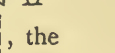
court, a legal decision;  , a criminal

offence;    , it is




a case for punishment;   ,







IV, 752, cases of trespass;   ,

just cases;    , the







case of evil-doers;    ,















IV, 1109, their case comes on again.



sep  Rev. =   ,
Rev. 13, 23, time of judgement.


























sep tepi    ,
 , primeval time;   , lands of
primeval time.





sepi   , Rev. 13, 23, to supplicate.



sepsep   , Stele of Ptolemy I,
18,   , Rec. 15, 18,   ,
Rec. 13, 22, to ask for, to supplicate, petition;
Copt. **cepcwn**.



sepi   , Peasant 199,    ,
 , to remain over;    ,
Shipwreck 38, not one was left;   ,
 , L.D. III, 140c, there remains no trace;
see   ; Copt. **ceene**.

sepp   , to remain over; Copt. **ceene**.


sepit   , U. 549, T. 303,    ,
Rechnungen 49,    , P.S.B. 19,
263,         ,
         , remainder, remains,
gleanings.



sep-t     , pots for storing corn.


Sep Rā   , Palermo Stele, the name
of a sun-temple.

sep   , worm, serpent.

Sep-her    , Sallier IV, 13, 9,
a god (?)




sep  , Rec. 16, 136, to dip; Copt. **cen, con**.






sep   , Rec. 26, 64, tackle of a boat.







sep  , Thes. 1124, couch, diwān.

sep-t   , stairs, steps.





sep   , to cut, to slay,
to destroy, to smite.

sep  Rev. 12, 21 =   , Copt. **ceene**.































sep    , Rev. 13, 37, Nomes; see
  .

sep-ti (?)   , Lit. 22,   =
  , two plumes.




Sep   , Rec. 3, 49, a god.
























Sepit   , Berg. I, 19,   , a
wailing-goddess, a form of Hathor (?)







sepa    , to benefit, to thrive,
to prosper.




Sepa    , U. 537,   ,
 , U. 538,      ,
T. 305,       ,
        , B.D. 17, 87,   ,
   , Rec. 30, 187, B.D. 69, 7: (1) a
reptile-god (?); (2) the chief of the seven spirits
who guarded Osiris.





Sepa-ur      ,
T. 304, a god (?)




Sepa-Heru     , U.
329,        , T. 300, the
Sepa of Horus.




Sepa-her     , P. 270,
        , M. 485,     ,
N. 1251,        , Rec.
30, 199, the god with a [hideous] face like Sepa.

Sepa-shā-t     ,
  , Tūat III, a god of slaughter.

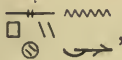
sepi    , Rec. 3, 56, trough,
basin.


sepi     , Rec. 3, 50, crusts of
bread.


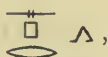
sepi    , Rec. 3, 45, rag, shred,
strip of cloth.



sepi    , Rev. 11, 167, thread;
Copt. **cenpi**.


Sepi , Rec. 3, 44, a god.


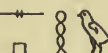
sepin (?) , IV, 670, a kind of wood.

Sepen (?) , Ombos I, 186-188, one of the 14 kau of Rā.


sper , Rec. 26, 229, , to come forth, to set out.


s-per[r] , to make to come forth; caus. of .


sper , to ask, to pray, to entreat.



sepeh , IV, 1075, , Amen. 7, 19, 11, 17, to lasso, to take captive.


sephu , order, command (?)



s-pekhar , to write, to inscribe, to register.


Sepkh-kenmem , the name of one of the 36 Dekans.



seps , Hh. 564, to shake down the hair (?)


Sepsu , Rec. 31, 14, , Mission 13, 117 gods with dishevelled hair.


seps , to overthrow, to slay.



seps , A.Z. 1906, 107, 109, to skip, to jump, to dance; var. .


seps , to build.


sept-ti , the two lips; see .


sept heri , upper lip.




sept kheri , lower lip.


sept , IV, 655, bank, shore; , Pap. 3024, 67, the bank of the stream.



sept , a plant, hyoscyamus (?); Copt. $\text{c}\alpha\phi\text{t}$.




sept , leg, thigh, foreleg.



Sept-masti-ent-Ruruti , B.D. 153A, 9, part of the hunting net of the Akeru-gods.



sept , to be ready, prepared; , his soul is prepared; , provided with a watchful, intelligent face.


Sept-metu , the name of the 6th Gate in the Tuat.


s-pet , to make to stretch, to extend; caus. of .


sef , N. 429, , Shipwreck 144, , to cut, to slay, to kill.




sef , knife; plur. ; Copt. $\text{CH}\text{C}\text{E}$, Arab. سيف , Eth. ሰባ ; Syr. ܣܝܦ , Gr. ξίφος .



sef , Mar. Karn. 55, 67, , Rec. 16, 141, to melt by fire, to boil, to cook, to steep, to macerate.

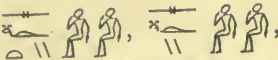
sefsef , to melt by fire, to liquefy.


sefsef , to pour out, to overflow.


sef-t , a kind of sacred oil.


sef , Peasant 316, Pap. 3024, 107, , to be gracious, mild, gentle, pitiful, compassionate; , Rec. 13, 12, a soft answer.

sef , babe, child, boy; varr. 

Sef-ti , the two children, *i.e.*, Shu and Tefnut.


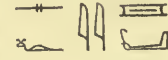
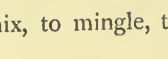
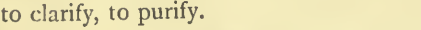
Sefi-peri-em-Hesher, etc. 

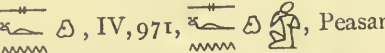
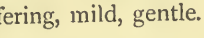
, B.D. 164, 8, a title of the Sun-god.

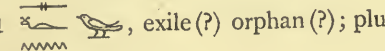
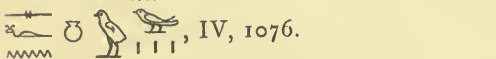
sfa , to strain, to purify; see **sefi**.

sfa-t , annoyance, pitiful, clement.


Sfâ , Tuat I, a serpent-god.

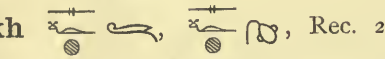
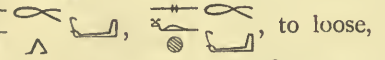
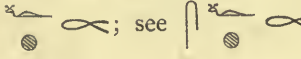
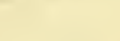
sfi , Rec. 5, 95, , Rec. 5, 96, , Rec. 5, 93, , to mix, to mingle, to strain, to clarify, to purify.

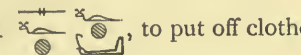
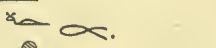
sfen , IV, 971, , Peasant 150, to be patient, long-suffering, mild, gentle.

sfenu , exile(?) orphan(?) plur. , IV, 1076.

sfenti , A.Z. 1900, 30, a kind of plant.


sefrit , Hh. 452

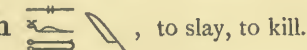
s-fekh , Rec. 29, 155, , to loose, to open; caus. of ; see , unwrapped.

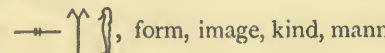
s-fekhfekh , to put off clothes, to undress, to loose; see .

Sefekh , Wört. 1212

sefek , to cut, to slay, to cleave.

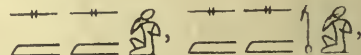
sefkek , to pour out, to be poured out, exhausted.

sefth , to slay, to kill.

sem , form, image, kind, manner.


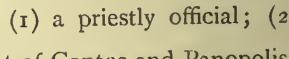
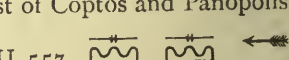
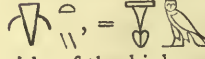
sem , to collect, to heap together.

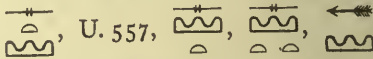
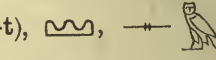
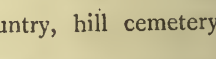
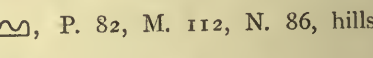
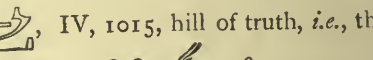
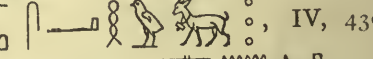

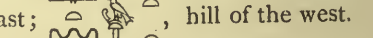
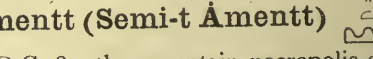
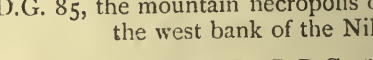
sem , to bless; Copt. *seor*.


semsem , to bless, to pray.

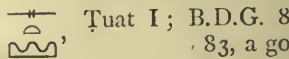
sem (?) , a kind of metal; see **tchâm**.

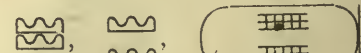

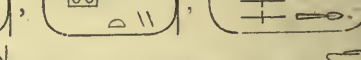
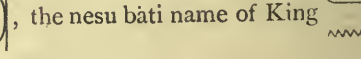

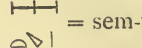
sem , , , , herbs, vegetables; Copt. *ciel*.

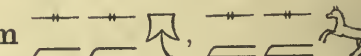
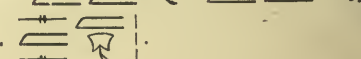
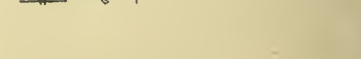
sem, semati , , , =  : (1) a priestly official; (2) title of the high-priest of Coptos and Panopolis.

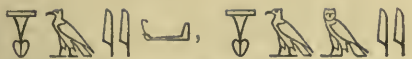
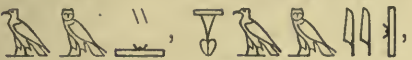
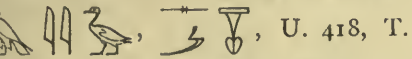
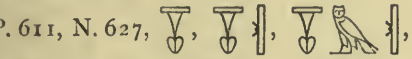
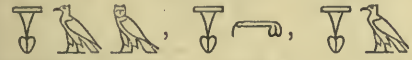
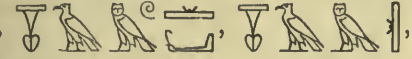
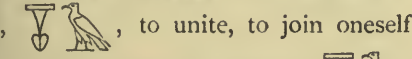
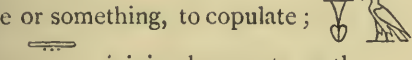
semi-t , U. 557, , , (see **khaskh-t**), , , desert, hill country, hill cemetery; , P. 82, M. 112, N. 86, hills; , IV, 1015, hill of truth, *i.e.*, the grave; , IV, 430, hill of the spirit-bodies; , hill of the east; , hill of the west.


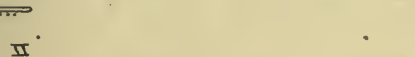

Set Âmentt (Semi-t Âmentt) , B.D.G. 85, the mountain necropolis on the west bank of the Nile.

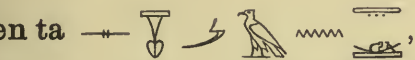
Set (Semit) , Tuat I; B.D.G. 81, 83, a god.

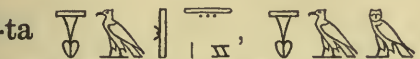
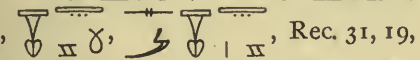
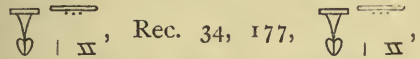

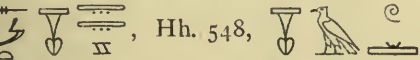
Semti , , , , the nesu bâti name of King ;  = sem-t, Rec. 28, 170.


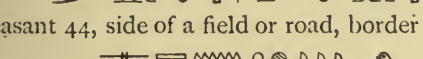
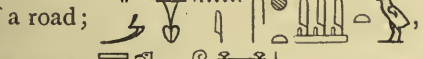
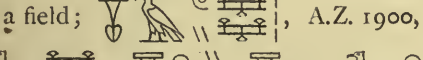
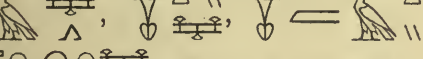
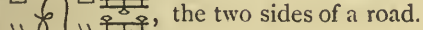
semsem , , horse; plur. .


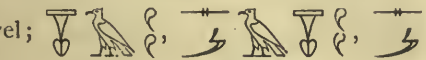
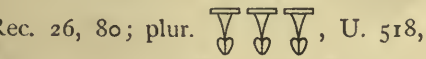

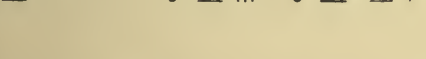
smai , , , , U. 418, T. 238, 339, P. 611, N. 627, , , , to unite, to join oneself to someone or something, to copulate; , joining heaven to earth.

sma , , cemetery (?); var. .

sma en ta , the transport of a dead body over the river to the tomb.


smai-ta , , Rec. 31, 19, , Rec. 34, 177, , Hh. 548, , Amherst I, to bury, burial, "union with the earth"; Copt. *twæc*.


sma ta , , Peasant 44, side of a field or road, border or edge of a road; , border of a field; , A.Z. 1900, 27, , , the two sides of a road.

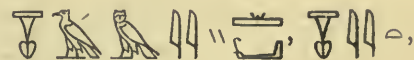
sma-t , , gut, intestine, rectum, bowel; , Rec. 26, 80; plur. , U. 518, T. 328, .

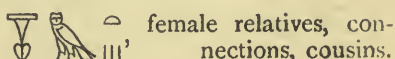
sma , phallus.

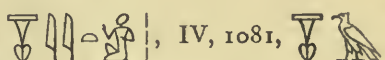
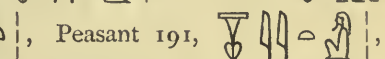
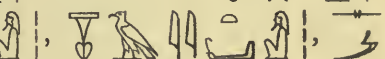

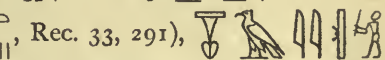
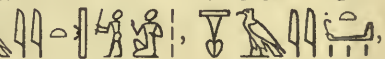

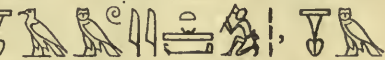

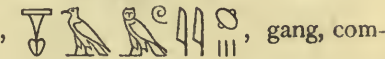
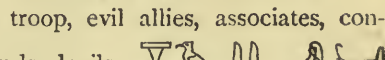
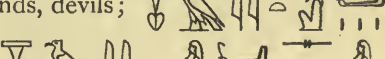
sma-ti , testicles.


smaiu , male relatives, kinsmen, cousins, connections.



smai hru nefer , a man who assists at a festival, addicted to revelry.

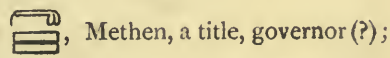
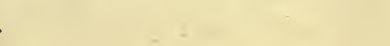
smai , spouse, consort, wife, concubine.






smaït , female relatives, connections, cousins.

smaïut , IV, 1081, , Peasant 191, , , (var. , Rec. 34, 179, , Rec. 33, 291), , , , , Rec. 16, 110, , gang, company, band, troop, evil allies, associates, confederates, fiends, devils; , allies of Set.


smaït , , Rec. 24, 166, , Rec. 17, 113, a royal title.




smai (?) , IV, 200, part of the double crown .






sma ta , Methen, a title, governor (?); var. .

smait tau , Palermo Stele, ,
, , , uniter of the Two Lands,
i.e., of Upper and Lower Egypt—a royal title or
 name.










smait tau (?) , throne room (?)


smaitui (?) , Rec. 27, 84, twin
 mountains (Gebelén?)






Smai , , ,
 Rec. 31, 12, the title of a god.




Smai , , , ,
, a name of Set.




Smait , the title of a
 god or devil.

Smati , , , ,
, , , , , B.D.
 145, 146, VI, 23, the doorkeeper of the 6th
 Pylon.





Smaiu , , , ,
, , , , ,
, B.D. 17, 138, 18A, 2, H. 1, 19,
 5, Nesi-Amsu 22, 11, fiends.

Smaut , , , , Rec. 31, 168,
 a group or company of gods; ,
 P.S.B. 13, 569.






Smaiti , , , B.D. 64, 14,
 the two goddesses Isis and Nephthys.





Smati-uati , , , B.D. 169,
 15, a divine title.

Smatt-Bast , , B.D. 125,
 see Basti.

Smai-Nu , , , Mission
 13, 50, , Edfu I, 79, a title of the
 Nile-god.


Smai-ta , , Tomb of
 Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 70).









Smai-taui , , D.R.G. 60,
, , IV, 82: (1) a serpent-god; (2)
 a moon-god; (3) a Horus-god of ,
 (4) a title of Set.




Smai-taui , , , ,
 B.D.G. 348, a title of Harpokrates son of
 Hathor.











smait , assembly, reunion,
 gathering.







smait-t , , enclosure,
 a shut-in place; plur. , .


smait-t , IV, 1121, bolt (?) fastening.










sma , , Rec. 16,
 142, , , ,
 to mix; , , , Koller 1, 7,
 a mixture of six parts.







sma kh-t , , Metternich
 Stele 20, , to eat.

sma[i]u keku , ,
, , thick darkness, utter darkness,
 outer darkness, gloom, obscurity; varr. ,
 * , , , , .


smait , , ,
, , Rev. 6, 147, temple,
 lock, tress, hair; Copt. .

sma , tree with thick foliage.

sma , a plant; plur. ,
 A.Z. 1908, 120, , , ,
, , , , leaves,
 foliage, twigs, branches, vegetables.

smait , ,
, , ,
, , , Rec. 8, 171,
 couch, bed, bier, mat, platform, part of a boat.


sma , to render clear or
 visible.

s-ma , to make to see; caus. of




sma , Metternich Stele 41, ,

ibid. 157, , to cut up, to slay.



sma , IV, 614, a beast slain as an offering.



Smaur-Bekha , , 


, Ombos II, 139, the bull-gods Smamur and Bachis.



Sma-kheftiu-f , , ,

Tuat III, a ram-god.




smasma , , to pray, to


recite; var. , .


smaā , , , ,




, to feed; Copt.  (2).

s-maār , , IV, 1199,





, to make miserable, to oppress; caus. of , .




s-maā , to make true, to justify,

to prove true or innocent, to correct, to pay what is due or obligatory, to discharge a duty or debt, to dedicate; caus. of .

s-maā kheru , , ,



Rec. 29, 147, , , ,

, , , ,

, , , to make true the word, i.e., to prove innocent, to procure the acquittal of someone.

smai , , M. 785, to equip



a boat, to rig a boat.

s-mau , , to


repair, to renew, to rebuild; caus. of .



s-mau , , Mission 13,



58; caus. of , .

smam , , ,

, , to slay, to kill.


smamu , , slaughterer.

smam , , ,



, , B.D. 62, 5, a bull-god.


Smamit , , Ombos II,

233, a cow-goddess of offerings.



Smamur , , Denderah




IV, 79, a bull-god or goddess.

smam , , IV, 809, to crush;

, to crush foreign lands.



smam (s-am) , , to

kindle, to set fire to; caus. of , .



smam-t (s-am-t) , , ,



Pap. 3024, 13, blaze, a kindling.

smam , , , dense



(of darkness , .

smasu , Rec. 27, 84, eldest, first-born; see **smesu**:


smasu-t (smesu-t) , , eldest (fem.)

smā , , herald, reporter, an-

nouncer; Copt. .

smān , , U. 14,

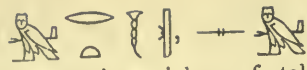
a kind of incense.

smā (?) , to kill, to slay.

s-mār , Rec. 32, 79, to



please, to make happy, to adorn, to decorate;

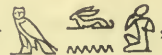

caus. of , .

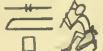
s-mār-t , adornment, decoration, rich or festal apparel.

smi-t , shadow, protection.






smiu , devourers, avenging gods and fiends.


smu , U. 506, , T. 321, flesh, members.


smun (or s-m-un) , Peasant 44, , assuredly, really and truly, verily.


smep , slaughter, death.



smen , P. 124, M. 93, N. 100, incense.



s-men , P. 635, M. 510, N. 1092, , P. 636, 637, M. 512, 514, N. 1095, 1097, , Rec. 30, 187, , to establish, to fix firmly in position, to establish oneself; caus. of ; Copt. *ceine*, *ceeni*.


smen-smen , T. 398, M. 400, to establish, be established.


smen , order, foundation.

smen , bronze.




smen , Metternich Stele 62, , a kind of goose; Copt. *ceone*.




Smen , B.D. 17, 37, a goose-god, a dweller in , Mar. Aby. I, 44.


smenu , image, figure.


Smennu , T. 24, a god.


smenu , Rec. 15, 179, to rage, to shake.






s-menmen , IV, 1111, , to unsettle. to make to move; caus. of .

s-menkh , , to set in good order, to adorn, to beautify, to endow richly; caus. of .




s-menkh-t , adornment.


Smenkhit , Rec. 3, 54, a goddess.


Smen-ti (?) , a lioness-goddess.



smeri , , , , , emery; var. .



s-meh-t , Rec. 26, 79, to make to forget; caus. of .



s-meh , , , to flood, to submerge, to fill full.



smehit , flooding.




smeh , a kind of boat or ship.












smeh , , to pray, to beseech.


smeh , , Rec. 15, 152, garlands.



smehi , , the left hand, the left side; Gr. *Ἀσμαχ*; see Herodotus II, 30.

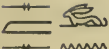
s-mes , to deliver a woman; caus. of ; Copt. *ceecio*.

smesmes ,  = **negesges** , to overflow.



smesu , , , Metternich Stele 222, , , , , , , , , eldest, firstborn.



smesit , Mission 13, 51, first-born (fem.).



smesu , , title of the high-priest of Metelis.



smesun , pot, vessel.















smeseru (?)    ,
Rev. 11, 90.....














Smet  ; see **Mestā**, one of
the four sons of Horus.

Smet  , Berg. I, 17, a croco-
dile-god.
















smet, smetsmet  ,
B.D. 125, Neg. Con. 15.....
































smet....  , Famine Stele 17.....






















s-met      
       .



Smet[r]-āqa             
B.D. 58, 5, the rudder in the magical boat.

smeti               
Rec. 5, 95, to paint the eyes.

Smetti               
B.D. 144, the
Watcher of the 1st Ārit.






























s-metr               
Rec. 17, 44; caus.
of                .



semthek  , part of the name
of Psammetichus; with fem. art.  
                
A.Z. 1881, 68.
















Smet  , one of the 36 Dekans; Gr.
Σματ.
















smet  , eye paint (?)







smet               
servants, subordinates,
underlings; see               .



sen               
Rec. 4, 30, they,
them, their; see               .

sen-nu  , second, fellow.


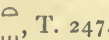
sen               
to bow, to pay homage, to
entreat.

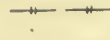

senu               
suppliant.


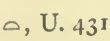
senn-ti      

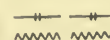


sen  , ploughshare; Copt. *CHTE*.



sen-t  , U. 431; var.

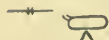

 , T. 247.

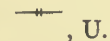




sensen-t  , T. 247;

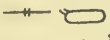







var.  , U. 431.

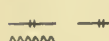
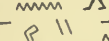
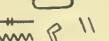
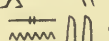

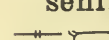
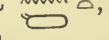
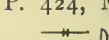
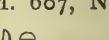
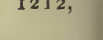
Sensen-t   , N. 706, a mythological locality.

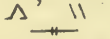

sen (not sensh)  , to open; see

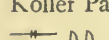
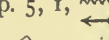
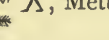
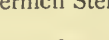

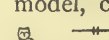
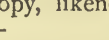
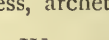
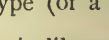
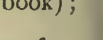
 .

sen, seni  , U. 235,   ,

IV, 1220,        ,

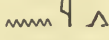
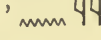

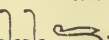
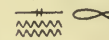

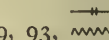

         ,

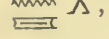
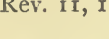
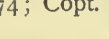
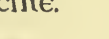

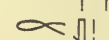
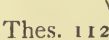
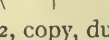
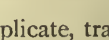
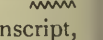
Koller Pap. 5, 1,  , Metternich Stele 240,

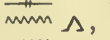


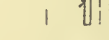
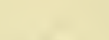
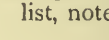
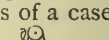

         ,

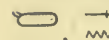

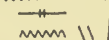


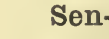
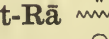
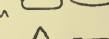
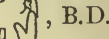
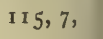
to open, to expand, to throw

open a door, to pass over or away from, to pass

on in front; late forms are:        ,

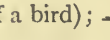
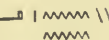
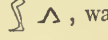
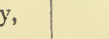
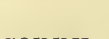
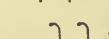

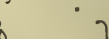

         , Rev. 11, 174; Copt. *CHTE*.

senn, senni        ,

         , A.Z.

1907, 125, Rec. 36, 201, to pass over, to go

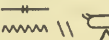

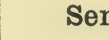
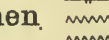

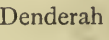
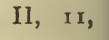
beyond, to pass in front, to pass away from, to



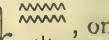
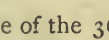

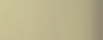
flutter away (of a bird);         , way,

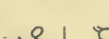
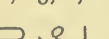
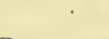
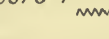

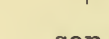
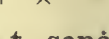

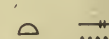

road; Copt. *CHTEIN*, *CHHINI*.


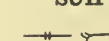
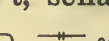
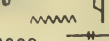

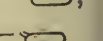
senni         ,

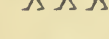
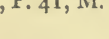
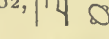
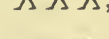



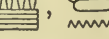
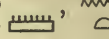
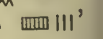



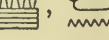
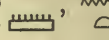
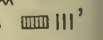
         , officer, leader, chief, fighter

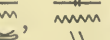
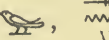



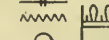
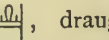


in the van of an army; plur.        ,

Anastasi I, 23, 6, Mar. Karn. 53, 38,      ,

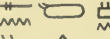


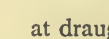
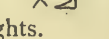
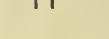
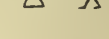
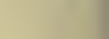
         ,

Rev. 11, 144, 173,      ,

         , P. 41, M. 62,      , N. 29.

seni         ,

sufferer, a wretched, needy, or miserable man.

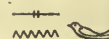
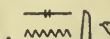
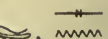

seni meni        , Tutānkh.

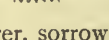
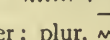
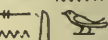

8,          ,

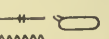
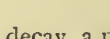
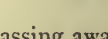
P. 1116B, 38, 54, in a state of flux and ruin, topsy-turvy.

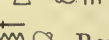
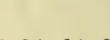
sen-t    , P. 365,

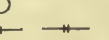
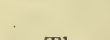
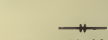

N. 1078, lie, false statement.

sennā    ,

sufferer, sorrower; plur.    .

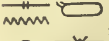
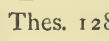
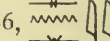


sen-t   , decay, a passing away.

sen  , Rev. 14, 34, clay.

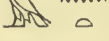
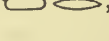
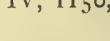
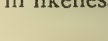
sen   , Thes. 1297, ,

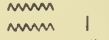
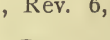
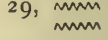

to copy, to make a likeness or transcript of anything.

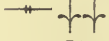
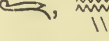
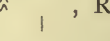
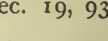

senit  , P. 424, M. 607, N. 1212,

   , Thes. 1286, ,

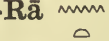

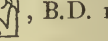

Rev. 14, 68, model, copy, likeness, archetype (of a book);

   , IV, 1150, in likeness of.


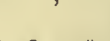
senn  , Rev. 6, 29,  ,


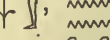
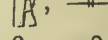

   , Rec. 19, 93, ,

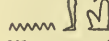
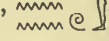
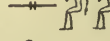
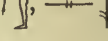

Thes. 1122, copy, duplicate, transcript, list, notes of a case, report.

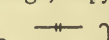
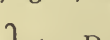
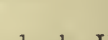

Sen-t-Rā    , B.D. 115, 7,

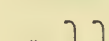
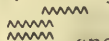
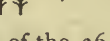
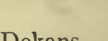

the "similitude of Rā."

senn  , IV, 1032, to make a copy or likeness.

sennu    ,

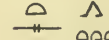
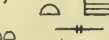
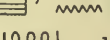
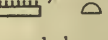
    , likeness, image, copy, figure, statue.

Senen    , Denderah II, 11,

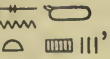

    , one of the 36 Dekans.

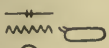
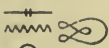
sen-t, senāt    ,

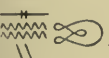
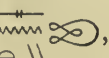
    ,

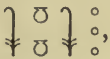

   

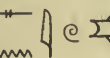
senni (?) , a counter in a game.



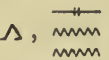
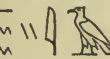
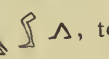
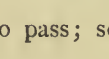

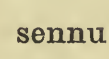
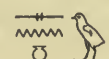
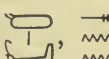
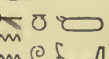

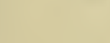
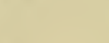
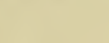

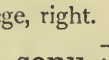
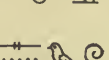

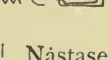



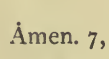

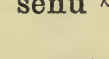


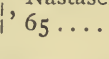

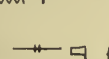
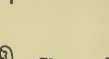
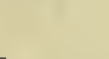

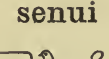
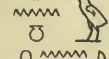
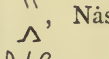
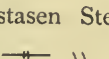
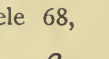
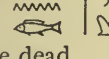
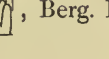
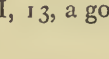

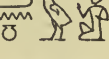
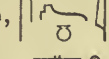
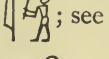
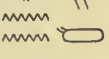
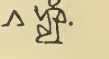
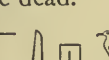

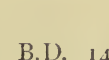

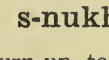
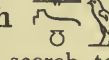
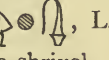
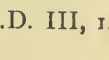
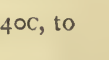
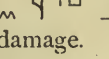
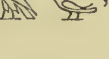
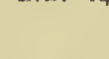

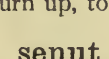
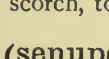
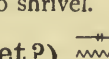
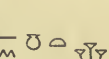
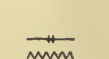

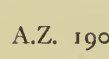
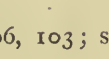

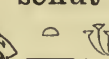
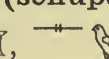
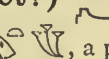
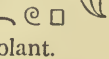
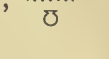
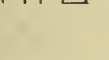
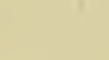
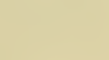

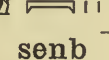

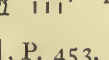
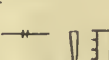
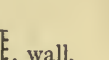
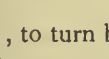
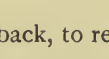
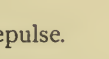
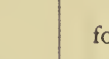
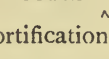
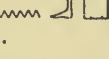
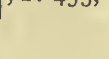
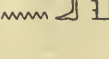
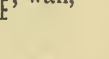


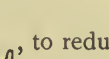
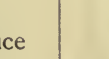
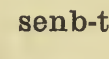
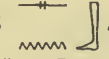
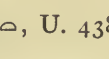


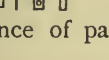
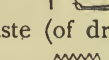
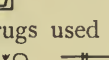
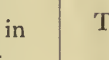
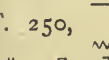
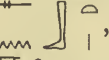
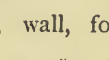
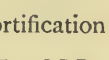
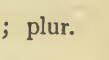
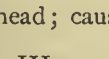
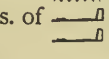
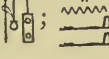
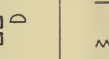
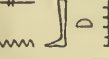
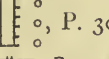
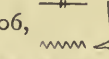
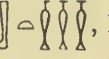
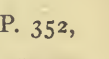
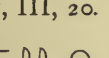

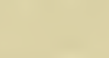

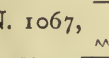
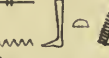

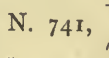
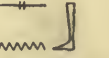
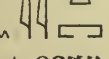
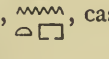
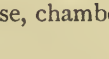
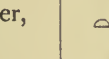
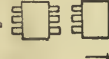
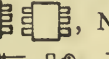
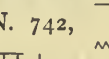
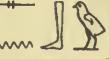
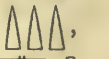
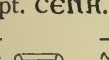
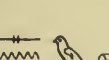
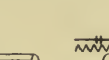

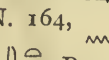

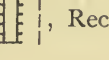
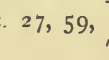
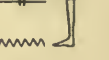
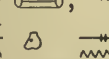

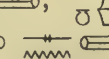
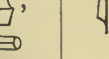
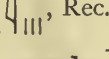
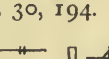
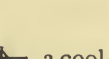
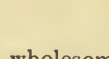
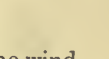
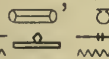

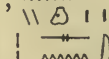

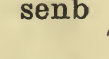
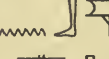
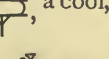
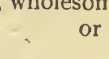
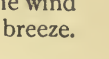
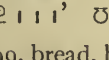
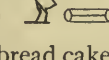
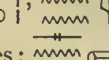
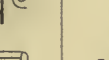
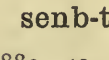
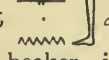
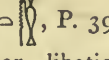
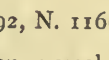
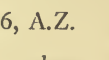
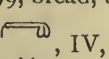
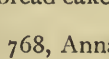

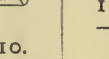
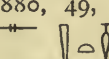
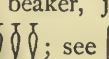
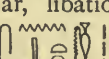
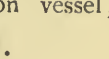
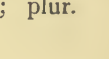
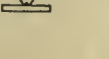
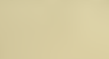
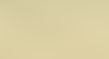
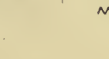
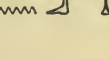
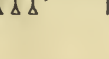
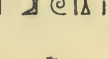
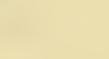
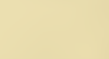
sen-t (?) , Peasant 23, a kind of stone; compare , ruby (?)

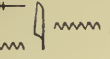
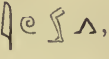

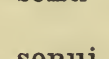
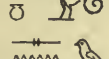
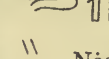
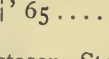
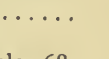
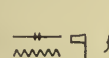


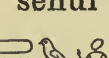
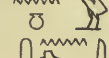
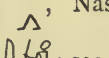
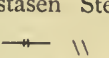
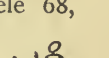
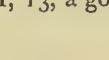

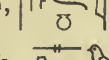
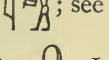
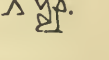




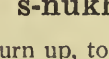
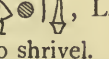
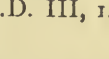
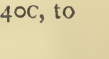
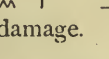
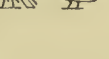

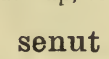
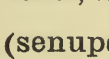
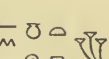
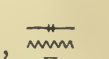
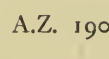


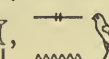
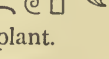
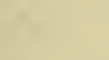
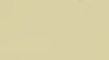

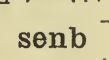
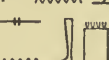
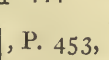
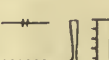
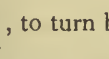
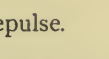

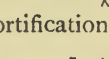
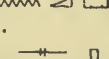
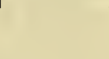
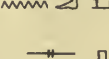


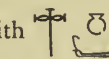
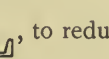
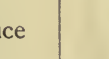
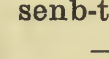
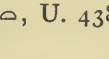

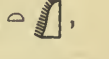
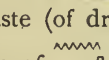
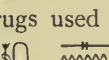
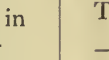
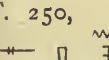
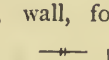
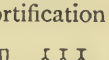
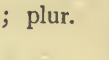
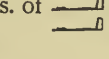
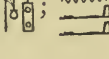
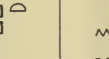
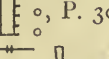
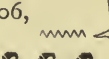
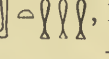
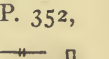
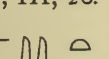
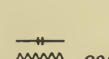
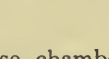

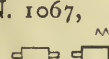

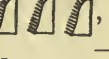
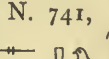
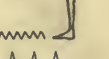
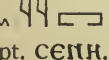
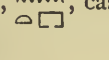
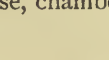
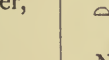
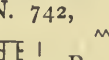
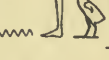
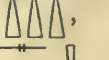
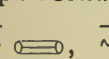
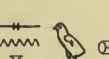
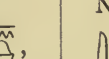
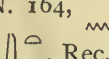
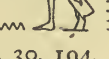
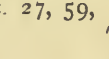
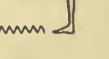
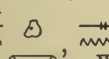
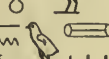
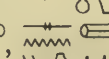
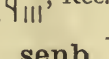
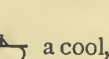


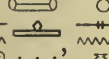

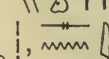
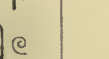
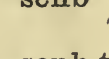
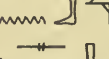
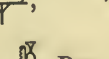
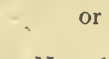
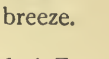
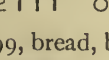
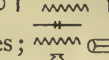
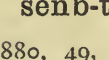
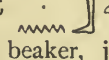
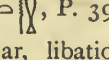
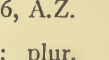
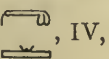
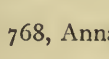

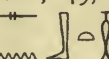
sen-t ; see .






senn ; see , foundation.

senn  , Rec. 4, 22, a precious stone, ruby (?)







senâ (?) , winds, breaths.



senâ, sennâ   , to pass; see                                                                                                                                                                                             

senânâ                                                                                                                                                              



senb —   , Rec. 5, 96,  ,
Rec. 5, 92, 95, to bind, to tie, to tear into strips,
strip of cloth or linen, bandage.








s-nebi — , Hymn Darius 23, to
make to swim.



senb —  ,  , Rec.
16, 57, 31, 18,  , Peasant 115, to be
overthrown (?) to be evilly entreated (?)



senbā-t  , jar, vase, vessel, pot.

senp  , to cut, to slay.



senpu  , slaughterers, slaugh-
terings.

senf  ,  ,  ,
blood; Copt. .








senfu  , a flux of blood.



senf  , bloody-eyed.



Senfiu   , gods of blood,
or gods of blood colour.











senf  , knife (?)














senf  , garment, raiment, dress.






senf  ,  , last year; var.
 ; Copt. .



s-nef  , Peasant 279, to unload
a boat, to give relief to.





s-nefi —  , to produce air, to
fan.

s-nefekhfekh  ,  ,
 ,  ,
to loosen, to untie, to undo mummy bandages;
caus. of  .






s-nem (s-unem)  ,
IV, 352,   , A.Z. 1880,
49,  ,  ,
Love Songs 8, 5,  ,  .








 ,   , to feed, to
supply with food, to enjoy food, to eat raven-
ously; caus. of **unem**.











s-nemm (s-unem)  ,
Rec. 36, 81, to feed, to satisfy with food, to
devour; caus. of **unem**.











snem  , Peasant 282,
 , greediness, voracity.



snem  , abundance,
plenty.













snem   , IV, 1184,
 , food.

















snem-t  , IV, 1054, 1055,
 , IV, 753,  ,
, IV, 1158, food supply, provisions, offerings
in abundance.

snem, snemm  ,  ,
  , A.Z. 1873, 151,
spawn of fish (  ).

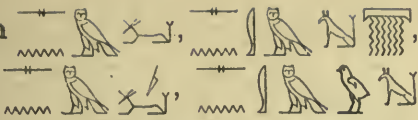
snem  ,  ,
 ,  ,
 , to grieve, to mourn, grief, sorrow.

snem áb (ḥat)  , grief of
heart, sorrow.

snemm  ,  ,
A.Z. 1906, 113,  ,  ,
to tear out the hair in grief;  ,
 , Mission 13, 229.

s-nem  , IV, 911,  ,
 ,  , Rec. 30, 193,  ,
 , to pray, to supplicate, to beg; see
 ; caus. of  .

snem



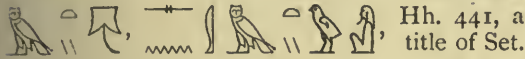
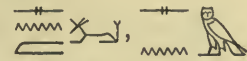
IV, 386,



Tombo 8,

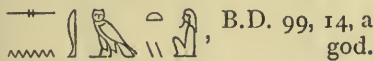
flood, storm, tempest, thunder rain.

Snem, Snemmti



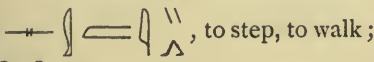
Hh. 441, a title of Set.

Snemti



B.D. 99, 14, a god.

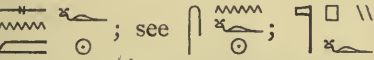
s-nemá



to step, to walk;

caus. of

Snemf



Rec. 5, 92, the god of the preceding year.

s-nemeh



to humble oneself, to abase oneself, to beg, to pray, to supplicate;

caus. of

s-nemmeh



Rec. 35, 125, to humble oneself, to beg, to pray; caus. of

snemeḥu



A.Z. 1905, 28, prayer, petition, entreaty, supplication, begging.

Snemkhef



a serpent-god in the Tuat.

s-nems



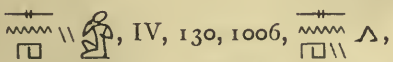
to feed, to nourish, to fill, to provide with.

s-neh



Rev. 3, 38, to enslave, to reduce to subjection, to regulate; see s-nehi.

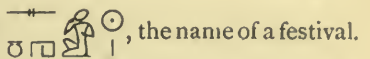
s-nehi



IV, 130, 1006, Rec. 4, 131,

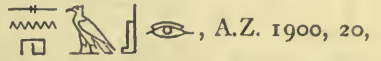
to muster soldiers, to place soldiers in their positions for fighting, to marshal forces, to register, to make an inventory; IV, 1006, to register a district.

Sneh Rā



the name of a festival.

s-nehas



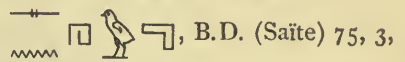
A.Z. 1900, 20, to make watchful or vigilant, to keep awake; caus. of

Snehaqarha (?)



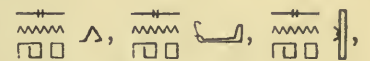
B.D. 162, 2, a mythological locality; var.

snehu



B.D. (Saïte) 75, 3, part of a building (?)

s-nehep



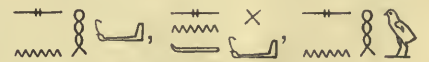
to marshal troops, to set in motion (of the stars); caus. of

s-nehemhem



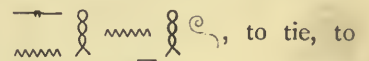
Sphinx 14, 206, to make a noise; caus. of

sneh



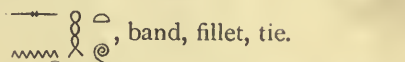
to tie, to bind, to fetter; Copt.

sneḥneh



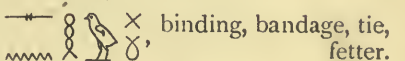
to tie, to bind, to fetter; Copt.

sneḥ-t



band, fillet, tie.

sneḥu



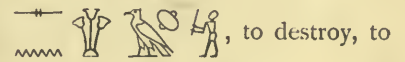
binding, bandage, tie, fetter.

sneḥu



wings (?) feathers (?)

s-neḥa



to destroy, to make a ruin of; caus. of

s-nehem , to rescue, to deliver; caus. of ; Copt. $\pi\omicron\gamma\epsilon\epsilon\epsilon$.

snehem , M. 328, N. 159, 860, , Rec. 15, 161, grasshopper, locust; plur. ; Copt. $\epsilon\alpha\pi\pi\epsilon\gamma$, Heb. סלעים .

snekha-t , droppings from the nose.

s-nekht , IV, 657, , IV, 1154, to strengthen; caus. of .

s-nekhtu , Ebers Pap. 80, 1, rigor (?)

sens , to smell; see .

sens , IV, 1063, , A.Z. 1906, 108, , to praise, to acclaim, to adore.

sens , A.Z. 35, 16, praises, hymns.

Sens-âab-t , Tuat XII, a singing-god of Sinaitic origin (?)

sensh (?) , B.D. 149, XIV, 7, , to open, to unbolt a door; see **sesh** .

senshu , B.D. 75, 3, , Rec. 16, 130, chambers.

Senshit , Tuat I, the serpent-goddesses who open the gates to Âfu-Râ.

s-neshemshem , Sphinx 14, 209, to sharpen, to file; caus. of .

s-neshen , to pierce, to open; caus.

S-neshni , storm, bad weather, the storm-fiend.

senshen , B.D. 38A, 8, *i.e.*, , lily, lotus; Heb. שושן , Syr. ܫܘܫܢ , Aram. ܫܘܫܢܬܐ , Arab. سوسن , Gr. $\sigma\omicron\upsilon\sigma\sigma\omicron\nu$.

Senshen , B.D. 38A, 8, lily of feldspar (associated with .

s-neq , IV, 920, , to suckle; compare Heb. נָּק , Copt. $\epsilon\omega\pi\kappa$.

Senq , title of the high-priestess of Apis, and of the high-priestess of Libya Mareotis.

senk , Gol. 14, 131, greediness.

senki , Amen. 7, 14, 18, 8, greedy man (?)

senk-hat , B.D. 174, 19, strong-willed.

senk , A.Z. 1900, 27, 1906, 110, , night, evening, darkness.

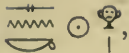
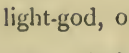

senk , sight.

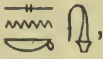
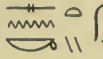

senk, senk-ti , = **stu-t** , rays of light.

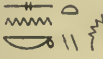
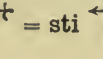

Senk , B.D. 168, a light-god, a title of Râ.

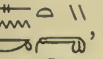
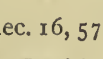
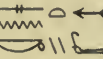
Senki , Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Râ (No. 9).

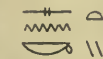
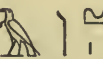
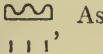
Senkit , Tuat VIII, a goddess in the Circle-Hapseshmus.

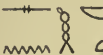
Senk-her , Tomb of Seti I, , a light-god, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 62); read **Sti-her** , to light a fire.

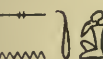
senk, senk-ti ,  = **sti** , to light a fire.

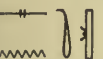
senk-ti ,  = **sti** , to pour out.

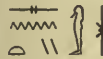
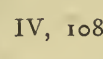
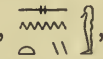
senkti , Rec. 16, 57, , , to emit seed, to beget.

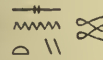

Senktiu ,  = **Stiu** , Asiatic and Nubian desert dwellers.

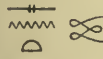
Senktett , Hh. 339; see **Sektett**.

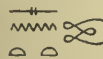


sent , Rec. 13, 58, custom, use, wont; Copt. **cwnṭ**.

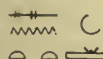
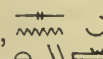
sent , Jour. As. 1908, 289, creatures, created things; Copt. **cwnṭ**.

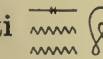
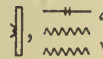
senti , IV, 1085, , Rec. 3, 46, statue, figure, likeness; , Sphinx Stele 2, 7.

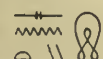
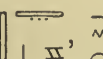

senti , to found, to establish; see .


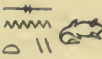

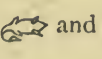
sent , something founded or established, ground, the solid earth.

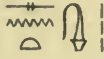
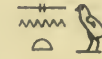
senti , , , foundation; Copt. **cñṭe**.

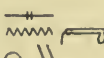
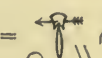
senti , , the bottom of anything.

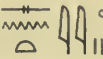
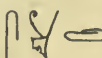
sennti , , foundation; Copt. **cñṭe**.

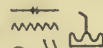
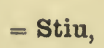
senti ta , , to lay a foundation, the earth's foundation; , Rec. 21, 90.

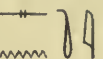
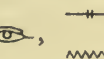
sent, senti ,  =  and , fear; Copt. **cnṭ**.

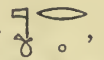
sentu (stut) , , fire, flames.


senti (sti) , , to beget.

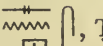
sentit , Rec. 6, 147, matter of the body, bodily members; var. .

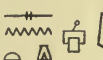
Senti ,  = **Stiu**, desert dwellers.


sent , , to cry, to grieve.

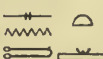
s-neter , to cense, to purify, to smoke; see **s-nether** and **nether**.

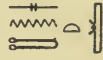
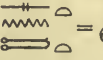

senter , the substance used in censuring or smoking, incense.

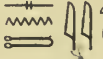
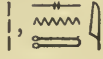

Senthes , Tuat X, a light-goddess.


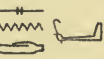
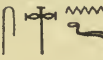
sentegsi , Rec. 13, 53 = Gr. *σύνταξις*.

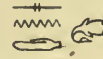
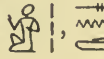
senth , to found, to establish.

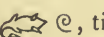
senth-t , establishment, provision, endowment.

senth-t ,  = , fear.

Senthit , , Rec. 6, 148: (1) the bodily members; (2) the name of a goddess; var. .





sent , , Rec. 30, 187, to fear; see .



sent-t , , fear; Copt. **cnṭ**.




sentu , timid man.





sent , foundation; Copt. **cñṭe**.



Sent , Tuat VI, a warder-god.





s-netchem  , to make happy
or pleasant; caus. of  .









s-netchem  , to rest, to sit,
to be at ease, to seat someone.







s-netchem sti   , to pro-
duce a sweet smell.



s-netchemnetchem  ,
 , to be at rest, at ease.





































snetchemnetchemu  ,
men who can be kept quiet, or bribed to be
silent.

s-netcher  , to restrain, to
grip; caus. of  .

ser  , prince, noble;      , IV, 1158, nobles of the courtiers.

ser er neheh      ,
everlasting prince, a title of Osiris.

Ser āa  , Tomb-Seti I, one of
the 75 forms of Rā (No. 27).

ser  , M. 726, N. 1329,  ,
Rec. 11, 180,  , ram; fem.  ,
 ; varr.  ,                        

ser , grain, barley; see , compare Heb. שֶׁעִיר.

serser , to fight, to do battle.

Serser , a fiery region in the Tūat; ; the lake of boiling water in the same place.

serā , grain, barley.

serā , a kind of goose; plur.

serā , ram; varr. , Rec. 3, 56,

Serāt-beqt , B.D. 177, 6, a cow-goddess.

Seri , Tūat XII, a god in the Tūat.

seri-t , IV, 998, , IV, 998, fan.

serit , sickness, nausea.

seru , scorpion; Copt. סλח.

Seru , Berg. I, 17, a bird-god (goose-god?)

s-rukh (?) , Mission 13, 223 = (?)

s-rut , Rev. 15, 162; see

s-rut , see

s-ruṭ-tā , planted; see

serpet , nettle (?) mustard; compare Heb. סִרְפֶּד, Isaiah lv, 13.

serpet , mustard.

seref , Sphinx Stele 6, , rest, repose, leisure, refreshment; Copt. סרףε, סרופτ.

seref , to be hot, warm, warmth, heat, flame, fire, the vigour produced by heat; , Wild Cattle scarab; compare Heb. שָׂרָה.

seref , water flood, inundation.

Seref , Edfû I, 80, a title of the Nile-god.

s-rem , to make to weep; caus. of ; Copt. סרמε.

s-rerem , to make to weep.

serem , water flood, torrent.

Serem , B.D. 39, 9, a foe of Aapep.





Serem-tau , Nesi-Åmsu 32, 27, a form of Aapep.




serem-t , yeast, barm, sediment, dregs, lees; see ; Copt. סרמεε (?)





seremre[m?] , fermented liquor.



s-renp , to rejuvenate; caus. of




serḥu , to fetter, to overthrow.





s-rekh  , to make to know; , Nástasen Stele 14; caus. of .




serekhi   , Peasant 255, the accused, the defendant.




Serekhi    , B.D. 125, II, one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.




serekh  , Mission 13, 131, throne; varr.     .







s-rekhsha   , Nástasen Stele 61, fighter (?); caus. (?)





s-res    , to wake up, to keep awake, to be vigilant.



Seres-her   , B.D. 147, 4, the warder of the 3rd Ārit.











Seres-tepu   , the warder of the 4th Ārit.

Seresh-en-mau   , Denderah IV, 67, a funerary coffer at Denderah.



serq     , to open [the windpipe], to breathe; see .




Serqit  , Tuat VII,  , a goddess who strangled Neḥa-her.



Serq[it]  , Tuat X, the scorpion-goddess of the Tuat.




Serqit  , U. 599, N. 964,  ,    , Berg. I, 19, Cairo Pap. III, 4, the scorpion-goddess;  , Mar. Aby. I, 44.



Serq  , Tuat X, a serpent-god.




serq  , Nástasen Stele 43, an edible plant (?)

Serqi   , Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 36).



serqu  , food, provisions, sustenance, nourishment.





serqu   , stream, flood.




serk  , scorpion.



serk  , to breathe, to snuff the wind; see .




Serṭiu   , B.D. 125, II, one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.

seh-t (?)  , Rec. 31, 22, a portion of the body.





s-hai   , to turn aside, to turn down, to make to descend; caus. of .

seha   , to crush, to beat (of the winds), opposition.

seha  , destruction, overthrow.






sehi   , a kind of seed or grain.




sehi   , Rec. 36, 173, to flee, to escape, to hasten.

s-hebi  , to put to shame, to disgrace; see  , shame, disgrace, ignominy.

seheb-t  , shame, disgrace, ignominy.



sehem  , to heat, to melt.



seher, seherr  , Rec. 4, 21,   , a precious stone, carnelian (?)




s-heri ḥat  , to give content to the heart, to pacify; caus. of .



seherri   , Peasant 249, one who quiets;  , he who keeps Egypt quiet.


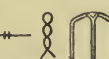
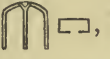
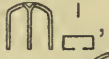

sehrá   , Rev. 13, 43, bark, boat.

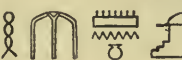
s-herp , Rec. 27, 86, to plunge into water; caus. of ; Copt. *ⲉⲡⲣⲏ*.

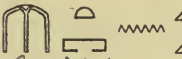
s-heṭt , Rec. 17, 44, subjugation; see .



seh , to discuss, to talk over a thing, to take counsel; , Dream Stele 27, took counsel with his heart; , Thes. 1295.

sehu , , wise man, sage, skilled, trained.

seh , , Rec. 29, 152, 31, 30, , , hall, chamber, council hall or chamber; plur. .





seh menu , U. 605, hall of the shrine.


seh-t en unem , dining room. *sleeping room.*





seh en utchā maā , , court of justice.


seh en menkhut , clothes chamber, wardrobe.


seh neter , the name of a tool or instrument.


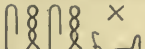
seh neter , , the holy chamber in which Anubis mummified Osiris; plur. , U. 15, , N. 238.

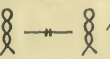
Sehu , a title of Osiris.


seh , U. 193, N. 605, , , T. 72, M. 226, , to draw in a net, to pull the cord of a net, to strain, to stretch, to yoke.

seh , Bubastis 51, a kind of vessel.


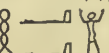
seh , to rub, to pound, to crush.

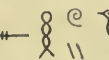
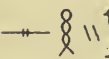

sehseh , to rub away, to pound; see .

sehseh , U. 493, N. 945, a bird.


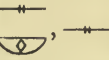
seha , to array, to deck out, to dress.

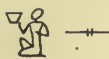
sehā (?) , to mummify.

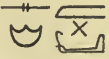
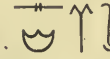


s-hāā , to make to rejoice; caus. of .



sehu , Israel Stele 19, , , B.D. 113, 2, to collect, to gather together; Copt. *ⲥⲟⲱⲣⲉ*.

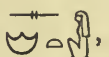
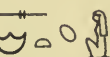
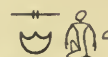
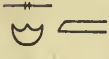
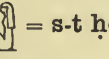
s-hur , to revile, to curse; caus. ; Copt. *ⲥⲟⲱⲣⲉⲡ*, *ⲥⲟⲱⲣⲉⲡ*.

s-hebi , , to celebrate a festival, to rejoice, to make glad; caus.


Sehpu , P. 685, a god (?)

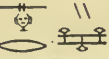


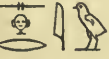
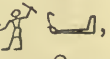
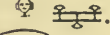
sehem , , to destroy, to break up, to pound, to chop; varr. , .

s-hemi , to turn back, to drive away; caus. of .

s hem-t , , ,  = **s-t hem-t** , woman; Copt. *ⲥⲟⲱⲙⲉ*.

sehen , Rev. 12, 34, command; Copt. *ⲥⲁⲉⲛⲉ*.

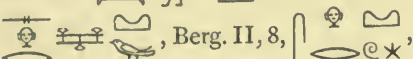
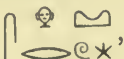
sehenti , those who give orders, officers, commanders.

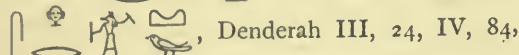
s-heri , Rec. 16, 109, , , , , to drive away; caus. of .

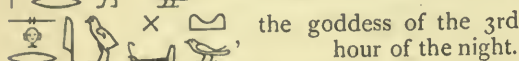
Seher-t-baiu-s  ,

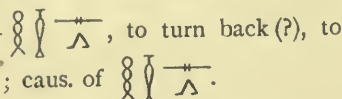
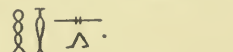
Ṭuat VIII, a Circle in the Ṭuat.

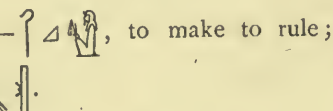
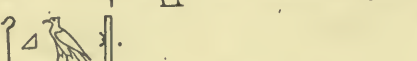
Seherit-tu  , D.E. 20,

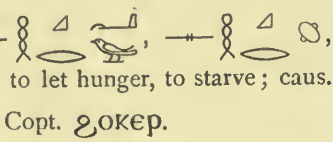
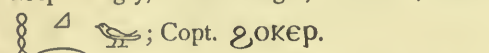
Thes. 28,  , Berg. II, 8,  ,

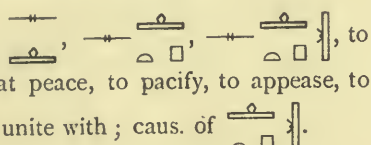
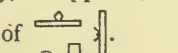
 , Denderah III, 24, IV, 84,

 , the goddess of the 3rd hour of the night.

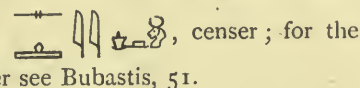
s-hes  , to turn back (?), to advance against ; caus. of  .

s-heqa  , to make to rule ; caus. of  .

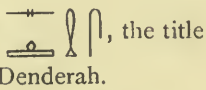
s-heqr  , to keep hungry, to let hunger, to starve ; caus. of  ; Copt. *ⲉⲟⲕⲉⲣ*.

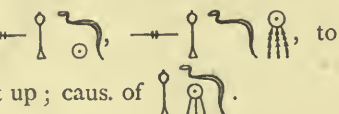

s-hetep  , to make to be at peace, to pacify, to appease, to propitiate, to unite with ; caus. of  .

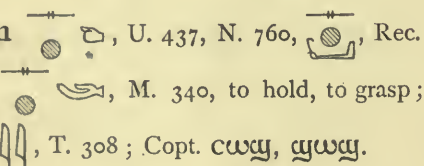
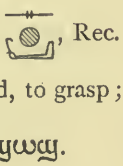
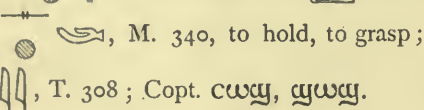

Sehetepit [nether]  , a goddess.

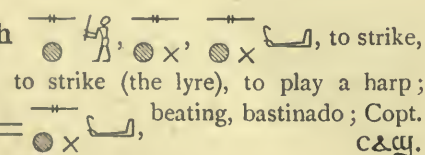
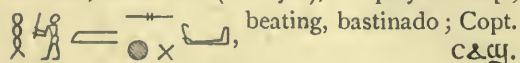
sehetepi  , censer ; for the four-fold censer see Bubastis, 51.

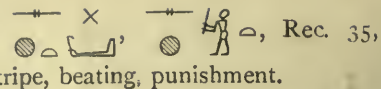
sehetput  , propitiatory offerings.

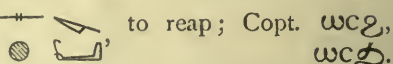
s-hetep hem (?) -t-s  , the title of the prophet of Hathor of Denderah.

s-hetch  , to illumine, to light up ; caus. of  .

sekh  , U. 437, N. 760,  , Rec. 30, 69,  , M. 340, to hold, to grasp ;  , T. 308 ; Copt. *ⲥⲱⲭ*, *ⲥⲱⲭⲱ*.


sekh  , to strike, to beat, to strike (the lyre), to play a harp ;  , beating, bastinado ; Copt. *ⲥⲱⲭ*.

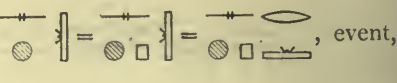
sekh-t  , Rec. 35, 126, blow, stripe, beating, punishment.

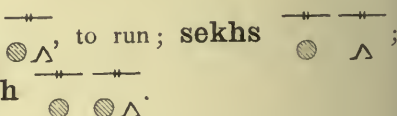
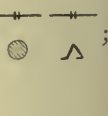
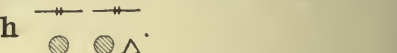
sekh  , to reap ; Copt. *ⲱⲥⲟ*, *ⲱⲥⲟ*.

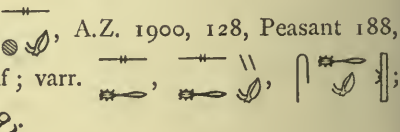
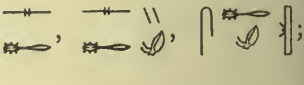
sekh-t  , field ;  , Rev. 6, 7, garden lands ; Copt. *ⲥⲱⲭⲉ*.

Sekhti  , Ṭuat I, a field-god in the Ṭuat.

Sekh-t-her  , Berg. I, 18, a bird-god.

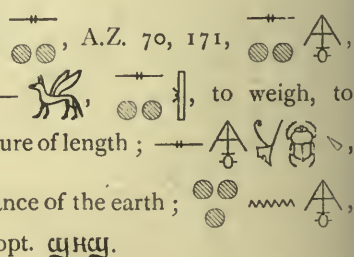
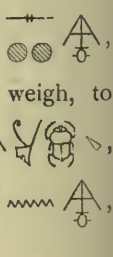
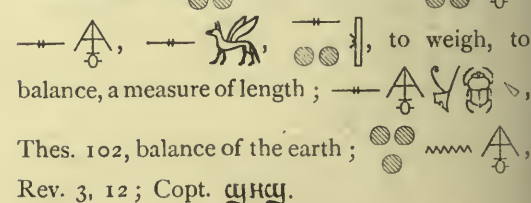
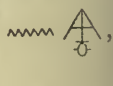
sekh  , event, incident.

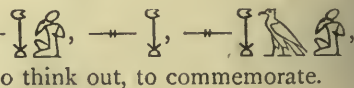
sekh  , to run ; **sekhs**  ; **sekhsekh**  .

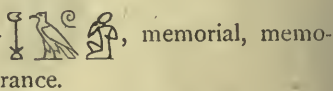
sekh  , A.Z. 1900, 128, Peasant 188, to be deaf ; varr.  , Copt. *ⲥⲱⲭ*.

skhi  , deaf man.

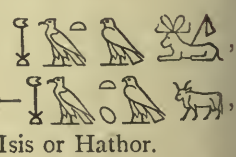
skhu  , deaf.









sekhekh  , A.Z. 70, 171,  , to weigh, to balance, a measure of length ;  , Thes. 102, balance of the earth ;  , Rev. 3, 12 ; Copt. *ⲥⲱⲭⲉ*.


skha  , to remember, to think out, to commemorate.


skhau  , memorial, memorandum, remembrance.


skha  , hall.




Skhait-Heru  , a cow-goddess, a form of Isis or Hathor.


skhai , A.Z. 1866, 103, ,
, IV, 1079, , to be deaf; ,
, IV, 1180, to pay no heed to, to turn
away from advice; , IV, 1033, to
turn a deaf ear to; , A.Z. 1912,
55, to ignore; Copt. *cwɜ*.

skhai-t , IV, 409, deafness.

skha-t , a kind of plant used in
funerary offerings.





skha-t pet , the name of a star
or part of the sky near Orion.

skha-t , , , ,
Rec. 30, 185

skhaā , to cut, sword, knife.



skhai , Amen. 14, 8, to
wound; var. , , cut, stroke, blow.



Skhaut , B.D. 169, 19,
a cow-goddess.


skhab , ,
A.Z. 1905, 37, , ,
to lick up, to swallow, to chew up.



skhabiu , devourers.


skhab , to travel.








Skhabes , ,
Zod. Dend., one of
the 36 Dekans; Gr. *Σουχως*.


Skhabsenfunen , ,
Tuat III, a warder-god.


skhap , a kind of land.

skham , A.Z. 1879, 62,
, to be strong.




skhamu , ,
Peasant 211,
to reject, one rejected.


skhar , , ,
, , to milk; ,
, IV, 743, to milk.




skhar , a kind of tree, log.

skharu , planks.


skharu , , IV, 742, 1148,
garments made of a kind of linen.




s-kharṭ , , Sphinx
4, 64, to rejuvenate; caus. of .


skhas , to hasten, to run.


s-khaker , , to orna-
ment, to decorate; caus. of .



skhakeru , decorations.


skhati , Rev. 11, 168, plaited thing;
Copt. *CHɜ*.


s-khāi , , to make
to rise up or appear, to celebrate a festival, to
crown a king; caus. of .






skhāi-t , IV, 209, rising, appear-
ance, coronation.



Skhāit-baiu-s , a name of
Hathor.



s-khār , Rec. 16, 108, to inflame,
to stir up to wrath; caus. of .

Skhi , Tuat I, Rec. 3, 116, a god
in the Tuat.

























Skhit , Tuat I, a gatekeeper-
goddess.


skhu , , Rec. 30, 192, ,
 = , width, breadth.


skhu-t , , hall,
chamber.

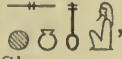
skhun , , to curse,
to revile, to ill-wish, wrathful, angry, furious,
passionate, irascibility.

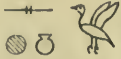
skhunnu , , angry
man.

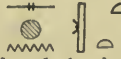
Skhen - ur      , U. 281,
     , N. 719,
         , A.Z. 1910, 128,      , B.D.

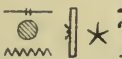
146, X, 43, , the god who acted as guardian of the 10th Pylon.

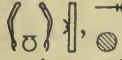
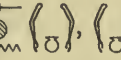
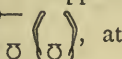
Skhen-ba , Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 38).

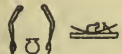
Skhen-Nefer , "Beautiful embracer"—a name of Shu.

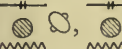
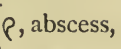
Skhen-rekhtt , Berg. II, 13, a name of the Other World.

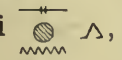

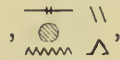
Skhen-khaibut , Tuat VIII, one of the nine gods of the bodyguard of Äfu-Rā.

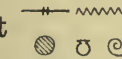
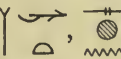
Skhen-tuatiu , Tuat XI, the gate of the 11th Division of the Tuat.

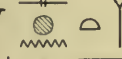
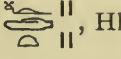
skhen , to happen, a happening, event, occurrence; , at the happening of the event; , Rosetta Stone, Rec. 6, 11, with good fortune; Copt. *ⲥⲁⲩⲏⲩ*, *ⲥⲁⲩⲏⲥ*, *ⲥⲁⲩⲏⲩ*.

skhen , Rec. 6, 10, journey, transit.

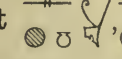

skhen , , abscess, skin disease.

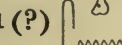
s-kheni , , to alight, to stand still, to come to rest; caus. of .

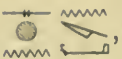
skhen-t , pillar, support; plur. .

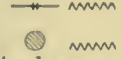
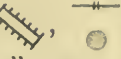
skhenut IV , Hh. 365, , Thes. 1218, the four pillars which support the sky.

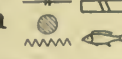
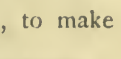
skhenut , Rec. 3, 48, the four legs of a vessel.

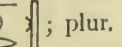

skhen-t , the double crown of Upper and Lower Egypt; with , the article = Gr. *ψ*χεντ.


skhenu (?) , IV, 1142, cakes (?)


s-khenn , to strike a blow, to smite; caus.

s-khenn , , to overthrow, to dig down a wall; caus.

s-khensh , to make to stink; caus. of ; Copt. *ⲥⲁⲩⲏⲩ*.

skher ; plur. .

For the various meanings of the word see .

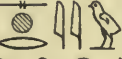
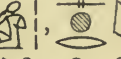

skher reth , mankind, the ways of men.

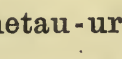
skher kha-t , Peasant 209, what is planned in the inmost mind.




skherui , the two jaws.

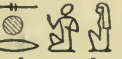
skheru , chambers.


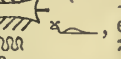
Skheriu , one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.

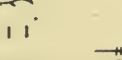
Skheriu , , , B.D. 125; see Serekhi.


Skher-shetau-ur-ā , Tuat II, a title of Äfu-Rā.





s-kher , , to overthrow; caus. of .





Skheru , B.M. 32, 34, the overthrown, the damned, the defeated.





Skher-ānt-f , B.D. 149, VI, the serpent-god of the 6th Äat; Saïte var. .





Skher-reremu , B.D. (Saïte) 149, the god of the 6th Äat.




skheru , Shipwreck 64, plated (?) scale-work (?)

sesen-t   IV, 918, breathing,
   Δ', breath, smell.




s-sen  , P. 457, , Rec. 31, 175, , Rec. 31, 174, to make to open.





s-sens   , to acclaim, to congratulate; caus. of .


















s-sent   , to terrify, to make afraid; caus. of .


























Sesent-âakhut   , a lioness-goddess in the Tuat.





sesha   , a kind of weapon or neck-stick for prisoners or slaves (?)





seshen (?)   , to destroy.




s-setchem    (sic), B.D. 169, 21, to make to hear; caus. of .





sesh  , P. 169, 287,  , Düm. Hist. In. II, 18,  , Rechnungen 4, 70,   , Methen 8, to write, to draw, to make a design;   , to do into writing;   , Tombos 8,  , IV, 692, chased work in metal, figured (bronze); Copt. C2&I. C2&I.





sesh  , P. 695,  ,  , writing, inscription, written roll of papyrus, book, copy of a document, handwriting; plur.   ,  ,   ,   ,  , IV, 337, writings, letters, books, documents, archives, decrees, handwriting, the columns of a book, papers, title-deeds, registers, literature;   , established in writing;   , Rec. 21, 91, fine papyrus rolls; Copt. C2&I.









seshit    , L.D. III, 140B, Rec. 19, 19, wall-paintings, mural designs with descriptive texts.





sesh Uinen    , the writings of the Greeks, i.e., the Greek language and letters.



sesh meṭut neter   , Rosetta Stone, sacred writing, hieroglyphs.




sesh shaâ    , the writing of books, i.e., demotic.

seshu en âsut    , IV, 1120, old registers.




seshu nu per ânkh   , hieroglyphic writing;     , Rev. 12, 112, copyists of hieroglyphic texts.























seshu en rā    , Amherst Pap. 20, books of practical magic.

sesh en Ḥa-nebu (nebu Meḥt)  , Greek writing.








sesh nu ḥetch nub   , register of silver and gold.


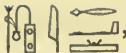
sesh en shâtt   , demotic writing.


seshu ḥesbu    , IV, 1110, closed books.


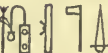

sesh    , writer, designer, scribe; plur.    ,    , Rec. 31, 10, a divine scribe;    , P. 185,  , M. 300,    , N. 399, the two divine scribes Thoth and Sesheta.



sesh-t shem-t   , a female scribe.





sesh aḥ-t   , scribe or registrar of fields or estates; plur.    , IV, 1120.





sesh āa  IV, 1026, ,
chief scribe.



sesh menfit  ,
scribe of the militia.


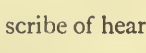




sesh meṭut neter  
, Rec. 31, 174, scribe of the words of the
god, *i.e.*, a scribe who copied hieroglyphic texts.

sesh metcha-t  ,
writer of books, a copyist of hieratic texts.


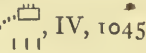
sesh metcha-t en Ḥeru ka nekht,
   , scribe of the
book of Horus, the mighty Bull.




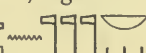
sesh metcha-t neter  
  Rec. 33, 3, scribe of books of the
god, *i.e.*, theological scribe.

sesh en neter ḥe-t  ,
scribe of the temple.



sesh en setem  , "scribe of hear-
ing," *i.e.*, a scribe who wrote from dictation ;
   , great deputy scribe.

sesh ḥeri tchatcha  , chief scribe.



sesh ḥesb ḥeq-t  , IV, 1045,
scribe of the reckoning of the grain.

sesh ḥetep neter  , scribe
of the offerings made to the god, *i.e.*, registrar of
ecclesiastical revenues ;  ,
scribe of the revenues of all the gods.





sesh khau-t  ,
scribe of the altar.



sesh kheri khetem-t  ,
Décrets 23, scribe of the things under seal.



sesh kheri tchatcha  , deputy
scribe.




sesh khetem-t(?) neter  ,
IV, 1165, scribe of the sealing of the god.



seshu sunu  , scribe of the
wages list.


















sesh spekhar per en Pteh  
 , scribe and designer of the house
of Ptah.









sesh seḥu  , scribe of the
collectings.


sesh shāit  , Rec. 21, 96, letter
scribe, secretary, clerk.



sesh shā-t en Āa-perti  
, scribe of the rolls of Pharaoh, a
royal secretary.








sesh  , scribe to the
magistrate.







sesh qetut  , ,
 , Rec. 34, 48,  ,
IV, 1056,  ,  ,
drawer of pictures, limner ;  ,
limner of the house of gold ;  ,
limner of the temple of Ptaḥ ;  ,
limner of Āmen.



Sesh  , P. 185,  , M. 300,
 , N. 899,  , B.D. (Saïte) 70, 1,
divine scribe, *i.e.*, Thoth ; dual, Thoth and
Sesheta (?)




















Seshit  , B.D.G. 1125, a consort of
Thoth ; var.  .


Sesh netch(?)  , the god of the
12th day of the month.

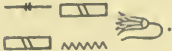
seshu  , IV, 731, ink,
materials for ink ;   , IV,
706, coloured ochres used by scribes ;  ,
to rub down colour for ink.


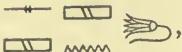
seshu  , Rec. 30, 183 =   =
 , dribblings.

sesh  , to sprinkle, to spread ; Copt.
ϣϣϣ.

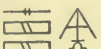
sesh  ,  ,  ,  , ,
 ,  , ,
 ,  , , to draw the
bolts of a door, to open, to pass through, to

seshsesh  U. 392, lotus (?);

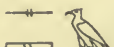
see .


seshesh  = ,


lotus flower, lily.

seshsh , to weigh, to balance;

see .

sesha , to be wise, skilled,


trained;  Rec. 29, 164, 


, Shipwreck, 139, to make to know, to inform.

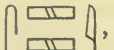
s-shai  IV, 943; see

.

seshau , riches,

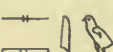
what is advantageous; **em sesha** 

, Shipwreck 129, with luck or good fortune.

Seshshâ , Tuat X, a god who announced to the stars the birth of Râ daily.

seshâ  = ,

to pass; Copt. *cite*.

seshâu sau ,

skilled, able, wise.

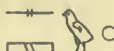

s-shât , to destroy;

caus. of ; Copt. *γωτ*.

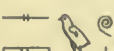
seshi , N. 1339.....


seshit ,

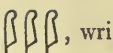
A.Z. 1900, 23, night, evening, darkness.

seshu , IV, 722, ,


, , IV, 935, ring, ring-money.


seshu , T. 377, to be loose, untied.

seshu  (read *sekher*) A.Z. 1900, 129, concern, business.

seshu , writings, documents.

s-shu , free from, vacant,


empty; caus. of .

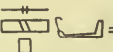
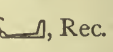
Seshu , Nebqed 12, 19, a form of Set.


seshua  = , to

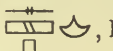
praise, to honour.


s-shebt , to exhaust,

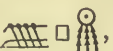
to render helpless; caus. of .

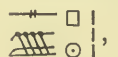
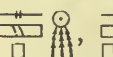
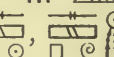

seshep  = , Rec. 27, 222,

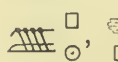
34, 176, 182, to receive. For words beginning with the sign  see also under **shesep**.

seshep , P. 624, M. 607, N. 1211,

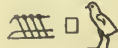
, to polish.

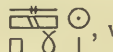
seshep , ,

, , , ,

, light, radiance, day, daytime, the solar disk.

Seshpi , ,

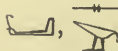
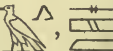
, the Light-god.

seshep , white apparel, bandlet.

seshef , Rev. 14, 22, to

abominate, to despise.

seshem , ,



, , to guide,


to lead, to direct, to administer, to govern.

seshem-t , ,

guidance, administration.

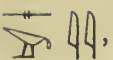
seshmi-t , guide (fem.)


seshmu , ,

, guides, leaders.

seshem , , image or

statue of a god.


Seshmi , Tuat X, a winged-serpent.

Seshmi-uat-heh ,

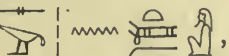
Guide of the path of eternity—a title of Rā.

Seshmi-pet , Guide of

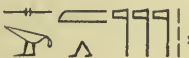
heaven—a title of Rā.

Seshmi-en-uat-teser-t ,


Tuat IV, a god of Restau.

Seshem-en-Tem ,


Tuat VIII and XI, a form of Tem which sprang from the serpent Ānhfemkhaibit, a form of Tem in the Circle Sesheta.

Seshem-neteru , leader


of the gods.

Seshem-netherit ,

Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 37).

Seshmit-heri-āb-t uāa-t-s ,

the goddess of the 5th hour of the night.

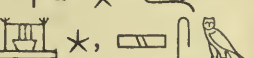


Seshemseshem (?) , Tuat XI,

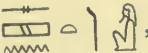
one of the 12 bearers of Mehen into the eastern sky.

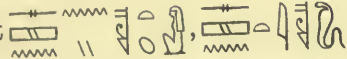
Seshmu-Tuat ,

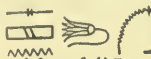
the guides of the Other World.

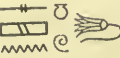
Seshmu , one

of the 36 Dekans; varr. *, *, *, *,

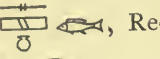

Seshnit , Rec. 32, 84, the name of a water-goddess.

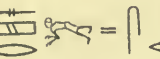
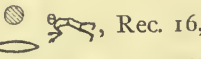


Seshnnit , Lib. Fun. II, 89, the name of a funerary goddess and of a city.

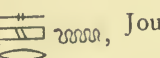
Seshen-uāb , B.D. 81A, "Holy lily"—a title of Rā.

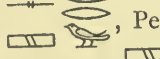

Seshenu en Nefer-Temu , B.D. 81B, the lily of Nefer-Temu.


seshnai , Tutānkhamen 9, to pray.

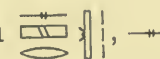
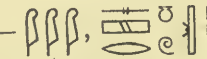

seshnu , Rec. 28, 169, a fish;
plur. .

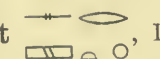
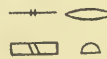
s-sher  = , Rec. 16, 108, to fall down, to overthrow; caus. of  = .

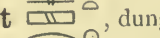
sesher , Jour. As. 1908, 263, devil.

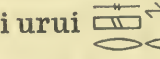
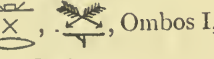
s-sherr , Peasant 251, to make less, to belittle; caus. of .

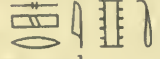
sesher , Mission 223, a garment or stuff.

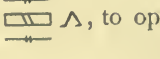

sesheru , , plans, etc.; see .

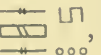
sesher-t , IV, 1159, , bread cake, food.


sesher-t , dung, excrement.



Seshrui urui , , Ombos I, 143, the two sacred arrows of Ombos.



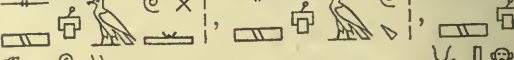
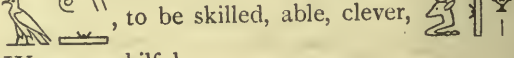
sesher , L.D. III, 140D, blocked up, stopped.



s-shes , to open, to unbolt; caus. of .

seshes (P) , a kind of wood or precious stone.

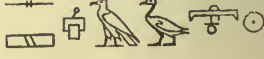
seshsa (shesa) ,



Precepts of Amenemhat 1, 12, , Amen. 27, 26, .


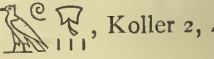
Anastasi IV, 2, 7, , , , , to be skilled, able, clever, IV, 1152, skilful.

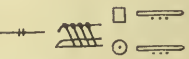
seshsa-t (shesa-t) , , skill, ability.

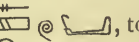
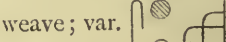
seshsa , Rec. 21, 84, to go.

seshsa (sesha) , night, evening, darkness.

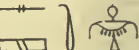
seshsait (seshait) , , a seed used in medicine.

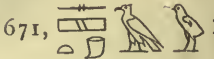
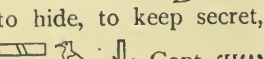

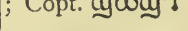
seshsau (seshau) , Anastasi IV, 2, 6, , Koller 2, 4, antelope, deer, goat, roe.

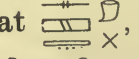
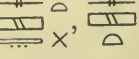

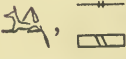
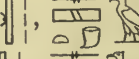

Seshesp-tau , Ombos I, 108, a lioness fire-goddess.

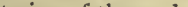

sesht , to weave; var. .


sesht , Rev. 12, 71, a strip of blue linen.


sesht , Rec. 13, 30, figure, form.

s-sheta , IV, 671, , to hide, to keep secret, to conceal; caus. of ; Copt. .





seshetat , , , Rev. 11, 186, , secret, mystery; plur. , , .






 it is a very
 real mystery ; 
 mysteries of the god of the horizon.


Seshta , **Tuat VIII**, a circle in the
Tuat.


Seshtai 


"He who is secret"—a divine title.


Seshtai    , Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 44).


Seshtait  , Thes. 31,  ,
the goddess of the 4th hour of the day.


Seshtait ăru , goddess
of the 10th hour of the day.


Seshtau áru , beings with invisible forms.









Seshta Āsar , B.D. 168, VII, 1,
a bull-god.


Seshta baiu , Tuat VIII, one
of the nine guards of Rā.











Seshta ren , "Hidden name"—a title of God.




seshta  ^x, bandlet, tiara.


seshtu  crocodiles, secret powers of evil.




sesht , , , ,
bandlet, cord of a book, girdle, etc.; see    .







sesht , lock of hair.







sesht-t  ,  , window, bal-
 cony (?); plur.   |   |   | Rec.
 27, 222; Copt. ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲧⲉ.




seshter (?) , Rec. II, 64, a
light-shooting star,   .


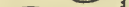
seq , to gather together, to collect.

Seq uarf   , Ombos I, 61,
a hunting-god.






seq , , a kind of
pulse (?) leaf; plur.  |, Rec. 4, 27; 
 , Annales IX, 156.


s-qa    , to exalt,
to prolong life; caus. of  .


Sqaiu  
 the gods who exalt men and prolong their
lives; compare the following name:—









Seqa-nu-baiu-peter-heh 
 * Thes. 31, the goddess of the
 3rd hour of the day.





sq̄a — , IV, 809; see
sq̄ra ānkh .




s-qəbb , Rec. 30, 189,
 , , to cool, to
 refresh; caus. of .


Seqbeb , the doorkeeper
of the 3rd Pylon; compare the following:—









Seqbit , B.D. 142, 5, 25, a goddess.


sequer   ,   ,  ,



—   to strike, to beat (a drum), to break
  open a door.


seqrā ānkh   , IV, 612, a combatant captured alive; compare the following:—




Seqrà - tchatchau 
 Tuat VII, à star-god.




s-qeṭi —+  , Metternich Stele 224,
—+    , to travel, to sail;
caus. of  .



s-qett — , to travel, to sail.







Seqt-t —  B.D. (Saïte) I, 18,
a boat of Orion, .



seqetiu — , wandering stars; compare the two following names:—





Seqet-hati   , etc., Ombos II, 134, a mythological being.



S-qeti-her   , B.D. 144, the watcher of the 2nd Arit.





sek  = .






seki  , U. 426,  , T. 244,  , to dig out a lake.




seki  , to constrain, to contend against, to fight.





seki    , to destroy, to bring to an end.






Seki  , Tuat XII, one of the gods who towed the boat of Āf through Ānkh-neteru; he was reborn daily.



seksek  , U. 530,  , IV, 812, to crush, to destroy.

Seksek   , B.D. 35, 3, a serpent-god who attacked the dead; var.  .




Seksekit    , B.D. 75, 4, a goddess; var.    .












sek   =  .



s-kek   , to make dark, to darken, to cover over; caus. of  .










skøk  , IV, 1057








ska    , to plough; Copt. CK&I.






ska   , Rec. 3, 53, with






s-kami    , —  , to bring to an end, to make complete, to finish; caus. of   ;  , perfect of tongue, *i.e.*, skilled in speech, eloquent.



skam  , to be old and grey-haired.














skami      , old man, grey-headed man; plur.   , the aged; Copt. CKIee.




s-kamkam     , Thes. 1199; caus. of  .

s-kep   , to flood, to inundate; caus. of  .





skep     , to strike, to overthrow, to roll away.




skem   , Rec. 5, 90


Skemu nen-t     ,         , B.D. 78, 44, a group of gods.




sken   , to eat or drink in a gluttonous manner.

























sken-tā    , habitual glutton or drunkard.




skennu    , oil, unguent, salve, pomatum.







Skenu   , Tuat X, a light-god.




















s-ker     , to put to silence.


seker   , a place shut in, the coffin.

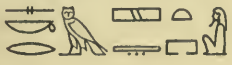
Seker, Sekri  , U. 326, 556, 557,         , T. 270,      , N. 953,         , originally the god of the Tuat of Memphis, later the Death-god par excellence.


Sekri   , a form of Seker in the Tuat.

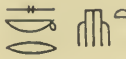
Seker      , Seker, personification of his domain.

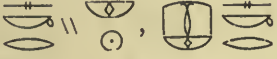
Seker      , Denderah IV, 84,         , Berg. II, 8,     , warder of the 6th Pylon.

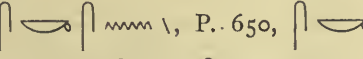



Seker , Berg. I, 16, a god who filled the deceased with Truth.

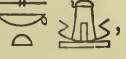
Seker em shetaït , a form of Osiris.

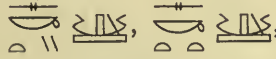
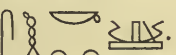
Sekri heri shā-f , *Ṭuat* IV, a form of Seker.

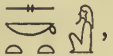
Seker khenti Petchu , P. 607.

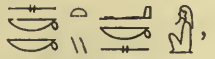
Seker , the festival of Seker.


Seksen , P. 650, , P. 726, , M. 751, a messenger, , of Rā.


Sekt , Denderah II, 48, 49, a name given to several of the sacred boats at Denderah.


Sekti, Sekt-t , the boat of the setting sun which bore Āfu-Rā through the *Ṭuat*; see .


Sekt-t , the god of the Sekt-t boat.


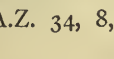
Sekktiāks , Leemans Mon. 3, 210-213 = Gr. Σιαξ.


Seg , a mythological animal; see **Sega**.

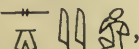
seg , Pap. 3024, 26.....

Sega , a mythological animal with a hawk's head.

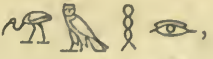

sega , Rev. 11, 124, to covet, to seize (?)


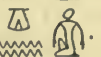
segab , Israel Stele 24, , A.Z. 34, 8, to shout, to raise a cry.



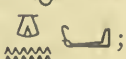
s-gāa , Rec. 27, 88, to destroy, to let perish; caus. (?)



Segi , *Ṭuat* I, a singing-god.

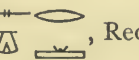

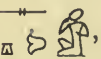

segeb , Metternich Stele 7, to cry out.

s-gemḥ , Peasant 213, to make to see; caus. of .


s-genn , to make weak or helpless; caus. of .



s-genn , , to anoint; caus. of ; Copt. π.





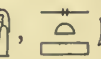
seger , to strike, to fight; see .

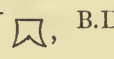
s-ger , Rec. 26, 65, , , to make silent, to still, silence, rest; caus. of .

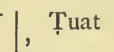
sgergu , parts of a ship.



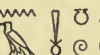
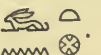
set , absolute pron. 3rd sing., common.

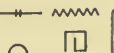
set , later form of .

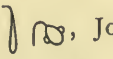

Set (Setesh = Sutekh) , the god of evil. , , , .

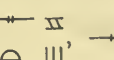
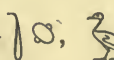

Set , B.D. 42, protector of the backbone of Osiris.

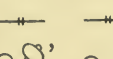
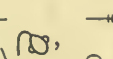
Set , *Ṭuat* V, a bull-god who destroyed the dead.


Set , Edfu I, 9 fgh, a god of  and  and .


Set nehsi , *Ṭuat* X, a Set-headed sceptre which was revived at dawn daily.

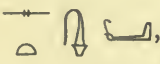
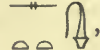
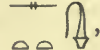
set , Jour. As. 1908, 277 = , earth, ground; Copt. CHṬ.




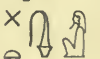
set , , Jour. As. 1908, 290, ground, earth, soil; see .

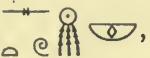
sti , , smell, scent, or odour; Copt. cṫ.


sti-heb , festival scent or perfume.


Sti-her , Tomb. Ram. IX, 10, a serpent-god.


set (sti) , Nav. Lit. 71, , Rec. 12, 48, , to light a fire, to burn.



set-t , , , Hymn Darius 15, fire, flame; , divine fire; Copt. ⲥⲁⲧⲉ.



stu heb , the name of the 25th day of the month.


Set em år-t-f , Tuat III and IV, a fiery serpent-god of the 5th Gate.


Set em her-f , Tuat III, a serpent-god in the boat Herer.




Set heh , Tuat XI, "Everlasting fire," a fiery serpent that destroyed all who tried to escape from the pits of fire.




set, sti , , Rec. 32, 67, to eject seed, to beget, to sow seed.






sti , U. 157, , to sow seed; Copt. ⲥⲣⲧ.


Sti , title of the priest of Elephantine.


set , thread, string, cord.





set , hairy tail; varr. , .



sti , the festival of the tail; see , .


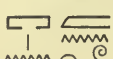
sett , , , to quake, to tremble; see , ; Copt. ⲥⲧⲱⲧ.


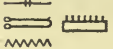
sett , U. 491, N. 915, trembling, quaking.


setti , A.Z. 1905, 19, the leaping of fish.


sta , , to pull, to haul, to drag, to draw, to tow; see , .



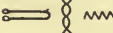
staiu , , those who bring along, towers of a boat.





Sta , Mar. Aby. I, 45, a god of .


stan-t , draughtboard (?); var. .



stah , Rev. 14, 46, to reject, to cast aside.


stah-t , Rev. 14, 46, refuse, waste.



s-tahen , to make bright or shining, to clarify; caus. of  or .






stā , P. 265, , M. 476, N. 1244, , , the White Crown.




S-t-ân , Thes. 818, Rec. 16, 106, a goose-god.


sti , Amen. 10, 8, .

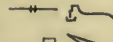
Stu , Tuat X, a light-god.

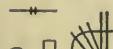
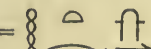
s-tut , to collect, to gather together; caus. of .


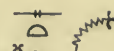
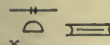
s-tut , IV, 973, , Hymn Darius 43, to observe some custom, to do something that is usually done, to make a copy or image, to fashion, to typify, to symbolize; , , Thes. 1483, to compare in words; caus. of .

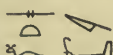
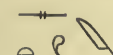
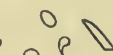
steb , , to enjoy, to relish; var. .


step , to select, to choose; Copt. ⲥⲱⲧⲁ.

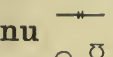
step , to cut, to cut off.

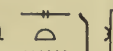
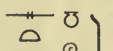
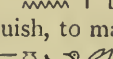
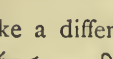
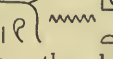
step  = .


stef , Rec. 27, 83, ,
, foam, froth (of beer).

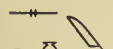
stef , , , to cut, to slay for sacrifice.

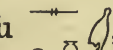
stem , to hear; Copt. *cwṭē*; see **setchem**.

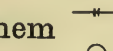
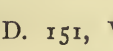
Stennu , Edfu I, 77, a title of the Nile-god.

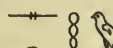
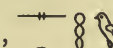
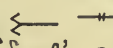
s-ten , IV, 350, , to distinguish, to make a difference between, to exalt; , , making a difference between the languages of all countries; caus. of .

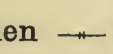

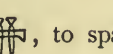
Sten tau , A.Z. 1872, 109, B.D. (Saïte) 125, 62, a title of Thoth.

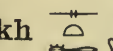
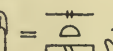
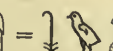

sten , to slay, to kill.

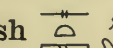
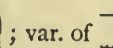
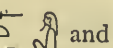
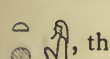
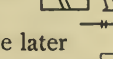
stenu , the White Crown.

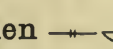
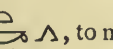
s-tenem , B.D. 151, V, 3, to lead astray, to mislead; caus. of .

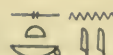
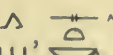
steh , , , to split, to open.

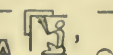

s-tehen , to sparkle, to twinkle (of stars), to scintillate, to make light; caus. of  or .



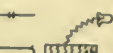
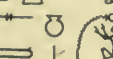
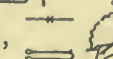
Setekh  =  =  =  = Set, the god of evil.

Setesh ; var. of  and 
, the later , the god of evil.

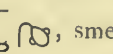
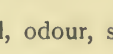
s-taken , to make to approach, to bring near; caus. of .

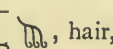
stekniu , , porters, those who bring in offerings, invaders.


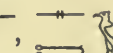
steg , , to hide oneself, to take refuge.

seth , , , to asperge, to pour out a libation; see , .


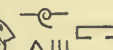
seth-t , , libation basin; plur. , .


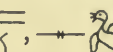
seth , smell, odour, scent; , the smell of flesh; Copt. *cṭ*.


seth , hair, tail.

setha , , to tow, to drag, to pull, to lead.

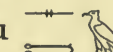
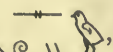
sethaiut , those who tow the boat of Rā.

sethau , , corridors or passages through which boats are towed.

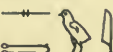
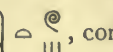
s-tham , , to dress, to clothe, dress, apparel, garment; caus.

s-tham , Rec. 27, 86, to fecundate.

sthar , , Rec. 5, 96 = , to lie down.


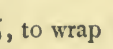
Sethasiu , , Tuat X, a class of beings on the waters of the Tuat.

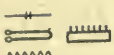
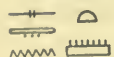
Sethu , Tuat VIII, a serpent-god.


sethuit , , cords, strings.





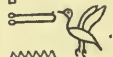
sethep , to slay, to kill.


sethepu , the slain in the Tuat.



s-them , to wrap up in cloth, to bandage; var. .



sethen , draughtboard (?); var. .




sethen , conspicuous, prominent; varr.



s-then , , Ebers Pap. 94, 9, , , to distinguish, to make a difference; caus. of .



sethen her , of distinguished appearance.



sethenu , , distinctions, distinguishing qualities or attributes.



Sethenu , , Denderah IV, 67, a sacred coffer at Denderah.




Sethenu , , Edfû I, 21, an ape-god—an associate of Thoth; var. .


Sethenit , , Tûat XI, a group of four goddesses—servants of Maât.




Sethen-hat , , Tûat IV, a god of the South.



Sethen-hath , , Tûat IV, the name of a god in the Tûat.






Sethenu-tep (?) , , Tûat XI, a group of southern god-kings.




s-thenem , , to turn back, to turn aside or away, to lead astray; caus. of .




sether , to be shaken, disturbed.





sether-t , , Rec. 30, 72, eyelids, eyelashes (?); , Hh. 209.






s-thehen , to sparkle, to scintillate, to coruscate; caus. of .


s-thes , , B.D. 140, 13, , to exalt, to lift up; , to raise a song of praise; caus. of .



sethesu , , , those who raise songs of praise or recite words of power.



sethes , , , what is supported or exalted, the sky, heaven.



sethes Shu , , what supports Shu (, ).



sethesu Shu , , , B.D. 110, 13, , , B.D. 18, 9, the four supports of Shu.


sethes , Rev. 11, 119, a carrying pole, staff.



s-thes , to unravel, to untie, to solve a difficulty; caus. of .


s-theken , to penetrate; , to copulate; caus.













sethta , P. 265, , N. 1244, the White Crown of Upper Egypt.


sethetch , to burn; Copt. .



set , stone, flint (?)



set , Pap. 3024, 79, , Edict 28, to break, to smash, to break open, to cut, to pierce.




set-t , breach, break.





Set-quesu , B.D. 125, II, a god of Hensu, one of the 42 assessors of Osiris; varr. , , , , , , , , , , tail, rump; A.Z. 35, 17, 11, the tail in the mouth; Copt. .




set , hair, fur, foliage of trees.




set-t  , flame, fire; see

 .

set , to sow seed; see  .





set  , a strong smell, odour, scent, perfume; see  .

set   , to dress, to array in fine apparel.












sett   , Thes.



1204, to quake, to tremble; Copt. $\text{C}\overline{\text{T}}\overline{\text{W}}\overline{\text{T}}$.

šta   , Thes.



 , Rec. 34, 177,  ,












IV, 614, to tremble, to quake.

štaša           

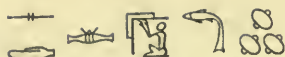
 ; Copt. $\text{C}\overline{\text{T}}\overline{\text{W}}\overline{\text{T}}$.

štau           

 , palsy, quaking paralysis.

Šta-ta           

Stęga-khatt



Berg. II, 11, a form of *Āment*, as hider of the dead.

Setti



Tuat XI, the name of a god in the Tuat.

s-tęti



to make permanent or

durable; caus. of .

setch



A.Z. 1906, 112, child, babe.

Setchti



Nav. Lit. 61, .



Rev. 11, 91, the two children, *i.e.*, Shu and Tefnut.

setchetch



form, image.

s-tcha



= , to go,

to depart, to die; caus. of .

setchai-t



IV, 1161, a

laughing matter, jest, joke.

setchai-t



= , Book of

Gates 128

setcham-t



, hoe, hatchet.

setchahui



, the two shin

bones of Osiris.

setchit



B.D. 99, 21, a kind of

seed.

setcheb



, Rec.

32, 80, 81, disaster, misfortune, calamity.

setchef



, to kill, to slay; see



s-tchefa



.



to feed, to provision, to supply, to pro-

vide for; caus. of .

setchefa



.



food, provisions, supplies.

Setchfit



Ombos I, 47, a

hippopotamus-goddess.

setcher



Rec. 26, 229,



B.D. 89, 3, 166, 1, to pass the night, to lie down, to sleep.

setchru



B.D. 99, 22, the dead.

Setcheri-ur



T. 380,

a son of Nut.

setcher



Famine Stele 32,

strong one, creator.

setcher



to support, to bear up.

setcher



IV, 259, dwelling, strong building.

setcheh-t



shin bone; dual , Metternich

Stele 28, , Metternich Stele 158.

Setcheh



U. 542, T. 297, P. 236, a serpent-fiend.

s-tcheser



217, to beautify, to sanctify; caus. of .

Setchet-t



fire, flame.

Setch-ti



Tomb of Seti I, , Tuat II, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 71).

s-tchet-t



something pub-

lished; see , published; .

Israel Stele 1, things proclaimed abroad;

, Israel Stele 9, 10, to

make a proverb of someone; Copt. *ⲉⲩⲱⲩⲩ*.

setchet-t



Rec. 2, 111, tales, stories, sayings, speeches, addresses; Copt. *ⲩⲁⲭⲉ*.

s-tchetef












to wound, to snare; caus. of .







s-tchetem





































Pap. 3024, 44

sau , IV, 969, Rev. 8, 73, 
      
 sage, wise man, one who is educated.




saâu    , U. 487, N. 938,
 the wise, wise ones.










sa-t    , N. 1135, 
, wisdom, knowledge, learning.

Sa, Sâa    , N. 657,
      
 Rec. 31, 29,     
      
      
 wisdom or knowledge deified.






Sau    , the god
 of the 3rd hour of the day.













Sa-ur    , U. 396, 
      
 16, a god in the Tuat.
















































sa  , U. 562, the magical strength of
 the god .





























sa neter  , the god's protection;
       U. 562, "Governor of the god's protection."














sa-Heru     
 dawn, morning; compare Heb. שְׁחֵרִים.










































sa Her-t     , A.Z. 1908, 17, an
 amulet.







sa    , T. 338, 
       N. 625







sa, sai    , Rec. 27, 57, 
      
 Rec. 15, 39,       
      
      
      
      

       to be full, filled full, satisfied;
       U. 518,       
 T. 328, full, glutton;        Rec. 32, 79; Copt.
 CEI.

sai       Jour. As. 1908, 274,
       Rev. 13, 7, satiety; Copt. CEI.

sau       Peasant 242,       
       Amen. 23, 15,       
 satiety, fullness, drunkenness;       
       Amen. 25, 8, drunken men.


sa-t       IV, 1182, satiety.


sa-t       offerings of food.

sa-t      
      
      
      
 evil, scorn (of a god), moral
 weakness or evil; var.    .


sait       weakness.





sau     



















sa-t (?) ∩  ..., Sphinx 6.....





sa ∩  ∩, B.D. (Saïte), 17, 37, to burn.

Sa-ba ∩  ∩  ∩, the name of a fiend.


Sa-t ∩  ∩, one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. Σρω.



sa-t, sâa ∩  ∩  ∩,  ∩,  ∩


 ∩  ∩,  ∩,  ∩,  ∩,  ∩,  ∩,  ∩,  ∩,  ∩,  ∩,  ∩,  ∩,  ∩,  ∩,  ∩,  ∩,  ∩, bandlet, tunic, garment, cloth, mummy swathings, apparel.






sait ∩  ∩  ∩,  ∩,  ∩, a plant or seed used in medicine.

saut ∩  ∩  ∩, N. 813.....








Saa ∩  ∩, U. 381, the name of a god made by Geb.



saâ-t ∩  ∩,  ∩, dirt, filth.

Saâpâ ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩, Rev. 11, 181.....



saâr ∩  ∩  ∩, something bad or evil;  ∩  ∩  ∩, Peasant 136, lack of water.



saâru ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩, extortioner, oppressor.



s-âakhu ∩  ∩  ∩, M. 101,  ∩, P. 176,  ∩,  ∩, to glorify, to make bright or shining, to praise, to recite formulae of praise, to do good to, to perform rites;  ∩, P. 66, M. 195, N. 34,  ∩, good things or qualities.



s-âakhut ∩  ∩  ∩, glorifications, songs of praise, formulae recited for the benefit of the spirit-souls of the dead.



sâat ∩  ∩  ∩, to make weak, to reduce; var.  ∩.



saâsi ∩  ∩  ∩, speech (?) speaker (?)

saâbu ∩  ∩  ∩, Gol. 6, 11, loaf, cake.



Saâr ∩  ∩  ∩, Harris 76, 9, name of a tribe or people; compare Heb. שַׁעִיר.




saâr ∩  ∩  ∩, Anastasi III, 6, 9, vegetable growth, underwood, a kind of plant (?)


saârtâ ∩  ∩  ∩, hair of an animal, goat's hair; Copt. copt; Heb. שַׁעִר.

saârisa ∩  ∩  ∩, Rec. 11, 180, soldier's pike; Gr. σάρισα, hat, sarisa(-issa).



sai ∩  ∩  ∩, Rec. 4, 26, a kind of crown.

sau  ∩, sixty; see the pun  ∩ in A.Z. 1905, 27; Copt. ce.




s-au ∩  ∩, Peasant 272,  ∩, IV, 618, caus. of  ∩, to extend, to make wide or broad, to rejoice.



s-au âb (hat) ∩  ∩, to make glad the heart, to rejoice.


s-au ∩  ∩  ∩, P. 465,  ∩, N. 1107, to masturbate.




sau ∩  ∩  ∩, Thes. 1296, to watch, to guard.

sau ∩  ∩  ∩, beam of wood, pillar, post, pole; see  ∩.

sau, sau-t ∩  ∩, Treaty 17,  ∩,  ∩, A.Z. 1905, 26, 27, 1913, 14, absolute pron. 3rd sing.

sau ∩  ∩  ∩, gold.

sau ∩  ∩, Rechnungen 67, vessel, a moist substance (?)

sauababa ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩, Anastasi I, 23, 4, to withdraw, to shrink back, to return; compare Heb. הוּבַ, Syr. ܠܒܝܬ, Arab. ثاب.

saut ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to quake, to fear, to be afraid.

sab ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, jackal; plur. ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ; var. ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

Sabu ámiu she en ānkh ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, *Tuat IV*, the jackal-gods of the Lake of life.

sab ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rec. 29, 157, to melt away, to drip away (of the body in the earth).

sabu ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Hh. 269

sab-t ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rev. 12, 117, hill, mountain.

saba ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, enemy, wicked man.

sabar ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Anastasi III, 12, 2, Harris I, 37A, 7, bush, thicket, vine, berries; compare Heb. שִׁבְלִית, the supposed singular of שִׁבְלִים.

sabar ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Anastasi IV, 13, 1, P.S.B. 13, 412, a liquid made from the same (?)

sabi ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rev. 13, 3, to smile, to laugh; Copt. ⲥⲱⲃⲓ.

sabiu ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, foes, enemies.

sabi-t ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rev. 13, 23, reed; plur. ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ; Copt. ⲥⲱⲃⲓ.

sabmer ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Amen. 27, 17, friend, companion; Copt. ⲥⲱⲃⲓ. A mistake for **smer** ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

Sabs ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, B.D. 144, the herald of the 2nd Arit; varr. ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

sap-t ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rec. 30, 68, a plant.

Sapt-khenti ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, *(sic)*, Tombs Seti I, Ram. II, one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. Σπτχϛε; ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

Saparar ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, L.D. III, 146, 14, a Hittite king; in cuneiform Shu-ub-bi-lu-li-u-ma.

Sapathar ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Mar. Aby. II, Text 5, 10, a Hittite chief.

sapā ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Khnemuḥetep 206; read ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, P.S.B. 12, 88.

Sapertargessu ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Gol. 4, 9, 10, a Hittite country.

safit ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rev. 14, 21, sword.

s-am ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to seize, to grasp; caus. of ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

sam ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, wild bull; fem. ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

Sam-ur ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, T. 273, T. 359; see **Smaur**.


s-am ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Hh. 521, to kindle, to burn; caus. of ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

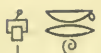

Sam-ba ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, "Fiery soul"—the name of a fiend or devil.





samut ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, hair, locks, tresses.




samāna ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, a disease.





fastening of the Hall of Maā







sakut , young asses; Copt. **CHX**.





saker   soldier (?) warrior, fighter.



sag   Rec. I, 46,   foolish man (?); Copt. COC .






saga    Δ , Anastasi I, 23, 2, to march, to walk, to wander.





saga     Anastasi I, 25, 6, hair-cloth; Copt. COK , COK .




sagabin (?)       Anastasi III, 3, 7, pool (?) lake (?)





sagartha     wooden weapons, spears (?)






sat   to weaken, to be weak; caus. (?)



















Satá    U. 534, T. 298,   Δ , P. 231, a serpent-fiend in the Tuat.





Satárna     A.Z. 1880, 82, a king of Mitanni and a father-in-law of Amen-hotep III; Tell al-Amarna, Shut-[tar-na], Berl. V.A. Th. 271, obv. 18.



satekhta (?)    Alt-K. 823, an article of furniture.







sath   =   to bring, to carry.






sath      barge for stone, lighter.




Sathtá     P. 204 + 4,     N. 851,    P. 80,    M. 109,     N. 23, the god of Sebut, the "jackal of the South."















sat     to tremble, to quake, to be terrified, terror.

sat̥     Rec. 34, 177, to quiver, to be weak; Copt. CTWT .




sat    the name of a monthly festival; var.   .





saṭem    Rev. 15, 19 =   to grow.




saṭertá    Alt-K. 827, colonnade, storey of a house (?); compare Heb. שְׁדֵרָה, 1 Kings vi, 9.



s-atch   T. 331, U. 624,     T. 337, P. 818, to make to be green =   M. 244,   N. 622,   M. 245; caus. of  .


satch     a monthly festival; plur.   .





sá  =  =  pers. pron. 3rd sing. fem.


sá   man, person =   Metternich Stele 18, everyone.





Sá    B.D. 142, III, 36, a town of Osiris.








sá  Δ , to go; var.  Δ .










sái  Δ , III, 143, to come.

sásá   Δ , Rec. 29, 150,   Δ , A.Z. 1900, 36, to hasten.



sái  Δ , to diminish, to decay.

sá-t   \star ,  Δ (var.  \star), the "Ram"—one of the 36 Dekans.





sá-t    =   Δ ; var.   beads.


sàa    P. 82, M. 112,       to know.


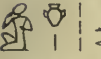
sàa-t    N. 803, wisdom, knowledge; var.  .

sàa hat   IV, 971, Thes. 1481, knowing of heart, i.e., wise.

Sàa   a form of Thoth.


Sâa , U. 439, T. 250, M. 12, , P. 9, , N. 114, , Nesi-Âmsu 32, 1, B.D. 17, 63, 116, 6, 136B, 12, 169, 19, the god of knowledge and intelligence.

Sâa , Ombos I, 186-188, one of the 14 Kau of Râ.



Sâa-âbu (?) -tchâr-khatut , , B.D. 125, III, 36, the doorkeeper of the hall of Maâti.


Sâa-Âmenti , U. 396.



Sâa-Âmenti-Râ , U. 396, , B.D. 174, 15, a god; var. .




Sâa-Heru-.... , Ombos I, 143, a form of Horus.

sâa-t , serpent.


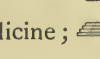
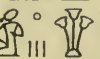
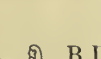
sâaa , Âmen. 3, 2, 23, 2 = , to know.

sâat-t (?) , Ebers Pap. 38, 1, to be oblique-eyed, to squint (?)


sâa , weakness, badness, evil; var. .


sâa-t , N. 954, , cloth, stuff, loincloth; var. .

sâa-t , B.D. 110, 36, a garment of Râ.

sâa , a seed or fruit used in medicine; , , sâa of the South; , sâa of the North.

Sâa , B.D. 99, 19, the city and city-god of Siut.




Sâait , the form of Hathor worshipped at Lycopolis.


sâai , to know by sight, to recognize.

sâau ret , Heru-sâtef Stele 115, a class of infantry.



sâab , mistakes for , compare Heb. .



Sâabâu , the Jackal-god.


sâab , a castrated animal for sacrifice; plur. , B.D. 69, 13; Copt. .


sâab , reeds, marsh plants.

Sâamiu , a class of hairy fiends.


s-âakhu , caus. of . For other examples see p. 635, A.

sâati , , cheater, deceiver, trickster, swindler, impostor.


Sâatiu , B.D. 90, 3, 9, a group of gods.



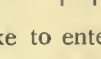
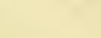


Sâater (?) , Ombos I, 73, a god of agricultural produce.

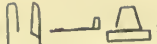
s-âath , Rec. 31, 175, to destroy.


s-âat , to paralyse, to cripple.

sâtti , destroyer, waster.




Sâatt ta , Nesi-Âmsu 32, 23, "Earth-destroyer"—a form of Âapep.








s-ââ , U. 213, , U. 565, , P. 601, , P. 694, , P. 381, , to make to enter, to store up, to advance on a road.

s-āā , T. 268, to introduce;






var. , M. 427.


s-āār-t , Hh. 385, a sailing, an advance by boat.

sāu , P. 42, , N. 29, to lead; var. , M. 62.



s-āu , , T. 191, N. 1288, , I, 78, , Rec. 27, 219, , , to proclaim, to cry out, to complain, to curse, to vilify, to calumniate; var. , P. 676.




Sāu , , Rec. 27, 219, a group of gods in the Tuat.






sāu , , , , to drink; see .



sāu , P. 613, pool, lake, drinking trough.



sāu , , sheep; Copt. *ecoor*.

Sāu , T. 315, , Metternich Stele, a mythological serpent.

sāunu , , wages, hire, price; Copt. *corēt*, *corī*; see .


s-āur , M. 587 (var. , P. 410), , , to make pregnant; caus. of ; Copt. *w*, *ww*.



sāur , , Amen. 12, 11, to drink.








s-āuh , , Edict 26, to submerge, to plunge.



s-āb , , Rec. 26, 28, to thirst; caus. of ; Copt. *eīē*.



sáb , fiend, enemy.



sáb-t , , strife, enmity (?)




s-ábki , , B.D. 145, VII, 46, to make to weep, to grieve.



s-áp , , Rec. 21, 14, , , , , to revise, to inspect, to check accounts, to examine or enquire into, to make a scrutiny, to audit, to test, to visit in order to inspect, to commit to the care of; caus. of .



sāpi , , inspector.



sāpi kebenti , , inspector of the fleet.

sāpti , , inspector.





sāp-t , , , inspection, revision, investigation, visitation (of a temple), enquiry, list, copy.



Sāp-t ur-t , , the great examination, *i.e.*, the Last Judgement.


Sāp , , Berg. 49, Examiner, Inspector—a name of Osiris;



sāp-t , , his judgment hall.

sāpu , , the divine examiners, inspectors or judges.


Sāpit , , B.D.G. 1323, consort of Rā of Saïs, , .

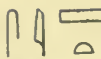
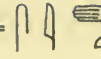
sāpi , , to build, to set in order.

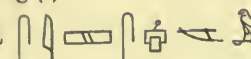
sāf , to pollute; Copt. *cooq*, *cawq*.

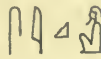
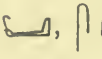
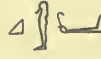

sāfi , , the name of the moon on its 10th day.

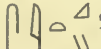
sāfu , sword; Syr. *سيف*, Arab. *سيف*.




sām , darkness (?) rain-storm.

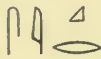
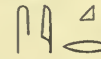
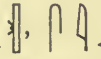


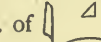
sâsh-t , N. 646 = ,
M. 124, offering (?)

Sâshesa , N. 975,
a god who made the ladder that reached from
earth to heaven.

sâq , , ,
, to carve, to model.



sâqti , sculptor.

s-âq , Peasant 295, to destroy;
caus. of  or .

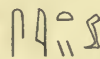
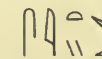
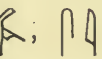

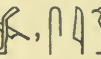
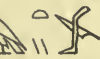
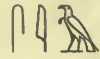
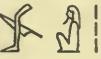
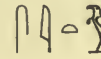

s-âqer , , ,
, L.D. III, 140B, , Rev. 6, 23,
to make perfect; caus. of .

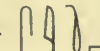
sâka , B.D. 17, 34 (Ani)

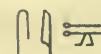
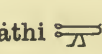
sâken , to destroy, to ruin.

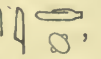
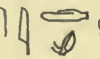
s-âgeb , to flood, to deluge;
caus. of .

sât , something foul (?)

sâti , , ,
, , , slaughterer, exe-
cutioner; plur. , , ,
, gods who slay.

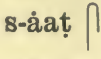

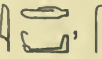
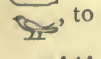
s-âti , to prove, to show; caus.

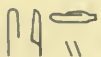
s-âth ; caus. of **âthi** .


sâṭ , , running of the
ear (?)


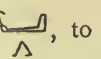
sâṭ , a kind of bread offering (?);

, a kind of bread-offering (?)




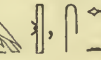

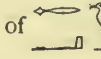
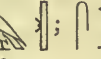
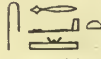
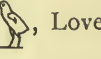
s-âṭ, s-âat , , ,
, to make weak, to reduce.

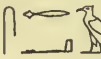

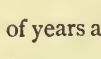
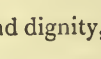
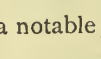
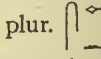
sâṭi , headsmān, execu-
tioner.


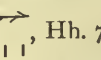
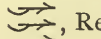
s-âṭṭi , to rebuke, to punish,
overthrow.

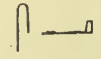
s-âten , to transfer; caus.
of **âten** .


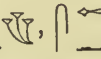

sâtchti , A.Z. 1900, 20, child.


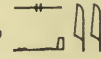
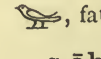
s-âai , IV, 612, ,
, , A.Z. 1900, 20,
, Rec. 11, 165, to magnify; caus.
of ; , Rec. 20, 40, large;
, Love Songs 7, 7, ,
magnified.

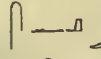
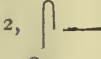
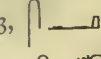
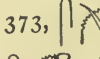

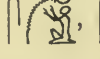
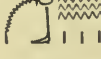
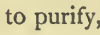
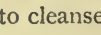

sâauia , a man
of years and dignity, a notable; plur. ,
, , , .

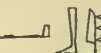
sâau , Hh. 783, ,
, Rec. 30, 66, planks or beams of a ship.


sâabut , a set of four jars for libations or puri-
fications.

sâam , ,
, Love Songs 7, 7, Rechnungen 78, a plant
which has grown on a tree.


sâi , ,
, fatigue, evil, misery.


s-âb (for s-uâb) , P. 297,
612, , P. 112, , N. 80,
, N. 343, , P.
373, , U. 566, ,
, ,
to purify, to cleanse; caus. of **uâb** .


s-âb , to beautify, to decorate;
caus.


sâbu , Festschrift 117, 11,
beauties, decorations, ornaments, jewellery.



sāb ∩  , a kind of fancy bread.


sāb ∩ , to castrate; Copt. *cēḥe*.



sāb ∩ , ox; Copt. *ceḥi*.

sābi ∩ , A.Z. 17, 57, to be ready or prepared (to fight).




s-āp ∩ , to make to advance, to fly (?);

caus. of  or .

s-ām ∩ , to make to eat, to feed; caus.





of  , to swallow.





s-ām ∩  , to swallow, to absorb, a swallowing or bolting of food.

sāmiu ∩   , swallowers, devourers.

sām ∩  , a plant or flower.



sām ∩  , IV, 711, inlaid:


 , with lapis lazuli;  , with gold;

   , with leather (?)


s-āma ∩ , to make to swallow; caus.



of  .







s-ān ∩ , to turn back; caus. of .



s-ān ∩ , to beautify; caus. of



.



sānn ∩  @, to bind, to tie, to twist.



s-ānkh ∩ , Hymn Darius 42, ∩ 


     , Nāstasen Stele 40, to feed, to nourish, to support, to bring up, to nurture; Copt. *caḥneḥy*, *wyḥneḥy*.



s-ānkh āb ∩  , to vivify the heart, to inspire courage.




sānkh ∩  , Peasant 221, sustainer, vivifier.

Sānkh ∩  , Rev. 14, 59, the gods who sustain life.





s-ānkh ∩  , to carve a life-like image or statue, to commemorate the dead by making a statue.













sānkh ∩ , sculptor, engraver, portrait painter.

Sānkh-khaibitu ∩  , Berg. 23, a bird-god who revived dead human shadows.

s-ānt ∩  , to make strong; caus. of .





s-āntu ∩  , IV, 269, to destroy; caus.





s-āri ∩  , IV, 753, Rec. 34, 182, Sphinx Stele 3, ∩  , Rec. 32, 80, IV, 897,



∩  , Rev. 12, 62 (var. ∩  )  , IV, 966, ∩  , to bring, to bring up; ∩    , Thes.




1479, to present petitions.



sāri-t ∩  , approach.



sāriu ∩  , ∩  , bringers, porters, carriers.



Sārit maāt ∩    , IV, 423, the name of a building.



Sārit ∩  , IV, 270, the name of a goddess.





Sār-neb-s ∩   , the name of the 2nd hour of the night.

s-ār ∩  , to make a fire to burn, to make an offering.

sār ∩  , Rev. 12, 91, a plant; Gr. *σάρι*, Lat. *sari* (Pliny, N.H. 13, 23, 45).





sār ∩  , A.Z. 1899, 15







sāri ∩  , IV, 635, a pitcher and stand; compare Arab. *زير*.






s-ār ∩  , Dream Stele 36, ∩  , Rec. 10, 61, to make an end of, to finish.



sāh ∩ — , U. 644, to pay honour to, to receive honour.


sāh ∩ —  , royal rank and dignity.

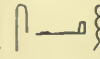

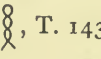
sāh ∩ —  , M. 634, , to be noble, to play the king or nobleman; ∩ — , P. 331.

sāh ∩ —    , freeman, nobleman, gentleman; plur.  .





   an aged noble; Copt.  .



sāh-t ∩ —  , a kind of garment worn by a nobleman.






sāh ∩ — , U. 298, the form of a man that exists in heaven, the spirit-body; plur.






∩ —  ∩ —  ∩ — , T. 143, ∩ — 






♀ ♀ ♀, N. 113, 539, ∩ — , U. 516,
















∩ —  ♀ , T. 327, ∩ —  , P. 6,




∩ —  ♀ , M. 8. Later forms are:—








∩ —  ♀, ∩ —  ♀ , ∩ —  ,


∩ —  ♀ , ∩ —   ; plur.






∩ —  ♀ , ∩ —   ,


∩ —               

sāq-t ∩  ∩, Rec. 31, 20, ∩  ∩, IV, 658, ∩  ∩ ∩, Peasant 198, IV, 1145, entrance, introduction.





sāq ∩  ∩, Rev. 11, 167, sack, bag; Heb. , Syr. , Chald. , Assy. , shakku, Eth. , Copt. .



s-āq ∩  ∩, Rec. 27, 127, to cut, to destroy.

s-āqa ∩  ∩  ∩, Koller I, 8, A.Z. 1900, 35, Mar. Aby. I, 6, 37, ∩  ∩ ∩, ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩ (sic), to make right, to test a bow, to set in strict order.


sāg ∩  ∩, to capsize, to overthrow.


sāti-t ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩, Rev. 14, 67, arrow; Copt. .


s-ātcha ∩  ∩  ∩, Amen. 16, 4, 17, 18, L.D. III, 140c, ∩  ∩ ∩, ∩  ∩ ∩, to do wrong, to commit a crime, to falsify weights, to rob.


s-ātcha meṭut ∩  ∩  ∩ ∩, Amen. 14, 2, 20, 9, to deceive by speech.

si ∩ ∩, III, 142, Nāstasen Stele 39, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Anastasi I, 28, 5 = ∩ ∩ ∩, to come, to go.

si ∩ ∩ ∩, A.Z. 1878, 48, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, fullness, satiety; Copt. .

si-t ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, infant, child (fem.) = ∩, .

si ∩  ∩, L.D. III, 194, 12, waterfowl.

siu ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, star; plur. ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rev. 14, 7; Copt. ; ∩ ∩ ∩, double star.


siu siti ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rev. 14, 20, a shooting star.

Siu uāti ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, the planet Venus as a morning star.

siu-t ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 33, 119, door.

sif ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Thes. 1198, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, child, son, boy, babe.

sif ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rev. 2, 77, pitch, bitumen = ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩.

simu ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rev. 13, 15, field or garden produce, herbs, vegetables; Copt. .

sirá, siri ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, A.Z. 1880, 96, umbrella, parasol.


siri ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, the badge of a regiment, flag, fan, umbrella.

siriu ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, fan-bearers, umbrella-bearers

sir-patá ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Harris 500, 2, 8, fan, fly-whisk.

sir-putá ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 21, 92, a kind of fan or umbrella made of leather (?)

sir-ḥattá ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 16, 99, palm-leaf mat; ∩ ∩ ∩ = Gr.  (?)


Sirsa (?) ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Thes. 129, a star-god; var. .

sir-ṭima ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Amen. 6, 3

siḥ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to come, to arrive.

siḥ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 3, 39, pavilion, port, landing-stage.

siḥ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rev., to mummify.

siḥ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 21, 94, to be hypnotized, to be in a state of religious ecstasy, to be mad; compare Copt. .

siḥu ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Pap. Mag. 170, spell, charm, bewitchment, hypnotism (in the

phrase ; var. ; Amherst Pap. 20).

siḥsiḥ ; to punish;
var. ; Copt. *ce2cw2*.

siḥ-t ; Rev. 13, 26,
punishment; Copt. *co2e*.

siḥsiḥ ; lamentation, grief, punishment.

sikh ; Rev. 12,
28, cry, signal.

sikh-t ; Rec. 33, 122, mastery.

sikh-t ; loss, injury.

sikha-t ; Jour. As. 1908,
249, folly, madness; Copt. *ci2e*.

sish aḥ-ti ; Rev.
14, 65, a yoke of oxen.

siki ; Rev. 14, 15, de-
struction.

sit ; smell, odour; see ; Copt. *c†*.

sit ; Rev. 11, 180 = ; be-
getter.

sit ; to set on fire.

siti ; the shooting of
a star; see .

sitchetu (?) ; storytellers,
talkers, chatterers; see ; caus. of .

su, sut ; pers. pron. 3rd sing. masc.; also
used as a particle.

sut ; U. 180, 227, a particle.

su ; IV, 1076, captive, prisoner.

su-t ; N. 379, .

U. 100, ; P. 225, a joint of meat, a
meat offering; ; P. 705.

su-t (nesu-t?) ; Kahun 3, 2,
; A.Z. 49, 20, ; A.Z. 1908, 121,
Hh. 437, ; A.Z. 49, 19, the plant of the
South, the byssus plant.

su-t ; Rechnungen 70, plant used in
making boats.

sut (?) ; B.D. 64, 14, hair (?)

sut (?) ; IV,
506

su (for sesu) ; a period of time, day,
with the number of the day of the month; Copt. *cor*.

susu ; Rev. 14, 13, a period of
time; Copt. *corcor*.

su (?) ; Rev. 14, 12, evening.

su ; a measure of length =
 $\frac{1}{16}$ th of a schoinios, or 625 square cubits; in
superficial measure $su = \frac{1}{16}$ th of a square schoinios.

su ; = ; guard,
protector.

su ; Rev. 13, 22 = ; to
drink, drink; Copt. *cw*.


su ; to saw; Copt.
rice.




suu (?) ; to cut = .

suu (?) ; Shipwreck
55, to cut down trees.




su-t ; wind, breeze.

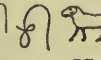
su-t ; IV, 1132,
; ; Rev. 30, 217,
; Rev. 14, 46, corn, grain, wheat; Copt.
coro, cor.

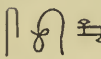

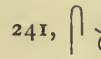

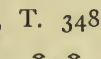
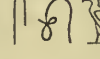
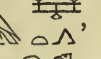
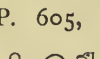

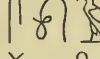

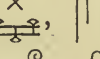

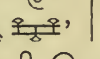
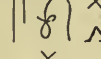
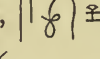
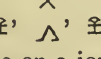
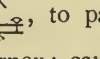
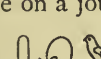
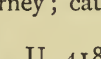
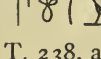
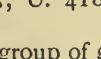
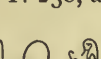
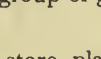
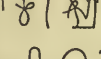
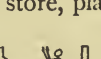
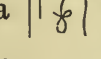
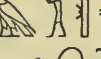
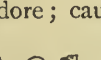
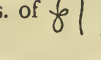

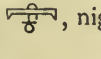
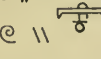
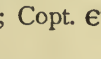
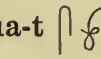
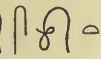
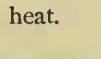
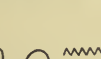
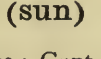
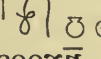
su-t , a kind of disease.

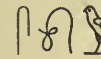
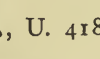
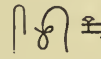

suu (?)  \times , \times , region, territory, province.

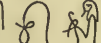
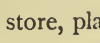
suu (?)  , B.D. 163, 18, evil, wickedness.

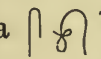

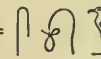
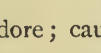
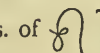



suu (?)  , T. 265, 283, P. 51, M. 31, N. 64, to pray (?); late form  (?)

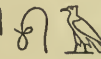
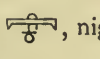
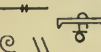

sua , Herusâtef Stele 88, sheep, ovis platyura; Heb. שׂה, Arab. شاة, Copt. ⲉⲥⲁⲩⲣ, ⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲣ, ⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲣ.

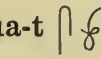
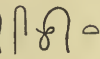


s-ua  , T. 241,  , T. 348,  , N. 965,  , P. 605,  , N. 940,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , to pass, to pass away, to continue on a journey; caus.

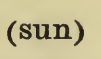
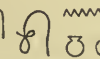

Suau  , U. 418,  , T. 238, a group of gods (?)

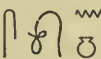
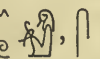


sua  , store, place of safe storage.

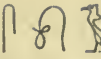

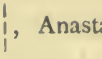
s-uaa    =   , to adore; caus. of  .

sua  , night, evening, darkness; see  ; Copt. ⲉⲩⲱⲩⲩ.

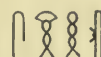
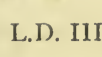
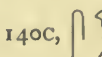
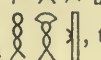

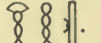
suasua-t    , Rec. 16, 131, flame, fire, heat.

suau (sun)   , to know, to recognize; Copt. ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲩ.

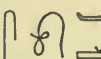

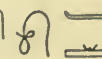

suau   , , Rec. 33, 119, price; Copt. ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲩ.

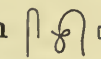
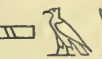
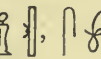

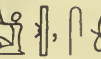
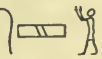
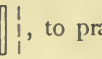
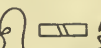

suar   , Anastasi IV, 17, 1, Alt. K. 769, garments, tunics (?); compare Heb. שׂה in שׂהִי, Isaiah vi, 1, etc.


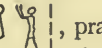
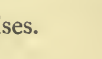
s-uarekh  , to make green or fertile; var.  \times ; caus.

s-uaḥ  , L.D. III, 140c, ,  , to establish, to make to continue, to develop; caus. of .





s-uaḥ āb   , to pay attention.

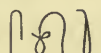
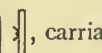
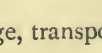
suah  , , , egg; Copt. ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲩⲉ.

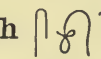



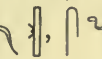
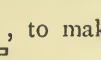
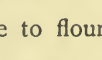
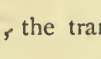

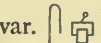

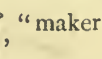
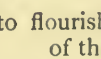
s-uash   ,   ,   , to praise, to adore; caus. of  ; Copt. ⲱⲩ.


suashu   , praises.

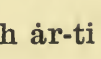
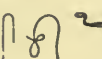

suag  , foolish, lewd.

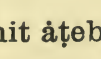
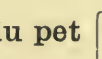
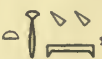
suaga    , to curse, to ban.


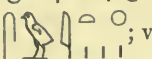
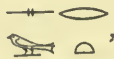
suatā   , carriage, transport.

s-uatch   , U. 624,  , N. 701,  , to make to flourish;  , the transmittal of property; caus. of  ; var.  , T. 337.

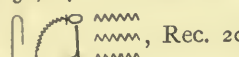


Suatchi , "maker to flourish"—a title of the god Shu.

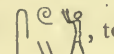
S-uatch ār-ti   , Rec. 31, 30, "green-eyed."



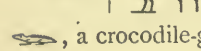
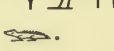
Suatchit āṭebiu pet   , Tuat XII, a fire-goddess who guided Rā.


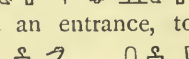
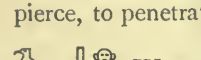
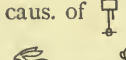
suá-t , pill, globule,
pastille, bead; plur. ; varr. .

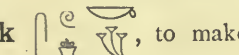
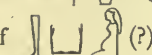
suuán ,
Mar. Karn. 52, 17

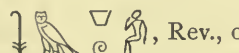
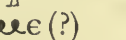
s-uāb , Rec. 20, 40, Annales
III, 109, to plate, to cover with metal; 
 to cover a floor with plates
of silver.

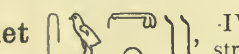
sui , to adore.

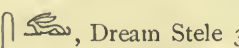
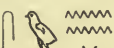
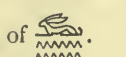
Sui , B.D. 31, 2, 
, a crocodile-god; var. .

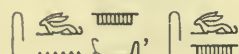
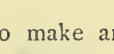
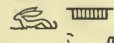
S-uba ,
to open up a way, to force an entrance, to
pierce, to penetrate; caus. of 
, IV, 422 = , opening the
face.



s-ubak , to make to conceive;
caus. of .

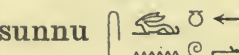
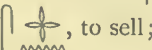
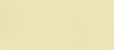
suma , Rev., obstinate, head-
strong; Copt.  (?)

s-umet , IV, 890, to
strengthen; caus.


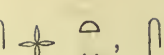


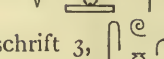
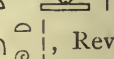
s-un , Dream Stele 38, ,
to make to be; caus. of .

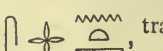
s-un , , to make an
opening, to force open; caus. of .

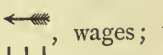
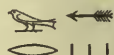
s-un-her , to reveal; Copt.
.

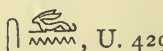
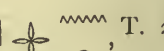
sun, sunnu , Anastasi I,
25, 6, , to sell; Copt. .


sun-t , P. 87, , N. 46,
, , ,
A.Z. 1906, 28, , Rec. 33, 5, 
, , .

, , ,
, Festschrift 3, , Rev.
14, 41, price, hire, wages, salary; Copt. .

sun-t , trade, business, buying
and selling.

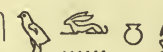

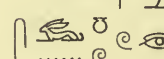
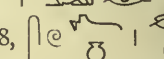
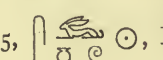
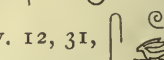
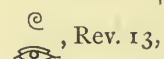
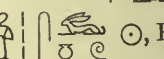
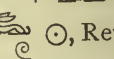
sunu , wages; **ur sunu** ,
paymaster.

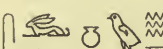
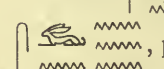
sun-t , U. 429, , T. 246


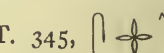

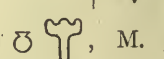
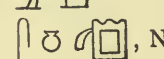
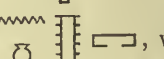
sun , to suffer pain, distress,
suffering, destruction.

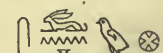
sunit , sickness,
malady.

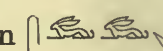
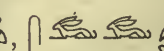
sun , to straighten.

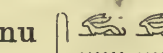
sun , ,
, Rev. 11, 148, ,
Rev. 14, 15, , Rev. 12, 31, 
, Rev. 13, 90, to know; , Rev.
12, 53, wise or learned men; Copt. .

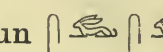

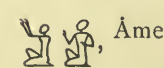
sunu , Mar. Aby. I, 8, 86,
, pool, lake, tank, canal, aqueduct.

sunu , T. 345, ,
, P. 282; varr. , M. 525,
, N. 1106, , wall,
fortress, seat, throne.



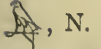



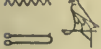
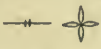
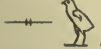

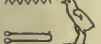
Sunu , a god and a town.

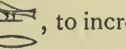

sunun , ,
to flatter, to wheedle, to cajole, to use blandish-
ments, to persuade, to talk someone over.

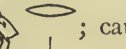

sununu , Anastasi I,
23, 8, flattery, cajolery, entreaty.

sunsun , ,
, Amen. 14, 15, to entreat, to petition,
to supplicate, to converse.

suntá , Rev., resin, balsam;
Copt. .

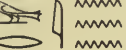
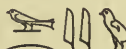
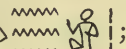
Sunth , P. 352, 
, N. 1068, , P. 467,
 N. 854, , M. 531, 
, N. 1110, , P. 265,
, N. 1245, 
, M. 336, a god.

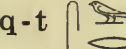
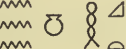
s-ur , to increase, to magnify; caus.
 of .


s-ur ; caus. of , to be
 pregnant.


sur , drink; Copt. cw.

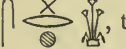
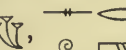

surá (suá) , , , , to drink;
 Copt. cw; , , drinkers.


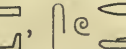
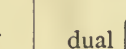
surá , toper, tippler,
 drunkard, swiller; plur. , , drink-
 ing companions.


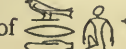
surá heq-t , , beerhouse, tavern.

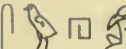
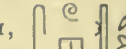
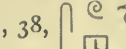



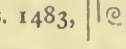

surá , a kind of fish.

surá-t , white bead.


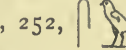



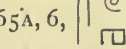
s-urkh , to make to be green or
 fertile; varr. , ; caus.



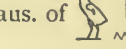
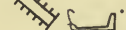
s-urt , , to make to grow; caus. of .

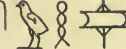


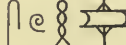
s-urt , Shipwreck 20, 21, to
 make motionless; caus. of .


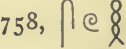

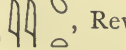
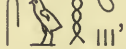
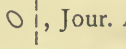
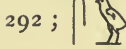
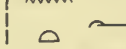
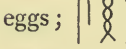

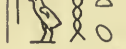
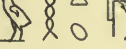
suh , IV, 751, ,
 A.Z. 1905, 38, , Thes. 1318, ,
, Leyd. Pap. 7, 13, L.D. III, 140B,
, IV, 973, Thes. 1483, ,
, Anastasi I, 27, 8, to brag, to boast,
 to exaggerate.

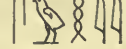
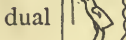

suhaiu , boaster.

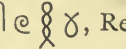
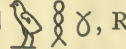
suh , Rougé I.H. II, 126,
 P.S.B. 23, 252, , ,
, ,
 L.D. III, 65A, 6, , Leyd. Pap.
 2, 11, to overthrow, to be terrified, to be con-
 fused, dazed.

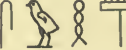


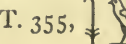
s-uhen , , IV, 780,
 Mar. Karn. 17A, to overthrow; caus. of 
.







suh , , ,
, wind, air, breath.








suh-t , N. 757, 758, ,
, , Rev. 14, 1, egg; plur.
, IV, 949, , Jour. As. 1908,
 292; , , ostrich-
 eggs; , , fish spawn;
, Rec. 32, 80, created
 germ; , Hymn Darius 23,
 hidden germ; Copt. coorze.



suhit , A.Z. 1878, 48, testicle;
 dual , ; Copt. cwoze.











suh , Rev. 13, 37, ,
 5, 93, to cover over, to wrap up, to envelop.









suh , T. 25, Rec. 30, 192,
, P. 742, , T. 355, 

, N. 175,  @  Åmen. 18, 10,  , a kind of cloth, garment, vestment, a short coat, loin-cloth; plur. 





  , P. 635,  , M. 509,  , N. 1092.




suh-t  , A.Z. 45, 135, bowl, vessel.

suh  @ , Rev.,  @  , Jour. As. 1908, 307,  @  , to curse; Copt. C&Oor; var.   (Copt. C&Oorp).

suh ikh  @   , Rev. 12, 61,  @   , Rev. 14, 32, reunion of spirits; Copt. COOr& 1&.

sukha  @  , remembrance; see   .




sukha    , B.D. 90, 1, etc., evil remembrance, bad dream (?)






























sukha    II, IV, 848, ruin, destruction.






sukhu (?)    , to darken, to obscure;  @    Åmen. 16, 9.









sukhet    , B.D. 190, 4, to embalm; caus. of   .




Sukhtu     , Rec. 27, 220, the gods who preside over embalmment.









s-us-t  @  , ruin, destruction; caus.




s-usekh    , Rec. 17, 94,     ,     , to make wide or broad, to enlarge, to extend; caus. of     ,     ,     , to lengthen the stride, to walk with long strides.









susekhta  @    , Rec. 20, 40, spacious.




Susek    ; see    .









s-ush  @ , to micturate; caus. of .


sush-t    ,  @   , Ebers 74, 17, urine.





sush  @  , to measure.




sush    ,  @   , chain, cord, measuring cord.




sush-t  @  , drought, dryness.

s-usha    ,    , to praise, to worship, to adore; caus.

















suq  @  , Rev. 12, 73, bailiff (?)




suqa    , an incense burner, censur.





suk  @  , Rev. 14, 13, to play the fool; Copt. CO&.






sug  @  , a piece of flesh, an offering.






sug    , babe, sucking child.




sug    , A.Z. 1907, 123,      , Anastasi I, 9, 6,      , Rec. 21, 88, to be 'helpless, foolish, half-witted, wretched, miserable.


sug  @  , Jour. As. 1908, 294, silly, foolish; Copt. CO&.


s-uga    , Hymn to Nile 2, 15, to make to vomit; caus.





sugait     , re-buke (?) correction (?)


Sugaŋi     , B.D. (Saïte) 165, 14, a Nubian god.







sut  @  , Rev. 12, 70, strip of linen, rag; Copt. C&†, ÇHTE.




sut ∩  , ties, bonds.















sut-t ∩  , cake, ball.


Sut ∩  (for Sutesh ∩  (n)),
 , Berg. I, 6, ∩  , Set, the god
of evil.








suti ∩  , fire, flame.




Suti ∩  , ∩  , ∩  , ∩  ,
 , B.D. 9, 4, 17, 115, 28, 8, 42, 8, 99, 19,
108, 7, ∩  , Set, the god of evil.








sutiu (?) ∩  , ∩  , ∩  , needy
man.




sutut ∩  , ∩  , Sphinx
Stele 5, ∩  , ∩  , ∩  ,
∩  , ∩  , Love Songs V, 7,
∩  , IV, 1193, ∩  , to go for a
walk, to walk about a place, to pass, to journey,
to march, to travel; varr. ∩  , IV, 1064,
∩  , ∩  , ∩  ,
∩  , Rev. 12, 44.


















sutut ∩  , Sphinx Stele 8, jour-
ney.








sutut ∩  , ∩  , ∩  ,
∩  , ∩  , ∩  ,
∩  , traveller.


sutsut ∩  , ∩  , ∩  ,
to take a walk, to travel.




suten ∩  , king. The equation pro-
vided by P. 92, M. 112, N. 700, ∩  = ∩  =
 , shows that in the Early Empire
the reading of ∩  was nesu; compare also
the equation ∩  = ∩  , Rec.
26, 235, and see A.Z. 49, 22. See nesu.




suteni ∩  , P. 602, ∩  ,
∩  , to be king, to rule.


sutenit ∩  , IV, 572, ∩  ,
∩  , ∩  , ∩  , ∩  ,
∩  , ∩  , ∩  , ∩  ,
∩  , ∩  , ∩  , ∩  , IV,
575, ∩  , ∩  , the state
of being king, kingdom, kingship, sovereignty,
royalty, rule; ∩  , royal, kingship.




suten (shes nesu) ∩  , IV, 742,
∩  , ∩  , ∩  ,
∩  , ∩  , ∩  , royal
linen, i.e., byssus; Copt. *gentc*.



sutenu (?) ∩  , crown of the South.



suten ∩  , ∩  ,
∩  , to kill.


suteniu ∩  , ∩  ,
 , butchers, slaughterers.

suten ∩  , lake, flood, inundation.


sutenu ∩  , ∩  , for
 , to walk with long steps.


s-uter ∩  , to purify, to cleanse;
caus. of ∩  .


Suter ∩  , ∩  = Σωτηρ, the
“Saviour-god.”

s-utekh ∩  , to treat a body with
drugs, to embalm; caus.

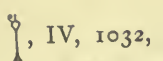
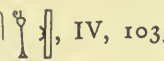


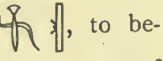

Sutekh ∩  , ∩  , the
Hittite form of the Egyptian name of the god Set.



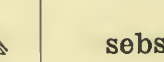
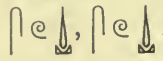
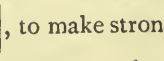

sutek (?) ∩  (?) Rhind Math.
Pap. 203


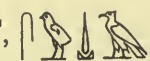

s-ut ∩  , to detain, to make tarry;
caus.

s-uten ∩  , to make straight; caus.;
Copt. COOTΠ.

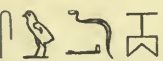
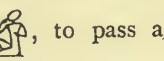
s-utekh , to embalm; caus.

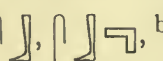
s-utch , IV, 1032, , IV, 1035, , , , to bequeath, to settle one in an inheritance; caus. of .


s-utcha , , , Koller 5, 4, , , to make strong, to refresh, to protect, to make healthy, to heal, to save; caus. of .


sutcha-áb , , Peasant 36, "Make glad the heart!"—, a greeting at the beginning of a letter.

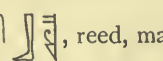



s-utcha , , to go, to go forward; , Leyd. Pap. 16, 1, to die.



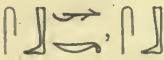
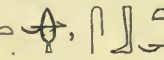
s-utchá , , to pass a decree of judgement; caus.



seb , block, brick (of iron), an offering.

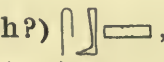
seb, seba , flute; Copt. **chêe**.

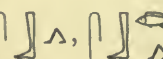

seb-t , reed, tube, flute; Copt. **chêe**.


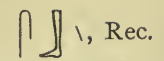
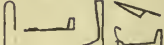
seb , reed, marsh flower; plur. , , , sweet reed.


seb, seb-t , , cedar; plur. , , U. 565; Copt. **chêe**, **cîêe**.

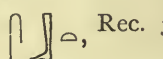
seb , N. 950 = **s-uben** .

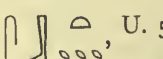
seb (sebesh?) , U. 567, N. 750, to endow (?) to give(?)

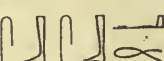

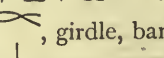

seb , , to pass through.

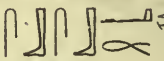

seb , , Rec. 17, 145, ox, castrated beast; see , Copt. **ceêi**.

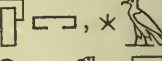
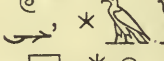
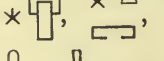
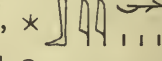
Seb , Thes. 65, the planet Mercury.













Sebit , Rec. 3, 116, the name of a goddess.





seb-t , U. 588, M. 819, a kind of grain.



sebseb , , , , girdle, bandlet.








Sebsebā-Menu , , B.D. (Saïte) 49, 60; see **Besu-Menu**.



sba , P. 74, 470, , , M. 104, 711, , N. 16, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , Rec. 33, 119; , Rev. 14, 40, , Rev. 13, 30, , Rev. 13, 34, door; plur. , P. 296, , Rec. 31, 17, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , great door of heaven; , , Love Songs 5, 9, outer door; .



*     , palace gates ; *   , hell's gates ; *   , gates of the horizon ;   *   , folding doors ; Copt. *cñe*.









Sbatt   *   , Berg. II, 11, a form of *Āment*.



sba-t *   , part of a chariot.


























Sbai, Sbi *   , *   , Litane 14,    , *Tuat* X, a serpent-warder of the 11th Gate.













Sba en sethesu Shu *   , B.D. 17, 56, *i.e.*, Sba-tcheser.

Sbau shetau neteru *   , B.D. 141, 57, the gods of the mystic doors in the *Tuat*.






































Sbau Tuatiu *   *   , B.D. 141, 54, the doors of the *Tuat* ;   *  .









Sba tcheser *   , B.D. 17, 56, the door of sunrise, the last door in the *Tuat*.









sba   *   , Rec. 2, 109,   , Anastasi I, 28, 1,    , *   ,   * ,   * ,   , Rev. 11, 124, to teach, to bring up, to educate, to instruct, to train, to learn, to levy a tax ;   *   , Peasant 260, instructed ;   *   , U. 213 ; Copt. *cñw*.











sba-t *   , *   , Ikhernefer 6,   ,    , pupil, teaching, training, instruction, education ; plur.   .

sbait   *   , Amenemhat I, 1,   *  .

  ,   *   , Amen. 27, 8,   *   ,   *   ,   *   ,   *   , IV, 1090,   *   ,   *   , IV, 968, teaching, instruction, training, education, learning, wisdom, lore of books, doctrine, punishment, correction, tax, impost ;   *      , great death penalty ; Copt. *cñw*.



sbati   *   , L.D. III, 194,   *   , Amen. 27, 15, instruction.



















sbai   , Rec. 2, 111,   ,   *   , wise man, teacher, instructor.















sbait   *   , teacher, instructor ;   *     , assistant teacher.

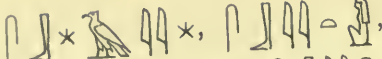
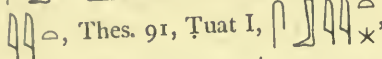
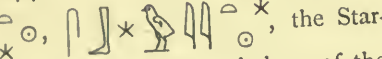
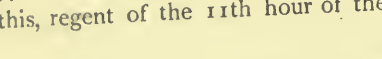
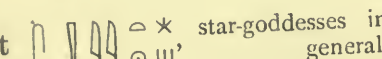
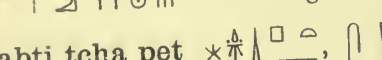
sbau   *   ,   , learning, instruction, teachers.

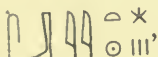
sbau (?)   *   , *   , place of instruction, schoolroom.

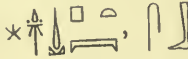


sba ur *   , an instrument used in performing the ceremony of "opening the mouth."

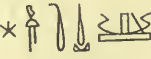
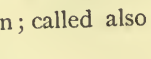

sba   * , Shipwreck 129,   * , star ; plur. * * * , U. 496,  * * * , T. 319, P. 308, N. 94,  * * * , P. 694, *   , *   , * * * , *   * ,   ,     ; Copt. *cñw*.

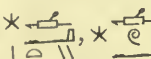
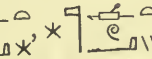
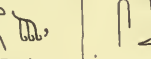
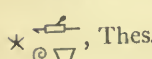
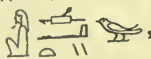
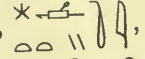
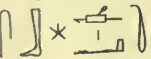
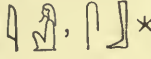

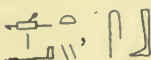

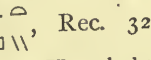
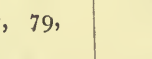
Sba *   ,   , a star-god ; plur. *   , *   ,     ,   , Rec. 20, 41.

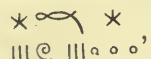
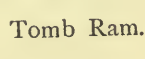
Sbait *, *, *, *, Thes. 91, Tuat I, *, *, the Star-goddess Sothis, regent of the 11th hour of the night.

Sbaiut *, star-goddesses in general.


Sba āabti tcha pet **, *, Thes. 67, the planet Mars, the planet that moved onwards and retreated; he is also called the Red Horus *.

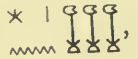
Sba āmenti tcha pet **, *, Thes. 65, the planet Saturn; called also Horus, bull of heaven *.

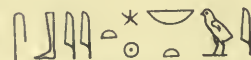
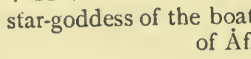
Sba uāti **, **, **, *, Thes. 13, **, **, Thes. 73, 76, *, *, *, Rec. 32, 79, *, *, *, *, ibid. 30, 67, Heru-beht as a morning and evening star.

Sbaiu mehu **, **, Tomb Ram. IV, one of the 36 Dekans.



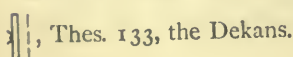
Sbaiu en Āsar **, the star-gods of Osiris.

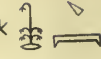
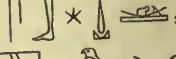

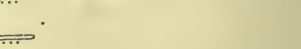
sbaiu nu mu **, stars of the water.

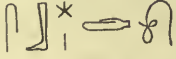
Sba en khau **, A.Z. 1899, 15, star of thousands.


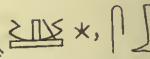

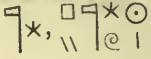
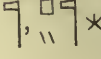

Sbait neb-t uāa *, *, Tuat XI, the star-goddess of the boat of Āf.


Sbaiu Rā **, B.D. 168, the warders of the gates of Rā.


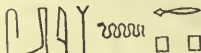
sbaiu shepsu ****, ****, *, Thes. 133, the Dekans.


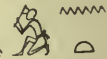
Sba shemā **, Thes. 65-67, the planet Jupiter; called also *, "travelling star," and *, *.


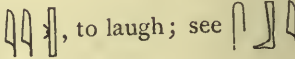
Sba-ṭua *, N. 948, the morning star.

Sba-tcha *, *, *, Thes. 65-67, the planet Venus; other names are *, *, *.


sba *, Nāstasen Stele 38, cut, castrated; Copt. cḥḥe.

Sba *, a name of Āapep; *, the Enemy Āapep.



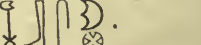
Sba-ent-Sba *, *, Nesi-Āmsu 32, 32, a form of Āapep.

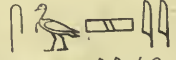
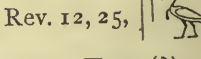
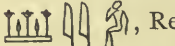
sbai *, to laugh; see *; Copt. cḥḥe.



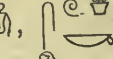
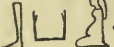
sbah *, Jour. As. 1908, 172, propitiation (?) = Copt. cecḥoz (?)




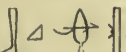
sbakh *, to keep, to guard, to protect.


Sbakh senu *, Rec. 4, 28, a god.

Sbasit *, T.S.B.A. III, 424, a goddess of * and *.

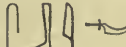
sbashi *, Rev. 11, 140, 12, 17, *, Rev. 12, 25, *, Rev. 12, 34 = Copt. cḥḥe (?)


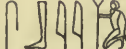


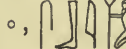

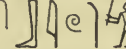
s-baq *, *, *, to make pregnant; caus. of *.





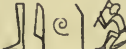

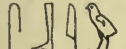

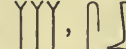
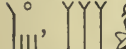

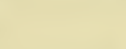
s-baq (sebq) , U. 566,  to anoint; , the shining eye of the Moon; caus. of .


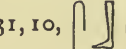


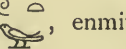
sbak , Rev. 11, 141, little, small; Copt. *çok*.

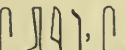




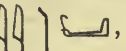
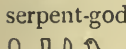
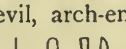
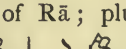
Sbak, Sebakâu ,  the planet Mercury.

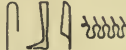
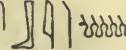



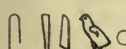
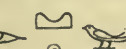
sbâ , sword, scimitar.

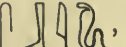
sebâ , Rec. 27, 218, , , , , , , A.Z. 1905, 37, to be inimical, hostile, unfriendly, to act as an enemy.


sebâ , enemy, foe, demon, devil, wicked man; plur. , , , , , , , , , , .

sebâ-t , Rec. 31, 10, , , , , enmity, hostility, rebellion, hateful things.

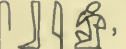


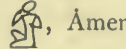
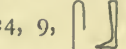





Sebâ , , , , , , a serpent-god of evil, arch-enemy of Râ; plur. , , , the associates of Sbâ.





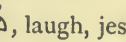
Sebâ, Sebâu , , , , , the "Enemy" par excellence, *i.e.*, the Devil, , , Sebâu, worker of evil.



Sbâ[t] , Pap. Qenna 4, consort of Sbâ.

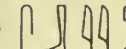
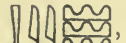

sbâ , A.Z. 1905, 29, violent wind, an unfavourable or head wind.


sbâu , Hh. 448, parts of a boat.



sbâ , , , Amen. 24, 9, , , , , , , Rec. 31, 174, , Rev. 12, 108, 13, 39, to laugh; Copt. *cwhe*.


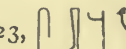
sbâ-t , , , , , laugh, jest, mockery, jibe.

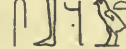
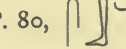
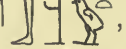
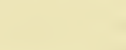
Sbâk , , the Crocodile-god; Gr. *Σουχis*.


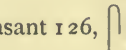





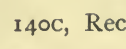
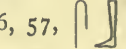
sbi-t , Nâstasen Stele 50, hostile country; plur. , , ibid. 63.

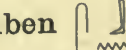
sbit , shadows.

sbith , , Jour. As. 1908, 255, scoffing, jest, mockery.

sbu , U. 123, , N. 432, a kind of offering.


Sbut , P. 80, , M. 109, , N. 23, a city of the god .

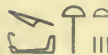
sben , Peasant 126, , ibid. 221, , , Peasant 163, , , , L.D. III, 140c, Rec. 16, 57, , , to run aground (of a ship), to turn back, to retreat, to yaw about (of a boat).

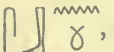
s-benben , Rec. 35, 127, to be overthrown, to collapse; caus.

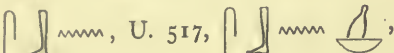

sben-t , T. 843,


, P. 222, cattle for sacrifice.

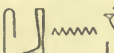
Sben-hesq-khaibut 


, Tuat II, a warrior-god.

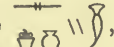


sben , cord, fillet.

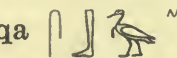
sben , U. 517, , T. 328, a part of a crown (?)

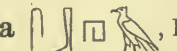
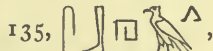

sben-t , Peasant B2, 120, a pregnant woman.

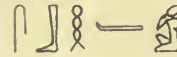




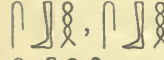
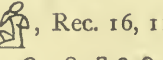
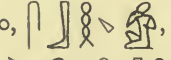
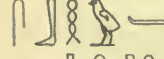
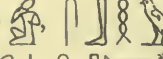
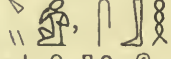
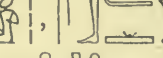
sben , hay, grass.

s-bner , I, 53, to make pleasant, to please, to treat affectionately.

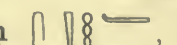
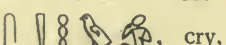
sbaner (sebner) , , to make pleasant or pleased; caus. of .

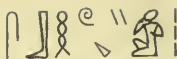
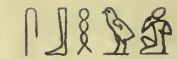

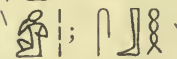
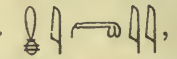
Sbenqa , B.D. 146, the doorkeeper of the 3rd Pylon.


s-beha , I, 135, , to chase, to put to flight; caus. of .

sbeh , P. 611, N. 760, , M. 396, , N. 949, , M. 826, , P. 204, , , Rec. 16, 110, , , , , Amen. 4, 18, , Jour. As. 1908, 31, to cry out, to call, cry, outcry, lamentation; Copt. *cw̄k̄e*.

sbeh , Rev. 21, 208 = *c̄k̄ōz* in *†cec̄k̄ōz* = .


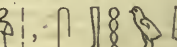
sbeh , , cry, prayer, entreaty, wail, petition, imprecation;

plur. , , , wail of a tom-cat; , , cry of a whole nest of young birds.

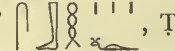
sebhit , cry, supplication;



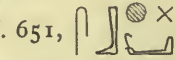
, cry of woe.

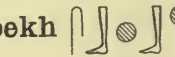
sebhut , Love Songs


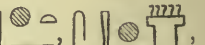



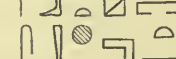
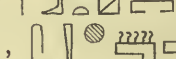

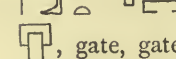
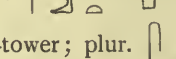
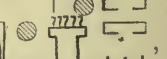
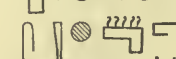

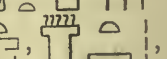


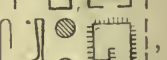
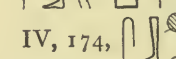
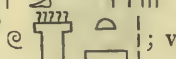
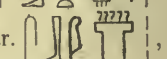

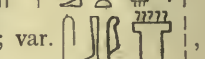
4, 6, , , cry, cry of goose, wail.

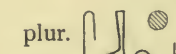
s-beh  = .

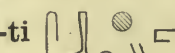
Sebhuf , Tuat XII, one of 12 gods who towed the boat of Āf through the serpent Ānkh-neteru, and who were re-born daily.

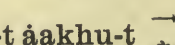
sbekh , T. 178, P. 521, M. 160, , N. 651, , to protect, to act as a wall to someone.

sbekhbekh , B.D. 17 (Ani), 137

sbekh-t , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , IV, 174, ; var. , doors.


Sbekh-t , the pylon deified; plur. .



Sbekh-ti , Tuat XI, a door-keeper-god.

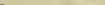

sbekh-t āakhu-t , "gate of the horizon"—a temple in the Heroopolite Nome.


Tuat XI, the 11th Pylon.


sbekh-t ur-t   , "the Great Gate."





sbekhut shetaut ,
the "hidden doors" of the T̄uat.























































sbekh-t ta pen  , "gate of this
land"—a title of the king.


Sbekhut T̥uat  * 
 , B.D. 141, 55, the Pylons of the T̥uat.

sbekh-t , IV, 629, a stand for some object.


sbekh-t , a kind of plant.








sbekh-t    , a kind of measure.






Sbekhas                                                       <



113, Zodiac Dend. : (1) one of the 36 Dekans;
(2) one of the seven stars of Orion; var.
 *; Gr. *σούχως*.


Sbekhekth , *Thes.* 113,
one of the seven stars of Orion.





Sbesanka 
see **Besu-Menu**.

s-besh   U. 567,   ,
  to eject from the body, to vomit;
caus.






























sbeshu   U. 519,  
 . . . , T. 329, what is ejected from the body,
vomit.








sbesh-t , gate, door, pylon; plur. .





sbeshi , Rec. 30, 95,
shield; Copt. *c̄šye*.




Sbeshes   *, Thes. 113 =  




*: (1) the 9th Dekan; (2) one of the seven stars of Orion.

Sbeshes mer                             



Sbeshta   *,   *, ,
 , Thes. 113, one of the seven stars of
Orion.


sbeq  ,  , few, little, small ;
Copt. **coβκ**.




















sbeq ,  , Rec. 4, 119, to be
wise (?) learned (?)


sbeq-t   , IV, 887, something advantageous or profitable.


sbeq $\cap \triangle$, a complete body (?)




























sbeq  , to collect, to
gather together.









Sbeq her , Tuat VIII, a crocodile-god in the Circle Hetemit-khemiu.

Sbeq                   

Sbeqit , Champ.
Mon. 139, Berg. II, 1: (1) a lioness-goddess;
(2) a goddess in mummy-form.




sbeq , to be short or contracted ;
compare Copt. $\Upsilon\overline{\text{C}}\overline{\text{R}}\overline{\text{K}}\overline{\text{O}}$.


sbeq                           

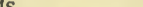
sbeqâu    , U. 487, P. 640,
   , M. 671, N. 938, traveller (?)







sbeq $\int \int \Delta \int$, U. 622, N. 755, $\int \int \Delta \int \rho$,

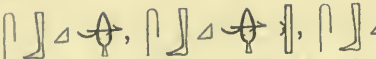



𐤀, leg, thigh; dual 𐤀𐤀, P. 572,
𐤀𐤀; Heb. שׁוּק, Arab. ساق.

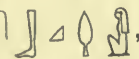
Sbeq en Shesmu   

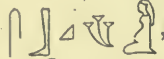
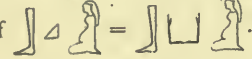
 B.D. 153A, 8, a part of the hunting
net of the Akeru-gods.

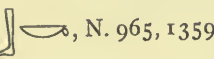
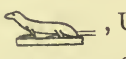
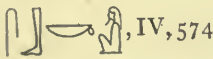

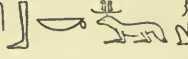

Sbeq en Tem 
B.D. 153B, 5, a part of the hunting net of the
Akeru-gods.


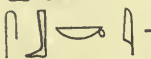

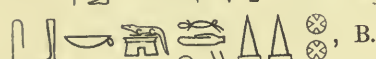
sbeq-t  ,  ,  ,
a name of the left eye of Horus, *i.e.*, the moon.


s-beq , to anoint, to possess pleasing qualities or attributes, graceful; caus. of ; **s-beqa** , to anoint; caus. of .

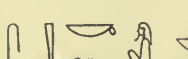
sbeqit , an oiled or scented woman.


s-beq , to make pregnant; caus. of .

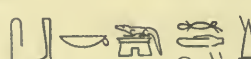

Sbek , N. 965, 1359, , U. 600, , IV, 574, , Rec. 26, 65, , the Crocodile-god; Gr. Σουχος. Other forms are:—

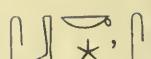

, U. 565, , P. 711, , N. 1360, , B.D. 171, the Crocodile-god par excellence. See Herod. II, 68, 69; Ammianus Marcellinus XXII, 15; Diodorus I, 35; Aelian, de Nat. An. X, 21; Plutarch, De Iside 75, etc.


Sbek , Ombos I, 185, Tuat XI, a god in the boat of Rā who destroyed Āapep.


Sbek - neb - pehu , B.D. (Saite) 113, 3, Sebek, god of the swamp.

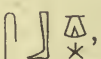
Sbek - neb - meht - geb (?) , Ombos I, 42, a crocodile-god of Ombos.

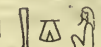
Sbek shet-ti , Hymnen 22, , a form of the Crocodile-god worshipped in Middle Egypt.

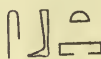
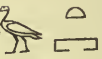

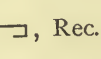
Sbek , Thes. 65-67, the planet Mercury. Its god was .

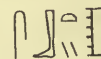
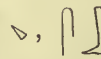

sbek , to cut, to carve, to destroy.

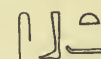

sbek , A.Z. 1878, 48, little, small; Copt. **coḥk̄**.

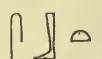
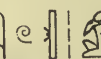
Sbeg , Thes. 65-67, D.E. 20, the planet Mercury in the form of a bull-headed hawk.


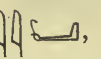
Sbeg, Sbeg , B.D. 136A, a god, son of Geb and Nut.

sebt , Rev. 12, 34, , Rev. 11, 122, wall, citadel, gate; , Rec. 36, 211 = ; Copt. **coḥt**.

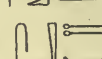
sebti , wall, fort, blockhouse; plur. , IV, 832; varr. , Copt. **coḥt**.

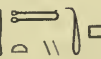
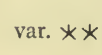
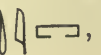
sebt , Leyd. Pap. 3, 13, Shipwreck 149, to laugh, to smile, laughter; , P. 1116B, 41, the laughter of pain; Copt. **coḥe**.

sebtā , Rev. 13, 43, equipment; var. ; Copt. **coḥte**.

sebti , Rev. 11, 131, 145, , Rev. 13, 63, preparation, preparedness; Copt. **coḥt**.

sbeth , to laugh; Copt. **coḥe**.

sbeth , IV, 219, to inhale, to smell.

sbeth-ti , Rec. 36, 211; var. , , fort, citadel.

sebt ∩ ∩ = ∩ (= ∩ ∩), ∩ ∩ =
 44 ∩, ∩ ∩ = ∩ ∩, to prepare, to equip;
 Copt. **coſte**.

sebti ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩, Rev.
 13, 63, wall; plur. ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Heru-
 sâtef Stele 130; Copt. **coſt**.

Sebti ∩ ∩ ∩, a name of
 Alexandria.

s-beſesh ∩ ∩ ∩, to make weak or
 feeble; caus. of ∩ ∩ ∩.

sep ∩ ∩ = ∩ ∩, the rest, remainder; Copt.
ceene.

sep ∩ ∩ = ∩ ∩.

sep-t ∩ ∩, Rec. 30, 4, list, writing,
 document, ordinance.

sep ∩ ∩, P. 418, M. 599, N. 1204,
 ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩, Rec. 26, 64, to equip a
 boat with tackle, to work the tackle.

sep-t ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩, Rec. 26, 64,
 ∩ ∩ ∩, Décrets 29, 107, tackle of a boat;
 ∩ ∩ ∩, equipment of a *keben-t* boat
 (*i.e.*, a boat of Byblös).

sep ∩ ∩, flax; Copt. **cennu**.

sep-t ∩ ∩, T. 376, linen (?)

sép ∩ ∩, to fight, to slay.

sep-t ∩ ∩, a kind of instrument.

Sep ∩ ∩, B.D.G. 41, 693, 1064, Berg.
 49, Metternich Stele 129, ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩, a
 Heliopolitan form of Osiris; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩
 ∩ ∩, Piānkh Stele 101, the road of Sep;
 777 ∩ ∩ ∩, Hymn of Darius 32, the
 gods of the company of Osiris.

Sepit ∩ ∩, a goddess.

Sepi heb ∩ ∩, the festival of
 Sepi.

sep-t ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩, nome,
 country; plur. ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩, T. 146,

P. 188, 668, M. 778, ∩ ∩, N. 904, ∩ ∩
 ∩ ∩, P. 696, ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩,
 P. 304, the two divine nomes; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
 Rec. 33, 3, wooded land.

Sep-t en tchet-tt ∩ ∩, Berg.
 II, 12, a name of the necropolis.

sep-t ∩ ∩, Rec. 16, 72, estate.

sep ∩ ∩, to pass the time (?)

Spa ∩ ∩, a god.

s-pa ∩ ∩, U. 568, ∩ ∩, N. 751,
 759, ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩, N. 758, to
 make to fly; caus. of ∩ ∩.

Sepi ∩ ∩, a worm-like fish (?)

sepu (?) ∩ ∩, Peasant 155

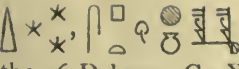
sepu ∩ ∩, a dose of medicine.

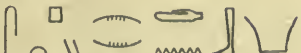
s-penā ∩ ∩, to overturn, to cap-
 size; caus. of ∩ ∩.

s-perr ∩ ∩, Rec. 34, 177, ∩ ∩,
 IV, 968, Thes. 1480, to make to come forth,
 to act with strength; caus. of ∩ ∩; Copt.
nṗpe.

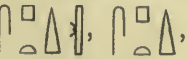

sper ∩ ∩, P. 400, ∩ ∩, N.
 1179, ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩,
 ∩ ∩, Amen. 20, 16, ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩,
 ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩, to arrive at a place,
 to come.

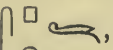
Sper-t neter-s ∩ ∩, Tuat XII:
 (1) a wind-goddess of dawn; (2) one of the
 12 goddesses who towed the boat of Af into
 the eastern sky.

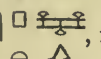

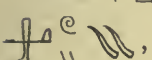
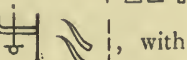
 , Denderah II, 10, one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. Σπρυγε.

Septi-tenb  ,


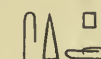
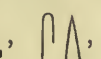

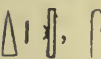
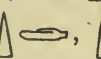
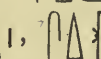
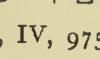

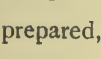
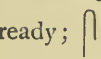
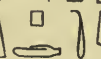
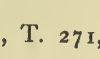



B.D. 36, 2, a title of Āpshait.


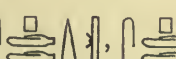

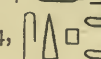
Sept  , to be ready, prepared; see .

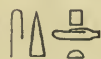
sept  , preparation, arrangement.

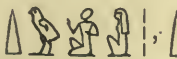
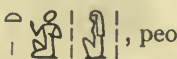
sept  , ready for the road; 
 , with strong sharp horns ready to attack;  , provided with a mouth, *i.e.*, able to speak skilfully and boldly.

Septit  , a form of Hathor.


sept  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , IV, 975, to be prepared, ready;  , T. 271, ready;  , ready for an opportunity;  , U. 94, IV, 372, with ready eye;  , IV, 1084,  , with ready, skilful tongue;  , with ready mouth;  , IV, 388,  , IV, 1014, ready with watchful intelligent face;  , IV, 1152, provided with skilled fingers; Copt. *ḥṣṣṣ*.


septet  ,  ,  , A.Z. 45, 124,  , to be ready, prepared; Copt. *ḥṣṣṣ*.


septit  , U. 260, T. 277, a woman or goddess with child.


septu  ,  , people who are provided with goods, *i.e.*, the well-to-do, the wealthy.



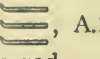


septi[t]  ,  , rations, provisions, daily food, stores of food.

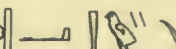
Septu  , Berg. I, 14, a crocodile-god.





Septu  , Ombos I, 186-188, one of the 14 kau of Rā.

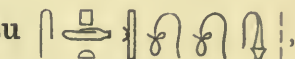
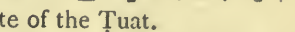
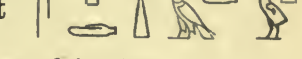
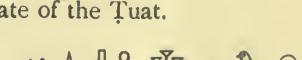

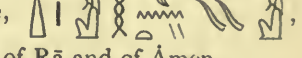
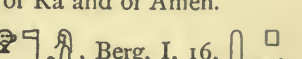
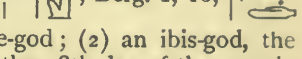
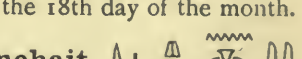
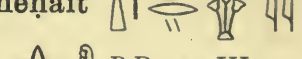
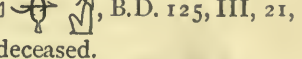

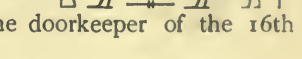

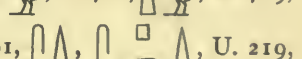
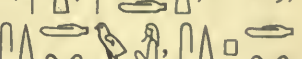
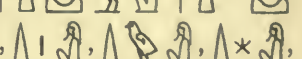
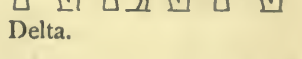
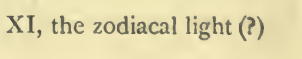
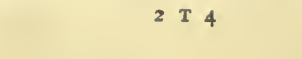
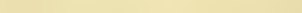
Sept-áb  , Berg. I, 16, an ibis-god, a protector of the dead.

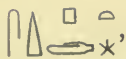
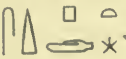
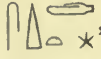
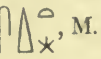
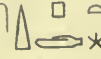
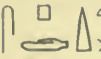
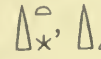
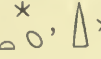
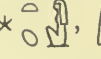

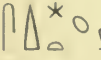
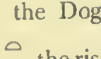
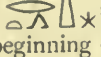
Sept-ābehu  , U.

282, N. 719 + 10,  , N. 719,  ,  , A.Z. 1910, 128,  ,  , a god.

Sept-ābui  , B.D.



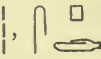

110, 40,  , IV, 616,  ,  ,  , Rev. 11, 72, a title of several bull-gods.


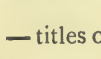

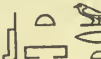
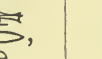
Sept-t-uauau  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , ,





Septit , U. 221, P. 309, 603, 643, N. 52, , N. 1056, , N. 1242, , M. 680, , Hh. 393, , , , , , , B.D. 101, 13, 110, 33, 149, 11, Thes. 86 ff., the Dog-star; , N. 168; , the rising of Sothis which marked the beginning of the Egyptian year; Gr. Σωθις.






Septit , Tomb Seti I, Sothis, the queen of the 36 Dekans.





Septiu , B.D. (Saïte) 17, 57, 32, 5, 130, 7, the Sothic deities.


Septu , , , , Rec. 19, 18: (1) the followers of Sept in the Eastern Delta; (2) allies of the Libyans.



Septu , — titles of: , , , , Goshen 2.


Septu-Heru-âab-t , , , , the god Sept + the Eastern Horus.



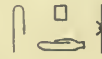

Septu-Shu , , , , , Goshen 2, Sept-Shu son of Râ.

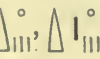
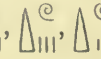
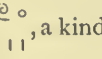
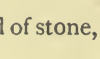
Septu-Gemhes , U. 219, P. 200, 669, M. 779, 936, , , , a form of Horus worshipped in the Eastern Delta.


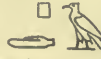
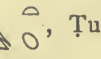
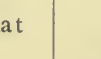
Sept , a mythological worm.

sept , U. 94, 372, , U. 401, to cut, to slay.


sept , B.D. 145, VI, 24, a kind of wood.

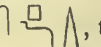
sept-t , , , , a triangular plot of ground.

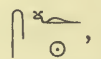
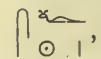
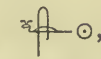
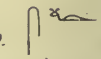
sept , , , , a kind of stone, stone scrapers (?)

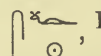
Septat-ânkx , , , , Tuat VIII, the name of a goddess in the Tuat.

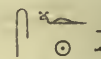

septu , triangle.


s-peŧetch , N. 806, to collect, to gather together; caus.

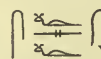
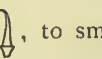
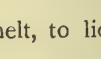

septch , triangle.

sef , , , , U. 180, Hh. 88, yesterday, day before yesterday; Copt. c&ç.

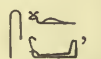
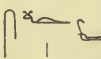
Sef , B.D. 17, 15, a lion-god, symbol of "yesterday."

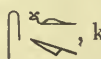
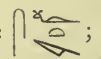
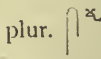

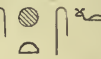
Sef-maa-ħeħ-en-renput , , B.D. 42, 13, a title of Osiris.

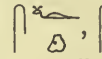

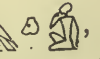
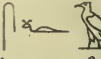
sef , Rec. 16, 110, flame, fire, heat, blaze.

sefsef , to smelt, to liquefy, to cook;  =  .

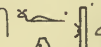
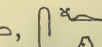
Sefsef , , a god; see Tchesef.

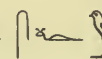
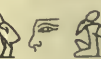
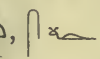

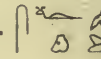
sef , , to rub down, to cut up, punishment.

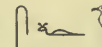
sef , knife; see ; plur. , A.Z. 1900, 21, , , to knap flint knives.



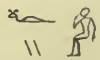
sefa , , , , to suffer or endure vexation, to feel disgusted or annoyed.

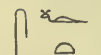

sef her , , to be long-suffering.

sef-t , , annoyance.










sefu , , , , mild or patient man, gracious; plur. , the meek.

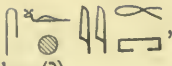
sefa , , to kill, to slay.


sefi , , , to be young, babe, child, a title of the rising sun.


sefit (?) , , Rec. 21, 82, patience (?)

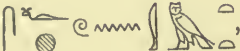
s-fi , , Rev. 14, 4, to make to rise; caus.

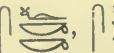
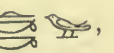
sefi ∩         

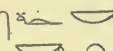
sefkhi[t] , Rec. 17, 149,
undressing chamber (?)

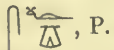
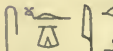

Sefekh[it] neb-s ,
—, a goddess.

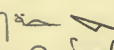
sefekh , Hb. 162




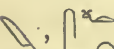
sefekh en nemtt ,
sandals (?)

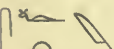
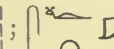
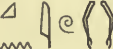
s-fekkk , , to pour out,
to be poured out, exhausted; caus.

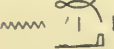
sefkek-t , destruction, exhaustion.




sefeg , P. 216, Rec. 30, 197 ;
, P. 216, ,
Rec. 31, 175.

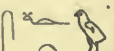
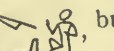
seft , IV, 1022, to slay, to offer
up sacrifice.


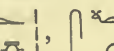
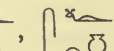

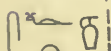
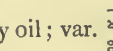
seft , , Koller Pap. 1, 5, ,
, IV, 666, knife, sword; plur.



, , Anastasi I, 25, 7, belt knife, dagger; ,

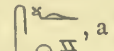
, a sword five cubits long; Copt.
CHQE, Syr. حَيْف, Arab. حَيْف, Eth. ስዊፋ፡
Gr. ξίφος.

seft , , Thes. 1284, ,
animals to be slaughtered.

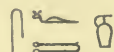
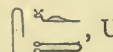
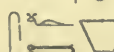
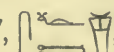
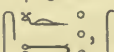
seftu , , butcher, slaugh-
terer.

seft , , , ,
, pitch, a kind of holy oil; var. .

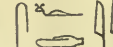
seft , , B.D., Rec. 4,
87, 20, a kind of bird.

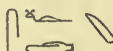
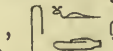
seft , a kind of ground or earth.





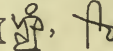
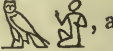
seftseft , , to stride.


sefth , U. 58, , U. 38, N.
310, , , ,
a kind of sacred oil.


seft , to slay, to kill.


sefti , slaughterer.

seft , , A.Z. 1880,
95, sword, dagger.

sem , , , Rec.
27, 230, , , a kind
of priest, director; , overseer of the
sem priests.

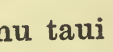
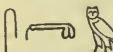
sem , E.T. 1, 53, confidant.

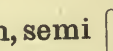




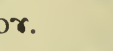
semu , , the deified
priests of Ptah and Apis at Memphis.


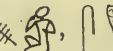
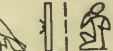
Sem , Palermo Stele, a god.

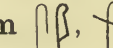
sem . . . , , M. 693
.


semut (?) , , Rec. 31, 169
.

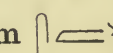

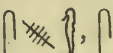
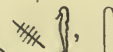
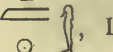
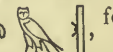
Semu taui , , Rec.
27, 222, "guide of the Two Lands"—a title of
a god.

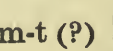

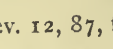

sem, semi , , ,
, , ,
, to bless; Copt. .


sem , , Rev.,
blessing; Copt. .




sem , Rev. 14, 10, to resemble.
























sem , Rec. 3, 48, picture.









sem , , ,
, , L.D. III, 194, 30,
, form, image, kind, manner, prac-
tice, custom.

sem-t (?) , Rev. 11, 147, ,
, Rev. 12, 87, form, likeness; Copt. .





sem , action, custom (?)






sem , Sphinx Stele 5, ,
, deed, undertaking.






sem ∩     , U. 625, ∩     ,
U. 493, 578, N. 860, 1326, ∩   , M. 716;
∩      , N. 945, ∩      ,
∩      , ∩      , ∩      ,
herb, grass, pasture, field, crop, herbage; plur.
∩      , ∩      ,
∩      , ∩      ,
Thes. 1288, ∩      , IV, 749, ∩      ,
Rec. 31, 175; Copt. .

sem-t ∩   , T. 89, ∩   , M. 241,
∩     , N. 620, herbs, vegetables.




semit ∩     , herbs, field pro-
duce; ∩      , Love Songs 1, 10,
flowers of speech.





















sem ∩     , to pile offerings upon
an altar.




sem ∩    , Rec. 6, 136, temple (of the
head); see ∩  .












sem ∩    ; var ∩    ;
see *tchām*.

sem-ui ∩     , U. 368, two bulls.





sem-t ∩    , a kind of animal,
lizard (?)









semsem ∩    , Rec. 22, 2, ∩    ,
∩      ,
∩      , horse, a pair of horses (?); plur.
∩     ; compare Heb. סוסים.





sem-t ∩    , a night garment, apparel.


































Sem-t, Semtt ∩    , ∩     ,
Rec. 28, 169, ∩     ,
the Theban necropolis.





semu ∩     , N. 936, lands,
domains.

s-ma ∩     , Rev. 11, 173, to in-
form, to report news or intelligence; Copt.
ⲧⲁⲗⲗⲟ.









sma ∩     , ∩     ,
to unite, to join oneself to someone or some-
thing.

smai ta ∩     , Rec. 31, 19,
union [with] earth, *i.e.*, burial.









































sma ∩    , T. 11, P. 191, M. 193,
N. 702, Rec. 31, 28, ∩     , T. 332, ∩   ,
Rec. 26, 78, ∩         ,
temple; ∩         , the two temples; ∩         ,
P. 423, M. 340, N. 760, hair, hairy
temples.

smai ∩     , dresser of the body of the
god (ⲙⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲓⲙⲓ).

sma ∩         , Rec.
1, 48, a bundle of cloth.









sma ∩         , an amulet (?) a tri-
angular object.









sma ∩         , Rev. 13, 3, to
resemble.








sma ∩         , P. 183, ∩         ,
M. 289, ∩         , Rec.
8, 124, 20, 42, ∩         ; varr. ∩         ,
to slay, to kill.

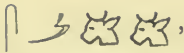

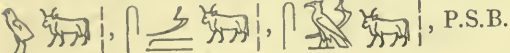
sma-t ∩         , Rec. 27, 57,
slaughter.


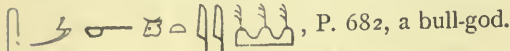
smau ∩         , slaughterer.

sma ∩         , U. 275, knife, sword.


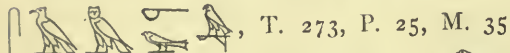

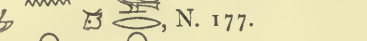
Sma ∩         , P. 568, the god of the
vertebrae of Osiris.

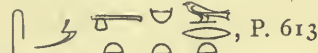
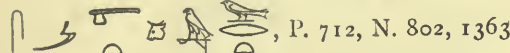



sma ∩       


III, P. 669, , M. 779,
,
, P.S.B.
 15, 156.

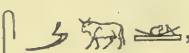
Smati , U. 596,
, P. 682, a bull-god.


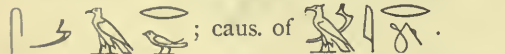

Smaït , U. 493, ,
, N. 945, , B.D. 177, 7, a
 cow-goddess.

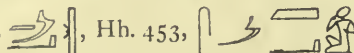
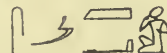


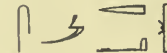
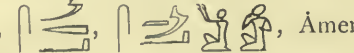
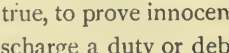
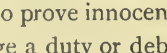
Sma-ur , U. 280,
, T. 273, P. 25, M. 35,
 N. 124, a bull-god; fem. ,
 T. 359, , N. 177.


Smaït urit , P. 613,
, P. 712, N. 802, 1363,
, N. 945, ,
, T. 359, a cow-goddess.

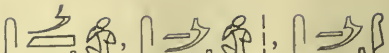
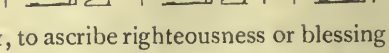

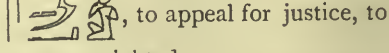
Sma . . . tá ,
 Rec. 31, 12, a goddess.


Sma , "Bull"—name of
 a boat of Aahmes I.

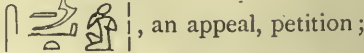
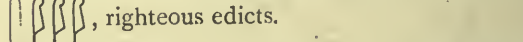
s-maär , see
; caus. of .

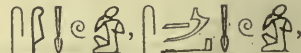
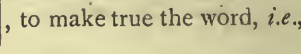
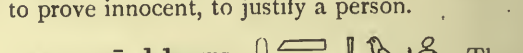
s-maā , Hh. 453, ,
, Rec. 20, 42, , ,
 Rec. 33, 36, , Amen.
 10, 12, to make or prove true, to prove innocent,
 to justify, to correct, to discharge a duty or debt,
 to pay what is due or obligatory, to pay vows,
 to dedicate; caus. of ; ,
 applied to the wind, a direct or favourable wind.


Smaā-ḥuti , Tomb
 of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 74).

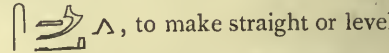
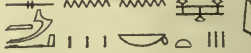
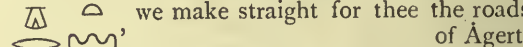
s-maā , , ,
 III, 141, to ascribe righteousness or blessing
 to someone; Copt. .

s-maā , to appeal for justice, to
 pray to have a wrong righted.

s-maā-t , an appeal, petition;
, righteous edicts.

s-maā kheru , ,
, to make true the word, i.e.,
 to prove innocent, to justify a person.

s-maā kheru , Thes.
 1482, justifier.

s-maā , to make straight or level
 the path of someone; ,
, we make straight for thee the roads
 of Ägert.

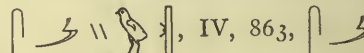


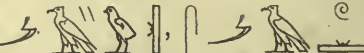

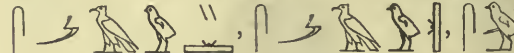


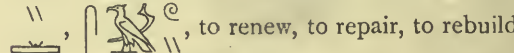
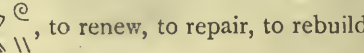
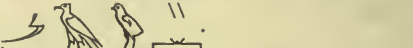
s-maā , to cut, to dig.



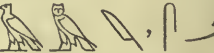

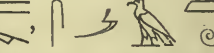
smaāiu , slaughterers.

smaām , to make a noise,
 to terrify with noise.

smaāh , to entreat, to sup-
 plicate.


Smai (?) , B.D. (Saïte) 110, a
 lake in Sekhet-Äaru.

s-maui , IV, 863, ,
, , ,
, , ,
, , to renew, to repair, to rebuild;
 caus. of .


Smam , M. 772, ,
, , ,
, , ,
, , ,
, to slay, to kill,
 to slaughter.

smam-t , slaughter.


smamu 


, victim, sacrifice, the slain.

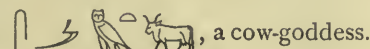
smamiu 

, butchers, slaughterers, the avenging gods.

smam , bull,

wild bull; plur. 

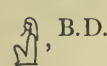
, Peasant 207.

Smamit , a cow-goddess.

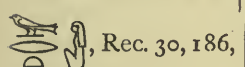

Smam[it] , B.D. 110,

43, a goddess of Sekhet-Āaru.

Smam-ur 

, B.D. 17, 114, a bull-god who was the soul of the Earth-god Geb.

Smamit urit 

, Rec. 30, 186, 

a cow-goddess.


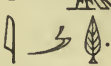
smam ta 

Peasant 309, burial.

Smam-ti , B.D.


145, VI, 25, the porter of the 6th Pylon.

s-mam 

, to please, to gratify; caus. of .

Smami , a name of Set.

smamu , foliage.

Smamu 

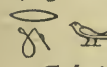
cloud-gods(?)

Smant-urt , N. 177;

see **Sma-ur**.

s-mar ; varr. 


, , , 

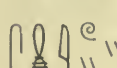
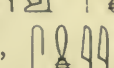
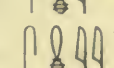
, IV, 1089, to make miserable; caus.

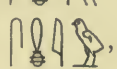
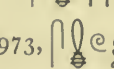

of .

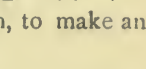
smatchit , Rec.

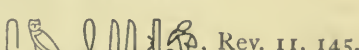
30, 67, a part of a ship.


smā 

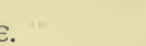
, , 


, IV, 973, , 

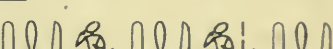
Rev. 13, 30, to report, to inform, to make an announcement; Copt. .

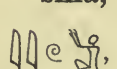
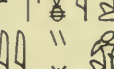
semmāi , Rev. 11, 145,


150, , to report, to inform

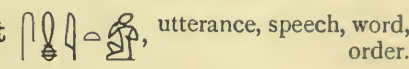
against, to accuse; Copt. .


smā , herald, reporter.

smā, smi 

, , report, story, narra-

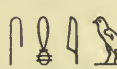
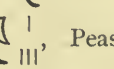
tive, proclamation, declaration; Copt. .

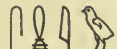
smā-t , utterance, speech, word, order.

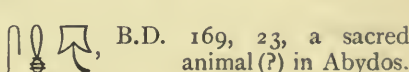
semmāi , Rev. 12, 22,

report, accusation.

smā , B.D. 169, 23, whip; plur.

, Peasant 186; 

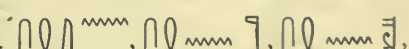
, B.D. 149, II, 8.

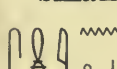
Smā , B.D. 169, 23, a sacred animal(?) in Abydos.


smā , unguent, salve, cream, butter.

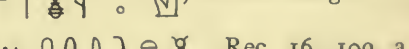
smāi nu neh-t 


paste made from the fruit of the sycamore-fig tree.

smān 


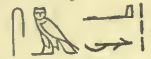
, a kind of incense or perfume.



Smān , the Incense-god.

Smātīt , Rec. 16, 109, a goddess.






smāti , Mar. Aby. I, 6, 37,





weigher(?)



smā , Rec. 29, 146, 30, 188, a pole used in working a boat; plur. .







Rec. 30, 68;  , P. 390, M. 556, N. 1163.

s-[a]mm'   , to burn up, to consume; caus. of  .



s-mār  , Rec. 33, 3, 
, ibid. 32, 79,  , .






 , to please, to make happy, to dress a god or a man in festal attire; var.  , Rec. 16, 56; caus. of



 , festal raiment.





Smi   , 
"Slayer"—a name of Set; plur.  .








Nesi-Āmsu 14, 15,  , the associates of Set.



smi-t  , fight, combat, battle.










smun  , , A.Z. 1896, 39, Hieruemheb 11,  , Metternich Stele 188, assuredly, really and truly, verily, to acclaim.






smuḥ  , Rec. 36, 78, petition, supplication.



smut (?)   =  , to report.




s-men  , , 
 , to stablish, to be established; caus. of ; Copt. *ceenne*, *ceenu*.

smen-tā  , N. 1230, stablisher, stablished.




smenn  , P. 672, M. 662, 
 , established;  
 , IV, 204, done into writing effectively.

smen-t  , U. 559, IV, 655, 
 , Coronation Stele, a stablishing, stability, a standing still, halt.







smen  , order, foundation.




Smen user   , A.Z. 1906, 133, the title of a priest.



smenṭi   , IV, 344, porter, carrier.










smenṭi   , a pair of members of the body.



Smenu   , P. 742, a god.



Smentt   , T. 355, , N. 175,  , N. 811, a goddess.




Smen maāt em Uast   , a title of Āmen-Rā.






smen  , Stunden 44.


smenu   ,  
 , image, form, statue; plur.  .





smenut  , Rec. 32, 64, monuments.





smenu  , IV, 428, objects made of bronze.



smenu   , N. 976, parts of a ladder, rungs (?)



smen  , U. 571, T. 387, P. 699, M. 665, N. 1281,  , 
a kind of goose; Copt. *ceenne*.





smen-t  , goose.


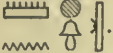
Smen  , N. 953, a goose-god; var.  .

s-menmen   , 
Rec. 31, 15, to make to move, to remove; caus.























smen-t  , withdrawal, departure.



















smen-t  , P. 611, incense, perfume.









s-menkh  ,  
IV, 1184, to complete, to make perfect, to set in good order, to beautify, to endow richly, to




embellish ;  , perfected, established ;
caus. of .

smenkh-t  , adornment.







smer  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,
 ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,
 ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,
fem.  ; plur.  ,  ,  ,  ,
 ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , IV,
1073,  , IV, 898, 1094,  ,  ,
 , Thes. 1285,  ,  ,
 , M. 391,  , N. 658 ;
 , the chief smer ;  ,
 , the smeru of
the Court.

smer uāti  ,  ,  ,  ,
 ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,
 , a title of nobility higher than
smer, perhaps unique smer ; plur.  ,  ,
 ,  ,  ,  , smer, only
one of love, a title of nobility.


smeriu  ,  ,  ,  ,
 , a guild of priests ;  ,  ,
 , leaders of the caravan (?)


Smer nesert  ,  ,  , the god-
dess of the 8th hour of the night.

s-mer  ,  , to make to suffer,
inflict pain ; caus. of  , .



smer  , Rev. 12, 65, the left
hand ; Heb.  , Assy.  , Arab.
شمال, Syr.  . The Egypt.  ,
the ἀσμαχ of Herodotus II, 30, is probably a
mistake for  (2)



smer-t  , B.D. 172, 15, eyelids.




smer  , Rec. 6, 6, to dress, to
array.

smer  , ornamental raiment.





smer  , Rev. 11, 167




s-meh  ,  , Rec.
26, 79, to make to forget ; caus.




smeh  ,  , to cry out,
to beseech, to pray.





s-meh  ,  ,  ,
Rev. 11, 125, to flood, to submerge, to fill-full.


s-meh-ab  , to satisfy.

smeh  ,  , P. 421, M. 603,
N. 1208,  , a boat. In the Pyramid
Texts its length is 770 cubits, .




smeh  ,  , a kind of wine or
beer (?) ; Copt.  (?)

smehi  , Anastasi I, 23, 4,
 , Rouge I.H. II, 125, the left
hand, left side ; Gr. ἀσμαχ ; see Herodotus
II, 30, and .


s-mekh (s-khem)  , Pap.
3024, 68, IV, 943,  , IV, 965, 1161,
to forget ;  . Hymn to Nile 16, 9 ;
caus. of .



smekh (skhem)  , Thes.
1207, image.








s-mekhṭ (?)  , B.D. 169, 5,
.



s-mes  , P. 243, to deliver a woman ;
 , A.Z. 1873, 131 ; Copt. .

smesu  , Mar. Aby. I,
8, 86, goslings just hatched.



















































































































































smesit  , IV, 225, midwife.

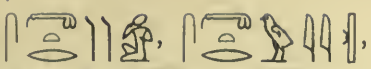
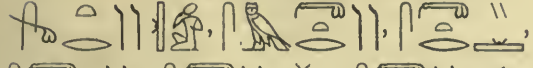
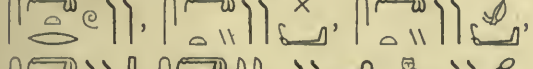
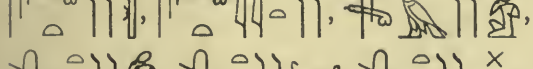
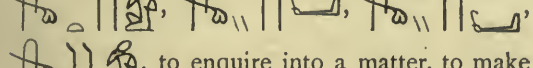
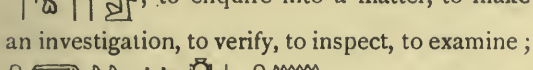
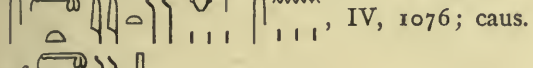
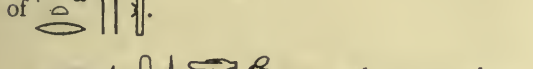
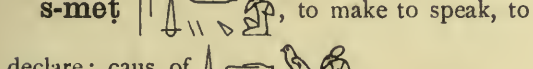
sems  , to burn, to consume.

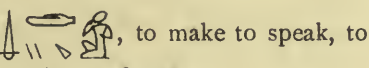

sems  , , , ,
 , stake, club, mallet, mace.


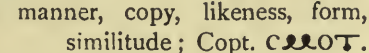
sems  , to look; Copt. *COUCC*.

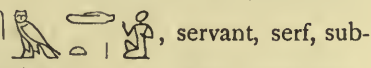

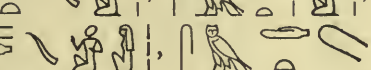
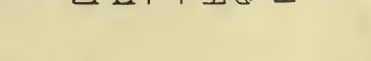
sems *aa-t*   , T. 374,
N. 695,   , M. 125, covering,
a kind of garment.

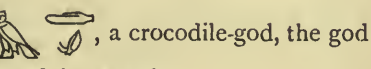
semsu  , U. 440,  ,
T. 251, P. 697,   , N. 968, ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 ,

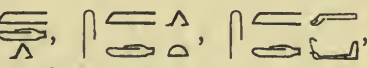
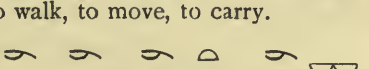
s-meter ,
,
,
,
,
,
,
to enquire into a matter, to make
an investigation, to verify, to inspect, to examine ;
, IV, 1076; caus.
of .

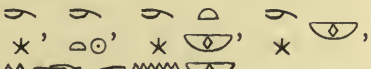
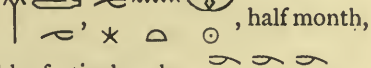
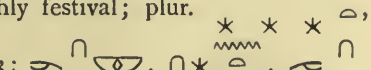
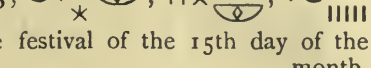

s-met , to make to speak, to
declare; caus. of .

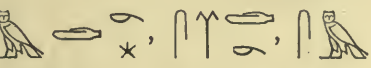
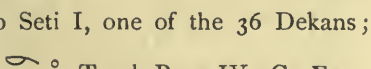
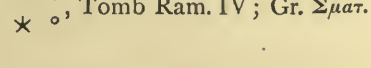
smet , ,
kind, manner, copy, likeness, form,
similitude; Copt. *smet*.

smet-t , servant, serf, sub-
ordinate, slave born on an estate, underling ;
plur. ,
IV, 97, ,
.

Smet , a crocodile-god, the god
of the 23rd day of the month.

smet , ,
Thes. 1323, to walk, to move, to carry.

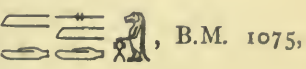
Smet-t ,
, half month,
the half-monthly festival; plur. ,
T. 12, M. 763; ,
, the festival of the 15th day of the
month.

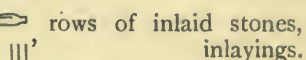
Smet ,
, Tomb Seti I, one of the 36 Dekans ;
var. , Tomb Ram. IV ; Gr. *Σματ*.

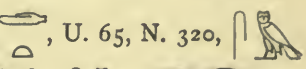


Smet meḥ-t , Annales
I, 88, Mercury.

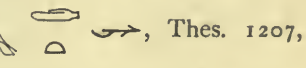
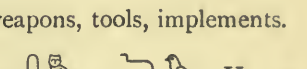
Smet res-t , Annales I,
88, Jupiter.

Smet ser-t , Annales
I, 85, one of the 36 Dekans.

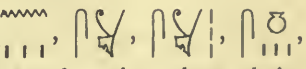
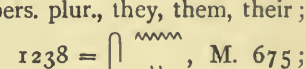
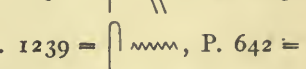
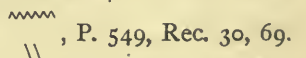
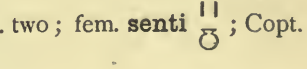
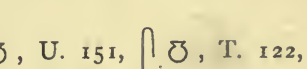
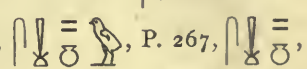
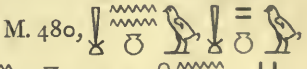
Smetsmet , B.M. 1075,
a hippopotamus-goddess.

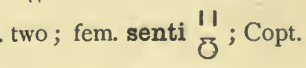
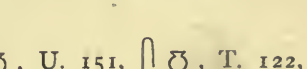
smet , rows of inlaid stones,
inlayings.

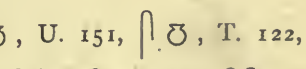
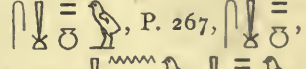
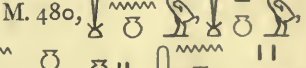
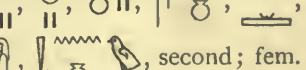
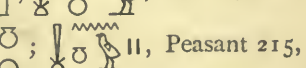
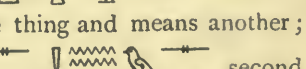
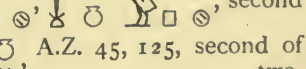
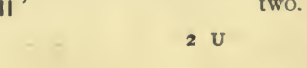

smet-t , U. 65, N. 320, ,
, eye paint,
kohl, antimony; Copt. *smet*.




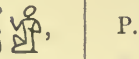

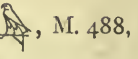
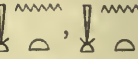

smet-t , Thes. 1207,
, weapons, tools, implements.


smetchetchu , U. 1 =
, abomination.



sen , ,
pronom. suffix 3rd pers. plur., they, them, their ;
dual , N. 1238 = , M. 675 ;
, M. 677, N. 1239 = , P. 642 =
, Hh. 342 ; , P. 549, Rec. 30, 69.



senui , masc. two ; fem. **sent** ; Copt.
sen.


sen-nu , U. 151, , T. 122,
, U. 317, 575, , P. 267, ,
N. 1248, , M. 480, ,
, second; fem.
, Peasant 215,
a man who says one thing and means another ;
, second
, A.Z. 45, 125, second of
time ; , two.









sen-nu , Pap. 3024, 106, Shipwreck 42, , , , , , , , ,

senn , Metternich Stele 55, to be wretched, needy or miserable.






senn , to make a mistake in speaking, blunder, a false statement, lie(?); compare , P. 365, N. 1078, lie.



senu  = , Heru-sâtef Stele 28, helpless, infirm; Copt. *ϣωνε*.





sen , Leyd. Pap. 98



sen , U. 181, I, 53, , P. 164, M. 328, , N. 859, , A.Z. 1910, 125, , to smell, to kiss; , Shipwreck 134, to kiss a wife; , I, 53, he kissed his foot; , he kissed the earth, i.e., did homage.



senâ er ta , , see **sen-ta**.




sen ta , Rec. 26, 234, , Hh. 307, , to smell the earth, to kiss the ground in homage; , P. 8, , U. 179.



sennut , P. 356, , N. 1070, acclamations, homage.



sensen , T. 376, , M. 333, , A.Z. 1908, 119, , to breathe.






sênsen , to have a bad smell; , smell, odour.




sen-t , T. 343, , P. 222, a festival of the 6th day (?)


sennu , Rec. 27, 225, , IV, 414, , Rec. 26, 224, an offering.


sen , T. 316, , P. 274, to bind (?)



sen, senâ-t , , box, case, chamber, room.


senti , P. 48, Rec. 31, 163, , Palermo Stele, , T. 173, P. 119, M. 153, N. 107, , T. 283, , Rec. 27, 225, the two halves of Egypt, i.e., Upper and Lower Egypt, a double shrine of Râ which was symbolic of all Egypt.


sen-t , pole, mast, flagstaff; plur. , Rec. 20, 40, 42; , IV, 1105, the north pole of the palace.


senit , masts, flagstaffs.


sen-t (?) , ground, basis, foundation.














sen-t , IV, 1174, , Anastasi I, 15, 4, plinth, pedestal of an obelisk.




sen , to copy, to make a likeness or transcript.

sen , to follow in the track of.

senn , IV, 412, to make a copy or likeness.


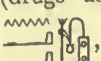
senn , copy, duplicate, transcript.



sennu , IV, 1034, , IV, 1036, , , , likeness, image, copy, figure, statue; plur. , , , , , , , .

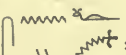

senn , , , a kind of precious stone, ruby (?)

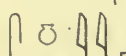
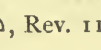
sna (?) , to walk docilely, to follow.

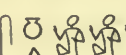
snā  , fiends, foes, enemies.

s-nāā  , to reduce to the consistency of paste (drugs used in medicine), to knead; caus. of  ,



snib  , Metternich Stele 65, 66, 69, health; see  .


snif(?)  , blood; see  .

snin  , to pass; var.  , Rev. 11, 141; Copt. *cine*.

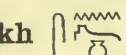
snu  , Methen, a class of men on an estate.

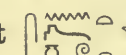
snu  , pot, jar, vessel, vase.

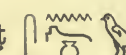
snu  , wine of Pelusium (?) drink; compare  , I, 3, 4 = Gr. *Σαῖν*.

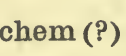
snu  , Herusatef Stele 135, vineyard.

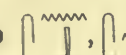
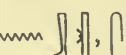
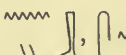
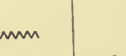
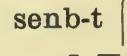
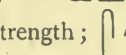

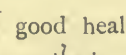
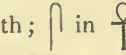
s-nu  , to bind, to tie.

s-nukh  , to warm, to heat, to cook, to burn up, to boil; caus.; Copt. *ceλzo*.

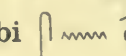
snutt  , Ebers 41, 15, a plant used in medicine.


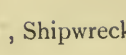
s-nut  , B.D. 64, 35, carrier.

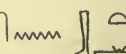
snutchem(?)  , Hh. 369, to bear (?) to carry (?)


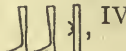
senb  ,  ,  ,  ,  , to be sound or healthy, health, strength;  ,  , enjoying good health;  in  = health. Perhaps = *שלום*.

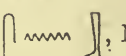
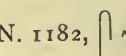
senb  , to protect.


senbi  , Rev. 13, 80, vigour, health.

senb-t  , Shipwreck 158,  , health.

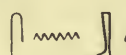
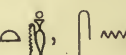
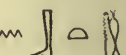
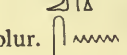

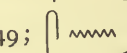
senb-t  , P. 1116B, 34.....


senbeb  , P. 429, M. 614, N. 1218,  , IV, 559, to say "good health" to anyone.


Senbu  , N. 1182,  , N. 1182, the Health-god.

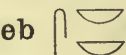
Senbit-āb  , Ombos II, 132, a goddess.


Senb-Kheperu  , the 11th hour of the day.


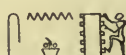
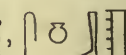
senb-t  ,  ,  , jar, vase, vessel, pot, libation vessel; plur.  ,  , A.Z. 1880, 49;  , vessel of silver-gold.


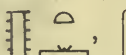
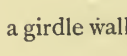
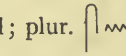
s-neb  , to kindle, to light a fire; caus. of **neb**.

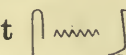
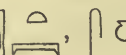
s-nebb  , to kindle, to light a fire; caus. of **nebb** for **nebneb**.



s-nebneb  , to kindle, to light a fire; caus. of **nebneb**.

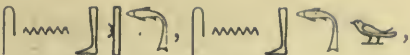
senb  , to bind, to tie, girdle, belt.


senb  ,  ,  , to build a wall, to surround with walls, to hem in or surround (the enemy).

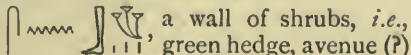
senb-t  ,  , a wall, a girdle wall; plur.  ,  , P.S.B. 27, 110.

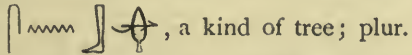
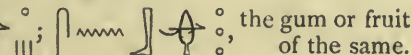
senb-t  ,  , all-embracing heaven.

senb  ,  , to over-throw, to drive back, to repel.



senb , evil person or thing, a beast of a man.


senb , chaplet or crown made of plants or flowers.

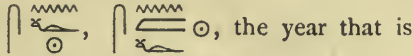
senb , a wall of shrubs, *i.e.*, green hedge, avenue (?)

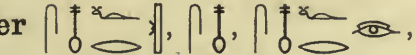
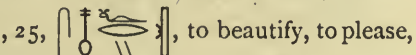
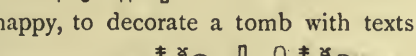
senb , a kind of tree; plur. , the gum or fruit of the same.

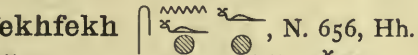
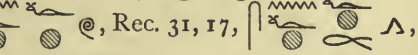
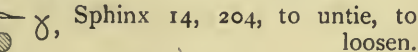
senbu , Rec. 30, 67, parts of a ship or boat.

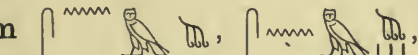
snef , blood; Copt.  **cnocj.**

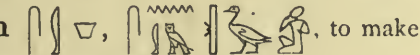
snef , Rev. 14, 19, sacrificial priest (?)

snef , the year that is past, last year; Copt. **cnocj.**

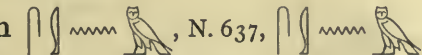
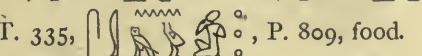
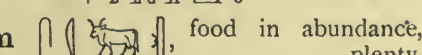
s-nefer , A.Z. 1905, 25, , to beautify, to please, to make happy, to decorate a tomb with texts and drawings; caus. of , I, 52, to please the heart, to gratify.

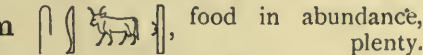
s-nefekhfekh , N. 656, Hh. 195, , Rec. 31, 17, , Sphinx 14, 204, to untie, to loosen.

s-nem , to grieve, to mourn, grief, pain, sorrow.


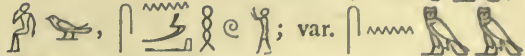
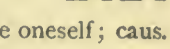
snem , to make an offering of propitiation.


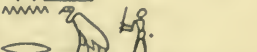
snemm , to feed, to satisfy with food.

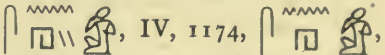
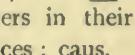
snem , N. 637, , T. 335, , P. 809, food.

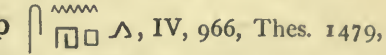
snem , food in abundance, plenty.

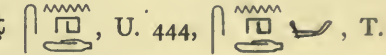
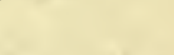
snem , Peasant 153, a kind of weed or plant.

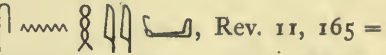

s-nemeh, s-nemmeh , , var. , to pray, to beg, to humble oneself; caus.


s-nerit , IV, 385, conquest, conqueror; from 

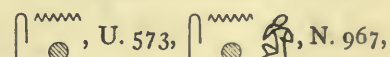
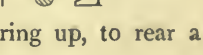
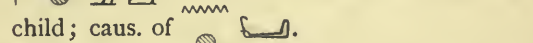

s-nehi , IV, 1174, , to muster soldiers, to place soldiers in their positions for fighting, to marshal forces; caus.


s-nehep , IV, 966, Thes. 1479, to muster levies of soldiers, to call up troops; caus.

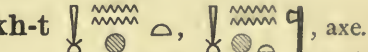
s-nehet , U. 444, , T. 253, to subdue; caus.

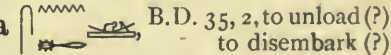
snehi , Rev. 11, 165 = , to command; Copt. **oreg-cagne.**


snehi , Décrets 107, copy (?)


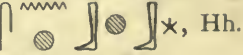
s-nekh , U. 573, , N. 967, , N. 757, to bring up, to rear a child; caus. of 

s-nekhekh , to prolong one's life, to become old; caus.

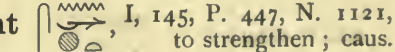
sennekh-t , axe.

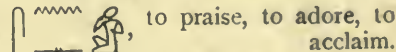
snekha , B.D. 35, 2, to unload (?) to disembark (?)



s-nekhakha , Sphinx 14, 208, to slay.


s-nekhebkheb , T. 161, N. 688, Sphinx 14, 208, , Hh. 148, A.Z. 1910, 129, to unbolt a door.



s-nekhen , IV, 579, to rejuvenate; caus.



s-nekht , I, 145, P. 447, N. 1121, to strengthen; caus.



sensu , to praise, to adore, to acclaim.







sensu , IV, 936, , praises.


sensen , A.Z. 1906, 107, to praise, to acclaim; Copt. $\text{ce}\lambda\text{c}\omega\lambda$.



sens , to smell; see .


sensh , M. 214, 728, N. 685, 978, to open the ears; read .



sensh , to open, to make a way into; read .


s-neq , U. 48, , U. 369, P. 606, N. 143, , P. 602, , N. 803, , Rec. 26, 224, , Rec. 26, 233, to suckle; caus. (?) Copt. $\text{c}\omega\text{nk}$, $\text{Tc}\bar{\text{n}}\text{k}\text{o}$; compare Heb. נָּקַע .




s-neqeb , Metternich Stele 5, to suffer pain; caus.

s-neqmi , , to feed, to nourish; caus.

senk-âb , U. 399, strong-willed.


senk-t , Rec. 36, 214 = , darkness, evening.



s-nketket , Sphinx 14, 210, to agitate, to shake; caus.


senti , , , Rev. 11, 174, fear, timidity; Copt. $\text{c}\bar{\text{n}}\bar{\text{a}}\bar{\text{t}}$.


senti , crier.



senti ,  = , evil, enmity.











sentiu , enemies.

sent, sent-t , , garment, bandlet.


senti , to found, to establish.


senti[t] , cabin, canopy.


sentit , Litanie 14, sight, seer; var. .


sneter , , IV, 718, , , , , , , late forms , , incense; Copt. $\text{cont}\bar{\text{e}}$.


Sneterba , Berg. I, 23, a bird-god.






senth , to cut down timber.












senth , T. 282, N. 132, to found, to establish, custom, habit.











senthi , P. 407, M. 583, N. 1189, founder.







Senthi-ur , Dream Stele 12, the title of a priest.

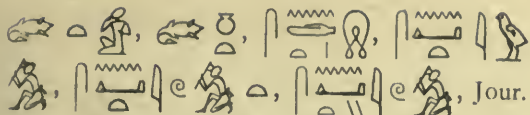
senthi , Ikhernefert 14, cabin, shrine of a sacred boat, canopy.

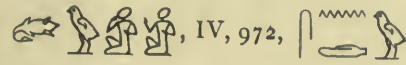
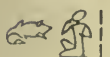
s-nether , U. 9, , , , , to cense, to purify with natron.

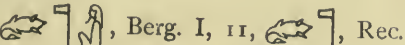
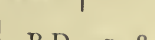
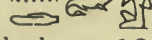
snether , , , , , , , , incense; , , to offer incense; , fresh incense.


sent , Rec. 27, 228, , , , , , , to fear; , , timid of heart; , IV, 658, faces of fear, terror-stricken faces; Copt. $\text{c}\bar{\text{n}}\bar{\text{a}}\bar{\text{t}}$.

sent-t , , , Amen. 23, 7, , , .

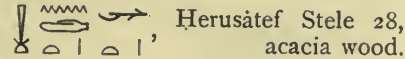
 Jour.
As. 1908, 299, fear; Copt. CN&T.


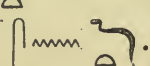
senṭu  IV, 972,  timid man.


Sent  Berg. I, 11,  Rec.
4, 28, a lion-god;  B.D. 1B, 8,
17, 46, a name of the heart of Osiris.

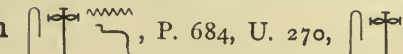


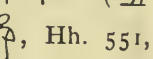

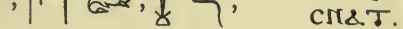
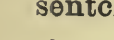
Sent - nef - Amentiu  Tuat V, a god who burned the dead.

sent  T. 292, sails
of a boat.



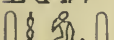
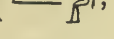
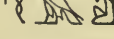

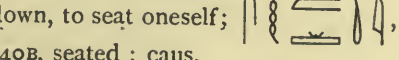
sent-t  Herusátef Stele 28,
acacia wood.

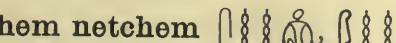

Sentit  Rec. 24, 161, a Canopic
jar-goddess; var. .

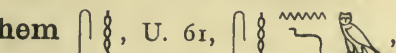

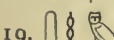
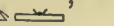
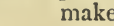
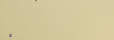
sneter  incense; see snether.

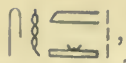
sentch  P. 684, U. 270, 
 N. 719 + 6, P. 20, 543, 
 M. 71,  Hh. 551,
 to fear; Copt. CN&T.


sentch-t  fear.


s-netchem  IV, 219, 
    to
rest, to sit down, to seat oneself;  L.D. III, 140B, seated; caus.



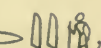
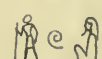
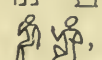
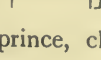
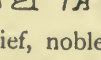
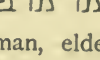

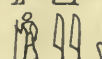
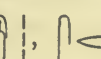



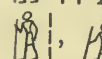
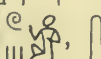
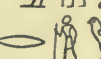
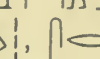

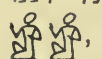
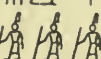
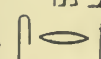


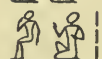



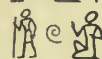
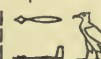
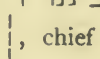

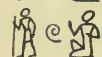
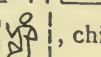


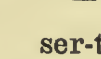
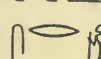
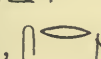
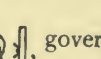
s-netchem netchem   to seat oneself, to be at ease; caus.


s-netchem  U. 61, 
N. 315,    Pap. 3024,
19,  to make pleasant, to heal, to
make happy; caus.





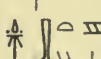
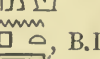

snetchemu  those who are at
ease.



s-netchem áb  I, 59,
to make glad the heart.



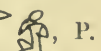
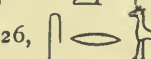


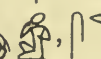

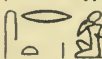
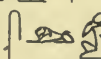
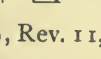
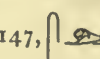


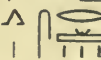
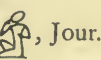
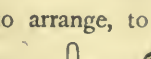
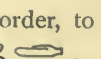
s-netches  to belittle, to
make little; caus.

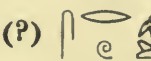
ser   
 prince, chief, nobleman, elder; plur.
    
    
    
    
    
    
     chief nobles;
     chief inspectors.


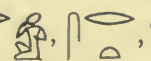
ser-t   governorship,
magistracy.

Ser-pu-āa, etc.  
     B.D. 153B,
11, the fowler who worked the net of the Akeru-
gods.


Ser-tchatcha-t  M. 700,
 N. 1321, a title of Anpu.

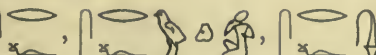
ser    P.
1116, B 26,  Rec. 31, 170, 
   Metternich Stele 78,
   Rev. 11, 147,  
   Jour. As. 1908, 309, to
announce, to dispose, to arrange, to order, to
direct, to decree, to challenge;  
Rev. 13, 42, to struggle; Copt. cwp.

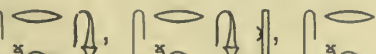
seru (?)  precept, speech, pro-
phesy.

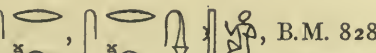
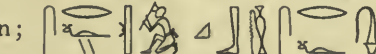
ser-t   order, dis-
posal.

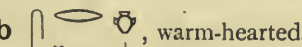
serut                 

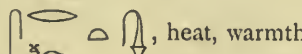
serp-t  Rev. 11, 185, flower of the lily.

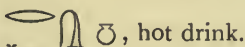
seref  Amen. 23, 3, to rest, to refresh oneself, repose, leisure.

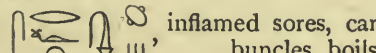
seref  P. 204, M. 338, N. 864, to be hot, to be angry, warm, warmth, heat, flame, fire; compare Heb. שרף.

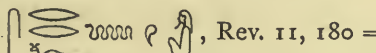
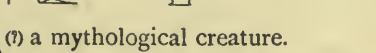
serfu  B.M. 828, Sphinx 11, 135, Rev. 8, 73, Jour. As. 1908, 299, an angry man;  IV, 970, a man who blows hot and cold.

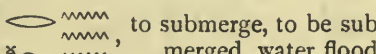
seref-âb  warm-hearted.

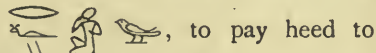

seref-t  heat, warmth.

seref  hot drink.

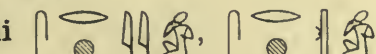
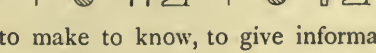
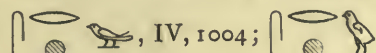
serfu-t  inflamed sores, carbuncles, boils.

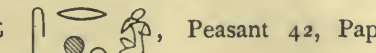
Serref  Rev. 11, 180 =  a mythological creature.

seref  to submerge, to be submerged, water flood.

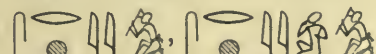
serfi  to pay heed to;  heed it not.

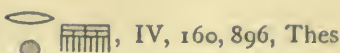
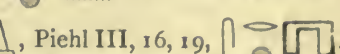
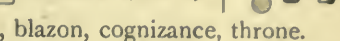
s-rem  to make to weep; caus. of 


s-rekhi  to make to know, to give information against;  IV, 1004;  U. 491, P. 192, M. 363, N. 914.

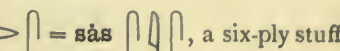
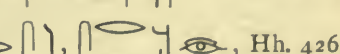
srekh-t  Peasant 42, Pap. 3024, 125, information.

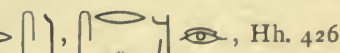
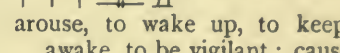
serkhi  the accused, the defendant.

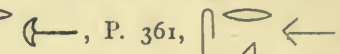
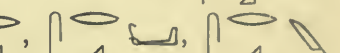
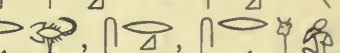
Serkhi  a title of Set.

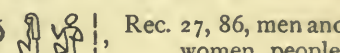
serekh  IV, 160, 896, Thes. 1283,  Piehl III, 16, 19,  Hymn Darius 6, blazon, cognizance, throne.

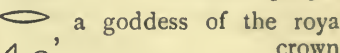
serekh-t  throne, throne chamber.

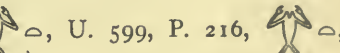
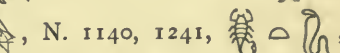
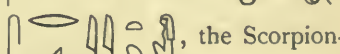
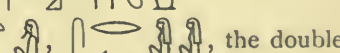
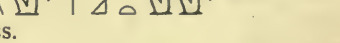
seres  = sâs  a six-ply stuff.

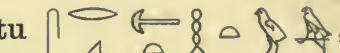
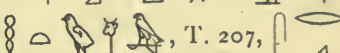
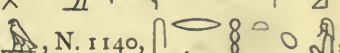
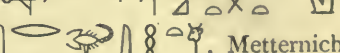
s-res  Hh. 426,  to arouse, to wake up, to keep awake, to be vigilant; caus.

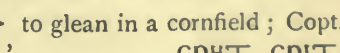
serq  P. 361,  N. 1074,  to open [the windpipe], to breathe, to inhale, to expand the lungs, to be refreshed.


serqu  Rec. 27, 86, men and women, people.

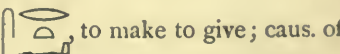
Serqit  a goddess of the royal crown.

Serqit  U. 599, P. 216,  P. 508,  N. 1140, 1241,  the Scorpion-goddess;  the double Scorpion-goddess.

Serqit hetu  T. 309,  T. 207,  N. 1140,  Metternich Stele 23, the Scorpion-goddess.


serṭ  to glean in a cornfield; Copt. срѣт, срѣт.




s-ruṭ  to plant.

s-erṭā (P)  to make to give; caus. of

serṭebu  injury.











sertchâ , to polish.



seh-t , Rec. 31, 22, a portion of the body.



s-ha , M. 261, , Amen. 14, 10, 15, 20, 17, 13, 20, 21, , IV, 658, to make to go down.

seha-t , P. 117, , , Rec. 31, 170, , , descent.

s-ha (?) , , to turn aside, to overthrow.





s-ha , , , Peas. III 6B, 19, 40, , , , Leyd. Pap. 2, II, , , , Gol. Hamm. 13, 106, to rout, to overturn, to throw into confusion, to repulse, to rebel, to cause tumult; , Rec. 16, 109.



sehau , , Rev. 13, 36, a quarrelsome or contentious man.



seha , , confusion, rebellion, riot.




sehi (?) , , booth, pavilion.







sehu-t , , , , , , , .

s-hebi , , to put to shame, to disgrace; caus. of , .



s-hep , , maker of laws, lawgiver; caus.



s-heri , , to give or cause content, to satisfy, to pacify; caus. of heri.





s-herr , , IV, 926, 1030, , Rec. 31, 170, to quiet, to pacify; caus.

sehrit , , IV, 971, , , , , Peas. III 6, B, 65, satisfaction, pacification.





seherrit , , pleasure, satisfaction.





seher , , a kind of precious stone, carnelian (?)

Sehrât , , Ombos I, 46, a moon-goddess.





sehri[t] , , , , boat, houseboat, dahabiyah.

seh , Rev. 14, 66 = ,  (?)














seh , , , .





seh , , hall, chamber; var. , .

seh , , counsel.











sehi , , , , trained, skilled, clever, cunning, instructed, wise man.






seh atû , , , IV, 945.....





Sehseh , , , P. 178, M. 269, N. 888, the Lake of Sehseh; , , P. 303, , , , , U. 493, N. 945, the Mountain of Sehseh; , , , , Rec. 31, 171.










sehsehi[t] , , , , Theban Ostraka C. 1, a kind of disease.




seha , , to sit.




s-ha , , , , , , , , , IV, 484, , Rec. 34, 177, to strip, to undress; caus.













s-hap , , , , , to hide, to clothe, to conceal; caus.

s-hâ , , to make to rejoice, to gladden; var. , ; caus.

Sehâ , , Orion; varr. , , , , , , .


sehi , , , to rise (of a flood).

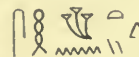
sehih-t , , , a kind of insect or bird.

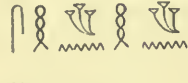
Sehith            


Sehenti-requ , B.D. 146, the door-

keeper of the 5th Pylon.

s-hen ; to make to go back; caus.


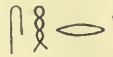
sehenti , repulser.

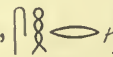
s-henhen , to turn away; caus.

sehnu , crown.

sehentu , A.Z. 17, 57, a piece of armour.

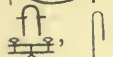
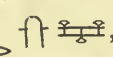

s-heri , T. 287, Hh. 370,

, M. 50, , P. 170,


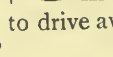
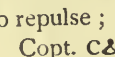
, M. 128, , ,

, , ,

, , ,

, , ,


, , ,


, , , to drive away, to repulse; caus.



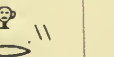
Copt. **caep**.

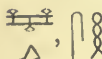
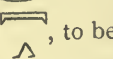
seher , Rec. 8, 139, fighter.

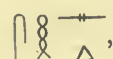
Sehrit-tu , the 3rd hour

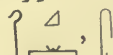
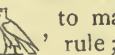
, of the night.

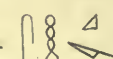
seher (?) , N. 293, a kind of club.

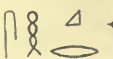
s-heri , , 

, , to bear up, to exalt; caus.


s-hes , to make to advance, to attack; caus.

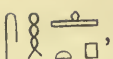

s-heqa , , to make to rule; caus.

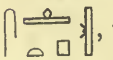
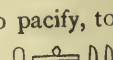
s-heq , to cut, to hack in pieces; caus.

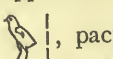
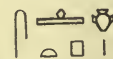
s-heqer , to keep hungry, to let hunger, starve; caus.; Copt. **gokep**.

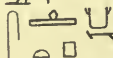
seheqer-t , Rec. 26, 78, hunger.

Sehtt , a city of Osiris

s-hetep , Rec. 31, 21, ,

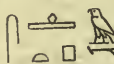
, to make to be at peace, to pacify, to appease, to propitiate, to unite with; 

, pacifiers; , to pacify the heart;

, to pacify the ka; caus.


sehetput , , Amen.

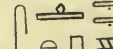
8, 11, propitiatory offerings.

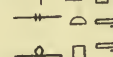
Sehetep neterui , the

title of the priest of the 10th Nome (Uatchet) of Upper Egypt.

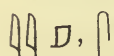
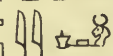
Sehetep Sekhmit , 

, Rev. 15, 16, propitiatory addresses to Sekhmit.

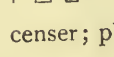
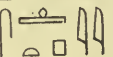

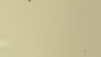
Sehetep tauri , B.D. 124, 7,

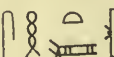
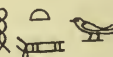
a god of offerings;  (Saïte).

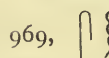
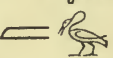


sehetpi , , 

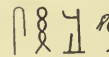



, , Mar. Aby. I, 6, 28,

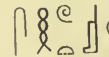



, , , ,


censer; plur. , , , .

s-hetem , , IV,

969, , , , ,

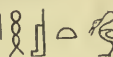

, , , ,

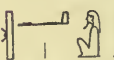
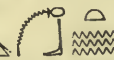
, , , ,


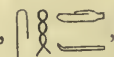
, to destroy; caus.

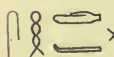
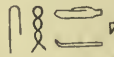
sehetemu , , 

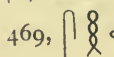
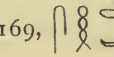
Peasant 222, destroyer.






Sehetem-t, etc. , 

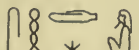
, , B.D. 99, 28, the banks of the stream sailed on by the magical boat.

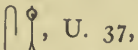

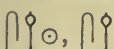
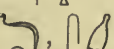

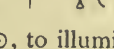
sehetu , U. 618, , M. 327,

, P. 798, N. 857, , U.

469, , P. 169, 


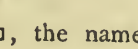
—, T. 220, 356, , U. 560, P. 668, , N. 983, the sky of the Tuat, the nether heaven; plur. , P. 789, , N. 801, , M. 778.


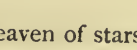
Sehet , Rec. 26, 228, the god of the sky of the Tuat.


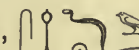
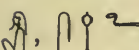
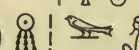
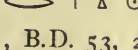

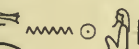
s-hetch , U. 37, T. 266, , , , , , to illumine, to light up, to throw light on, to clear up, to explain; caus.; Copt. ⲥⲁⲃⲧⲉ.


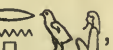
sehetcut , , light, rays, radiance.



s-hetch ta , , dawn.

sehetech , , the name of a chamber in a temple.



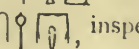
sehetech , , a heaven of stars.


Sehetech ur , , , , , B.D. 53, 2, B.M. 32, 280, "Great illuminer"—a name of the Sun-god; , , Rec. 30, 67.

Sehetech renpu , , Rec. 33, 36, a title of Rā.

Sehetech khatut , , Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 10).

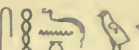
s-hetch , Hh. 494, to be troubled; caus. of .


sehetech , , inspector, overseer, officer of a boat; , inspector of servants of the Ka.

sehetech-t , a case at law.

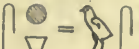
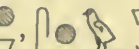
sehetech per , to transfer a house.


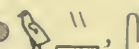

sehetech-t , box, case.

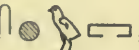
s-hetchen hat(?) , to distract the mind.

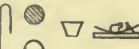
sehetcher-t , bleached cloth.


sekh , , to make to be.


sekh , , width, breadth.

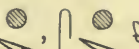
sekh-t , , , hall, chamber.


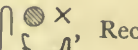

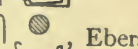
sekh , Rec. 37, 69, slaughter-house.


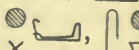
sekh-t , a broad boat, barge, lighter.


sekh , to stretch out the sky.


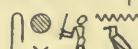
sekh , IV, 1153, to tarry (?)

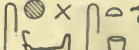
sekh , to cut, to cut off, to reap; Copt. ⲱⲥⲃ.

sekhi , U. 537, , Rec. 27, 86, , Rev. 11, 163, , Ebers



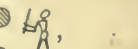
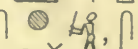

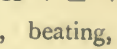
Pap. 109, 12, , , to strike, to break, to defeat, to overthrow, to beat (a drum), to mark cattle, to knap


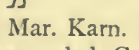
flints, to strike a lyre (Leyd. Pap. 59); ,

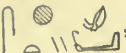
to play a zither; , to aim blows with a stick; ,


Rec. 17, 144, to bastinado; , to strike a light, kindle a fire; Copt. ⲥⲁⲱ.

sekhsekh , B.D. 64, 17, to beat to pieces.


sekh-t , , , Leyd. Pap. 5, 11, IV, 1076, , , beating, punishment, blow, stripe, stroke; ,





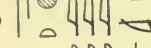
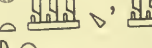

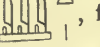
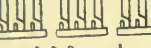
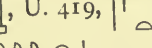

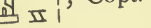
Edict 28, , 100 strokes with a stick; , Mar. Karn. 53, 35, the wounded; Copt. ⲥⲁⲱⲉ.

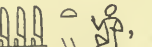


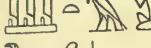
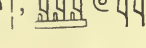

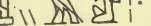
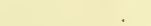
sekh-ti  Rec. 14, 42, a man who
'has been bastinadoed.


sekh-ti  , bitter (?); Copt. *ciryē*.



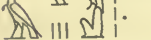
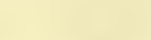
sekh-t  , deafness.

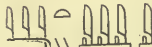
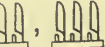

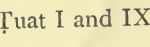
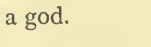
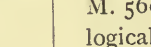
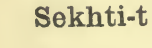
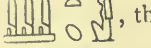
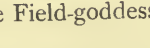

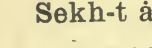
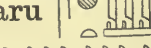
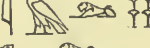
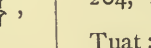
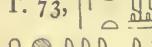
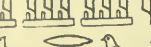
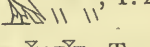
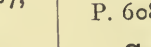
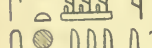
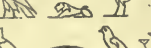
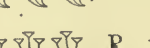
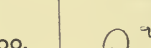
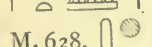


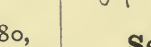
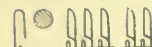
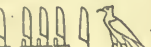


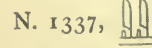
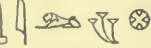
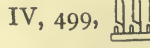

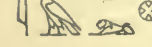
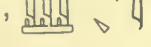
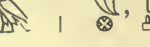


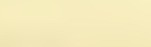

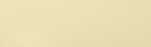
sekhi  , Anastasi IV, 2, 7,
Koller 2, 4, deaf man.

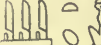
sekh-t  , T. 333,  ,
P. 825,  , M. 249,  ,
N. 703,  ,  , field, meadow;
Rec. 31, 31,  ,  , field, meadow;
plur.  , U. 419,  ,
U. 624,  ,  ; Copt. *cwye*.

sekh-ti  ,  ,
 , field labourer, peasant,
countryman; plur.  ,  ,
 ,  , .

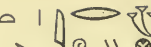
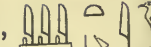

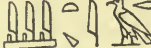
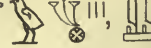
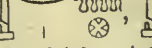
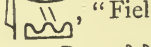
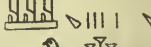
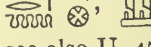
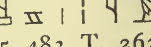
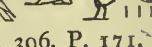
sekh-t — ta sekh-t  , IV, 1130,
"field bread."

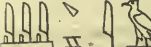
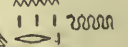


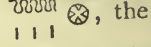
Sekhti  , a field-god; plur.  ,
 , .

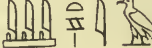

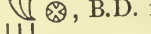
Sekhti-Sekhti  ,  ,
 ,  ,  ,  ,
 ,  ,  ,  ,
 ,  ,  ,  ,
 ,  ,  ,  ,
 ,  ,  ,  ,
 ,  ,  ,  ,
 ,  ,  ,  ,
 ,  ,  ,  ,
 ,  ,  ,  ,
 ,  ,  , .



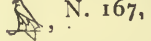
Sekhti-t  , the Field-goddess.



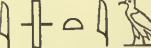

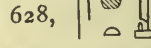
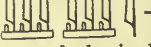
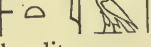
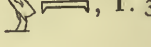
Sekh-t āaru  ,  ,
T. 73,  ,  ,  , T. 227,
 ,  ,  ,  , T. 244,
 ,  ,  ,  , P. 100,
M. 628,  ,  ,  , M. 280,
 ,  ,  ,  ,
N. 1337,  ,  , IV, 499,  ,
 ,  ,  , .

 ,  ,  ,
 ,  ,  ,
 , "Field of Reeds"; plur.  ,
 ,  ,  ,
see also U. 475, 483, T. 263, 396, P. 171, 198,
200, 326, 327, 462, 603, 631, M. 110, 370, 502,
630, N. 605, 765, 871, 895, 903, 930, 942, 964,
1089 ff., 1337. Later forms are:—


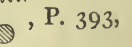
Sekh-t āanru  ,  ,
 ,  ,  , the re-
gion in the *Ṭuat* where the souls of the blessed
dead lived and served Osiris.

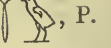


Sekh-t āarru  ,  ,
 , B.D. 149, the 2nd *Āat*.




Sekh-t āakhu  ,  ,
 , N. 167, the field of the spirit-souls in the
Other World.

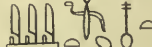

Sekhut āmiut Āasu  ,  ,
 ,  , N. 628,  ,
 ,  ,  , T. 340,
a mythological locality.


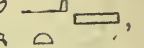
Sekh-t āa-t  ,  , B.D.
179, 9, "the Great Field"—a region in the *Ṭuat*.

Sekh-t ānkh  ,  , P. 393,
M. 560, N. 1167, "the Field of Life"—a mytho-
logical locality.

Sekh-t uatchu  ,  , P.
204, N. 853, "green field"—a region in the
Ṭuat; var.  ,  ,
P. 608.

Sekhut uatch-t  ,  ,
 , T. 334, N. 704, P. 608, M. 249,
"Emerald Fields," i.e., the sky.



Sekh-t uatchit nefer-t  ,  ,
Ombos I, 175, the goddess of fertile cultivated
land.

Sekh-t Paāt  ,  ,
P. 396, M. 565, N. 1172, a mythological locality.







 P. 81,


 , B.D. 180,

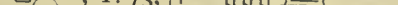

⊙  , Palermo Stele:





⊙, N. 36.









 , "field of the

   "field of
Horus."
























 , U. 193,


 T. 73,  P. 252.




, P. 73, |


, P. 252,


  ; dual (?),         ,


 , U. 427, 


plur.                       

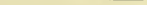
 , U. 578.


P. 824,  N. 703, the god of the fields of offerings.



 , Ombos I, 175:

(1) a goddess of life, health, and joy; (2) the field of offerings personified, 

 ⊗, N. 1159

P. 174, , N. 942, the field
of the Beetle-god.





 x, Rec.

30, 190, a region in the Tuat.

B.D. 125, III, 19, Respirazione 5, "field of the grasshoppers"—a region in the Tuat.


B.D. 98, 7, a field of fire in the Tuat.

, T. 92,

the region of a royal KA in the Tuat.

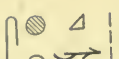
B.D. 110,

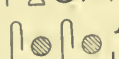
33, a section of the fields of offerings.

⊗ , Rec. 26, 226, "field of the Chief," i.e.,
of Osiris.

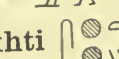

, P. 572



Metternich Stele 167, the "holy field."

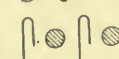
sekh-t (?)  Rec. 30, 67, parts of a ship.

sekhsekh  Amen. 22, 17, to flee, to betake oneself to flight.

sekhut  a hastening.

sekh[se]khti  courier, envoy.


s-khekh  to weigh, to balance; caus.; Copt. .


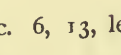

sekhsekh  to have pleasure.

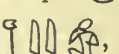
skha  P. 186,  P. 697,  U. 220,  Rec. 31, 18, Pap. 3024, 56,  to remem-


ber, to call to mind, to commemorate some person or thing, to think, to think out; var.



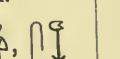
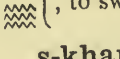



skha-t  record, decree.




skhai  Rec. 6, 13, letters, writing;  Greek letters; Copt. .

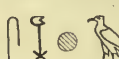

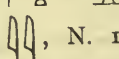
skhai  recorder, record, remembrancer, writer.


skhait  Peasant 189, something which ought to be remembered.

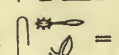
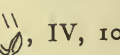

skhau  memorandum, remembrance, memory, memorial, memorial service;  commemorative formulas;  an unpleasant recollection;  everlasting remembrance.

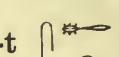

skhaut  Thes. 1285, memorial.

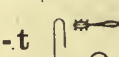
Skhait Heru  P. 615, M. 782, N. 1149,  B.D. 169, 19,  a cow-goddess, a form of Isis or Hathor.

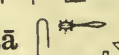
skha  P. 351,  N. 1067, to enter among (?); caus. (?) of 

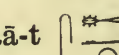
s-kha  Jour. E.A. 3, 105, to pass the night.

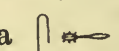
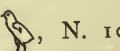
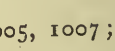
skhai  IV, 1079, to be deaf;  Anastasi I, 36, 3, L.D. III, 140c, to turn a deaf ear to; Copt. .

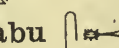
skha-t  wound, sore, bruise; Copt. .

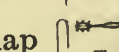
skha-t  a kind of fruit (?)

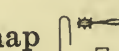
skhaā  to form, to fashion, something cast.

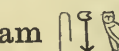

skhaā-t  A.Z. 1868, 107, hare.

s-kha  N. 1005, 1007;  Love Songs 2, 6,  to row, stroke of an oar; caus.

skhabu  devourers.





s-khap  to swallow, to devour.

s-khap  to form, to fashion; caus.






skham  Jour. As. 1908, 275, to pluck out; Copt. .






skham  Jour. As. 9, 10, 506 . . . ; Copt. .






s-khamm  to make hot; caus.



skhan ∩  , to hasten;  ∩ , suddenly.













skhan ∩     , Rev. =  .






s-khann ∩     , to breach a wall, to overthrow; caus.






skhanit ∩     , ruins, overthrow.






s-khank ∩     , Leyd. Pap. 10, 1, to strain through a sieve; caus.













skhank-t ∩  , a vessel, a sieve.






s-khar ∩     , Rec. 26, 235, ∩     , to smear, to overlay with a metal, to plate, to wash over, to milk, to provide or supply; caus.; Copt.  .











skhar-t ∩     , Harris I, 30, 5, covering.






skhar-t ∩     , Rechnungen 70, deck of a boat.











skhar-t ∩     , a kind of fruit or seed.






skharāa ∩     , Rougé I.H. II, 114; varr. ∩     , to abuse, to curse, to ill-wish; Copt.  .

s-khakh ∩     , to hurry, to hasten, to accelerate, to scatter (?)






s . . . khakha ∩     , I, 130 = ∩     , to be glad, to rejoice.






s-khak ∩     , to strain through a cloth, to squeeze.











s-khaker ∩     , Ikhernefert 15, to ornament, to decorate; caus. of     , decorated.






s-khāi ∩     , to make to rise up or appear, to celebrate a festival, to crown a king; caus.













skhāi-t ∩     , coronation, one who is crowned.




skhāiu ∩     , celestial bodies that rise like the sun, selected things.











s-khār ∩     , Pap. 3024, 110, to infuriate, to make angry; caus.






s-khi ∩     , to ascend, to scale walls; caus. of     .








s-khi ∩     , Rec. 12, 72, to remove, to thrust away.






skhi, skhu ∩     , Rev. 12, 66, gall; ∩     , Love Songs 5, 2, gall of geese; Copt.  .






Skhui ∩     , B.D. 114, 18, a serpent-god.






Skhui ∩     , B.D. 64, 18, ∩     , a pair of gods in the Tuat.






skhinasha ∩     , to stimulate, to stir up, to incite, to exasperate.






skhu ∩     , draftsman; Copt.  .

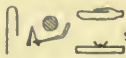



skhua ∩     , deaf.


skhun, skhunn ∩     , to curse, to revile, to ill-wish, wrathful, angry, furious, passionate, irascibility.


skhunnu ∩     , angry man.

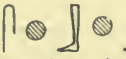



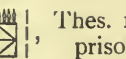
skhun ∩     , slaughter house.

s-khus ∩     , Leyd. Pap. 13, 12, to form, to fashion, to build.

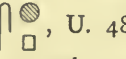
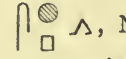
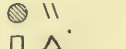
skhut ∩ , IV, 60, ∩ ,
Thes. 1284, ∩ , to provide, to
strengthen, to fortify, to fill; ∩ ,
IV, 1161.

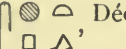
skhut-t ∩ , IV, 413, provision,
filling.

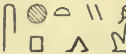
s-kheb ∩ , to draw back the bolts
of a door.

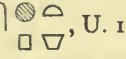
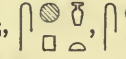
s-khebkheb ∩ , M. 175, to
draw back the bolts of a door, to enter =
∩ , T. 161, N. 688; varr. ∩ ,
Thes. 1204, ∩ ,
∩ .

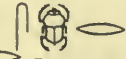

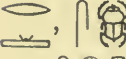


skhebut (?) ∩ , Thes. 1289,
prisons (?)

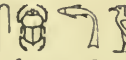
s-khepi ∩ , U. 482, ∩ , N. 976,
Rec. 31, 161, to make to come, to bring, to
lead, to set in motion, to make to run, to pro-
mulgate (of a decree); caus. of ∩ .

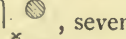
skhep-t ∩ , Décrets 25, event, occur-
rence.

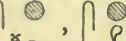
Skhepti ∩ , the "runner"—a
name of a god.

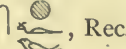
skhep-t ∩ , U. 143, ∩ ,
a kind of grain, a sacrificial drink.

s-kheper ∩ , Peasant 289, ∩ ,
∩ , ∩ , A.Z. 1905,
101, ∩ , Jour. As. 1908, 275, to make
to be or exist, to fashion, to form, to create, to
produce, to bring up children; caus.




Skheper khaut ∩ , Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 51).






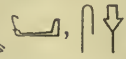

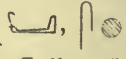
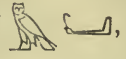
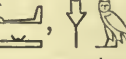

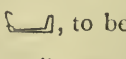

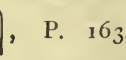
skhef ∩ , seven; Copt. ⲥⲁⲩⲩⲩ.

skhef ∩ , to write.




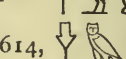
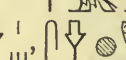


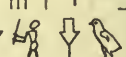
skhef ∩ , Rec. 36, 135, impurity.


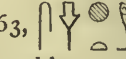
skhefa ∩ , to rebel (?); Copt. ⲩⲩⲁⲩⲩⲩ (?)

skhem ∩ , U. 235,
∩ , P. 2, M. 2, N. 112, ∩ ,

∩ , ∩ , ∩ ,
∩ , ∩ , ∩ ,
∩ , ∩ , ∩ ,
∩ , ∩ , ∩ ,
to be strong,
to strengthen oneself, to prevail over, to gain
the mastery, strong, strength, might, power;
∩ , P. 163, ∩ ,
Litanie 88; Copt. ⲩⲩⲟⲩⲩ.


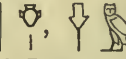
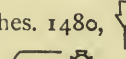
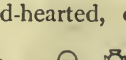
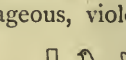
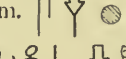
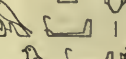
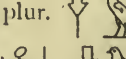
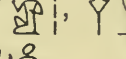
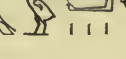
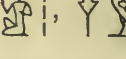
skhem — ∩ , uncon-
quered; ∩ , U. 524,
∩ , T. 331.


skhemu ∩ , power,
man of power, chief, ruler; plur. ∩ , IV,
973, ∩ , IV, 614, ∩ ,
∩ , ∩ , ∩ ,
∩ , IV, 966, chief of chiefs.


skhemit ∩ , P. 63, ∩ ,
M. 84, N. 91, strong woman or goddess.

skhemtiu ∩ , mighty ones.

skhemit ∩ , Amenemhat 3, 6, a kind of priest.

skhem ab ∩ , Thes. 1480, ∩ ,
∩ , bold-hearted, courageous, violent,
fem. ∩ ; plur. ∩ ,
∩ , ∩ , ∩ ,
∩ , ∩ , ∩ .

Skhem arif ∩ , Mar. Aby. II, 23, 9, 11, 19, he who doeth
mighty deeds, a potentate. Used as a title.

skhem em re ∩ , IV,
13, strong in the mouth, i.e., of bold or insolent
speech.

Skhemit em áakhu-s ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,

∩ ∩ ∩, Tuat XII, a fire-goddess.

Skhem em áb-f ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,

B.D. 153A, 2, a god of the net of the Akeru-gods.

Skhemit em kheftiu-s ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,

∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Tuat I, a gatekeeper-goddess.

Skhemit em tesu-sen ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,

B.D. 144, the doorkeeper of the 7th Árit.

Skhemit meṭu ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Tuat IX,

a singing-goddess.

Skhem en pet khenti utchat ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,

Denderah IV, 61, a ram-god.

Skhem nefer, etc. ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,

B.D. 141, 24 and 148, the name of the Rudder of the northern sky.

Skhem neteru ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, the door of

the 5th hour.

Skhemit ren-s em ḥemu-t ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,

B.D. 141 and 148, one of the seven divine Cows.

Skhem ḥer ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,

Tuat I, Nesi-Ámsu 32, 28 : (1) a crocodile-god who praised Rā ; (2) a form of Áapep.

Skhem ḥer ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Tomb of Seti I,

one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 26).

skhem shu-t ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, "strong

pinioned"—a title of the Winged Disk.

Skhem tau ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,

Hh. 487, a title of Anubis.

Skhemit tesu, etc. ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,

etc., B.D. 145 and 146, the 4th Pylon in Sekhet-Áaru.

skhem ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, P. 409, M. 586,

N. 1191, sceptre, wooden symbol

of power; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, P. 459.

skhemti ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, P. 617,

P. 81,

IV, 887,

Tombos Stele 2,

the crowns of the South and North united; Gr. ψχέντ.

Skhemti ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, P. 1116B, 60,

the goddesses Nekhebit and Uatchit.

skhem ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, A.Z. 1906, 123,

10, 3, an instrument of music, sistrum (?) ; dual

L.D. III, 194, 37 ; plur.

skhemi ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to play a sistrum.

skhem ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Peasant 58 =

∩.

s-khemi. ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,

unmindful of, to forget, to ignore ; caus. of

∩.

skhem ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rev. 13, 27, little ;

Copt. .

skhem ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,

to recite, to

decree.

skhemu ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 32,

183 ; var.

edicts, addresses.

s-khemm ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to make hot ;



caus. of ∩.

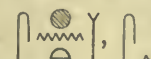

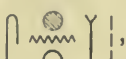

skhemekh ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, P. 401, M. 573,

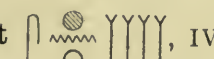

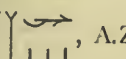
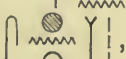
N. 1180,

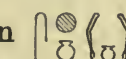
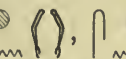
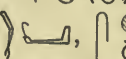
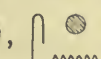

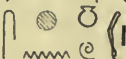

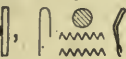
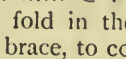
IV, 345,

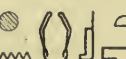
to amuse oneself, to rejoice,

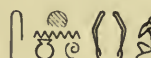
to feel pleasure, , Love Songs
4, 1, , delight, pleasure, recreation,
holiday, joke, sport, laughing-stock ; caus. (?)



skhen-t , pillar, support ;
plur. , Rec. 27, 226, ,
, L.D. III, 194, 16, legs of a chair
or bed.

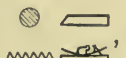
skhenut , IV, 612, ,
, A.Z. 1900, 30, ,
B.D. 172, 42, the four pillars of the sky.

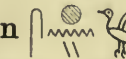

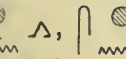
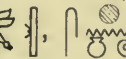



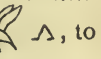
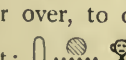
skhen, skhenn , Rec. 33, 4,
, , ,
, , ,
, , to fold in the arms, to em-
brace, to contain, to hold.

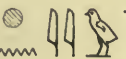
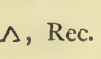
skhen ás-t , B.D. 153B,
17, to embrace one's throne.




skhenu , spells, incanta-
tions.

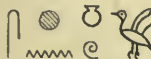
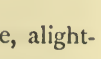
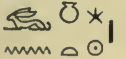

Skhen ur , ,
B.D. 146, the doorkeeper of the 10th Pylon.

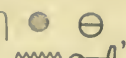
Skhen maāt , the name of a
sacred boat.

s-khen, s-khenn , ,
, , ,
, , ,
hover over, to come to rest, to stand still, to
alight ; , L.D. III, 140B, to halt
on the way.



skheniu[t] , , Rec.
8, 9, place of alighting.

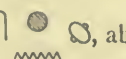
skhennu , P. 430, M. 615,
, N. 1220, ,
those who alight.

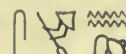
skhenu , , repose, alight-
ing ; , , a moment
of leisure.

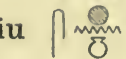
skhen , share, portion.



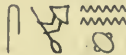
skhen , bandlet, tiara (?), a special
kind of cord.

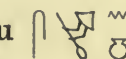
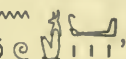
skhen - t , Rev. 13, 119,
, Rev. 13, 92, crown ; Gr. ψέρις.


skhen , abscess, skin disease.



skhenn , to rot away, to decay.


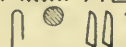
skhenuiu ,
dyers (?)


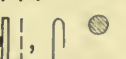
s-khenn , ,
, to make to fall, to overthrow, to
breach a wall ; caus.

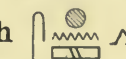
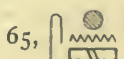
skhennu , , things that
terrify or frighten.


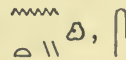
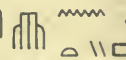
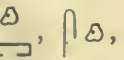
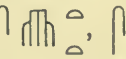

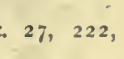
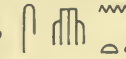

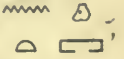
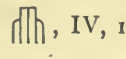
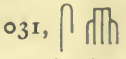
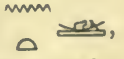
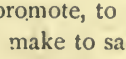
skhenā-t , table, bank,
support.

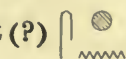

skhenā , Rev. = ,
fortune, hap, event ; Copt. ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲩⲏ.



skheni , Rev. 13, 75, event,
fortune ; plur. , Canopus Stele.
















skhenu , ,
events, conditions, circumstances.


s-khensh , Rec. 26, 65, ,
to make to stink ; caus.





s - khenti , P. 176, M. 316,
N. 917, , , ,
, , , Rec. 27, 222,
, , ,
, , IV, 103I, ,
Hh. 393, to promote, to put in front, to make
to advance, to make to sail to the south, or up-
stream ; caus. of .



skhent-t (?) , , Maxims
of Ani. . . .














skher , , to inform.


skher , to plan, to design, plan, design, destiny, arrangement, intention, advice, opinion, character, affair, condition, dispensation, scheme, business, plot, kind, species, behaviour, manner, habit, wont, use, custom, device, mark, trace; plur. , , , , , Sphinx Stele II, condition, existence; , to direct, to lead; , , P. 1116B, 67, useful plans; , , under his directions; , celestial existence; , manner of life; , eternal plan; , manner of the innocent.

skhri , Peasant 191, 235, captain of a boat.


skhrit , , report, writing, document, plan; var. , .


skher , , B.D. 30B (Ani), to offend (?)


s-kher , U. 321, , , , , , , , P.S.B. 10, 48, , , , , , to overthrow.



skher-t , defeat, overthrow.



skheru , bowls overfull.


Skher , B.D. 149, 150, a god of the 6th Aat.


Skher-remu , B.D. 149, the god of the Aat Amhet.









s-kher , to cut, to pierce.

skher , Rec. 33, 5, , to present offerings (?)




s-kheri (?) , , to belittle, to underrate.

s-kherp , Sphinx Stele 3, to set at the head, to establish; caus.




s-kherṭ , to rejuvenate (?) ; caus.






skhes , , , Leyd. Pap. 8, 13, Mar. Karn. 53, 37, , , Love Songs 3, 4, , , to run, to hasten = .




skhesu , runners.


s-khesef , Rec. 27, 219, , to make to go back, to give evidence against; caus. of .



skheshen (?) , Rec. 26, 65; var. ,












s-kheti , T. 171, , P. 118, to turn back, to repulse; caus. of .


s-khetkhet , , Love Songs 4, 8, , , to repulse, to drive back; caus. of .



s-khet , = , to be upside down, head downwards; caus. of .

s-khet , Rev. 14, 2, to fall; caus.
















Skheti , fiends, devils; fem. .




skhet , , N. 989, , , , , , , , , Rec. 27, 232, .



, to twist, to tie, to peg out a snare, to lay a net, to erect a shelter made of leaves and branches, to build a booth, to weave; Amen. 12, 9, to weave words; Copt. *cwze*:



skhet , Israel Stele 20, , to snare, to catch birds in a net.




s-khetkhet , to snare in a net.



skheti , M. 772, , P. 661, , , P. 777, , , hunter, fowler, snarer; plur. , , , , , , , , .

skhet , , U. 193, , net.


Skhet , Edfû I, 77, , a name of the Nile-god and of the Inundation.

Skhetiut , , B.D. 112, 2, the goddesses of the chase.






skhet , IV, 1153, , IV, 1175, , to mould bricks.

skhet , IV, 367, division; , without division (of an obelisk), *i.e.*, monolithic.





skhet , plants, bushes.



s-khetkhet , enquiry, investigation; Copt. *ḥOTḥET*, *ḡOTḡT*.


skhet , injury, harm.

s-khet , U. 459, , to be turned upside down; , , placed head downwards; caus. .


s-khetkhet , P. 694, .


, N. 1039, , Rec. 30, 193, to overthrow, to upset; , N. 1155, a woman with pendent breasts; caus. .


skheti , Rec. 32, 85, a person who is head downwards; plur. , men hung from a barge head downwards.

skheti , fiends, the damned.


skhet , B.D. 189, 1



skhetu , a class of stars.

Skhet her āsh-āru , B.D. 144, the doorkeeper of the 1st Ārit.

s-khet , Rec. 19, 19, to make sail.

ses , to roast, to burn.


ses-t , the light of a fire, a bright fire.




ses , **s-sen** , to smell, to breathe; caus.




sesi , to smell.


ses (?) , to drink.

ses , horse; **ses-t** , filly, mare; Heb. סוס.

Ses , L.D. III, 208E, a name or title of Rameses III.







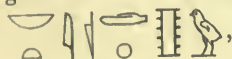
ses , Rec. 29, 144, , Mar. Karn. 53, 34, to walk, to flee; varr. .

ses-t (?) , ankle-joint (?); dual ; plur. .

ses-t , Rec. 15, 152, a garment of some kind, bandlet; Heb. שׁוּט.

s-sha   , M. 692, 
  , N. 552

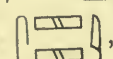
Sesha-t (Seshait)

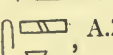

 T. 268, , M. 426, , , ,
, Rec. 30, 194, 31, 28, A.Z. 1906, 124,
 IV, 1074, B.D. 57, 6, 152, 31, 169, 18, the
 goddess of learning, wisdom, architecture,
, etc.

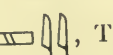
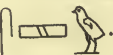
Seshaâ , U. 381, the learned one.

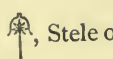


seshuâ , able, wise, a
 wise man, skilful, cunning.

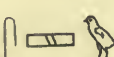


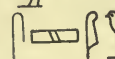
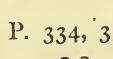
seshaut , N. 984.....

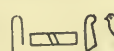



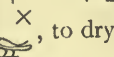
Seshshâ , Tuat X, the name of a
 god in the Tuat.

seshâ-t , A.Z. 1908, 19, a kind of
 amulet.

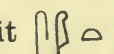

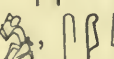
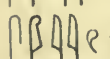
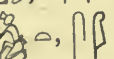
s-shi , T. 264; var. .

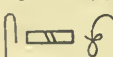

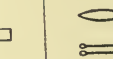


Seshu , Stele of Palermo, , U. 539,
, T. 295, a god of learning, writing,
 and literature.

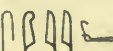
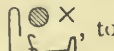
s-shu , U. 415, P. 274, 
, M. 489, , P. 334, 335, to
 lift up into heaven (?); caus. of .

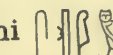
s-shui , , 
,  x, to dry up, to make empty; caus.



s-shu , Rev., to repulse.

seshuit , Jour. As. 1908, 273,
, , Rev. 12, 114,
, , wound, stripe,
 blow, calamity, disaster, misfortune, weakness,
 emptiness; Copt. *C&y*.


s-shua , , 
,  to despoil, to impoverish;
 caus.

s-shui , Rev. =  x, to be
 strong.

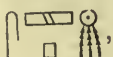
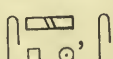
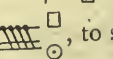
seshumi , Jour. As. 1908,
 304, to be weak; Copt. *cwye*.

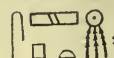
s-shebsheb , , to
 vomit.

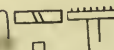
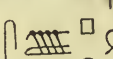
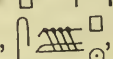
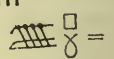
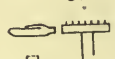

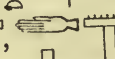
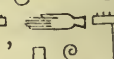
seshp , Rec. 16, 133, to receive.



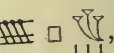
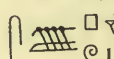
seshp-t , U. 488, P. 172, N. 939,
 a female who has conceived.

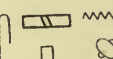
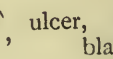
Seshpui , P. 391; M. 558,
 N. 1165, the two pillars of Râ.

seshp (shesp) , Hh. 381, Rec.
 31, 19, , , to shine.

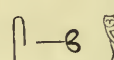



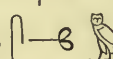
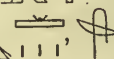


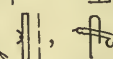


seshp-t (shesp-t) , N. 1365,
 light, rays.

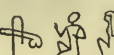

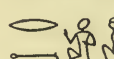
seshp-t (shesp-t) , T. 373,
 M. 125, N. 694, , , 
 = , , ,
 a white garment or fillet or bandlet, white
 apparel; Copt. *gywn*.





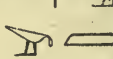




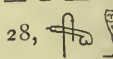
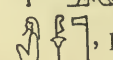

seshpu , , 
, dried grapes (?)



seshpen (?) , , ulcer, boil,
 blain (?)

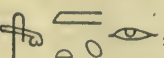
seshepsut , noble words.

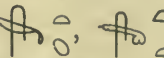
seshem , , 
, , , 
, , ,
, form, similitude, likeness; copy,
 manner, behaviour, procedure, service, state,
 condition, action, conduct, design.

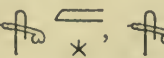
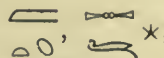
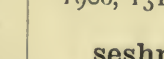
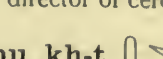
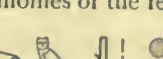
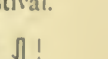
seshem reth , 
, A.Z. 1908, 16, the name of an
 amulet.


Seshem , , 
, , , 
, , Rec. 4, 28, 
, picture or statue of a god; plur. .


; fem. , IV, 386, Rec. 3, 2, serpent image.

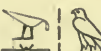
Seshmit , a title of the moon.

Seshmit , goddess of the 2nd hour of the day.

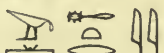
Seshmit , , , , , , ,

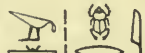
Seshem remu neteru ,
Tuat VIII, a ram-god in the Circle Aakebi.

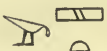
Seshem Heru , Tuat X, a god
who destroyed the dead.


Seshem Heru , Tuat VIII,
form of Horus in the Circle As-neteru.

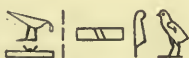
Seshmu Heh ,
B.D. 17, 47, a title of Uatch-urâ.


Seshem Khatri , Tuat
VIII, an ichneumon-god.

Seshem Kheperâ , Tuat
VIII, the form of Kheperâ in the Circle Sesheta.


Seshem shet (?) , Tuat X,
a serpent form of Horus.

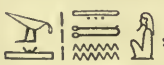
Seshem Shu , Tuat XII, the form
of the Sun-god at sunrise.

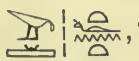
Seshem Shu , Tuat
VIII, the form of Shu in the Circle Sesheta.

Seshem ka Amenti , Tuat
VIII, a bull-god in the Circle Aakebi.

Seshem Geb , Tuat VIII,
the form of Geb in the Circle Tuat.

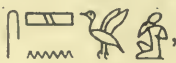


Seshmu tau ,
B.D. 148, 8, a solar-god.


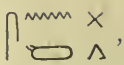
Seshem Tathenn , Tuat
VIII; see Tathenn.

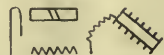
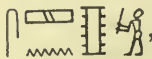
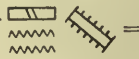
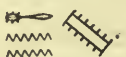
Seshem Tefnut , Tuat VIII,
the form of Tefnut in the Circle Tuat.

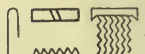
seshemu , IV, 373, the
Syrian hills where cedars were felled.

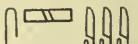
s-shemm , to warm,
heat; caus. of .

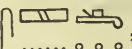
s-shen , B.D. 64, 50, to
alight, to protect (?); caus. of  =
.

seshen , a mistake for ,
to open, to make a way through.

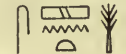
s-shen, s-shenn , P. 306,
, to overthrow, to
breach or pull down a wall; caus. of  =
.


seshen , P. 420, M. 601,
storm, hurricane.

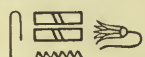
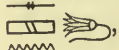
seshen , a field of lilies.

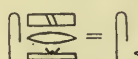

seshen , lily knosps.

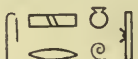


seshen , lily water, extract
of lotus.

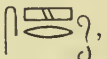
seshen-t , Rec. 36, 210,
garden-house, booth.


seshen-tchet (?) , a
kind of reed basket.

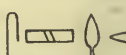
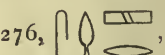
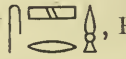

seshshen , Z.D.M.G. 46,
117, Love Songs 2, 8, lily, iris, lotus; see
, and compare Heb. שושן; Gr. σοῦσον.

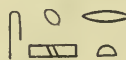
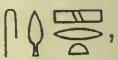
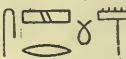
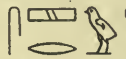
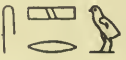
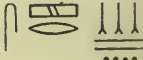

sesher  = , to plan, to ar-
range.


sesheru  =  =
, plans, etc.

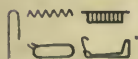
sesher , U. 553, to draw out, to
clean out, to sweep out, to milk; Copt. C&P, C&P.

sesher , I, 149, dung, excrement.

sesher , U. 276, ,
N. 719, , Rec. 31, 171, , to
make to shine, to emit light, to bleach (?)



sesher-t , U. 68, ,
N. 328, , Rec. 31, 172, bleached
linen; plur. , U. 394,
, B.D. 174, 13, 
.

s-shes ∩ , to open, to unbolt; see





s-shesp ∩ , Rec. 30, 196, to


make to receive; caus.





s-sheser ∩  , see  .

sesheser ∩  , ∩  ,

corn, grain.


sshek ∩  , Rec. 27, 224 (var.

) , to cover over, to protect (?)





s-sheker ∩   = ∩  , caus. of




s-sheta ∩  , ∩  ,

, to hide, to make secret, to make a mystery of something, to make confidential; caus.; Copt. ⲥⲱⲩⲏⲧⲏ.


sesheta ∩  , mystery, secret;

   , a secret of the royal



harim.





seshet ∩ , A.Z. 1906, 130, to mount,


to ascend, to roll up, to revolve.



seshet ∩ , Mar. Karn. 35, 63, to




make a horse prance about, to perform feats of horsemanship, to circuit like a star.



seshet ∩  , the orbit of the sun, light-circle.


seshet ∩  , IV, 615, ∩  ,


, A.Z. 1905, 23, a planet (?) comet, or shooting star.









seshet ∩  , to decorate, to put on a garland.




seshet ∩ , U. 155, ∩  , P.

162, 685, N. 1040, ∩  , N. 520, ∩ ,





, to tie, to bind, to tie round, to gird on.


seshet ∩ , P. 346, 413, T. 43,




 ,  ,  ,  .



, bandage, bandlet, string, cord of a book, girdle, belt, turban, diadem, tiara; ∩  ,



a bandlet crown; ∩   , a crown with




plumes; ∩    , IV, 1055, garlands on their heads.



seshet ∩  , Kubbân Stele 8, crown, diadem.





seshet ∩   , Palermo Stele, festival of the bandlet or crown.

seshet ∩  , Rev. 6, 22, list, document, inventory.











seshet ∩  , whip.





seshet-t ∩  , Rec. 21, 82, ∩ ,







, Thes. 1202, Mar. Karn. 54, 48, ∩ ,

, Koller Pap. 5, 1, ∩  , ∩ , verandah, window, opening in a wall, balcony (?) porch (?); Copt. ⲥⲱⲩⲏⲧⲏ.



seshet ∩  , A.Z. 1870, 171, niche in a wall.




s-sheper ∩ ^(sic)    , Rev. 14, 21, ∩  = ∩     .



seq ∩  , ∩  , Rec. 27, 227, to gather together, to collect.


seq ∩  , P. 95, ∩  , P. 285, 331, 608, ∩  , P. 645, to smite, to strike;

see ∩  .





seq ∩  , Rev. 11, 170, to destroy; Copt. ⲥⲱⲕ.

seq hēr ∩   , Rev. = Copt. ⲥⲉⲕ ⲉⲣ.









seq ∩  , sacking, haircloth; Heb. שֵׁשׁ; Gr. σάκκος; Copt. ⲥⲱⲕ, ⲥⲱⲕ.

seq ∩  , Sphinx Stele 12; see **s-ārq**.





















































s-qai ∩     , ∩     , ∩     .


, Rec. 3I, 175; ,
 Rhind Pap. note 112, ,
 Ani V, to exalt, , A.Z.
 1905, 28, to prolong life; caus.




S-qai-nu-baiu, etc.

S-qai-nu-baiu, etc.       | * the name of the 3rd hour of the day.
 

sqar  to sail; Copt.
сѣпр.

sqah                                                    

s-qā , to vomit, to pour out;
caus.

sqā ānkhīu |  |, IV, II 47,
 |, see  |.

sqān (?)  , to be laid waste,
destroyed.







squ $\int_{\Delta} \text{bird}^x \text{A}$, $\int_{\Delta} \times \text{A}$, fuel (?) fire (?)

sqeb. , , Mar.

Karn. 54, 57, captive, prisoner of war.





















































sqeb $\bigcap \Delta \bigcup \Sigma \neq \bigcap \bigcup \Delta \Sigma.$







sqeb 𐀓𐀔𐀕𐀖, to see, to look at, the eye.

s-qeb  ,  ,  , to cool, to re-
fresh.


s-qebb 𐤱𐤊 𐤱𐤊𐤁𐤁 (sic), 𐤱𐤊 𐤱𐤊𐤁𐤁, 𐤱𐤊 𐤱𐤊𐤁𐤁
𐤱𐤊𐤁𐤁, to cool, to refresh; caus.


sqebbu , bath-house,
bath.



Sqeb  }, B.D. 142, V, 1 (                                                 

Sqeb   =   =  ,



a god.

Seqbit , B.D. 142, V, 25, a goddess.

s-qeb , Metternich Stele 7,
to cry out, to wail; caus.




s-qebh , P. 394, ,
M. 561, to cool, to refresh; caus.


sqef $\int_{\alpha}^{\Delta} \cdot$, to leave, what is left ; Copt. $\text{cox}\overline{\text{u}}$.




























sqem , var. , to des-
troy, to annihilate.

s-qema ∫ Δ, Rec. 36, 133, to consolidate; caus.


















s-qen 𐎧 𐎧𐎫𐎠𐎢𐎡𐎹, 𐎧 𐎧𐎫𐎠𐎢𐎡𐎹𐎠𐎢𐎡𐎹, 𐎧 𐎧𐎫𐎠𐎢𐎡𐎹𐎠𐎢𐎡𐎹𐎠𐎢𐎡𐎹,
to make bold, to encourage; caus.

s-qen, s-qenn  , , Rev.
 II, 93, to anoint oneself, to put on fat.


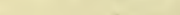
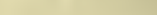













sqer , to sail; Copt. *cσnp*.

sqer , Palermo Stele, ,
, P. 77, U. 403, , P. 68, 
, , , 
, , Rec. 26, 229, ,
ibid. 31, 172, , , ,
, , , 
,  , to beat, to strike, to fight,
to capture prisoners; , , to break open
a door; Copt. CIKE.

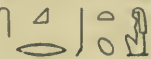
sqer-t , fight.


sqera                 





sqeru , prisoner, captive,
fettered; plur. , , , .


sqerā ānkh , Palermo Stele,
, IV, 1004, 
, IV, 617, . , 
a combatant captured alive; plur.  
      




sqernu , fighter, conqueror.



Sqerit , Ombos II, 130, a goddess.












Sqer tchatchau , Tuat VII, the name of a star-god in the Tuat.












sqeh , , , , to hew, to cut.










seqes (?) , Anastasi I, 10, 9, some hard substance.










s-qet (?) , , , P.S.B. 16, 238, disposition, inclination, relationship, a mathematical term; caus.


s-qet , Hh. 472; caus. of .


s-qeti , U. 192, , , U. 478, , , P. 382, , , , , , , to sail, to travel about in a boat; caus.

s-qett , N. 954, , , , N. 138, , , , , , (sic), Gol. Hamm. 14, 134, , , to sail, to travel about in a boat.


sqetut , Pap. 3024, 71, , , , , , IV, 697, , , , a journey by boat, a sailing, a boat procession, a course on the river.






sqetu , Shipwreck 27, , , sailor, paddler; plur. , , , Pap. 3024, 62, , , .


Sqeti , Hh. 371, a god.



Sqeti-her , the warder of the 2nd Arit.


sek  = .





sek , to cover, to dress.












sek re , U. 253, , T. 273, , P. 26, , M. 36, , to purify the mouth.



Sek re , Tuat I, a serpent-god in the Tuat.



Sek re , , the god of the 6th hour of the night.



Sek her , B.D. 136n, 3, a god of the lake of Fire.











sek , , , , to pull, to draw, to draw away, to carry off, to make an end of, to destroy.



seki , Peasant 205, , , , , , , , , , P. 64, N. 498, to perish, to come to an end, to make cease, to diminish, to be destroyed; , N. 938.

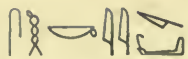
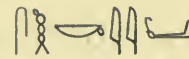
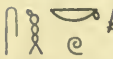
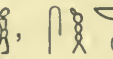
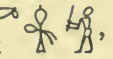

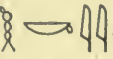
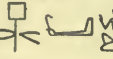

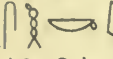
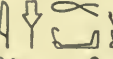
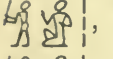
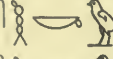
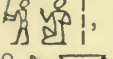
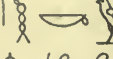
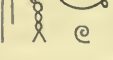
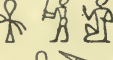
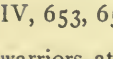
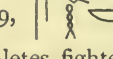
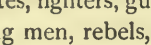
sek , , the end, death, the finish of a matter.

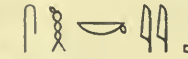
seki-t , pain, anguish, despair; , failure of courage.

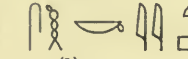
sekk , to bring to an end (years ).


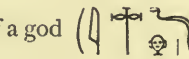
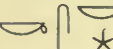
seksek , , Peasant 317, , , IV, 685, Mar. Karn. 53, 27, , , IV, 716, , , , , to crush, to destroy, to subdue, to cut down, to overthrow.

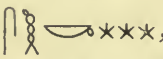
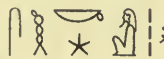

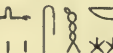
seksek-t , , destruction, overthrow.



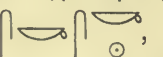
seka , ,
, , ,
, , ,
, fighter, warrior, athlete; plur.
, ,
, ,
, ,
, , Peasant 303,
, ,
IV, 653, 659, , Thes. 1203,
warriors, athletes, fighters, guards, soldiers, armed
servants, strong men, rebels, murderers.

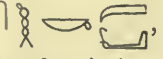
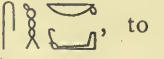
seki-t , struggle,
fight, battle, slaughter.

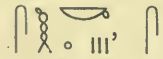
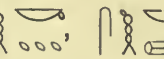
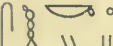
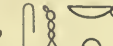
seki-t , Rec. 17, 116,
slaughter-house (?)

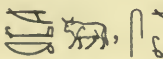
Sek , the name of a god (
, P. 219).

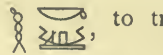
seku , ; see
, .


sek āhā , , A.Z.
1872, 41, , "Time divider"—a
title of Thoth.

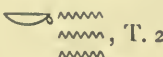
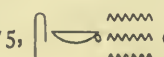
seki , , to grind
grain, to pound grain into flour.

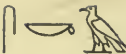
sekit , ,
, , meal, flour.

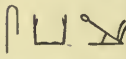
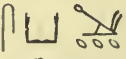
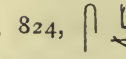
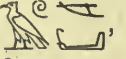
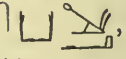
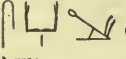
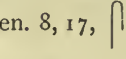
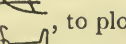
sek , , to plough;
Copt. CK&I.

sek , to transport by boat, to
ferry over.

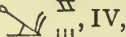
sekut , IV, 707, ships
of a certain kind.

sek , T. 275, ,
P. 28, M. 39, lake, sea (?)


ska , T. 342, P. 221, then, at
that time.

ska , P. 621, Rec. 31, 173,
, N. 119, 824, ,
, ,
, Amen. 8, 17, ,
, to plough; Copt. CK&I, CXX&I.

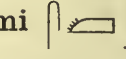
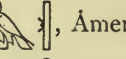
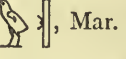
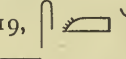
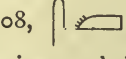
skaiu , ploughmen.


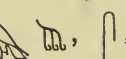
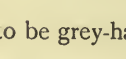
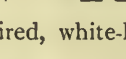
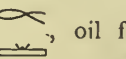
skaut , ,
, IV, 499, ploughed land, tillage.

skau , ,
oxen for ploughing.

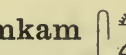
ska , an animal for the
plough (?)

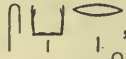
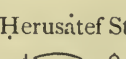
ska , Nâstasen Stele 31, throne.

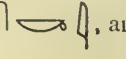
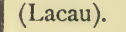
s-kami , Amen. 4, 14, ,
, Mar. Karn. 52, 19, ,
Décrets 108, , to make to endure
for a long time, to bring life to a close, to finish,
to complete; caus.


skami , ,
to be grey-haired, white-haired, greyness;
, , oil for grey hair;
Copt. CKI&I, CXXI&I; ,
Rec. 27, 219, the grey-haired god.


s-kamm , to blacken,
to defile; caus.


s-kamkam , to destroy,
to overthrow, to annihilate.

skar , Herusâtef Stele 44, a kind
of sacrificial vessel; , the same
in silver.






skâ , an object like a short javelin,
 (Lacau).



ská-t, ski-t ∩  ∩, M. 125, N. 695,





 ∩, T. 374


















sku ∩  U. 427, T. 245, then, at that time.

skep ∩      Rev. 12, 41, a cry (?)





Skem ∩     Rec. 30, 199; var. ∩     ibid. 27, 219, the grey-haired god.





sken ∩  , to cleave, to split.









sken ∩   Peasant 178, ∩   a beast of a man, glutton, drunkard.




sken ∩                 





s-gemh  , to make to see; caus.





s-genn  , Rev. 6, 26,  , to anoint, perfumed oil, A.Z. 1884, 88, to prepare anointing oil; caus.; Copt. $\text{co}\overline{\text{c}}\overline{\text{n}}$.




sgen  , Rev.  , Rev. 11, 132, perfume, anointing oil; Copt. $\text{co}\overline{\text{c}}\overline{\text{n}}$.




















sgenn  ,  , Koller 2, 1,  ,  , oil, ointment, balsam from Sinai; Copt. $\text{co}\overline{\text{c}}\overline{\text{n}}$.

s-genn   , to make weak or helpless; caus.




sgenniu    , the inert, helpless ones.





sger  , to beat (a drum); see  .




sger   , fort, fortress, a strong enclosed place.

s-ger  , Rec. 26, 65,  , IV, 967,  ,  , to make silent, to still, to hush, to silence; caus. of  ;   , the tomb;      , the dead.










sgeru   , the silent ones.

sger-t   , silence, stillness.






Sger-t    , the city of silence, *i.e.*, the grave.






Sger    , Berg. 33, *i.e.*,  .





sgeri    , Rec. 3, 35, drachm.






s-gerh    ,  ,    ,    ,    , Rec. 13, 48,    ,    ,    .


Rev., to be at peace, to quiet, to pacify, to subdue; caus.; Copt. $\text{c}\overline{\text{c}}\overline{\text{p}}\overline{\text{a}}\overline{\text{z}}\overline{\text{f}}$.


Sgerhit     , P.S.B. 25, 221, "Tranquilliser"—a title of Skhemit.



sgergu     , parts of a ship.



Seges  , M. 826,  , N. 1318, a town and a town-god.







Segt   , Rev. 14, 40 =  .





set , absolute pron. 3rd com.

sett , U. 197, P. 100, absolute pron. 3rd fem. she.






set , later form of .







set  , they, them.





set  , M. 459, throne, seat; plur.    , M. 174, P. 607.






set  , to break =  .





























set   , to break, to cut, to bite.


set  , tail;   , tail in the mouth, *i.e.*, encircled.


set  , tail of an animal;    , an animal that carries its tail high.


set  , babe; var.  .

set  , a stone; varr.   .


Set (Setesh) , U. 5, 72, 351, , N. 333, Hh. 333  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , Rec. 27, 228,  , M. 63, P. 174,  ,  , the god of evil;  ,  , B.M. 46631;    , the


children of Set, *i.e.*, fiends and devils, 

setâ-t 


Set na shenu 

Set 


Set (Setekh?) 


Set-..... 


set 


set 


set 


set-t (?) 


set-t 

sta-t (sthit) 





stai-t (sthit) 


sta (sthiu?) 

stai (sthi) 


sta 




set, sta 





stas (stasta?) 


stasta 


sta (sthi) 


staiu 


Staiu Rā 


Staiu (Sthiu) 


stastau 


Sta 




Stait 



















Sta en Āsār, etc. 



sta 












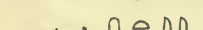
sta 


sta 



Statt (sthit) 














sta (stha) | —  Hh. 544, ,
   | , |    |  
   |  — |     III,
filth, offal, anything beastly or abominable.




sta-t (sthi-t)  , IV, 53, '426, a










sta, sti , Rec. 16, 132, 
,  ,  , 
,  , Amen. 6, 6,
to light a fire, to make to burn, to make fire ;
, to cast
utchts ; Copt. Ⲙⲧⲉ.










sta , forge, furnace, oven, kiln.










staib , to stop, to
ut up, to close; Copt. .










sti  ,  ,  ,  ,
 ,  , A.Z. 1905, 19, ,
ymn Darius 27, to eject seed, to beget, to
w seed; Copt. CITE.










sti , Rec. 3, 49,  ,










        ,










        ,










        ,










        ,










        ,










        ,










        ,




        ,


        ,

        ,

        ,

        ,

stit  , seed, moisture, outpouring.



stiuat

























































































































IV, 615, Rec. 20, 40,



rays, light, splendour,

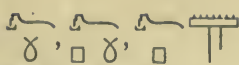
diance ;

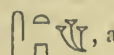
light-emitter.


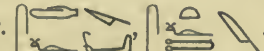
sti - heb sti , ,
the name of the 11th day of the month.


sti , Palermo Stele, , T. 206,                                                                                                                      

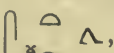
sti , to shoot a glance of the eye ;
em sti , in the sight of, opposite to.

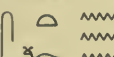
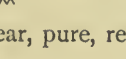

step , a garment made of a special kind of stuff.

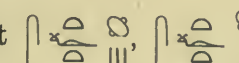
step , a kind of plant.

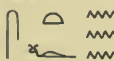
stef , to cut, to hack, to slay for sacrifice; varr. .

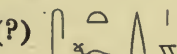
stefu , Rec. 19, 92, butcher.


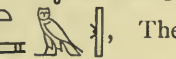
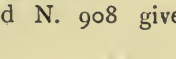

stef , to turn aside or away.


stef , to be pure, to be refined; , clear, pure, refined (of copper, , IV, 708).



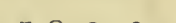
stef-t , a disease of the belly, purge (?)



Stef , Edfû I, 81, a title of the Nile-god.

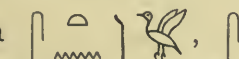
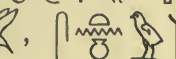

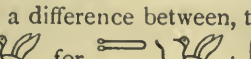
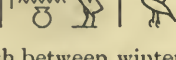

stef (?) ,

s-tem , P. 189, , to make an end of; caus. of , The variant passages M. 357 and N. 908 give .

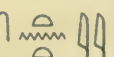
s-tem , to turn back.

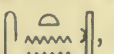
stem , fodder, field or garden produce; see ; Copt. .

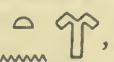
stem , an assistant priest; see .


s-ten , , to mark out, to distinguish, to make a difference between, to exalt; caus. of  for ; , to distinguish between winter and summer;  De Hymnis 47, [thou] distinguisher who hast distinguished.

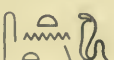
stennu , a noble or distinguished man.

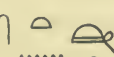
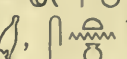
stenit , B.D. 125, II, 39, (var. in Nu), distinctions.

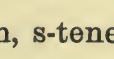
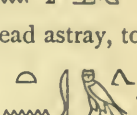
s-tenn , to swell (of a boil).

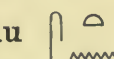
sten , M. 678, N. 1240, P. 642, a kind of garment.

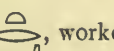
sten , to slay, to kill.

Stenit , the name of a serpent on the royal crown.

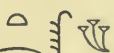
Stenu , Rev. 13, 120, , Coronation Stele, 8, 9, the White Crown.

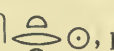
s-tenem, s-tenemm , Osiris 34, to lead astray, to mislead, to lose the way; caus. of .


stenemu , he who leads astray, he who makes a mistake.


ster , worked, chased (of metal).

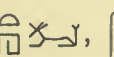
ster , B.D. 169, 25, wooden tablet (?)


ster , a kind of plant.

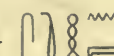
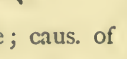
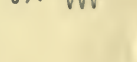
ster-t , purification, pure thing.




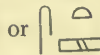
sterit , P. 1116B, 21, to make prayer or supplication.

steh , a wooden instrument used in grinding.


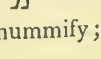

steh , Rev. 11, 60, revolt.

steh , Rev. 14, 46, rubbish, waste.

s-tehen , Rec. 15, 178, , to sparkle; caus. of .


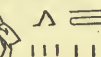
Stekh , , IV, 1085 =
 or , Set.


stekhi , malign magic.


stekhu , to treat a body, living
 or dead, with drugs, to mummify; see ;
 var. .



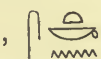

setkhekh , to treat a body
 with drugs; see  and .



Setesh ,  = ,
 Set; varr. , .

setshu , , Gol. Hamm.
 12, 93


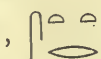
s-teka , to light a lamp; caus. (?)


s-teken , to make to approach,
 to bring near; caus.


stekniu , , ,
, porters, those who bring offerings, in-
 vaders.

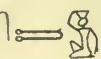

steg , to hide oneself, to take
 refuge; see .

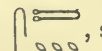
s-tega , Hymn Darius 32,
 to see; caus.

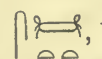
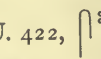
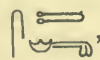
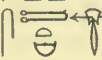
steter , , Rev. 14,
 68, stater; Gr. *στατήρ*; Copt. *c&teepe*.


seth , lo! behold!

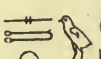
seth , P. 338, M. 640, to reach out
 (a hand).

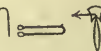
s-th (s-thes) , to bear up; see
.

seth (sthi) , seed; Copt. *cī†*.



seth (sthi) , U. 422, ,
 T. 242, , , to eject seed, to
 beget, to sow seed.

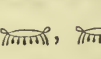


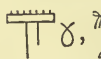


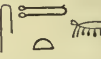

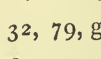
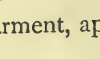
seth (sthi) , Rec. 30,
 187, to light a fire.

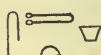
sthu-t , light, radiance, splen-
 dour.

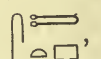
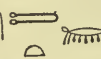
seth (sthi) , to spear fish.

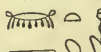
Sthiu , IV, 661, ,
, Asiatics and Nubians.



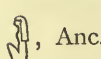
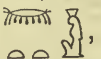
seth (sthi-t) , , Stele of
 Ptolemy I, 14, land, estate, pasture land.

seth-t (sthi-t) , , ,
, , , , Rec.
 32, 79, garment, apparel, festal raiment; ,
, Rec. 27, 219, , Rec. 31, 174.

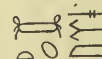
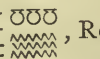
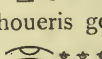
seth-t , , libation vessel.

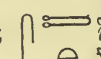

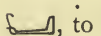
seth-t , , Rec. 36, 216,
 chamber.

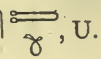
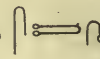
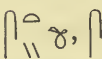
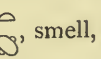
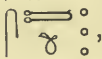
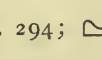
sthi-t ; a tiring woman.



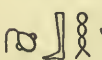
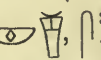
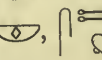
Sthit, Sthait , P. 297, ,
, Anc. Eg. III, 239, , a goddess of
 the First Cataract, consort of Khnemu.

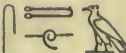






Seth (Sthi)-her , Litanie 62, a
 form of Rā.

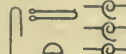
Sthit-s-mm-Nu , , Rec.
 34, 190, one of the 12 Thoueris goddesses, she
 presided over the month .

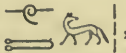

seth-t , Rec. 27, 225, ,
, to frighten, to terrify.

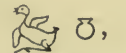
seth (sti) , U. 9, P. 293, ,
, , smell, odour, scent, perfume; plur.
, T. 282, 332, P. 294; ,
 T. 347, foul stink; Copt. *c†*.



seth heb , U. 56, ,
, , , oint-
 ment used on festal occasions.


stha ⌒ , U. 331, 553, T. 317,
⌒ , P. 226, ⌒ , Rec. 31, 27,
⌒ , ⌒ , Rec. 27, 225, to tow,
to drag, to pull, to lead; see ⌒  .

sthaut ⌒ , N. 971, towings of
boats.

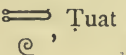
sthaiu ⌒ , those who tow boats;
⌒ , unseen haulers of boats.

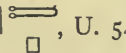
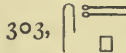


stha ⌒ , a jar, a
vessel.

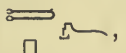
s-tham ⌒ , ⌒ ,
to clothe, to wrap up in cloth, to bandage.

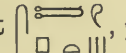

Seth-âb ⌒ , T. 71, a goddess.

Sthethi ⌒ , Hh. 343, a god.

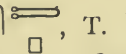


Sthu ⌒ , T. 71, a monster serpent-
warder of the 9th Gate.

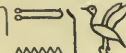
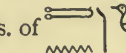
sthep ⌒ , U. 548, T. 303, ⌒ ,
⌒ , ⌒ , to cut in pieces, to
slay.

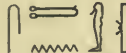
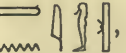
sthep ⌒ , P. 681, to select,
to choose.

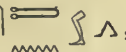
stheput ⌒ , portions of meat selected
for offerings; ⌒ , cattle chosen
for offerings.


sthepu ⌒ , ⌒ ,
Rec. 36, 216 . . .

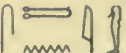

sthep ⌒ , T. 185, P. 183, 196, 674,
N. 1282, M. 291, ⌒ , U. 491, P. 579,
⌒ , Hh. 425, to remove, to carry away, to
transport.

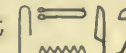
s-then ⌒ ; caus. of ⌒ .

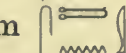
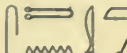
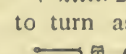
sthenâ ⌒ , ⌒ , a dis-
tinguished person or statue, eminent, prominent,
notable.

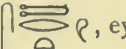
sthen ⌒ , to journey, to retreat.

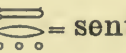

sthensthen ⌒ , to travel, to
journey, to conduct a party.

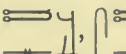
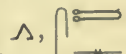

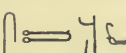
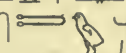
sthenâ ⌒ , Anastasi I, 28, 2,
⌒ , P. 1116B, 43, to compare.


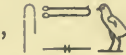
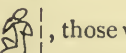
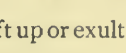
sthenâ-t ⌒ , a thing compared
with something else.

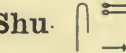
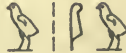
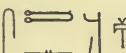
s-thenem ⌒ , ⌒ ,
to turn back, to turn aside or away, to lead
astray; caus. of ⌒ .

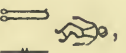
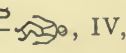
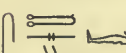


sther-t ⌒ , eyelid, eyelashes.

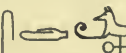

sther ⌒ , **senther** ⌒ , natron,
incense.


s-thes ⌒ , ⌒ , ⌒ ,
⌒ , ⌒ , to exalt, to
lift up, to exalt oneself, to be exalted; caus.
Copt. XICE.

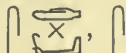
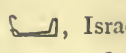
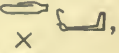
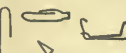
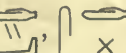
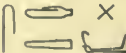
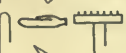
sthesu ⌒ , ⌒ ,
⌒ , those who lift up or exult; ⌒ ,
those who lift up praises or who raise the song
of praise.

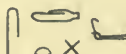
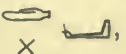
sthesu Shu ⌒ , ⌒ ,
⌒ , the four supports of
Shu.


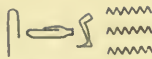
s-thes ⌒ , ⌒ , IV, 659,
⌒ , to lie at full length, laid out,
stretched out, to lie prone, dead body; — ,
⌒ , the
dead.











Set ⌒ , Palermo Stele = ⌒ ,
Set—the god of evil.


set ⌒ , to cut, to pierce.


set ⌒ , ⌒ , Israel Stele 4,
Tombos Stele 11, Rec. 30, 220, ⌒ ,
⌒ , ⌒ , ⌒ ,
⌒ , to break, to smash, to cleave,
to breach a wall.







set-t ⌒ , ⌒ , breach,
break, opening.


set , , a kind of canal, a branch of the Nile.













Stit-quesu , , , , , , , , , , "Breaker of bones," one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.









set , to loathe, to be disgusted.













set , impurity, dross.




set , , , , , , to dress, to clothe, to array in fine apparel.


stiu , dressers.





stît , , , , , , , , bandlet, headcloth, garment; varr. , , , .




set , T. 38, 310, P. 564, , Amen. 13, 4, , , tail, rump; plur. , , Shipwreck 163; , , P.S.B. 13, 412, tail in the air; Copt. C&T.



Set , , , , Palermo Stele, , , , , "festival of the tail"; plur. , , , , IV, 569, 1095. A festival which the king celebrated every 30 years, or after great events, however frequent, or whenever he wished to obtain a renewal of his life from the gods.

set ent pet , , , the name of the 27th or 28th day of the month.



set-t , Anastasi I, 6, 1, section of a book, page, column of a papyrus.





stet ; see , , .













set pennu , , , rat's-tail, a herb used in medicine.

setu nu māmā (?) , , a plant or herb used in medicine.




set su , , a kind of plant.




set sheps-t (?) , , A.Z. 1880, 95, a part of a chariot.



set-t (stît) , , Rev. 12, 66, , , Rev. 14, 20, fire; Copt. C&T.

















sta , T. 27, , , N. 198, P. 611, 707, Rec. 27, 217, 34, 177, , , , , U. 215, , , , , , to quake, to tremble.









stetiu , , , those who shake, old men.

stata (sett) , , , to quake, to tremble; Copt. C&T.




stau , , , palsy, quaking paralysis, the shaking sickness.



sta , , a kind of marsh bird, bittern (?)





Sta ur , , , U. 187, , , T. 66, , , M. 221, , , N. 598, , , , , , Rec. 29, 153, , , "Great quaker," god of the thunder and earthquakes.



Sta metšu , , , , U. 419, , , , , T. 240, the ancient storm-gods.




Sta-ta , , , P. 304, "Earth-shaker"—the name of a god.




sta-t , , , a kind of prickly shrub used as a protection for encampments, "thorn scrub" or "thorn bush."



staf (stef) , , Rev. 12, 62, pure; Copt. C&T.







s-tu ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ ,
to defame, to run down, to decry, to vilify; caus.

s-tu ∩ , ∩ , to run aground (of a ship).



s-tua ∩ , ∩ , to pass the morning;
caus. of tua ∩ .




s-tukh ∩ , ∩ , ∩ ,
to treat a body with drugs, to embalm a dead body.


s-teb ∩ , ∩ , Peasant 50,
bandlet, belt, girdle, hangings of a shrine, a part of a square cloth.




s-teb ∩ , ∩ , ∩ ,
stake, instrument of torture, misery, disaster, calamity; plur. ∩ , ∩ ,
∩ .






s-tebā ∩ , a wretched man.


s-tebu ∩ , ∩ , Rev. 12, 22,
a tool or weapon.



s-teb ∩ , ∩ , ∩ ,
to chew, to ruminate; Copt. **caTBe**.


s-tebā ∩ ,






s-tebh ∩ , ∩ , ∩ ,
to arrange, to provide, to equip, to supply; caus.

s-tebhut ∩ , ∩ ,
provision, equipment, tools, implements, furniture; plur. ∩ , ∩ ,
∩ , Tanis Pap. 19.



s-teput ∩ , portions of an animal
selected for sacrifice.


s-tef ∩ , ∩ , L.D. III, 140c,
to make ready, to prepare.

s-tef ∩ , to cut in pieces, to slay.

s-tem ∩ , U. 65, N. 320, ∩ ,
N. 323, ∩ , N. 324, ∩ ,
U. 421, ∩ , T. 241, to paint the
eyelids with stibium.


s-tem-t ∩ , ∩ , eye-paint.



s-tem-t ∩ , ∩ , stibium, antimony,
eye-paint; Copt. **ecōne**, Gr. *στιμψ*.

s-tem ∩ , Hh. 336, Rec. 27, 58, to
hear; Copt. **cwTee**.



s-tem ∩ , ∩ , Rec. 2, 30, assistant
priest.


s-tem (?) ∩ , ∩ , to bring to an
end.


s-temā ∩ , T. 264, M. 417, to join,
to unite; caus.; Copt. **Tweli**.




s-ten ∩ , ∩ , Coronation
Stele 22, crown.

s-tenu ∩ , wearer of a crown, prince.



s-tenit ∩ , ∩ , rule, dominion,
sovereignty.


s-tenā ∩ , to dam a river.




s-tenu ∩ , swift courier.




s-tenem ∩ , ∩ , see ∩ .

s-ter ∩ , a kind of plant.

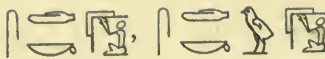
s-tekh ∩ , P. 61, M. 82, N. 89, ∩ ,
N. 72, to defend, to protect.

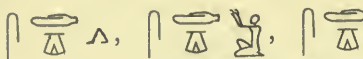

s-tekh ∩ , Hh. 5.....

s-tekhi ∩ , ∩ ,
Israel Stele 14, to overthrow, to defeat; see ∩ .


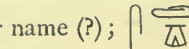
s-tesher ∩ , T. 281, ∩ ,
N. 131, ∩ , to redden; caus.

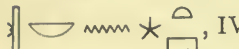
s-teshru ∩ , ∩ , red things,
bloody wounds.


s-ṭeku , to hide; caus.

s-ṭega , Metternich Stele 49, , IV, 385, to hide, to run away and hide; caus.

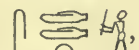
Steg , B.D. 168, a bull-god.


Steg , a proper name (?); 


, IV, 1071.


s-ṭega , Hymn Darius, 7, to look, to examine; caus.



stegaut , B.D. 108, 6, watchers (?)


sett-t , trembling, quaking, shaking.


s-ṭet , L.D. III, 140B, to stablish; caus.


setch , M. 194, to sprinkle, to scatter, to sow.

setch , P. 397, M. 566, N. 1173, seed.



setch , Rec. 27, 58, , to break, to break open.


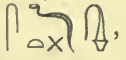

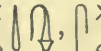
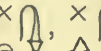
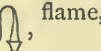
setch , P. 185, to strike a balance, to make a reckoning.

setch (?) , Mar. Karn. 52, 8, to lay waste, to be wasted.

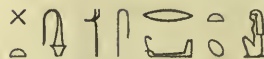
setchu ábu (?) , Stele Usertsen III, "broken hearts" (used to describe the timid broken-spirited peoples of the Northern Súdân).

setchu , P. 424, M. 607, , N. 1212, archers.


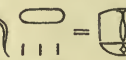
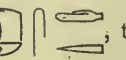
Setchtiu , , Rec. 32, 79, archers (?)






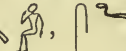
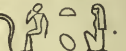
setch-t , U. 184, 322, 513, T. 88, N. 619, , Rec. 30, 198, 31, 170, , , , , flame, fire; Copt. **C&TE**.

Setchti , Tuat II, a fire-god in the Tuat.



Setchit-usrit , Nesi-Ámsu 27, 16, a title of Sekhmit.

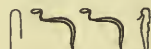
setch , Rec. 30, 188, tail, hair, bristles.

setch ,  = , the festival of the tail; see **set**.

setch , A.Z. 1906, 112, child, babe, infant; fem. , , , , , .



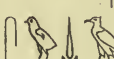
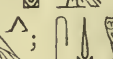
setchti , IV, 1072, young.

setch , , form, image.


setchetch , form, image.


setch , pot, vessel.



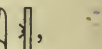

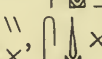
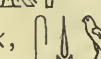
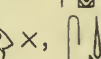
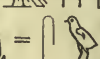

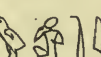
setch (?) , M. 826, a kind of wood.



s-tcha , P. 636, , P. 163, to go, to depart = , , to depart in peace, i.e., to die.

setcha-t , departure.



Setcha , Ros. Mon. 23, Champ. Mon. 378, a fabulous animal with the head of a serpent and the legs and tail of a lion.

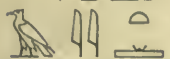


setcha , Jour. As. 9, sér. 10, 506

s-tchai , U. 642, , , , , , , , to be well, happy, amused, to enjoy oneself; , , Love Songs 7, 9.


setchasetcha , , Rev., mockery, jest; Copt. **COX**.


s-tchai her , A.Z. 1908,


70, , A.Z. 1905, 28, 

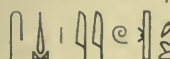
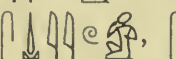

, , 

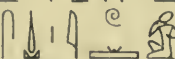
Anastasi I, 8, 7, , Amen.

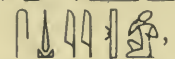
27, 8, , Sphinx

Stele 5, , Jour. As. 1908, 282, to laugh, to joke, to jest, to have pleasure in something.


s-tchai , A.Z. 1878, 48,

, , 

Rev. 12, 16, , Rev. 11, 123,

12, 66, 14, 36, , Rev. 11, 139, to

say, to recite, to narrate; Copt. $\omega\Delta\chi\epsilon$, $\text{C}\Delta\chi\text{I}$.

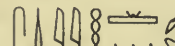
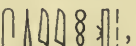
setchait , Rec. 27, 8,

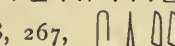
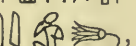
word, speech; plur. , Rev.

13, 11; Copt. $\omega\Delta\chi\epsilon$, $\text{C}\Delta\chi\text{I}$.

setchain , Rev., counsel;

Copt. $\text{COC}\mu$.


setchaih , 

Jour. As. 1908, 267, , 

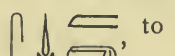
Rev. 12, 47, , 

Rev. 14, 16, rejoicing, jest, joke, amusement.

setchaut , seal.

s-tcham , to wrap up, to en-

velop; var. , 

setcham , to beget, to act the

part of a male.

setchami , 

, protector.

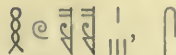
setchamāut , Rec. 4,

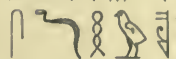
127, virtues, virility (?)


setchamut , 

A.Z. 1872, 37, hoe, hatchet.

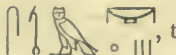
setchahui , 

, shin bones; var.




setchakhmu , A.Z.

1864, 107, bat; Copt. $\sigma\epsilon\pi\sigma\epsilon\lambda\omicron$.

s-tchām , to plate with gold


or silver, plating metal; caus.

setcheb , a measure of land = 100

cubits.

setcheb , U. 240, P. 102, M.



90, N. 97, to subsist, to exist, a synonym of


, to live.





setchbu (?) , Wört. 763, 1389,

men, mankind in general.





setcheb , U. 4, 376, 451, M.



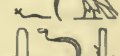
396, , Rec. 32, 80, 81, 


disaster, calamity, misfortune; plur. 

, U. 448, , , 


s-tchefa , 

, , , 

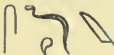
, Amen. 21, 11, , 

, to feed, to provision,


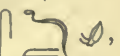
to provide for, to supply; caus.





setchef , Annales III, 110,

bread, food in general.

setchef , to kill, to slay.


setchem , U. 40, P. 187, 

, P. 401, 835, M. 573, N. 1180, 

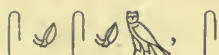
, , , 

, III, 143, , to

hear, to hear a case, to hearken, to obey;

, to obey the dictates of the

belly.




setchemsetchem 

Rec. 33, 35, to listen carefully.



setchem-t , U. 631, ,








, , , a hearing.

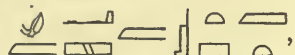



setchemu , ,



hearer, listener; plur. , , 



setchemu , , a kind of tradesman.





setchem , judge of the māb-t  court.





setchemiu , , , , , , IV, 1109, , Edict 22, officers or judges who hear cases.



setchem āsh , attendant in the Place of truth; , IV, 619, , , Rec. 8, 134, subordinate officers, chief servants (?)



Setchemi , B.D.G. 776, Anc. Eg. III, 226, a bull-god, the god of hearing; , B.D.G. 699, a form of Isis of Mendes.

Setchem ānsi , , B.D. 115, 7, a kind of garment (?)




Setchem (?) em snef , , , , Ombos II, 134, a mythological being.


setchem meṭu-f , , , , the name of the 19th day of the month.




setchem ḥeri , , B.D. 125, I, 21, the upper leaf of the door of the hall of Osiris.




setchem kheri , ,














B.D. 125, I, 21, the lower leaf of the door of the hall of Osiris.












setchem , to paint the eyelids with stibium; see , 

setchen , Rec. 3, 3, to overthrow.



setcher , , III, 141, , to be strong, to make strong.

setcher , , fort, strong place; plur. , 


setcher , T. 338, P. 820, N. 702, Hh. 453, , , IV, 659, , , , , , , III, 143, , , to pass the night, to lie down to sleep or in death, to sleep, the opposite of , to pass the day; , A.Z. 1900, 27, the sleepless One, i.e., God.


setcheri , , , , , , , he who is lying down asleep or dead; plur. , , , 

setcheriu , , , P. 204, N. 847, sleepers, i.e., the blessed dead.


setcherit , , sexual intercourse.

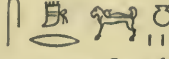
setcherit , a night camping ground.

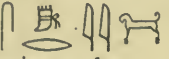
setcherit , T. 333, P. 824, N. 703

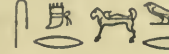
setcher (?) , B.D. 118, 19, bier (?)

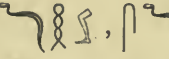

setcherit , sickness, prostration; , II, 5.

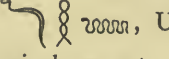
Setcherit , the rest festival.

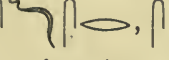
setcherit , sleeping draught, drugged beer.


Setchriu , A.Z. 1900, 21, the sleeping gods.

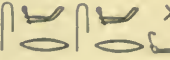
Setcherur , T. 380, a god.

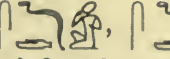

setcheḥ , the shin bone; dual .

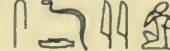
setcheḥ , U. 542, T. 297, P. 226, a mythological serpent.

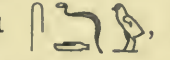
s-tcheser , to beautify, to make grand or splendid, to promote to high rank; caus.

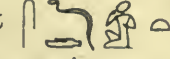
setcheseru , splendid or magnificent things.

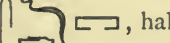
s-tcheser s-tcheser , to complete, to beautify.


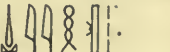
s-tcheṭ , Amen. 11, 14, , to tell, to narrate, to describe, to speak; caus.; Copt. $\omega\lambda\chi\epsilon$.

setcheṭi , narrator, story teller.

setcheṭu , Anastasi I, 26, '3, speech, stories, narratives, tales, descriptions, precepts, sayings.


setcheṭ-t , Amen. 14, 14, narrative, story.



















setcheṭ , hall, chamber.



setcheṭḥa , Rev., to jest; see .





SH



sh  = Heb. שׁ, Copt. ⲩ.











sha, she , A.Z. 45, 129, estate, field.




sha , , , , , , lake, pool, cistern, tank, ornamental water in a garden, trough, laver; plur. , , , , , , , , , , , , P. 830, N. 773; Copt. ⲩⲏⲗ.





sha āa , , IV, 1047, a large water garden.








Sha-t Āsār , , , , lake of Osiris, a name of the Fayyūm.





Sha en Āsār , , B.D. 122, 6, lake of Osiris (the Fayyūm).




Sha uāb , , , , , (1) basin of purification; (2) , , a name of the lake of the temple of Denderah; (3) , , , a name of Lake Moeris.

Sha-t ur-t , , , a part of the Fayyūm.

sha-t pet , , , , a kind of incense.




Shatt pet , , , T. 175, 279, M. 28, 65, 156, , , P. 60, N. 86, 110, , , a title of Nut.















sha qāh , , , , P. 1116B, 30, tanks in which fish were kept ready for eating.




Sha ṭesui (?) , , , a lake in the Oasis of Khārgah (?)








Sha Asbiu , , , , B.D. 63B, 2, the lake of Fire in the Ṭuat.





SH




Sha Ageb , , , , B.D. 189, 11, the lake of Ageb, i.e., the celestial sea.





Sha Āaru , , , , P. 637, , , , , , N. 1379, , , , , , M. 515, the lake of Reeds in the Other World.







Sha āqer , , , B.D. 172, 40, lake of Perfection, a lake wherein the righteous bathed.




Sha ur , , B.D. 117, 3, , , a large lake in the Ṭuat; , , , Rhind Pap. note 42, the great lake of Khensu.





Sha Maāti , , , , B.D. 17, 51, lake of Truth, a lake in the Ṭuat.







Sha em māfk-t , , , B.D. 39, 19, the lakes of Turquoise in the Ṭuat.




Sha en Amu , , , , B.D. 98, 6, lake of Fire in the Ṭuat.

Sha en ānkh , , , N. 762, , , , Ṭuat IV, lake of Life, a lake in the Ṭuat.

Sha en maāt , , , Peasant 54, "lake of Truth."

Sha en maātiu , , , , B.D. 168, lake of the Speakers of the truth.

Sha en māāt , , , Berg. II, 395, , , , , B.D. 17, 46, a lake in the Ṭuat.

Sha en Ḥeru , , , the lake of Horus in the Ṭuat.

Sha en hesmen

the lake of Natron in the Tuat.

Sha ent hetche-t

B.D. 145, 36, lake of Light in the Tuat.

Sha en Kha

Rec. 27, 223, the name of a lake in the Tuat; see N. 966, U. 576.

Sha en khebentiu

B.D. 130, 10, lake of the Wicked.

Sha en Sab

Rec. 26, 233, the lake of the Jackal in the Tuat.

Sha sab

Rec. 26, 233, the lake of the Jackal in the Tuat.

Sha en s-hetep

B.D. 96-97, 7, lake of Propitiation.

Sha en setchet

B.D. (Nebseni) 17, 41, a lake of Fire in the Tuat.

Sha en qebh

N. 762, the lake of Cold Water in the Tuat.

Sha Nu

the Celestial ocean.

Sha Nesásá (Sha en Sásá?)

a lake of Fire in the Tuat; varr.

Sha Neserser

B.D. 71, 18, a lake of Fire in the Tuat; varr.

Sha neter

B.D. 172, 42, the pool of the God in the Tuat.

Sha Hi

T. 378, N. 625, a lake in the Tuat.

Sha heru

the lake of the Celestial beings.

Sha heh

B.D. 131, 10, the lake of a million years.

Sha Hetep

B.D. 110, 6, the lake of the god Hetep.

Sha kharu

B.D. 149, II, 6, the lake where the kharu geese lived in the Tuat.

Sha Sharu (?)

a lake in the Tuat.

Sha Tat-tá

U. 481, N. 144, a lake in the Tuat.

Sha Tcheser-t

the lakes of the goddess Tchesert in the Tuat.

sha (?)

phallus (?)

sha (?)

B.D. 98, 8, lacuna (?)

sha-t

things.

sha-t (?)

hundred; usually written @; Copt. The reading shent has been proposed (A.Z. 1898, 138); @@, two hundred; Copt. ; @ @, U. 516, T. 327, hundreds.

sha-t (?)

100-thread stuff.

sha

















P. 440, M. 656, garden, meadow, estate, plain.


sha (?)

grove, orchard.


sha, shaut


flowering shrub; flower, a vine

in blossom; plur.                


shaá  ^{xx} |, Westcar Pap. 12, 17,
estate, garden, orchard, grove.


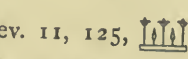






shaáu  ^o, wine, drink.

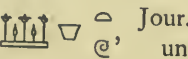
shaáu  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ, A.Z. 1900, 37,
beads (?)

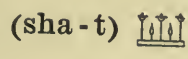
shaás  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ,  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ,
 ^o ⁱⁱⁱ,  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ, to go, to
travel, to journey.

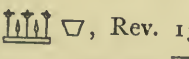
shaásiu  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ, goings, goers.

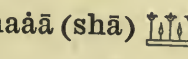


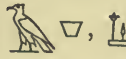

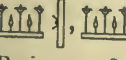

shaás  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ, wicket-gate (?)

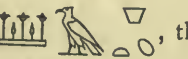
shaā (sha)  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ, Rev. 11, 125,  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ,
 ^o ⁱⁱⁱ, Rec. 21, 77,  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ,  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ,
 ^o ⁱⁱⁱ, up to, as far as, until;  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ,
IV, 647,  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ, as far as; Copt. ^u ^u.

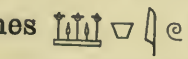
shaā-t  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ, Jour. As. 1908, 979,
until; Copt. ^u ^u.



shaāut (sha-t)  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ, until;
Copt. ^u ^u.




shaā  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ, Rev. 13, 8 = ^u ^u, of use
and wont, e.g., ^u ^u ^u ^u ^u ^u.


shaā, shaāā (shā)  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ,  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ,
 ^o ⁱⁱⁱ,  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ,  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ,
 ^o ⁱⁱⁱ, to begin;  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ,
Rev. 15, 38, the source of life.

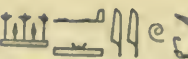
Shaāit  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ, the goddess of pri-
meval matter—a form of Hathor.



shaāā-mes  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ, Rev.
14, 7, firstborn; Copt. ^u ^u ^u ^u ^u ^u.


shaā, shaā-t  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ, Supp. 1223,
 ^o ⁱⁱⁱ, Rec. 33, 32, warehouse, store-
house, granary.

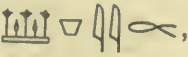
shaā (shā)  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ,  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ,  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ,
^u ^u, Rev. 12, 79, sand; Copt. ^u ^u.


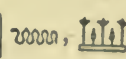
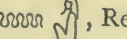
shaā  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ, to smite, to conquer.

shaāi  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ, slaughter,
slayer.

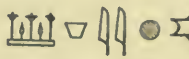
shaāit (shāiti)  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ,
 ^o ⁱⁱⁱ, blow, stroke, ill luck (?)

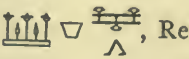
shaā  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ, Mar. Karn. 55,
75, beggar.

shaāi  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ, Rev. 11, 149, some-
thing written.


Shaāi  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ,  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ,
 ^o ⁱⁱⁱ, Rev. 11, 183; see Shai.

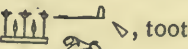
shaāim  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ, Rev. 13, 20,
stable.

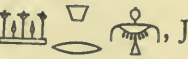
shaāikh  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ, Rev. 14,
17, dust; Copt. ^u ^u ^u ^u.

shaāber (?)  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ, Rev. 11, 133,
outside; Copt. ^u ^u ^u ^u.



shaām  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ, Rev. 11, 182, to de-
sire; var.  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ; Copt. ^u ^u ^u ^u ^u ^u.


shaāmtuf  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ, Rev. 12,
14, 13, 21 = Copt. ^u ^u ^u ^u ^u ^u.

shaār  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ, tooth; Copt. ^u ^u ^u (?)


shaār  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ, Jour. As. 1908, 255,
to bargain, to haggle; Copt. ^u ^u ^u ^u ^u ^u.

shaār  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ, Mar. Karn. 54,
42,  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ,  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ,  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ,
 ^o ⁱⁱⁱ,  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ, to vow, to
promise, to boast.

shaār  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ, Amherst Pap.
28,  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ, door, gate, prison;
Heb. ^u ^u ^u.

shaārki  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ, Rev.
12, 118, drought; compare Arab. ^u ^u.




shaās  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ, Shipwreck 163, a
product of the enchanted island.




shaāsha  ^o ⁱⁱⁱ, Rev. 12, 17, rail,
railing; Copt. ^u ^u ^u.





shau (?) 𠵿, abode, dwelling.


shau-t    , P. 414, M. 593,
N. 1198, garden, park.


shau   , excrement.







sha   , a disease of the eye.




































shauti (shuti)  @  → , Rev.
 11, 174, the two plumes of a crown.







shau     , Rec. 30, 66,
parts of the magical boat.























shauaā , leather whip,
stick.





shauaā , slab of stone for
a statue.







shauabu      
        Rec. 15, 18,
the melon plant; plur.      






 |, Love Songs 3, 13,                                  

shauab-t       |,
melons (?) the figs of the perseae tree (?)



shauabti           , a figure made of stone, wood, faience, etc., which was placed in the tomb to perform the work of a slave on behalf of the deceased; var.   ; see        



shauabti   IV, 733, A.Z.
34, 166,   pot, vessel, vase, jar.
























shauar      , Rec.
19, 96, part of a shrine.


shauā     , writing,
document, letter, book ; see  .




shaubu     , flame,
fire; compare Heb. שרוב, Job xviii, 5.

shab-t  , A.Z. 1905, 5, daily service, obligation.

Shab (?)  , Herusat ef Stele 15,
tribe; compare Eth. ስብል :





shab-t   =  , P. 373, N. 1149,
B.D. ed. Nav. 172, 28,    , Rec.
31, 25,  , water melon (?); plur.
   =   , P. 367,  
 , B.D. 172, 28,    ,
IV, 1194,





shab-t , dried melon plants,
hay.

















shabarth   , stream, flow
of water; Heb. שפלת.


shabu    , IV, 481,
      , food.


shabu    ,  ,
altars laden with food offerings.

shabu    , to shorten
sail, to furl a sail."

shabu    , to strike, to smite, to hew stones.

















shabu                





shabu           





















a funeral figure; varr.         



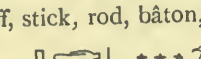
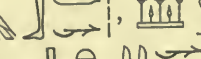
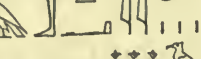
          

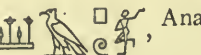
Shabu , a fire-god;
see **Ashbu**.

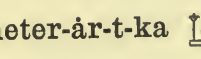
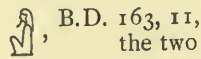
shabn   Ⲫ 1, Rev. 12, 87,              


shabt  , Jour. As. 1908, 255,
staff, stick; see  .

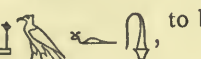
shabti  ,  ,                

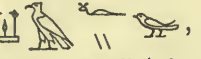
shabt-t , Rec. 1, 48,
Love Songs 2, 3, ,
staff, stick, rod, bâton, walking-stick;
plur. ,
,
Amen. 15, 1, ,
Sallier I, 6, 5, 6; Heb. שבת, Copt. ⲩⲃⲁⲩⲧ,
Syr. ܫܒܬܐ.

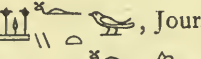
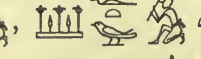
shapu , Anastasi IV, 12, 3,
to dance.

Shapu-neter-âr-t-ka ,
, B.D. 163, 11, name of one of
the two Uchats of Râ.

shapsh , Rev. 11, 171, fore-
arm; Copt. ⲩⲱⲡⲩⲩ.


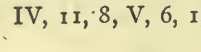
shaf , to burn up; Copt.
ⲩⲱⲩⲩ.

shafi , to be angry, to
act as an enemy, to swell (of a boil), swelling;
Copt. ⲩⲱⲩⲩⲉ.


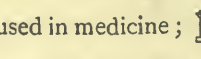
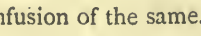
shafit , Jour. As. 1908, 294,
, wickedness,
sin, want; Copt. ⲩⲱⲩⲩⲧ; Amhar. ስፋተ.

sham , B.D. 130,
10, to be foul or dirty.

sham' , to wash out
clothes (?)


sham' ,
, Anastasi IV, 11, 8, V, 6, 1, Sallier I, 9, to
desire (?)

sham't , a wooden
bar or tool.

shamâit (?) , a
kind of seed used in medicine; ,
, an infusion of the same.



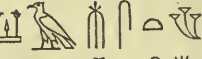


Sham' bâr ,
, Anastasi III, Rev. 6, 7, a proper name;
according to Alt K. 850 = שִׁמְרֵל.

shamit , fulling,
cleansing; var. .


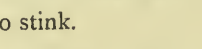
shamu , Peasant
279, dirty clothes to be washed.


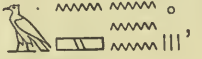
shamu , Thes.
1203, to traverse.

shamu , a kind of drink.


shames-t , an ear of
corn; plur. ,
,
,
var. ; Copt. ⲩⲱⲩⲩⲥ,
ⲩⲱⲩⲩⲥ.


shamsh , Rev. 13, 30
= , to serve.


shanash , Rec. 3, 33 =
, to stink.


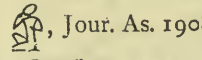

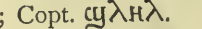
shansh ,
, foul or stinking
matter; Copt. ⲩⲱⲩⲩⲩ.



shanu , Gen. Epist. 64
.....

shanr , to rub off, to
rub away.

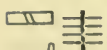
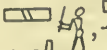
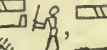

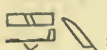
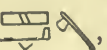
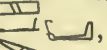

shanr , A.Z. 1871,
133, bristle, wool (?)

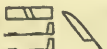
shanrefi ,
Anastasi I, 24, 1, the bristling of the hair
through fright.



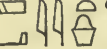
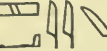
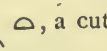
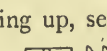
sharr , Rev. 13, 30,
, Jour. As. 1908, 250, ,
, to
pray, prayer; Copt. ⲩⲱⲩⲩⲗ.

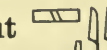
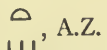
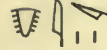
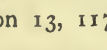
sharram ,
, Rev. 14, 10, in-
flammation of the eyes.

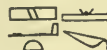
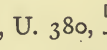
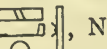
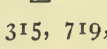
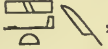

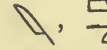

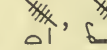
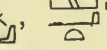
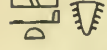
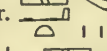
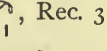
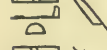
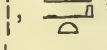

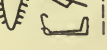
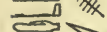
shā, shāi , U. 136, T. 107, N. 444,

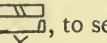
, P. 599, , , ,
, , , ,
 Rev. 12, 40, to cut, to slay, to cut down trees, to hollow out a boat.

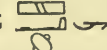

shāā , Annales X, 192, to cut, to cut off, to slay.


shāi-t , , ,
 IV, 761, , , a cutting up, section, carnage, massacre, slaughter; see .

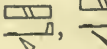
shāiut , A.Z. 1900, 38, ,
, Mission 13, 117, , pieces of meat cooked or uncooked.

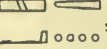

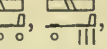

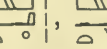
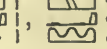
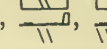
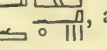
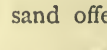
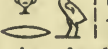
shā-t (shāt?) , U. 380, ,
 U. 272, , N. 315, 719, 874, ,
 T. 50, P. 667, 684, N. 995, , ,
, , , ,
, knife, butcher's knife, wound, gash; plur. , Rec. 31, 17, 31, ,
, , , ; see .

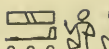
shā , to seek, to ask, to beg.

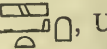
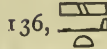


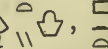
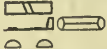

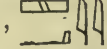
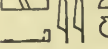
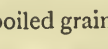
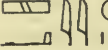
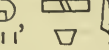
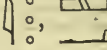
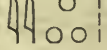
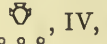
shā-t , Rec. 29, 146, , a kind of scented wood.

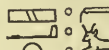
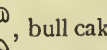
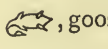
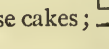
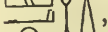
shā , to form, to fashion, to build.


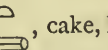
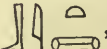
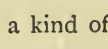
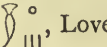
shā , barren ground, sandy soil (?)

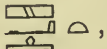
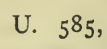
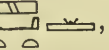
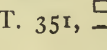
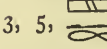
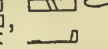
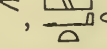
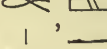
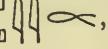
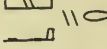
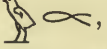
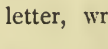
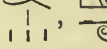
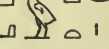
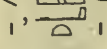
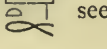

shā , N. 707, , ,
, , , ,
 sand; , a sand offering; ,
 Rec. 4, 29, the bed of Osiris; , those who are on their sand, *i.e.*, dwellers in the desert; Copt. *gyw*.

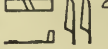
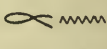
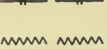
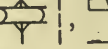
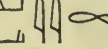
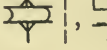

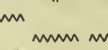
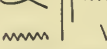
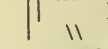
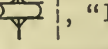
Shāu , Thes. 1296, sand-men, *i.e.*, dwellers in the desert.

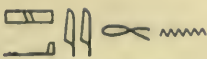
shā-t, shāi-t , U. 136, ,
 IV, 1157, , , ,
 IV, 1137, , , ,
, bread, bread-cake, sacrificial bread, a mess of boiled grain, food; plur. ,
, Rec. 3, 44, , *ibid.*, , ,
, IV, 501; see the following:—


shā-t , bull cakes; ,
, goose cakes; , obelisk cakes;
, IV, 956, white cake.

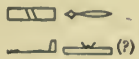

shāi-t , cake, loaf; ,
, a kind of cake; ,
, Love Songs V, 1, sweet cakes, date cakes.

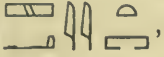
shā-t, shāi-t , U. 585, ,
 T. 309, , T. 351, , Koller
 3, 5, , , ,
, , ,
, letter, writing; plur. ,
, Anastasi I,
 13, 4, , , Rec. 21, 83,
 letters, literature; for  see **metcha-t**;
, B.D. 141, 1.

Shāi-t en sensen , ,
, , ,
, , ,
, , ,
 “Book of breathings”—the title of a funerary work greatly esteemed in the Graeco-Roman Period.


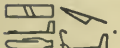
Shāi-t ent Tehuti  , Book of Thoth.

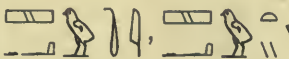
shāaut  , Sphinx III, 132, human sacrifices.

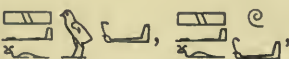
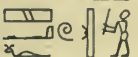
shā  , Amen. 9, 1 ; plur.  , Amen. 8, 6.

shāi-t  , Rec. 35, 204, sanctuary.

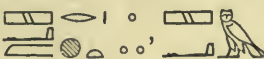

shāi  , to gnaw, to nibble.

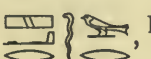
shāiṭ  , slaughter; see .


shāutá  , vase, pot, vessel.

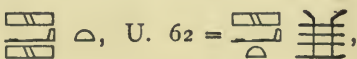
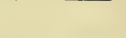
shāfu  , Rec. 8, 134,  , Verbum I, 196, to attack, to fight, to surround.

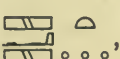
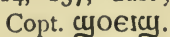
shāmu  , B.D. 162, 12, decorated (?)

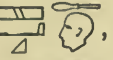
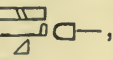
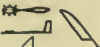
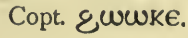
shāmreh-t (?)  ,  , Nástasen Stele 67


Shār-ur  , Denderah III, 9, 28, a serpent-god.

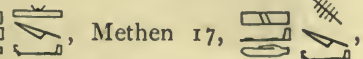

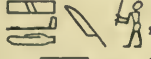
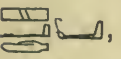
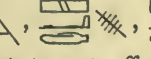

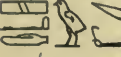
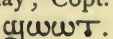
shāsh  , to split, be opened.


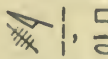
shāsh-t  , U. 62 =  , N. 316, knife.

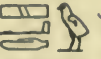
shāsh-t  , Rev. 14, 137, dust; Copt. .

shāq  , P. 643, M. 680,  , to shave; var.  ; Copt. .

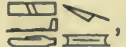
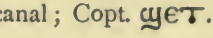
shāti  , P.S.B. 13, 438, a measure (?)

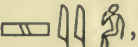
shāt  , Methen 17,  , Anastasi, IV 2, 11,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , to cut, to cut off, to slay; Copt. .

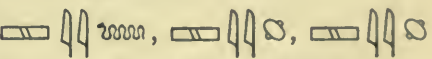
shāt  ,  , slaughter, carnage, wounds (?) slaughterers.


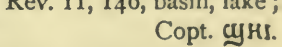
shātu  , Mar. Karn. 52, 20, slayers, slaughterers.

Shāt  , B.D. 95, 2, the gods of slaughter.

shāt  , canal; Copt. .

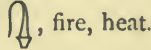
shi  , infant, child.

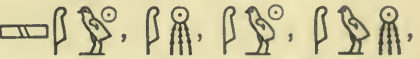
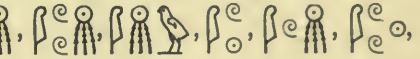
shi  , Rec. 27, 88, fiend, demon, Shai (?)

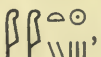
shi  , Rev. 11, 146, basin, lake; Copt. .


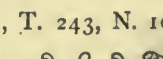
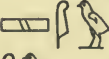
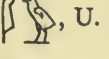
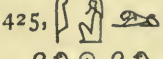
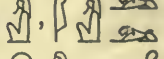
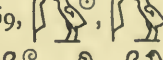
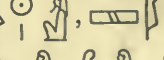

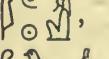
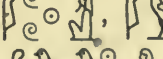
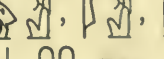

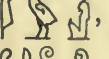
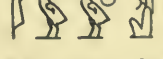
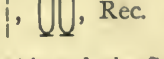

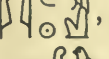
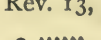
ship  , Rev., shame, disgrace; Copt. .

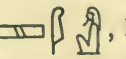

shim-t  , place, house, shrine, building.









shu (shemm ?)  , fire, heat.








shu  ,  , light, the sun, daylight.






shuti  , Rec. 27, 84, light.



Shu  , U. 241,  , U. 185,  , U. 415, T. 243, N. 1067, 1381,  , U. 425,  ,  , Rec. 30, 69,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , Rev. 13, 5, the Air-god, the Sun-god;  , P. 606, Shu and Tefnut; Gr. .


Shu  , Mar. Aby. I, 44, 45, .


shu , , IV, 1132, , blank papyrus; , , Anastasi I, I, 6, , , A.Z. 1900, 31, , uninscribed rolls of papyri.


shu, shui , P. 565, , , P. 463, , P. 464, , , Jour. As. 1908, 259, 300, to rise up, to lift up; Copt. .

shuáu , M. 541, , , P. 463, U. 486, , , those who lift up.











shushu , , to exalt, to extol.



shu-t , heaven, sky.













shu , Rec. 21, 85, to unload a ship.




shu , Rec. 21, 89, to haggle, to trade as a merchant.

























shui-t , , business, commerce.





shuit, shuiti , Rechnung-en 61, , , , , merchant; plur. , , Mar. Aby. I, 8, 84, , , , to do business, to "make bazaar."





shuti , , merchant, trafficker.





shu-t , T. 44, P. 89, M. 52, N. 37, , U. 621, , P. 712, , Dream Stele 9, , , , , feather, hair, foliage, wing; plur. , , P. 173, 710, N. 1353, , , N. 940.



shuti , , , the two feathers or temples of Osiris.




shuti , T. 359, , M. 214, N. 685, 1363, , , N. 759, , , Rec. 27, 222, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , a crown ornament consisting of a pair of feathers; , , , pinions, feathers.










shut ent aptu , , , , goose feathers.

shut ent bák , , , , hawk's feathers.



Shut-ent-bák , , , , B.D. 153B, 9, part of the hunting net of the Akeru-gods.



shu-t resti , , "south feather" — a kind of plant.









shu-t Tehuti , , , "Thoth's feather" — a kind of plant.

shui-t , , , , , Koller 2, 9, , , , , reeds, herbage in general.

shu , she-ass.

shu , , U. 31A, N. 259A, an offering, whey (?)

shu , , well, lake, cistern, tank.

shua , U. 583, N. 1233, , , Rec. 26, 67, , , Mar. Karn. 37B, 7, , , , to be weak, miserable, wretched, poor, helpless, to beg.

shuau , , , , , , , , , 

, — , plur.

, poor man, beggar, one destitute; plur.

, — , plur.

, P. 1116B, 56, , — , plur.

, Rec. 16, 59; Copt. (?)

shuaut , U. 431, , plur.

, T. 246, vile ones.

shuab , Rec. 2, 107, IV, 73,

a kind of tree, persea; Copt. , .

shuā (shā) , to begin.

shuā (shā) , Jour. As. 1908, 275

= , to kill.

shuām (shām) , , plur.

, little; Copt. .

shuār (shār) , , plur.

= , to smite, to strike, to be smitten; Copt. .

shuārt (shārut) , blows,

stripes.

shui , to illumine.

shui-t , Peasant 223, , plur.

, , shade, shadow;

plur. .

Shui , B.D. (Saïte) 31, 1, a crocodile-god.

shuib-t , Kubbân Stele 2, shade, shadow.

shuim-t (shim-t) , place,

house, building, shrine.

shuih , Sphinx Stele 11 =

, to travel, to journey.

shub , , , plur.

cake, loaves, bread, food.

shub , Rev. 12, 107, course.

shubu, shubi-t (qubu, qubi-t,?)

, , , plur.

, Thes. 1206, , shade, shadow.

shubti , A.Z. 1908, 117, shade, shadow.

shubbi , shade, shadow.

shum , Jour. As. 1908, 277, little; Copt. .

shum kharshere ,

Rev. 12, 111, little child; Copt. .

.

shur , Rev., to gather the grape

harvest; Copt. .

shurp , Rev., first; Copt. .

= .

shursh , Jour. As. 1908,

248, to contend, to struggle; Copt. .

shushu = , to leap, to

dance.

sheb , collar, necklace, pectoral.

shebi , IV, 893, ,

, IV, 892, , beaded collar, neck-

lace, beads.

sheb, shebu , U. 429, N. 376,

, T. 245, , U. 98A,

, U. 98, , P. 78,

, M. 108, , M.

705, N. 21, , Rec. 26, 224,


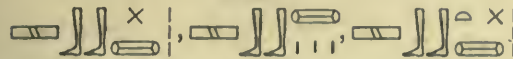
, , ,

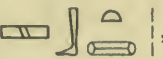
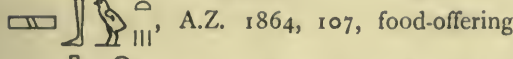
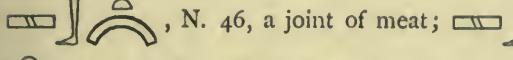


Rec. 33, 29, , Metternich Stele 239,

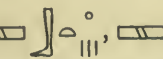
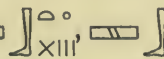
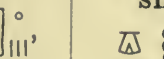

, IV, 1045, , IV, 1155,

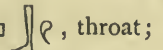

, , ,

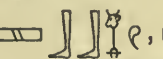

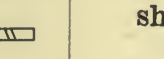


, food offerings, food.

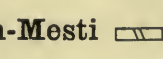
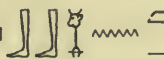

shebb-t , Anastasi I, 26, 2,
,
food, provisions.

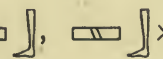
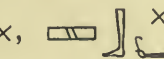
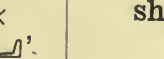

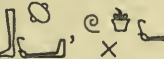
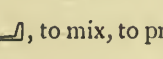
sheb-t ,
, A.Z. 1864, 107, food-offering;
, N. 46, a joint of meat; 
, M. 184, a bundle of vegetables (?)

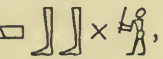
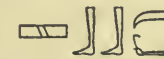

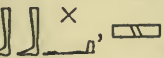


sheb-t , , ,
a kind of incense; Copt.  (?)

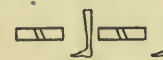
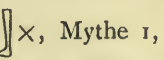

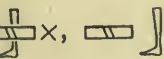
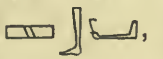


sheb , throat; Copt. .

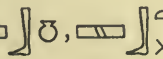
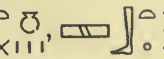

shebb-t , , ,
, throat; Copt. .

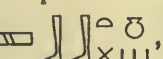
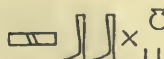


Shebb-en-Mesti , ,
, B.D. 99, 17, a post in the magical
boat.

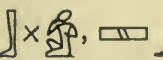
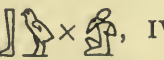


sheb , , ,
, , to mix, to prepare drink,
to brew; var. .

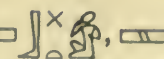
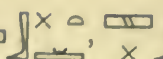
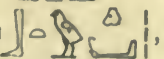

shebb , ,
, , ,
, to brew beer, to mix drink.

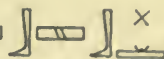
shebsheb , , Mythe 1, 5,
, , ,
to mix, to prepare drink, to brew beer; 
, U. 98, N. 377.

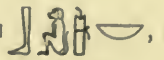
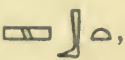
sheb-t , , ,
a kind of drink.

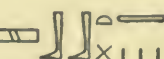


shebb-t , , ,
, a kind of drink.

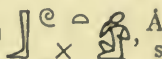
sheb , , IV,
1078, , to change, to exchange;
Copt. .

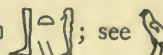
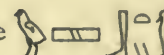
sheb-t , ,
exchange; , IV, 685, changes,
rebellions; Copt. .


shebsheb , IV, 1074,
to calculate times and seasons.

sheb-t (?) , ,
clepsydra.

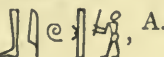
shebb-t ent gerh , ,
, change of the night (?)

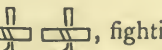
shebut , Amen. 20, 10,
speech, answer.

shebti ; see .


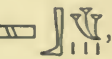

Shebtiau , the gods who
assisted in building temples.

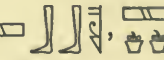
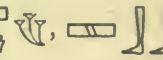


sheb , to cut, to slay.

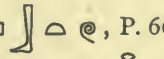
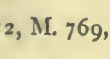
sheb , A.Z. 1900, 20, to
wound.


shebsheb , fighting.

shebut , IV, 685,
rebellious, rebels; see .


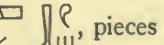
sheb , Rec. 16, 141, ,
, a tree or plant.

shebb-t , , ,
, a kind of reed.










sheb-t , P. 660, 772, M. 769,
the tie of the Green crown, .















sheb-t , a measure for dates.

sheba , U. 295, ,
, P. 87, , T. 372,





, N. 672, 732, 1348, a meat
offering; plur. , pieces of meat.

shebu , to shorten sail, to
furl a sail.






sheben     , Anastasi I, 3, 3,
     , to mix together,
to be mixed, to alloy; Copt. **ϣⲟⲛⲃ**, **ϣⲟⲛⲉ**.

shebenu     , IV, 665,      , Rev. 6, 26, various,
divers, mixed, miscellaneous;      , disordered apparel.





sheben     , sacrificial cakes of
various kinds.





sheben     , an aroma-
tic substance.





shebnu     , a kind of berry
or seed; Copt. **ϣⲃⲏⲛ**.




















shep  =  =  , a measure,
the palm of the hand = four fingers; see **shesp**
  .














shep  , to become; Copt. **ϣⲟⲛⲉ**.



shep     , to flow, to
run out.



sheput     ,
the flow of the poison.





shepi-t     , wound with
a discharge, fistula (?)





shepi     ,
     , Rev. 11, 135,
     , to be ashamed;      , Israel Stele 8,
ashamed; Copt. **ϣⲏⲛⲉ**.





shep, shepā    , Rev. 13, 48,
     , Rec. 12, 109,      ,
Rev. 13, 41, gift, present, dowry.





shepp   , Thes. 943, rich, wealthy.





shep   , basket, a prize of victory.



























shep-t     , Rev., reward; Copt. **ϣⲁⲛ**.





shep     , Rev. 11, 183, light.









shepu     , light, radiance, splen-
dour.









shep-t     , a bright object.






shep-t     , blindness, glaucoma.









shep     , U. 319, 608,     ,
P. 498, 510,     , Rec. 26, 67, 31, 27,
Metternich Stele 43,     , A.Z. 1900, 27,
    , to be blind, to make
blind;       , I have
blinded his eyes.









shepu     , the blind, the unseeing.





Shep-her     , Rec. 31, 30,
    , a crocodile-god.





Shepit     , a form of the goddess
Apit     .









shep-t Khensu      , A.Z.
1908, 19, the name of an amulet.











shepa     , U. 171; var.     .





shepash     , Rev. 2, 4 =
    , forearm, thigh.


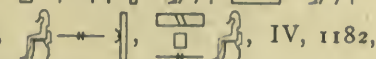
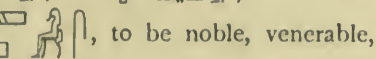
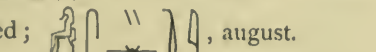
Shepi     , Tuat VI, a warder of
the 5th Gate.

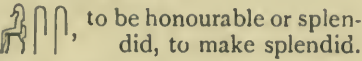
shepen-t     , a scabby
eruption of the skin; Copt. **ϣⲡⲁⲛ**.

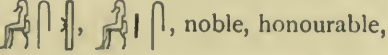
shepen-t     , IV, 821,     , a beer measure.

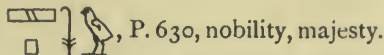
shepen     , a plant used
in medicine;       , V, 3,
the seed of the same.



shepen-t     , P. 610, a tree.

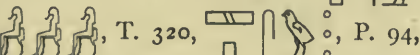
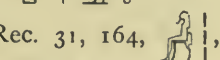
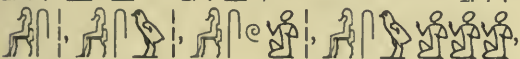

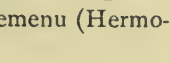
shepsi , a holy vessel; , A.Z. 1868, 86, a sacred vase; , IV, 1182, to be noble, venerable, holy, honoured; , august.

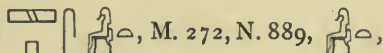

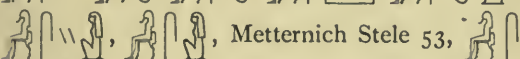
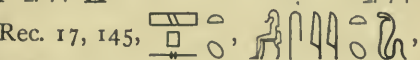
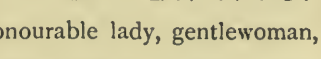
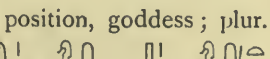
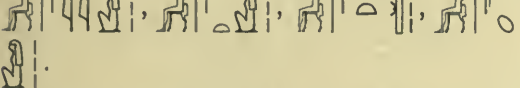
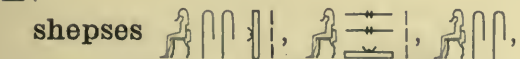
shepses , to be honourable or splendid, to make splendid.


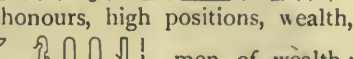
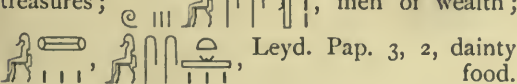
sheps , noble, honourable, venerable, magnificent, glorious, stately, splendid, grand, admirable, august, majestic, sumptuous, gorgeous.

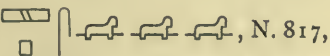
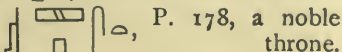
shepsu , P. 630, nobility, majesty.

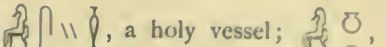

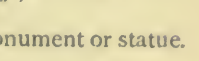
shepsu, shepsesu , P. 1116B, 10, nobleman, gentleman, man of wealth and position; plur. .

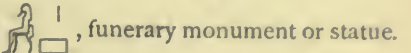
U. 501, , T. 320, , P. 94, , Rec. 31, 164, , Rec. 13, 30; , IV, 1014, the august one in Khemenu (Hermopolis).

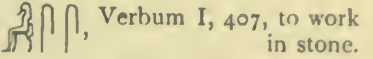
shepsit , M. 272, N. 889, , , , Metternich Stele 53, , Rec. 17, 145, , , honourable lady, gentlewoman, woman of wealth and position, goddess; plur. .

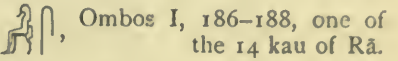
shepses , A.Z. 45, 124, honours, high positions, wealth, treasures; , men of wealth; , Leyd. Pap. 3, 2, dainty food.

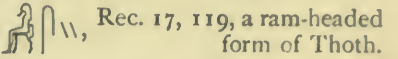
shepsu (?) , N. 817, august thrones; , P. 178, a noble throne.

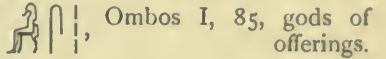
shepsi , a holy vessel; , A.Z. 1868, 86, a sacred vase; .

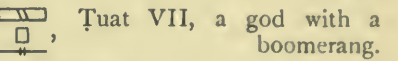
sheps , funerary monument or statue.

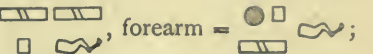
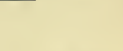
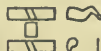
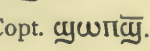
shepses , Verbum I, 407, to work in stone.

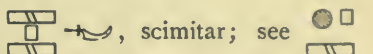

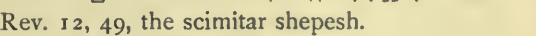
Sheps , Ombos I, 186-188, one of the 14 kau of Rā.

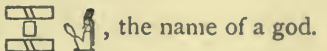
Shepsi , Rec. 17, 119, a ram-headed form of Thoth.

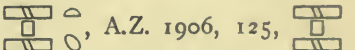

Shepsu , Ombos I, 85, gods of offerings.

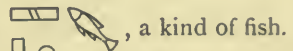
Sheps , Tuat VII, a god with a boomerang.


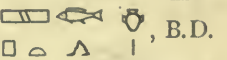
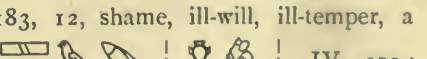
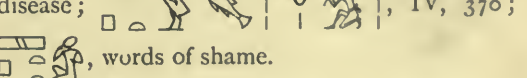
shepesh , forearm = ; plur. ; Copt. .


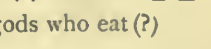

shepesh , scimitar; see ; , Rev. 12, 49, the scimitar shepesh.


Shepesh , the name of a god.

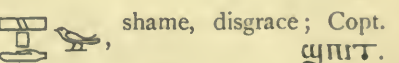

Shepsh-t , A.Z. 1906, 125, , Rev. 14, 22, a goddess.


shept (?) , a kind of fish.


shep-t , shame, disgrace, ignominy; , B.D. 14, 10, 183, 12, shame, ill-will, ill-temper, a disease; , IV, 370; , words of shame.




Shept , in , P. 348, , M. 649, the two gods who eat (?)


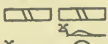
shepti (?) , to go, to depart (?)



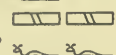
shept , shame, disgrace; Copt. .



shef , Rec. 20, 42, ram.


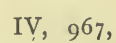
shef, shefät  , L.D. III, 65A,

 ,  ,  , strength, might, power, valour, vigour, energy, force.





shefshef-t  , P. 267, 



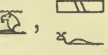
 , M. 480,  , IV, 701, 



 ,  , power, might ;  , whose power is beneficent.


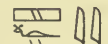
shefit  , IV, 967, 


 ,  ,  , 


 ,  ,  , 

 ,  ,  , 



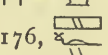
 ,  , Rev. 11, 180, strength, might.


shefshefiu  , 

 , A.Z. 46, 130, valiant men, courageous.

Shefi  , Tuat III, a form of Osiris.


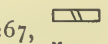
Shefiti  , 

 ,  , Rec. 32, 176, 

 , he of divine strength.


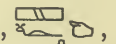
Shefut  , Tuat I, a



warder of the gates of the Earth.

Shefshefit  , P. 267, 



 , M. 480, N. 1247, a god.

Shefit-ha-t  , the four-headed ram-god Khnemu.

shef, shefä  , 

 , Rev. 11, 68, to grasp, to seize ; var.  ; Copt. kwawce (?)



shefä  , to attack.





shefshef  , 


to bring in.


shef  , to swell ;


Copt. wawce, wawwor.


shefu-t  , 


 ,  ,  , 


 , swelling, pustule, tumour.

Shef-her  , Tuat VI, a god ; fem.


 , B.D. (Saite) 145, 38.



shefu  , foam, froth.


shefu  , a herb.


shefshef-t  , a seed used in medicine.


Shef[t] be-t  , IV, 44, 



 , the god of the month Tybi (Copt. τωβι).



shef-t  , district ; var. 








shefa  , Rev. 11, 138, awe.



shefen (?)  , Rec. 29, 150.....


shefen  , Alex. Stele 1, 5, a small bird ; plur. 


sheft  =  , before.

shefti  , Rev. 14, 21,  , Rev. 14, 10, 21, enemy ; var.  ; Copt. wawce.

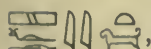
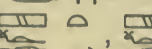
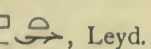
sheft  , writing, document, book, list ; plur. 



shefti  , enemy =  ; Copt. wawce.

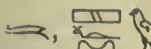
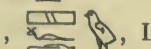
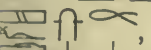
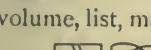
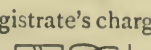
sheft  , Rec. 25, 195, to seize, to grasp.

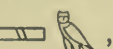
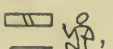

Sheft be-t  , the god of the month Tybi (Copt. τωβι).


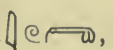

shefti-t , Rev. 11, 132,

, , , Leyd. Pap. 7, 2, bier, funeral bed.

sheftu , Peasant 305, 



, , L.D. III, 65A, 15, , Amen. 27, 9, book, writing, roll, volume, list, magistrate's charge sheet (IV, 1109); plur. , , Rec. 26, 13.


shem , , relative, kin, father-in-law; Copt. .

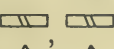
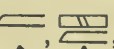

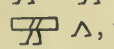

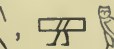
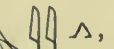
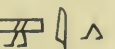
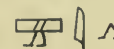


shemi-t , , fem. of preceding; Copt. .

shemu , Rev. 13, 1, little ones; , Rev. 14, 13, young folk; Copt. .


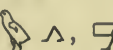
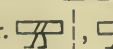

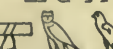
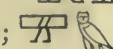
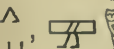
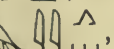

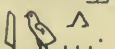
shem-t (?) , , Rev. 14, 13, boon companions.


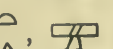

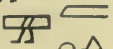
shem , Rougé I.H. II, 117 = , a wise man, a skilled tradesman, knowing.



shemu , Leyd. Pap. 6, 6, spells, incantations.

shem , , Rec. 27, 88, , , to go, to march, to travel; , , , , Herusatef Stele 81, , Amen. 13, 1, going, goer; Copt. , .

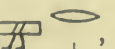

shemm , to go, to travel.

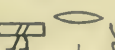
shemu , , traveller; plur. , , , advancing hosts; , , , , .

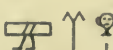
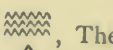
shem-t , , N. 659, , P. 606, , journey, a


going; plur. , U. 390, 


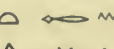
shemm-t , , P. 402, M. 574, N. 1180, ways, journeys.

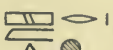
shem ra , , to set the mouth in motion against someone, to speak evil, to slander.


shem ra , IV, 971, Thes. 1482, slanderer, backbiter.


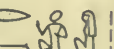
shem her mu , , Thes. 1251, to be a confederate or ally of someone, to owe allegiance to someone.

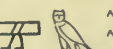

shem ta , to act as pilot or guide.

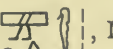
shem-t āanra , , Gol. 6, 14, Alt K. 848, a kind of bread, cake.

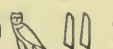
shem ra khet , a kind of incense.

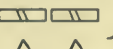
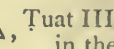



Shem Rā (Hē-t Shem-Rā) , Palermo Stele, a building.

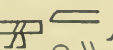
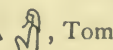
shem reth , , the name of a serpent amulet.



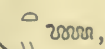


shemu , P. 204, , N. 1160, 1161



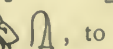

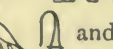


shemut (?) , IV, 839



















shemi-t , a wooden object, tool (?)













Shemshem , , , , a god in the .







Shemti , , Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 72).






Shemti , , , , , a serpent with four heads at each end of his body and eight pairs of legs.


























shem , , A.Z. 1906, 29, , , to be hot; varr. , , and , .

shemm    ,  ,
    , Amen. 4, 17, 5, 15, 6, 1,
11, 13,    , to be or become hot, hot ;
Copt. , Heb. , Syr. , Arab.

shemm-t    ,   
, A.Z. 1906, 122, heat, fire, flame, fever; plur.
    |.

shemm-t    ,   














 ,     | some hot, strong-smelling substance.





shemshem-t     ,
U. 64o,     ,   
 ,   , sesame seed; Copt.
     , Arab. .





shemshem     ,
hot wind, sirocco.


shem   , demon, foe.



shemm    , to inundate,
the summer inundation.

shem, shemu  ,  , L.D. III, I40B,  ,  , Rec. 30, 183,  ,  ,  ,  , A.Z. 1906, 128,  ,  ,  , Jour. As. 1908, 290, the season of summer ;  ,  , Pap. 3024, 86, days of summer ; Copt. ⲉⲩⲱⲙⲉⲩ. It began soon after July 19 and ended about November 15 ; its four months were :

























1.  = Pachons. 3.  = Epiphi.
2.  = Payni. 4.  = Mesore.





Shemu  , Ombos I, 90, the god
of Summer; Copt.  .









shemu  , Israel Stele 25, Rev. 6,

26, 12, 217,  , Rechnungen 74, 






Pap. 3024, 69,

IV, 499, P. 1116B, 19,     
 Amen. 6, 9,      Amen.
 19, 4,     Rev. 14, 51,  
    Rev. 14, 46, the harvest; Copt.    .


shem-t , ,  = ,
house, shrine.

shemm-t    , Rev. 13, 20,
   , stable, stud farm; plur.












Rev. 6, 26, chief of the stud farm.

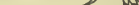
shemshem     ,














Amherst Pap. 48, room (?) chamber (?)

shma , M. 216, N. 586, to pray,
to make a vow.


shma Λ, T. 55, to go.


shma ,  ,    
foreigner, stranger; plur. **shmau**   
used in a bad sense, devils, demons; Copt. .


shmai , enemy, demon,
destroyer.




shma   ,   ,
 ,   , demon, evil spirit;
 plur.  , Rec. 31, 30.

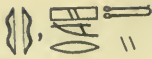
Shma (shmai) , "fighter"—a title of Horus.









Shma , the god of the 25th day of the month.


Shmait-âakhu  |, Tuat IX,
a singing-goddess.


Shmaáu-mer ,
Ombos II, 134, a mythological being.



shmau   ^(?)  -, Rec. 30, 67.....


Shemer-thi , *Tuat X*, a bow-god and bow-goddess.


shems , *T. 270*, , *M. 433*, , *Rec. 14, 21*, , *B.M. 49343*, , *Rec. 11, 172*, , , *T. 209*, *P. 160*, , *Rec. 15, 47*, to follow in the train of some one, to be a member of a bodyguard, an adherent, an associate, a follower; *Copt. ⲩⲉⲙⲥⲉ*, *Heb. שׁמַשׁ*.


shems , service, following.


shems-t , *U. 313 (bis)*, service (?)


shemsi āb , to follow one's desire or inclination; , the name of a room in the palace.


shemsi ānti , performance of a ceremony in which myrrh was offered.


shemsi utcha , to follow regularly and systematically.








shemsi menkh-t , a festival in which a bandlet played a prominent part.




shemsi Heru , *Palermo Stele*, celebration of a festival of Horus.


shemsi khenu-t , *Rec. 6, 11*, to celebrate the cult of a statue.



shemsi sekht , *Rev. 14, 65*, to perform field service.

















Shems Seker , a festival of Seker in which the god went round the walls.


shemsu , *M. 394*, , , servant, attendant, ministrant, follower; plur. , , , , *IV, 992*,


, *Rec. 20, 42*, , , *Rec. 36, 216*, train, retinue, bodyguard.











shems-t āa-t , a lady of high birth, a descendant of an old family.


shems nesu , *IV, 1001*, , *IV, 1026*, a royal envoy to foreign lands.


Shemsu , *Rec. 2, 126*, , *Hymn Darius 31*, follower of the god, a member of the divine bodyguard; plur. , *P. 6*, , *M. 8*, , *Rec. 30, 191*, , *ibid. 33, 35*, , , , , , , , , , .


Shemsu , *Tuat XII*, a god in the *Tuat*.


Shemsu , *Thes. 131*, a group of stars in the Thigh (Great Bear).


Shemsi Āsār , *Methen 34*, follower of Osiris; plur. , *N. 487, 698*, , , , *M. 408*, , , , , , chief followers of Osiris.



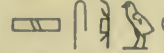

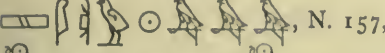
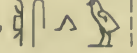

Shemsā en Mehi , *B.D.*, a follower of Mehi.

Shemsu en Nebertcher , *B.D.*, the followers of Nebertcher.


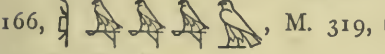
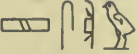
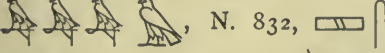

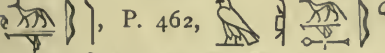
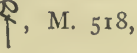
Shemsi en Tehuti , *B.D. 183, 4*, follower of Thoth.

Shemsu neteru , *B.D.*, the followers of the gods.

Shemsu neter āa , followers of the Great God.




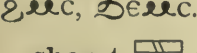
Shemsu Rā , T. 236, , P. 699, , U. 495, M. 253, , N. 1162, , N. 157, , the followers of Rā; , the followers of Rā in the train of Osiris.

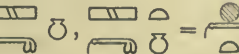
Shemsu Hāp , Nesi-
Āmsu 12, 6, the followers of the Nile-god.

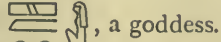
Shemsu Heru , P. 166, , M. 319, , N. 832, , P. 462, , M. 518, , N. 1099 (see also P. 175, N. 947), , the followers, *i.e.*, successors of Horus (the kings of the Predynastic Period).

Shemsut He-t-Her , B.D., , Rec. 27, 223, the followers of Hathor.

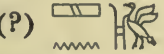
shemsi , Rec. 11, 170 = .

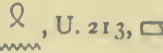

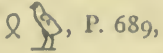
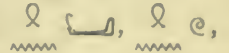


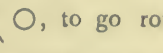
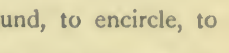
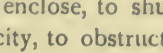
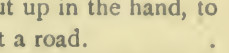
shemes , ear of corn; plur. ; see , Copt. .

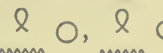
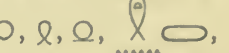
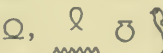
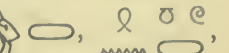
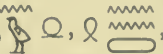
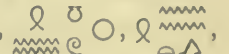
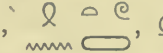

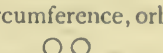
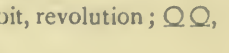

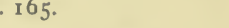
shemt , yeast.

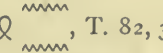
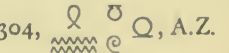
Shemtt , a goddess.

shen , to hover over, to alight.

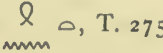

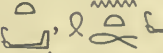
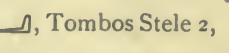
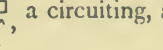
Shen-t-āmm (P) , Tuat IX, a fiery, blood-drinking serpent-god.

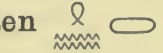
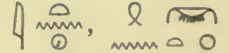
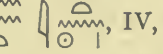
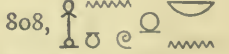

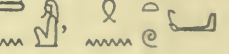
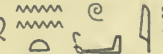
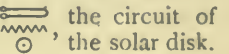
shenu , U. 213, , P. 453, , P. 689, , , , , , , , to go round, to encircle, to surround, to enclose, to shut up in the hand, to beleague a city, to obstruct a road.


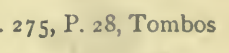
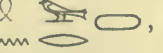
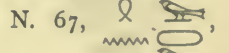
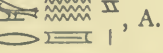
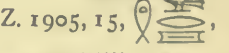
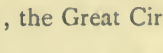
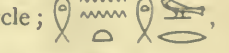
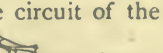
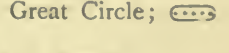
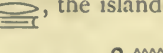
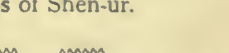
shenu , , , , , , , , circuit, circle, periphery, circumference, orbit, revolution; , , the two circuits, , , Thes. 165.

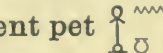
shenn , T. 82, 304, , A.Z. 1908, 117, circle, circuit.

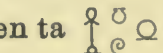
shenn-t , circle.

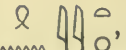
shen-t , T. 275, , U. 234, , , Tombos Stele 2, , a circuiting, a going round, revolution.



shen āten , , , , IV, 808, , , , , the circuit of the solar disk.

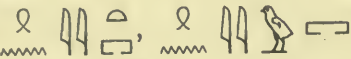
Shen ur , T. 275, P. 28, Tombos Stele 16, , N. 67, , , M. 38, , , A.Z. 1905, 15, , , the Great Circle; , , IV, 617, the circuit of the Great Circle; , , the islands of Shen-ur.

shenu ent pet , the circuit of heaven.

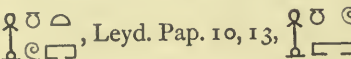
shenu en ta , the circuit of the earth.

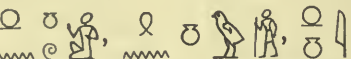
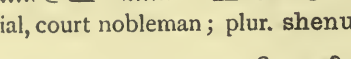
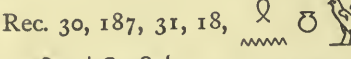
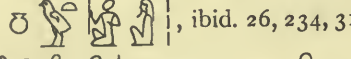
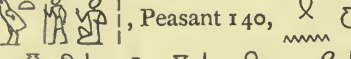
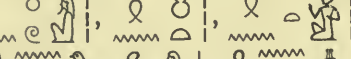
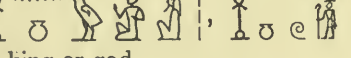
sheni-t , circle, circuit.

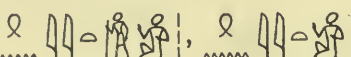
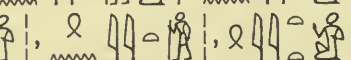

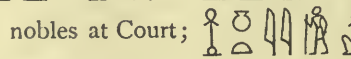
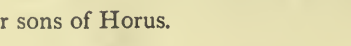
shenu , endless time, eternity;  = 10,000,000 years.

sheni-t , a chamber in a temple.


Sheniut , B.D. 17, 32, the chamber of punishment of Osiris.

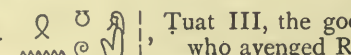
shenu-t , Leyd. Pap. 10, 13, courtyard, court (?)

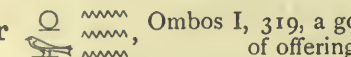
shenu , court official, court nobleman; plur. **shenut** , Rec. 30, 187, 31, 18, , , ibid. 26, 234, 31, 170, , Peasant 140, , , the court of a king or god.

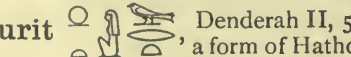
shenit , , , , the nobles at Court; , the four sons of Horus.

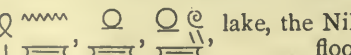
Shenit , B.D. 30B, 4, the divine court of Osiris.

Shenu , the honourable or beatified dead.

Shennu , Tuat III, the gods who avenged Rā.



Shen-ur , Ombos I, 319, a god of offerings.

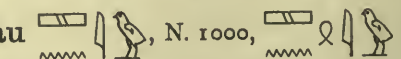
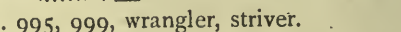
Shenit-urit , Denderah II, 54, a form of Hathor.

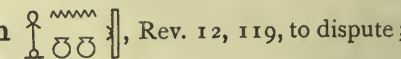
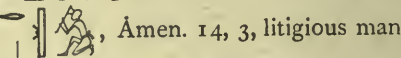
shenu , lake, the Nile-flood.

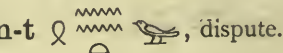
shenu , Koller 4, 3, vases, vessels.

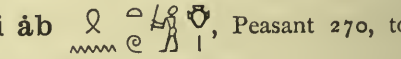
shenu , archetype of a manuscript.

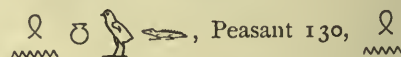
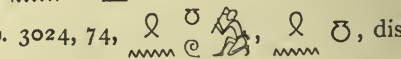
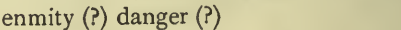
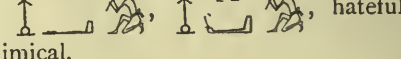
shen , U. 555, , Hh. 328, to rage, to wrangle, to fight, to dispute; Copt. **ϣⲏⲛⲉ**.

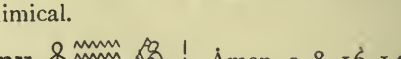
shenāu , N. 1000, , U. 602, N. 995, 999, wrangler, striver.

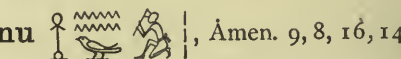
shenn , Rev. 12, 119, to dispute; , Amen. 14, 3, litigious man.

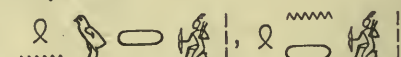
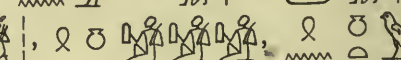
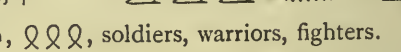
shenn-t , dispute.


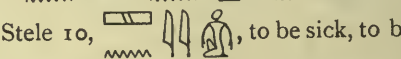

sheni āb , Peasant 270, to be wroth, to be angry, to quarrel.

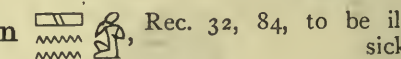
shen , Peasant 130, , Pap. 3024, 74, , , disquietude, enmity (?) danger (?)

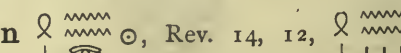
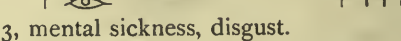
shen , , hateful, hostile, inimical.

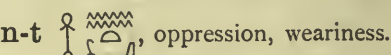
shennu , Amen. 9, 8, 16, 14, fighters, enmity, strife.

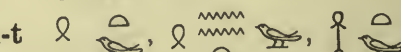
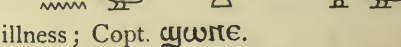
shnu , , , soldiers, warriors, fighters.

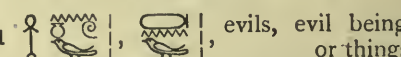
sheni , , Nāstasen Stele 10, , to be sick, to be helpless, depressed, cast down; Copt. **ϣⲏⲛⲉ**.

shenn , Rec. 32, 84, to be ill, sick,

shenn , Rev. 14, 12, , Rev. 13, 3, mental sickness, disgust.


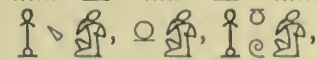
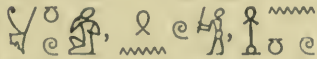
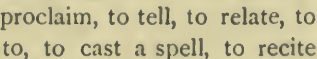
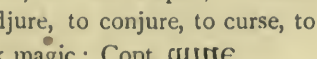
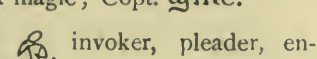
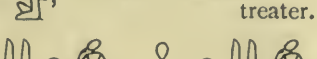
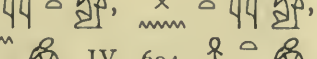
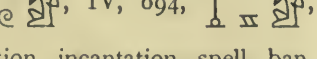
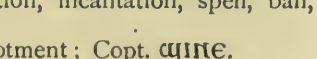
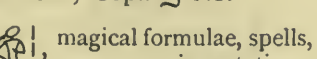
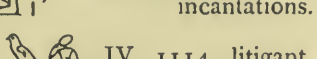
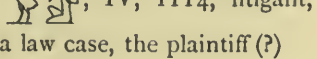
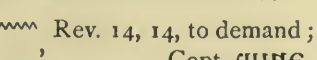
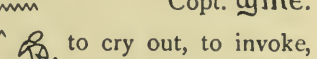
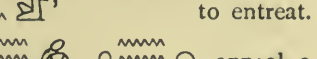
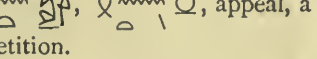
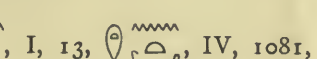
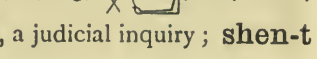
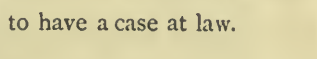
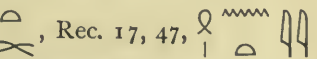
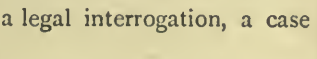
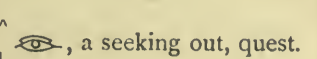
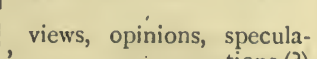
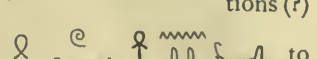
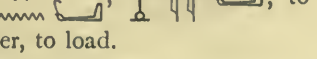
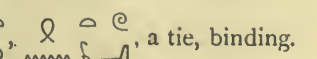
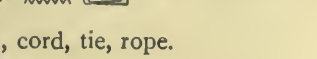
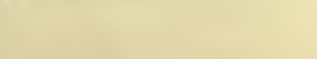
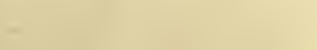
shenn-t , oppression, weariness.




shen-t , , sickness, illness; Copt. **ϣⲏⲛⲉ**.




shnu , evils, evil beings or things.



shnu , sick man.






shenn  trouble, nausea.




shen, shnu                              




Shenit(?)  , P. 815, M. 244, 

, Denderah I, 6,  , Berg. I, 19, a serpent-goddess.



shen-t  , B.D. 137, 16, flesh, member, limb.















shen-ti   ,  , a kind of bird, heron (?)

shenshen   , a kind of bird, heron (?) (Perhaps a verb.)




shnā   , fish spawn, stinking fish.




shnāu    =   , small, little.



































shenā-t  , Rec. 30, 67, the circuit of heaven.






































shnā-t   , N. 1066,  ,  , P. 350,  ,  , storm, hurricane, tempest; plur.   , U. 470.












































shni-t   , rainstorm, tempest.
















shnā-t   , U. 609, T. 223, hailstones.








































Shnāt   , a goddess of Busiris.












Shnā-t-pet-uthes-t-neter                                  , B.D. 141 and 148, one of the seven divine Cows.












Shnāt-neteru (?)                                     , one of the seven divine Cows.











shnā  , A.Z. 47, 112,  ,  , IV, 498,  ,  ,  ,  , Rec. 34, 179,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , A.Z. 30, 127,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , to repulse, to drive back, to turn away; Copt.   .


























shnāu           , Thes. 1251,    , A.Z. 35, 17, men who kept the road clear for processions.












shnā-t           , IV, 1193, repulse;              , repulsings, stoppages;              , hesitating, timid (of fish).












shnā           , repulsive (a man's character).





























shnā           , warder, guard, guardian.

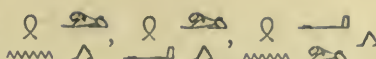
shnā āb          , to resist, to oppose, to be obstinate.

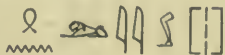
shnā           ,              , storm, tempest, hurricane; variants:—

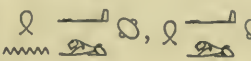
shnār           , Amen. 13, 1, 14, 7, storm, tempest.

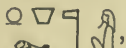
shnā           , the side of a road.

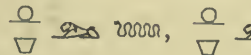
shnā           , Rec. 24, 96,              , granary, barn; plur.   

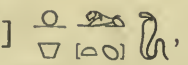

shnār , to turn back, to drive back, to keep off.

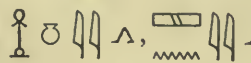

shnāriū , Rougé I.H. 256, a class of officials.

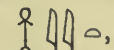
shnār , a disease, stoppage of bowels (?)

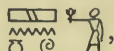
Shnār , B.D.G. 785, a god of Shnār in the Delta.

Shnār , a sacred serpent.

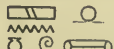
Shnār[it] , B.D.G. 263, a goddess of .

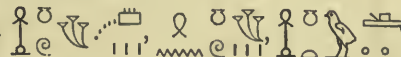
shni , Rev. 11, 162 = Copt. , to seek after.


Shnit , Tūat I, a light-goddess.

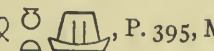

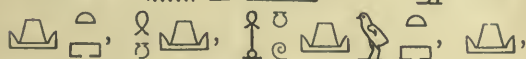
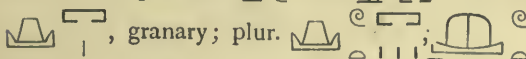

shnu , musician.

Shnu , B.D. 142, III, 12, a city of Osiris.

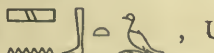
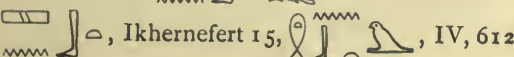

shnu , food, produce.

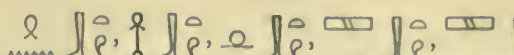
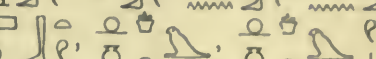

shnu , fruit, grain.

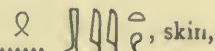
shnu , B.D. 125, I, 16 . . .

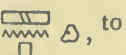
shnu-t , P. 395, M. 563, N. 1170, , granary; plur. , , IV, 1026; Copt. .

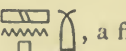
shneb , a horn weapon or tool.

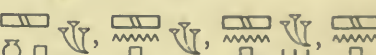
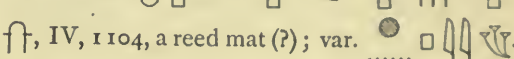
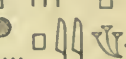
shneb-t , U. 169, P. 204 , Ikhernefert 15, , IV, 612,

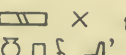
, Rec. 4, 22, , skin, hide; Copt. .

shnebi-t , skin, hide.


shnep , to sniff the air, to smell, nostrils.


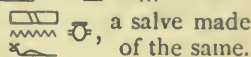
shnep , a fine cloth.

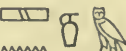
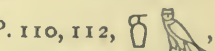
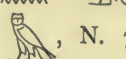

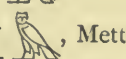
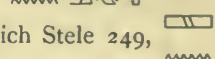
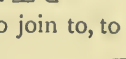
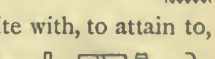
shnep , , IV, 1104, a reed mat (?); var. .


shnep , to seize, to carry off, to draw off.

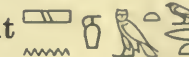
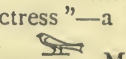
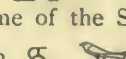
Shnep , a title of the Nile-flood.

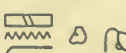
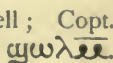
shneptiu , a class of workmen or labourers.


shnef-t , a substance used in medicine; , a salve made of the same.

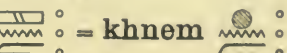

shnem , P. 110, 112, , M. 75, , N. 77, , A.Z. 1908, 115, , Metternich Stele 249, , to join to, to unite with, to attain to, to be protected; see , , U. 558.

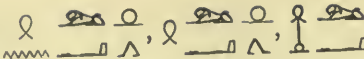
shnem-t , nurse.


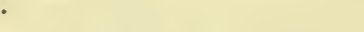
Shnemit urit , P. 112, "Great Protectress"—a name of the Sky-goddess; varr. , M. 78, , N. 80.

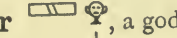
shnem , to smell; Copt. .

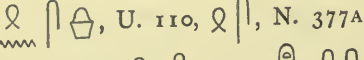
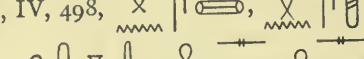
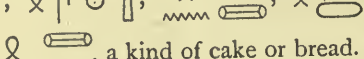

shnem , smell, odour


shnem  = **khnem** .

shenrā , to turn back, to repulse, to keep away.

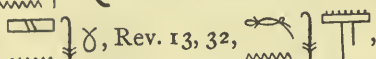
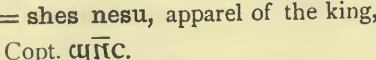
shenrā ; see **shenār** .


Shenher , a god.

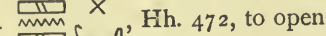
shens , U. 110, , N. 377A, , IV, 498, , a kind of cake or bread.

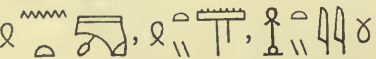
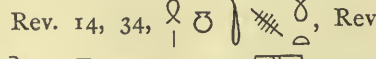
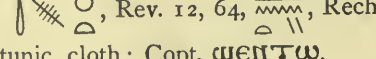
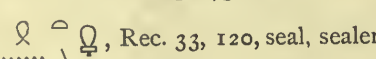
shens peri her khaut , shewbread.

shens , skin, animal (?)


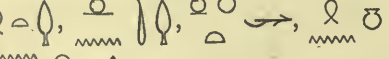
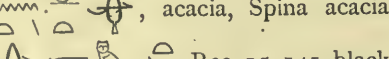
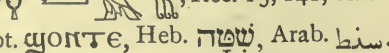
shensu , Rev. 13, 32, , Rev. 13, 32 = **shes nesu**, apparel of the king, i.e., byssus; Copt. **ϣⲏⲥ**.

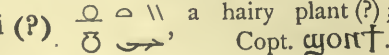
shensetch-t , tunic

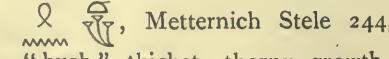
shensh , Hh. 472, to open.

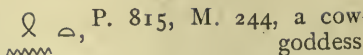
shent , Rev. 14, 34, , Rev. 12, 63, , Rev. 12, 64, , Rechnungen 77, tunic, cloth; Copt. **ϣⲏⲧⲱ**.

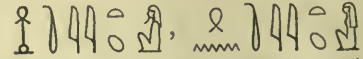
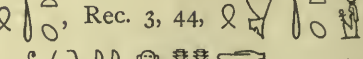
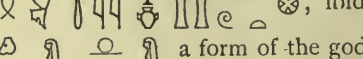
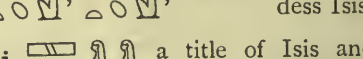
shent , Rec. 33, 120, seal, sealer.

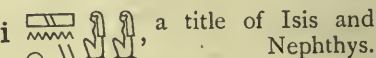
shent, shenn-t , , , acacia, Spina acacia Nilotica; , Rec. 15, 141, black acacia; Copt. **ϣⲏⲧⲉ**, Heb. **שֵׁט**, Arab. **سبط**.

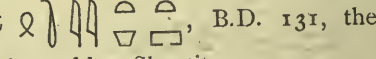
shenti (?) , a hairy plant (?); Copt. **ϣⲏⲧⲉ**.

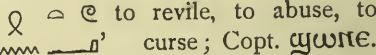
shent , Metternich Stele 244, brushwood, "bush," thicket, thorny growth; Copt. **ϣⲏⲧⲉ**.

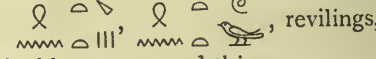
Sheni-t , P. 815, M. 244, a cow-goddess.

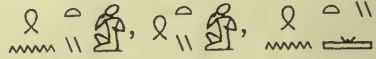
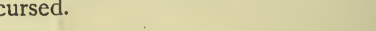
Shentit , Berg. I, 10, , Rec. 3, 44, , ibid. 3, 47, , a form of the goddess Isis.

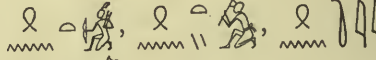
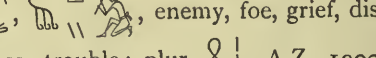
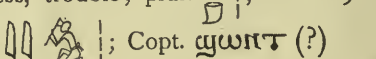

Shent-ti , a title of Isis and Nephthys.

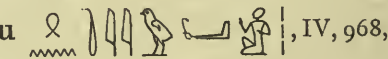
Shentit , B.D. 131, the sanctuary of the goddess Shentit.

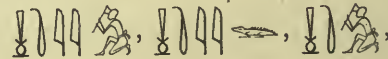
shent , to revile, to abuse, to curse; Copt. **ϣⲏⲧⲉ**.

shent-t , revilings, curses, abominable persons and things.

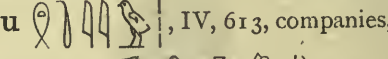
shenti , , accursed.

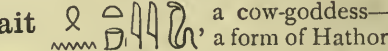
shenti , , enemy, foe, grief, distress, sickness, trouble; plur. , A.Z. 1900, 128, , Copt. **ϣⲏⲧⲉ** (?)

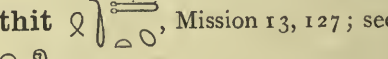
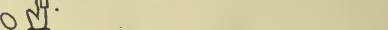
shentiu , IV, 968, men of violence.

shenti , a title of Set.

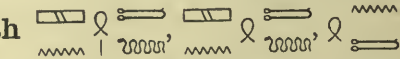
shentiu , court nobles, ministers.


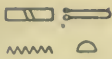

shentiu , IV, 613, companies, assemblies (of rebels ).


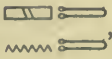

Shentait , a cow-goddess—
a form of Hathor.










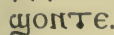
Shentthit , Mission 13, 127; see .













shenth , to revile, to abuse.




Shenth , U. 555, T. 303, a serpent-fiend in the Tuat.






Shenthet  , P. 662,  M. 773, a proper name (?)

shentheth  , U. 602,  M. 303, N. 1000, hostility.






shent  , acacia; dual  , P.S.B. 25, 220; plur.  , , IV, 387; Heb. , Arab. , Copt. .


shentit   , ,      ,      ,      , tunic; plur.   , IV, 1071. Late forms   ,      ; Copt. .










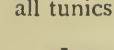
Shenti   , a name of Set.





shentesh (?)  , orchard, large garden, wood; plur.  ; see .

Shentch  , an acacia sacred to Isis.



shentch  ,  , acacia; see .





shentchetch-t   , herbs, vegetables.











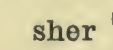
shentchu-t  , U. 478, T. 43,     , tunic, short drawers;  , inspector of all tunics; Copt. .



shentch-ti  ,  , keeper of the tunics or robes.








sher   =  = .



sher m'  , compound preposition.



sher   , Rec. 16, 109, to fall down; see .





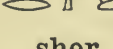
sher, sherr  , N. 156, Rec. 30, 72,     , U. 495, T. 236,   , to be small, to become small, to be diminished; Copt. .



sher  , a little.


















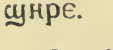
sher-t    , IV, 691, Amen. 25, 20,   , little, small, insignificant, a small thing, a thing of little value.




sherà áb  , to lack courage, to be unwilling, to have no mind to do a thing.























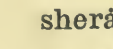
sherr  , Metternich Stele 40










sher  , III, 142,  , Metternich Stele 56, little boy, child; Copt. .

sher  , a young god.




sher, sherá  , IV, 691,      ,      , III, 143, boy, son; plur.   ; Copt. .






sherà en sherá   , son's son, grandson.





sherr    , boy, youth, little man; plur.      , U. 512,    , P. 86, U. 171,    , N. 45,    ; Copt. .





sherà-t   , Israel Stele 12,      .










δ , δ , \parallel , δ , \top , $\overline{\quad}$, δ \top , a band or garment made of linen; $\overline{\quad}$ | δ \cup , P. 592, festal








band; , Rev. 11, 167 =  (?);
Heb. , Gen. xli, 42.








shes ákeb     , apparel
of mourning.









shes nesu  , royal linen, byssus; Copt.
 .









shes tepi    , linen of the finest
quality.














shes    , white
stone, alabaster; plur.    ; Heb.
.









shes    , IV, 743,   , white
grain, winnowed grain.





shesit    ,   ,
Rec. 22, 103, ashes, white dust or powder.









shes  , A.Z. 1864, 107,  ,
antelope =    .











shes  ,  , cord, string,
rope; plur.    .





shes maā (maāt)  ,  , "cord
of rule," in the phrase   , to per-
form ceremonies in regular and fitting continuity
for ever,   (or  , millions of
times); Demot.   = Gr. $\epsilon\pi\iota\ \pi\lambda\epsilon\omicron\nu$.












shes    , Ebers Pap. 99, 18,  ,
B.D. 160, 2,  , blow, stripe, injury,
wound.



shesshes-t    , evil, misfortune.





shesshes      , Ebers Pap. 41, 12,  ,
A.Z. 1900, 128, to hide (?)






shesshes      , Koller 5, 2,    ,
B.D. (Nu) 64, 19, to see.











































shesshes-t    , Rec. 29, 159.....



shesu (gersheru ?)  , soldier; plur.
        .

shes  , U. 538, P. 229, vase,
vessel.






shesshes    , U. 182, a kind
of drink (?)










Shesshes    ,  IX, a
crocodile-god with a tail terminating in a serpent.


















shesa  , U. 188,    
   , T. 67,    , N. 599,    ,
Décrets 108, IV, 1017,    , Rec.
31, 170,    , IV, 1073,  ,
IV, 749,    , Pap. 3024, 84,
   ,  , to be cunning,
wise, skilled, learned, able; see    .











shesa her  , IV, 1152, skilful.







shesa-t   , knowledge, skill,
ability.


























shesa-t     , Rec. 30,
191, wise woman.















shesau     , B.D.
188, 3,    , IV, 1184, intellectual abilities.

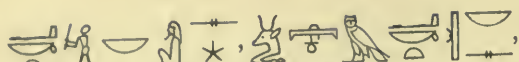
shesau     ,
   ,    ,
   , Litanie 71, the "wise"
member, i.e., the tongue.


shesa    , P. 589,  
   , N. 1038, to plough.


Shesa      ,
P. 589, a skilled ploughing-god of Shnā.



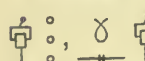
shesa-t     , T. 101,
   , P. 815,    ,
   , N. 141,    ,
   , U. 645, night, darkness.


Shesa-t mā-k-t neb-s    
         .

 Tuat II, a goddess in the Tuat.

shesau , antelope;
Copt. $\omega\omega\omega$, $\omega\omega\omega\omega$ (?)

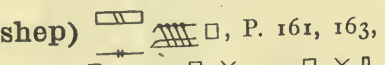
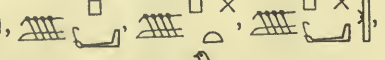
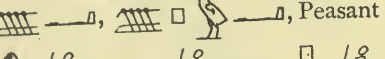
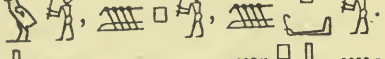
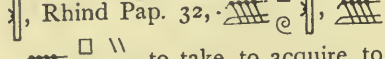
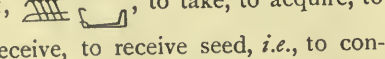
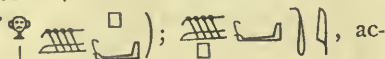
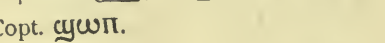
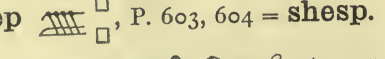

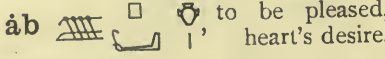
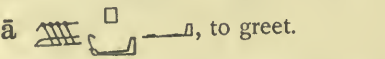
shesa-t , a plant or herb.

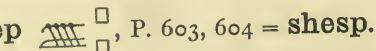
shesait , Koller 4, 2, 
, white earth, powder (?)

shesait , IV, 875, a kind of precious stone?

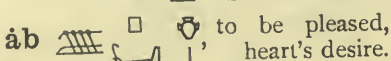
Shesau , L.D. III, 55A, IV
194 = **Shasu** , nomads of the desert.

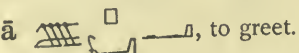
Shesatheth , Tuat X, a goddess.

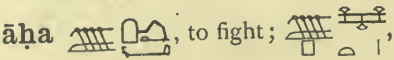
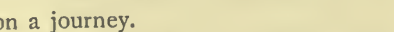
shesp (shep) , P. 161, 163, , , , , Peasant
192, , Rhind Pap. 32, , ,
, P. 251, , to take, to acquire, to accept, to receive, to receive seed, i.e., to conceive () ; , acceptable ; Copt. $\omega\omega\omega$.

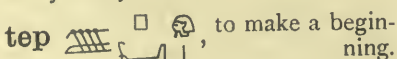
shespep , P. 603, 604 = **shesp**.


shesp áur , to conceive.



shesp áb , to be pleased, heart's desire.


shesp ā , to greet.

shesp āha , to fight ; , to set out on a journey.

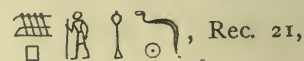
shesp tep , to make a beginning.

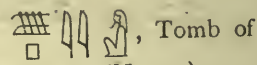
shespiu , Rec. 6, 7, those who receive, those who are taken, i.e., prisoners.


Shesp Amen uthes t nefer-f 
 Rec. 20, 40, a shrine of Amen.

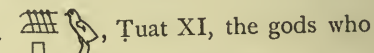
shesp-t átru , the festival of receiving water.



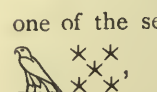
shesp āa-t , the name of a festival.

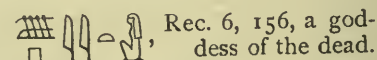
shesp hetch , Rec. 21, 101, the earliest dawn of day.


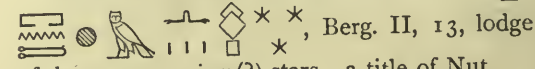
Shespi (Shepi) , Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 42).

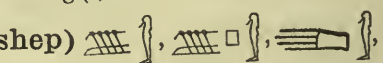
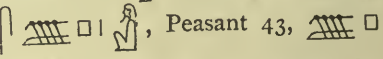
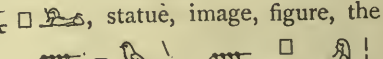
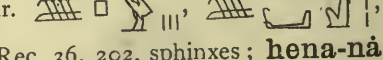
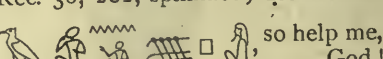
Shespiu , B.D. 168, 9, a group of gods who assisted the dead.

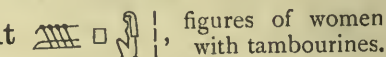
Shespiu , Tuat XI, the gods who carried Methen into the eastern sky.



Shespit , Thes. 112, , one of the seven stars of Orion. Its god was .

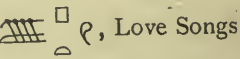
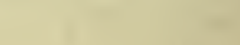
Shespit , Rec. 6, 156, a goddess of the dead.

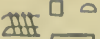
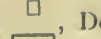
Shespit enth khemiu hepu 
, Berg. II, 13, lodge of the never-moving (?) stars—a title of Nut.


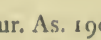
shesp (shep) , , Peasant 43, , statue, image, figure, the Sphinx ; plur. , Rec. 36, 202, sphinxes ; **hena-nā** , so help me, God !

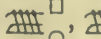


shesput , figures of women with tambourines.

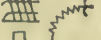
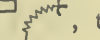
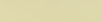

shesp (shep) , IV, 84, , a measure = a handbreadth, width of the palm, span = 0.075 m. ; Copt. $\omega\omega\omega$, Heb. $\eta\eta$, Assy. $\langle \eta \rangle$ $\langle \eta \rangle$.

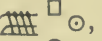

shespit (shepit) , Love Songs 3, 11, , hand.

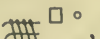
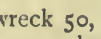
shesp-t  , De Hymnis 27, chamber, hut, shed, lodge, arbour, booth in a garden, summer house.

shesp (shep)  , Jour. As. 1908, 282, moment; Copt. $\chi\pi$.

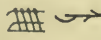
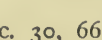
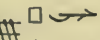
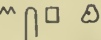
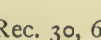
shesp   , light, radiance, splendour.



shesp (shep)   =  , to vomit, to cast up.

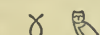

shesp-t (shep-t)  , something round or polished, a berry, a fruit; Copt. $\gamma\omega\pi$, $\gamma\omega\pi\epsilon$, $\gamma\omega\phi\epsilon$.


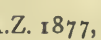
shesp-t  , Shipwreck 50, an edible plant or root.



shesp (shep)  , a seed used in medicine.


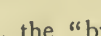
shesp  , Rec. 30, 66, parts of a ship;   , Rec. 30, 66.

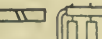


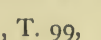


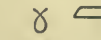
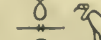
shesem  , to be weary, exhausted (?)

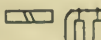
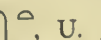
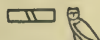


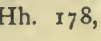
shesm-t  , dimness of sight, an eye disease (?)



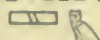
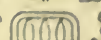
shesm  , A.Z. 1877, 32, 1880, 13, earth used in making faience.

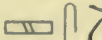
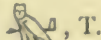
shesm  , IV, 1104, P.S.B. 13, 147, skin of an animal, a leather roll.

Shesm  , the "bull of the gods" with seven necks and uraei.

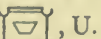
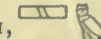
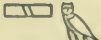
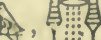
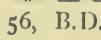
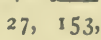

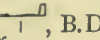
shesm-t  , P. 814, M. 243,  , T. 99, , IV, 1099,  , , IV, 694, a mineral substance.

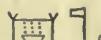

Shesemtt  , U. 390, B.D. 174, 8,  , Hh. 413, 414,  , Hh. 178, a lioness-headed goddess.


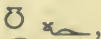
Shesmit  , Rec. 29, 151,  , Hh. 414, the name of a goddess.

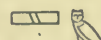
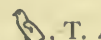

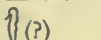
Shesmā (P)  , T. 305, a mythological serpent.


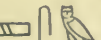
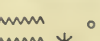
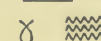
shesmu  , Rev. 13, 37, judge, assessor.

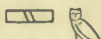

Shesmu  , U. 511, 541,  , T. 41,  , T. 324, Berg. 56, B.D. 17, 27, 153, 8, 170, 6, the executioner of Osiris who dwelt in , Mar. Aby. I, 44. He is identified with , B.D. 17, 27.


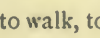
Shesmu  , Berg. I, 11, a lion-god.

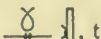
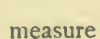
Shesmu āmi nuṭ-f  , Rec. 37, 67, a god.

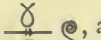
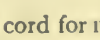
Shesmu  , T. 41, a star-god; var.   (?)

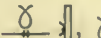
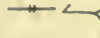
Shesmu  ,  , Tombs Seti I, Ram. II, Ram. IV, one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. $\Sigma\epsilon\mu\epsilon$.



shesmuti  , Rec. 31, 13, a class of women.


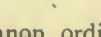
sheser  , to walk, to march against, to attack.

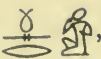
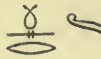
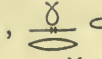
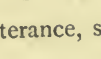
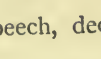
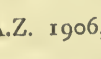
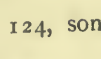
sheser  , to measure with a cord.

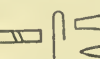
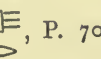
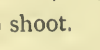
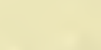
sheser  , a cord for measuring.

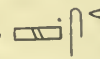
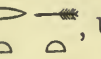
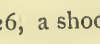
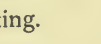
sheser  , Rec. 16, 56, to propose, to purpose, to design, to govern.

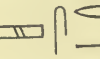
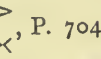
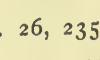
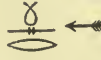
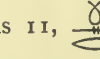
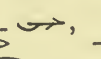
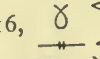
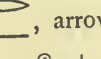
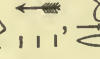
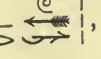
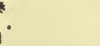
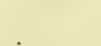
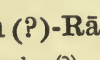
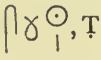
shesru  , Heruemheb 8, designs, purposes, decisions.

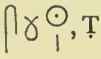

sheser-t  , canon, ordinance.

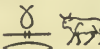
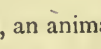
sheser , , , utterance, speech, decree; , , IV, 1109, A.Z. 1906, 124, song; , , a proving, testing, examining.

sheser , , P. 704, , , to shoot.

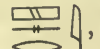
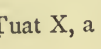
sheser-t , , U. 514, , , T. 326, a shooting.

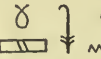
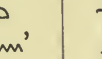
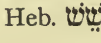



sheser , , P. 704, , , N. 661, Rec. 26, 235, , , Hymn. Darius 11, , , A.Z. 1905, 16, , , arrow, spear, dart; plur. , , A.Z. 1900, 20, , .

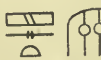
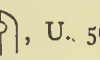
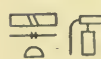
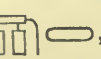
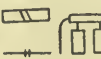

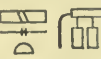
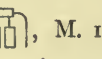

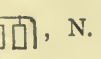

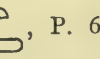


sheseru (?) - Rā , , Tuat VIII, three arrows or shuttles (?)

sheser , , an animal for sacrifice.



shesru , , IV, 1143, bags of spices or unguent.

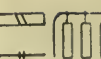
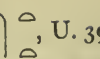
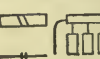
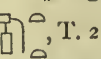


Shesrā , , Tuat X, a light-god.

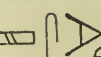
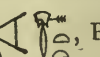
shesesh (shesh) nesu , , IV, 821; var. , ; Copt. , Heb. .

Shest (Shesmt) , , U. 561, , , U. 565, , , M. 499, , , M. 122, N. 646, 962, , , N. 170, , , P. 632, , , Hh. 128, a place sacred to Horus.

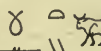
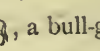
Shestā , , T. 225, , , see **Heru-Shestā**.

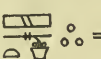


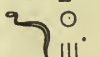
Shest (Shesm-t)-tcha (?) , , I, 119, a title.

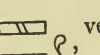
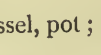


Shest-tā, Shestt , , U. 390, B.D. 174, 8, , , T. 225, , , N. 1081, a goddess who is mentioned with Sekhmit; see **Shesmtt**.

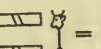
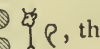
Shest-sett (sti) , , Pyr. 2209B, a goddess (?)

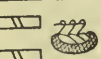
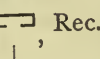
shesta , , Rec. 26, 231; , , Rec. 26, 230

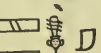
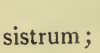
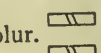
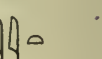
shesti , , a bull-god (?)

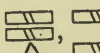

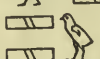

shesteb , , lapis lazuli; see , .

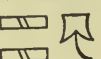

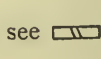


shesh , , vessel, pot; Copt. , .

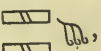
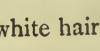
shesh , , throat.

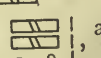
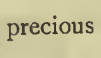
shesh , , Rec. 31, 21, nest, home.

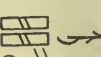
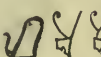
shesh , , sistrum; plur. , , IV, 98.

shesh , , to move rapidly, to hasten; , , P. 414, M. 593, N. 1198, very rapidly, quickly.

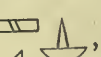
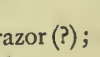

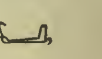

shesh , , antelope; see , ; Copt. .

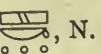
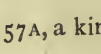
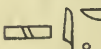
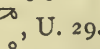
shesh , , white hair.


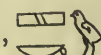
shesh-t , , a precious stone of white colour.

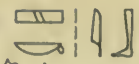

sheshti , , king.


sheshtā-t , , wanting, diffident.


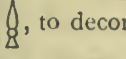
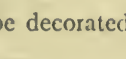
sheq , , razor (?); see ,  to shave; Copt. .

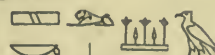
sheku , , N. 257A, a kind of cake; var. , , U. 29.

sheku , , a fune-
rary offering.

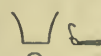
sheku ab , A.Z. 1900, 128 =
, rebels.

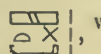
sheken , A.Z. 1908, 18, an amulet.

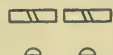
sheker , M. 517, N. 1098, 1242,
, to decorate, be decorated = ;
Copt. *gawke*, *gwk*.

Shekerschau ,
Mar. Karn. 52, 1, a Mediterranean people.


shet , Love Songs 2, 3, to divide.

shet , Rec. 3, 49, 5, 92, to take
out, to withdraw.

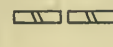
shet , works in a quarry, hewings of
stone.








shetshet , Rev. 12, 22, to
rend, to tear; Copt. *gwtgwt*.


shet , A.Z. 1906, 113,
grief, sorrow.






sh[ta]-t , Gol. Ham. 10, 48, office.








shetut (?) , writings, documents,
books.



Shetshet ; see *Teshtesh*.



shet , , ,
, , ,
, turtle, tortoise (?)




Shet , Nesi-Åmsu 32, 26, 1,
a form of Åapep, a foe of Rā (B.D. 83, 4, 161).








Sheta , , ,
, the constellation of the Tortoise,
, one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. *Σιτ*.


shet-t, shta , , ,
, , , Rec. 3, 50, ,
covering, shroud, garment, bandlet.





shta-t Heru , , a
kind of garment.

shta , forest, plantation, or-
chard; plur. , Rec. 21, 14;
Copt. *gwtg*.




shta , , arable land, the
land covered by the Nile; var. .






shta , , ,
, , ,
, to be difficult, hard to pass over or
through, to be hidden or secret, hard to under-
stand, mysterious.




Shta , a god incomprehensible.




shta-t , , ,
mystery, difficult thing, something hidden, some-
thing rare, curious; plur. .




, , ,
, , IV, 345, 900, mysteries,
difficulties; , Rec. 15,


179, impassable valleys; , U. 207,
secret; , N. 1042; .



, mysteries of the two horizons;
, hidden of forms;
, P. 167, ,
T. 289, , Rec. 31, 25,

those whose seats are hidden; ,
, those whose arms are hidden;
, the god of the hidden soul;

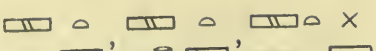
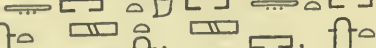
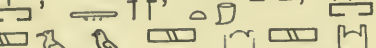
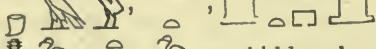
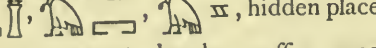
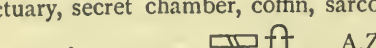
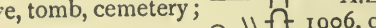

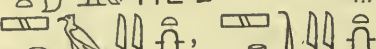
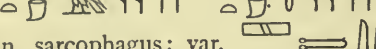
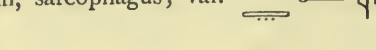
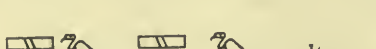
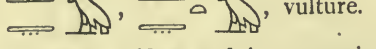
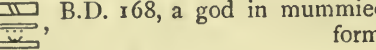
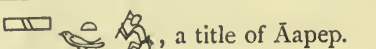
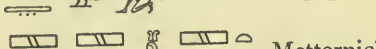
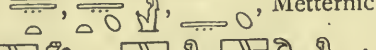
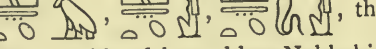
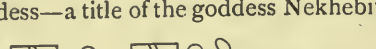
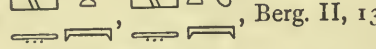
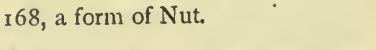
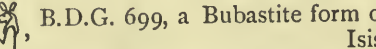

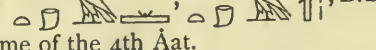
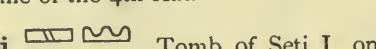
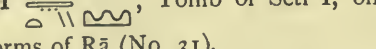
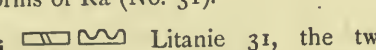
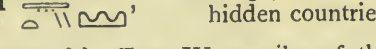
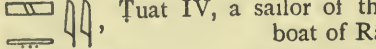
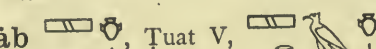
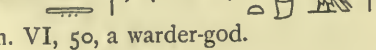

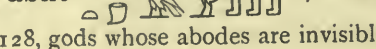
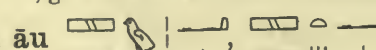
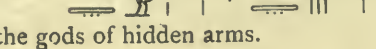
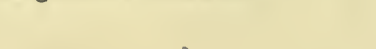
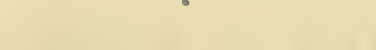
, Rec. 26, 231, ,
Litanie 37, , a title of Rā;

, a title of Åmen; ,
of invisible body; , secret


properties; , invisible form.

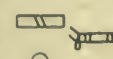


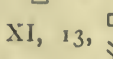
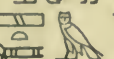
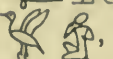
Shtai , ,
hidden one, mysterious being, secret one.


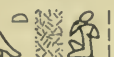
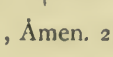
, ,


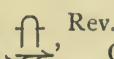

shta-t , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

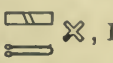
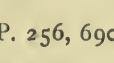
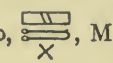
shteb , cage, basket.

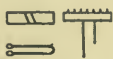
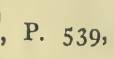
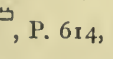
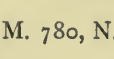
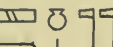
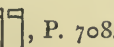
shtem  = Copt. *ⲥⲉⲙⲡⲱ*,
Rev., to be silent.


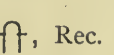
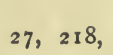
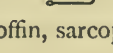
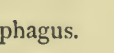
shtem   ,
Ptah-hotep XI, 13,   , Gol.
Ham. 14, 147, to fight, to revile, to curse, to
swear; compare Heb. שָׁטַם, Arab. شتم.

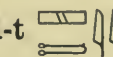
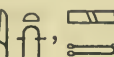
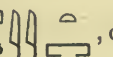

shtem-t   , Amen. 22, 20,
revilings, abuse (?)



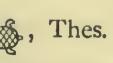
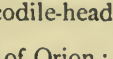
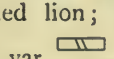
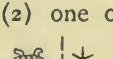

shtem  , Rev. 14, 14, bolt (?) ;
Copt. *ⲥⲉⲙⲉ*.

sheth  , P. 256, 690, , M. 780,
to be covered, dressed, arrayed.

sheth  , P. 539, Rec. 30, 192,
 , P. 614, M. 780, N. 1136, garment,
raiment;  , P. 708.

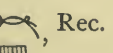
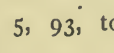
sheth-t  , Rec. 27, 218, 
 , coffin, sarcophagus.

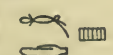



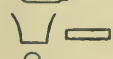
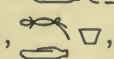
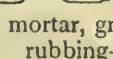

shethi-t  ,  , coffin,
sarcophagus.

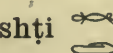
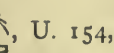
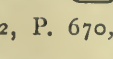
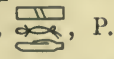
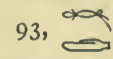

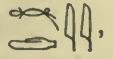
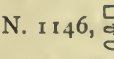
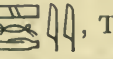

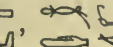
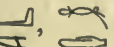
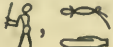
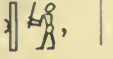
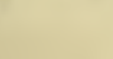
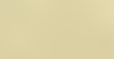
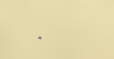
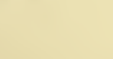

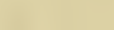
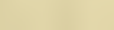
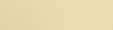
Shethu   , Thes. 112 :
(1) a crocodile-headed lion; (2) one of the
seven stars of Orion; var.    .

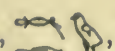

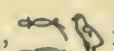

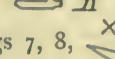
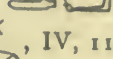
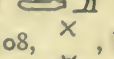

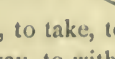
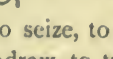
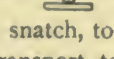

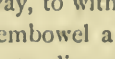
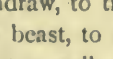
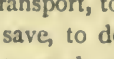

shethu  , Rec. 30, 193, a
kind of fish.


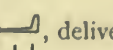
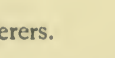
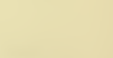
shet  , A.Z. 1873, 17, a weight =
five ſeben.

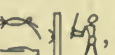
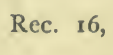
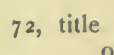

shet  , Rec. 5, 93, to pound drugs,
e.g., myrrh.

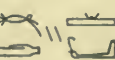
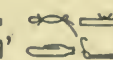
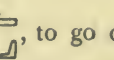

shet-t  ,  ,
 ,  , mortar, grinder,
rubbing-stone.


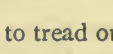

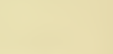
shet, sh̄ti  , U. 154, 284, 432, 470,
510, T. 22, P. 670,  , P. 93,  ,
 , N. 1146,  , T. 247,
 ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  .

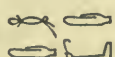
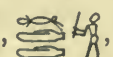
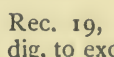

Koller 5, 4,    ,
Love Songs 7, 8,    , IV, 1108,    , Rech-
nungen 52, to take, to seize, to snatch, to carry
or drag away, to withdraw, to transport, to drag
out, to disembowel a beast, to save, to deliver,
to remove, to dig out a well, to work out, to
levy taxes. On the derivatives of    , see Rec.
11, 117 ff.; Copt. *ⲥⲓⲧⲉ*.

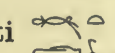
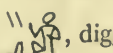
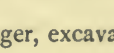
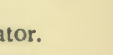
sh̄tiu    , deliverers.

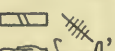
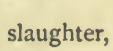
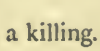
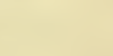
sh̄ti    , Rec. 16, 72, title of an
official.

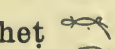

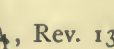

sh̄ti    , to go deeply
into a subject, to study profoundly, to search
magical books, to penetrate mysteries.

shet    , to tread out corn.

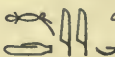
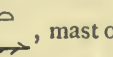
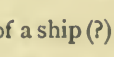

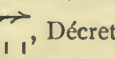
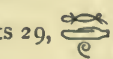
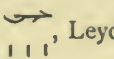

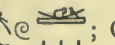
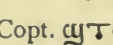

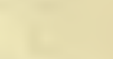
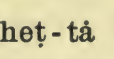
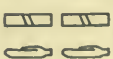

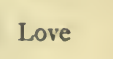
shet̄t    , Rec. 19, 16, to
dig, to excavate.

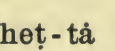
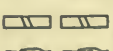
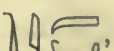

shet̄-ti    , digger, excavator.

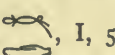

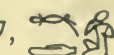

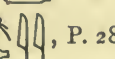
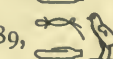
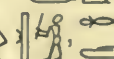

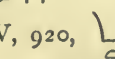

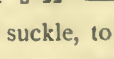

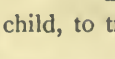
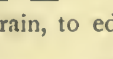
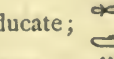

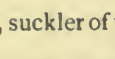
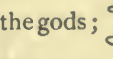
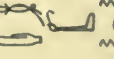

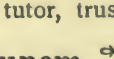
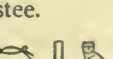
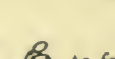
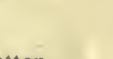
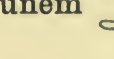
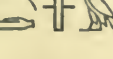
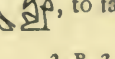
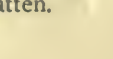
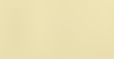
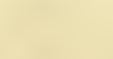
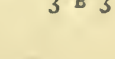

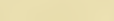
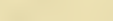
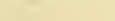
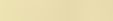
shet    , slaughter, a killing.

shet̄shet̄    , Rev. 13, 4, to
kill, to overthrow; Copt. *ⲥⲉⲧⲥⲉⲧⲥⲉⲧ*.


Shet̄-ba    , Berg. I, 18, a
ram-god.

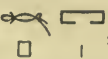
sh̄tit    , mast of a ship (?) ; plur.
   , Décrets 29,    , Leyd. Pap.
4, 10,    ; Copt. *ⲥⲓⲧⲉ*.

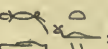



shet̄shet̄-tā    , Love
Songs V, 9, the working of oars.

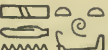
shet    , I, 51,    ,
   , P. 289,    ,
   , IV, 920,    , to suckle, to nurse,
to rear a child, to train, to educate;    ,
   , suckler of the gods;    ,
guardian, tutor, trustee.

shet̄ unem    , to fatten.







Shṭu , a god, a form of Horus.






shṭep (?) , B.D. 151, 6, a chamber in a temple.

shṭefi (?) , V, 1083,   


shṭen (?) , B.D. 26, 5, bound, tied up; perhaps to be read **shṭ nett**.

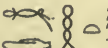
shṭḥu , Rec. 2, 127, 

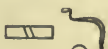


 , Love Songs 5, 2,  ,  

 , Rec. 5, 95,  , L.D. III, 

219, 21, Anastasi IV, 12, 1, a kind of drink, new wine, must; Gr. ζύθος.

shṭḥu , Rec. 31, 27, a kind of land, dyke, bank.

shṭḥ-t , canal.

shetch-t , a digging;  , festival of strewing sand.

shetch-t , a kind of offering.
































△

Q


Q

△










q △ = Heb. ק; Copt. ⲕ and Ⲛ.










qa, qai △ , △ , △ , △ , △ 
, △ , △ , △ , △ , △ , △ 
, △ , △ , △ , △ , △ , △ 
to be high, to be exalted, to be long (opposed to ); △ , △ , △ 
, to exalt, to be exalted; △ , U. 298, N. 1233, long (of nails or claws); △ , long-bearded △ , △ , △ , △ , △ 
P. 609.



qaā △ , P. 158, exalted one.



qa āb △ , △ , haughty, arrogant.












qaqa āb △ , △ , Inscription of Henu 6, haughty, arrogant.



qa āhā △ , △ , Metternich Stele 88, a long life; △ , △ , △ , △ 
△ , △ , △ , a very, very long life.






qa pet △ , △ , △ , △ 
△ , △ , △ , △ 
△ , IV, 1077, the height of heaven.



qa remen △ , △ , IV, 1031, high of shoulder, *i.e.*, stiff-necked.







Qa khā △ , △ , A.Z., 1897, 98, "high crown," a title of Tirhakah.







qa kheru △ , △ , IV, 988, △ 
△ , △ , △ , loud-voiced; fem. △ 
△ , △ , △ , △ , B.M. 138.

qa sa △ , △ , IV, 968, high-backed, *i.e.*, stiff-necked, obstinate.





qa qa (qau) △ , △  in △  △ 
△ , B.D. 149, IV, 1, two very high mountains.




Qa △ , △ , exalted one, a god.






Qaā △ , △ , △ , △ , △ , △ 
B.D. 150, a god.







Qa-āb-nti-menāu △ , △ , △ , △ 
△ , △ , Ombos II, 134, a mythological being.





Qa-ā △ , △ , the god of the high (long) arm.





Qa-t-ā △ , △ , △ , △ , Tuat I, one of the 12 goddesses who opened the Gates of the Earth to Rā.





Qa-āau △ , △ , △ , Denderah IV, 62, a bull-god with a loud voice.





Qa-ba △ , △ , △ , △ , △ 
Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 59).


Qa-t-em-ākhu-s △ , △ , △ 
—, Tuat I, one of the 12 goddesses of the Gates of the Earth; var. △ , △ , △ .

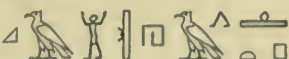
Qa-[t]-em-sepu-s △ , △ , △ , △ , Tuat XII, a fire-goddess.


Qa-t-em-sekhem-s △ , △ , △ , △ 
Tuat I, a goddess in the Tuat.


Qa-meri-mut-f △ , △ , △ , △ , Thes. 120, one of the 36 Dekans.

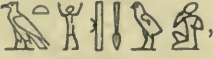
Qa-mertu-neb △ , △ , △ , △ , Denderah II, 10, a god.

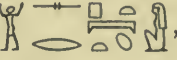
Qa-neb-m'ka-ba-f  , Berg. I, 23, a bird-god.

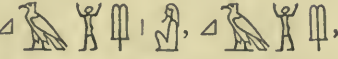
Qa-ha-hetep  , B.D. 149, the god of the 8th Aat.

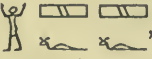
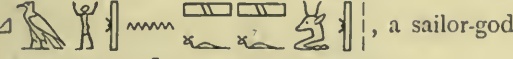
Qa-her-âat-f  , B.D. 125, III, 15, a title of Osiris.


Qa-her-f  , B.D. 182, 25, a god.


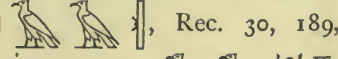
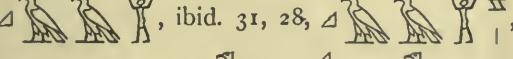
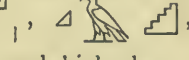
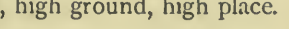
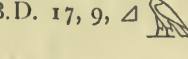
Qa-t-kheru, etc.  , etc., B.D. 145 and 146, the 10th Pylon.



Qaserpit  , Ombos II, 133, a goddess.

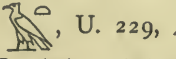
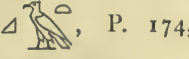

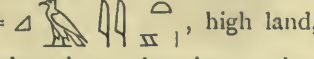
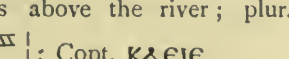
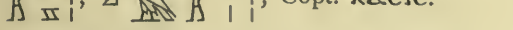
Qa-shuti  , Hymn Darius, 37, the god of the high plumes (Āmen-Rā).

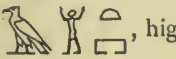
Qa-shefshef  , Tuat XII,  , a sailor-god who attacked Āapep with his paddle.


Qa-tem-t  , Tuat IX, a chamber in Āment.

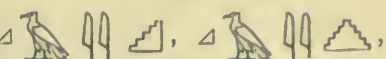

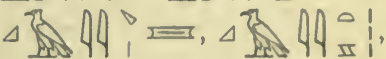
qaa  , N. 663,  , Rec. 30, 189,  , ibid. 31, 28,  , Pap. 3024, 59,  ,  , hill, high ground, high place.


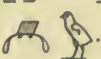
qaqa  , B.D. 17, 9,  , hill, high place.

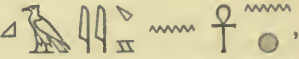
qa-t  , U. 229,  , IV, 974,  , P. 174, M. 440, N. 941 =  , P. 174, N. 941, U. 494, T. 235 =  , high land, i.e., the Nile banks above the river; plur.  ; Copt. *kaēie*.


qa-t  , high, fine building.

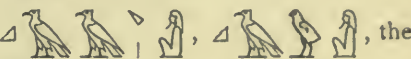
qa-t  , height (in the sense of length).


qai-t  , IV, 364,  , Love Songs 2, 4,  , Hymn Darius 23, the land high above the surface of the Nile; Copt. *kaēie*, *koī*.


qai-t  , a high place; and see .

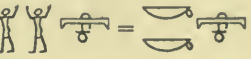

qai en ānkh  , "hill of life"—a name of the territory of the temple of Denderah.



Qa  , N. 767, a title of Temu.

Qau  , the god of Creation.



Qa, Qait  , B.D. 1, the high place on which the god of creation stood.


Qaqa  , B.D. 17, 9, a hill in Khemenu on which the heavens rested.

qaqa  =  , night, darkness, obscurity.








qa  , form, manner; var. .

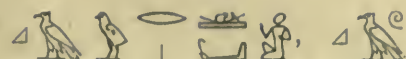
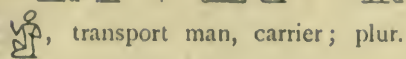
qaā  ,  , state, condition, form, image, manner, aspect, phase, style; varr.  , .

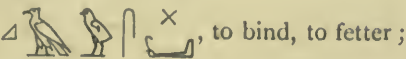
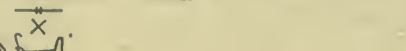
qa unemi  , food; Copt. *σινρωα*; **qa surā** .


 , drink; Copt. *σινρω*.


qaā en ret  , growth; Copt. *σινρωτ*.


qaur (qar)  , 
 , boat, barge; plur.  
 Mar. Aby. I, 8, 85.


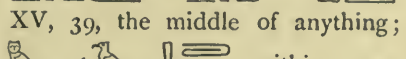
qaur , transport man, carrier; plur. , L.D. III, 140B, carriers by boat, gold-carriers.

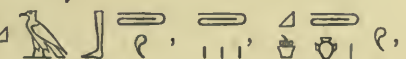
qaus , to bind, to fetter; see .

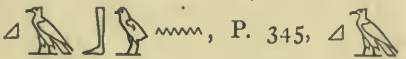

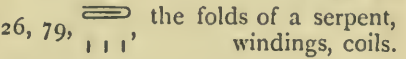
qautā-t , Koller 1, 5, weapon (?), part of the equipment of a chariot.

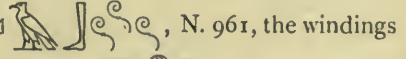

qab , to double, to multiply, to be bowed (of the legs); Copt. κωδ.

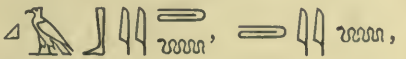
qabu , crushed, overwhelmed, doubled over oneself.


qab , B.D. 146, XV, 39, the middle of anything; **em qab** , within; compare Heb. בקרב.


qab , intestines, interior of the body; Heb. קרב.

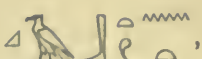
qabu , P. 345, , M. 646, , the folds of a serpent, windings, coils.

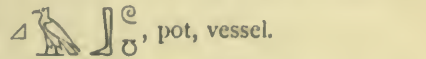
Qab , N. 961, the windings of the lake of Kha .


Qabi , a mythological serpent.


qab en Àmentt , the innermost part of the Other World.


qab-t , breast, breasts of a woman, nipple; Copt. εκιδε, κιδι.

Qab-t-ent-Shu, etc. , B.D. 125, III, 31, the doorkeeper of the hall of Maāti.

qab , pot, vessel.


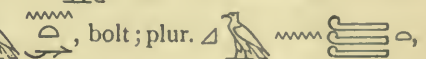
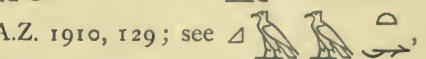

qafi , A.Z. 1908, 132, Anastasi I, 11, 4, to be choked, suffocated.


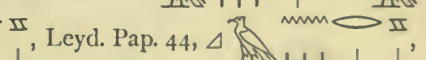
qamāi , an unguent.


Qambasutnt (?) , Stele of Nāstasen, Cambyses; Pers. Kabujiya, Gr. Καμβύσης, Bab. Recently doubts have been cast upon this identification.

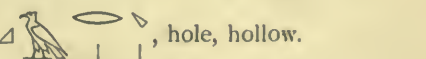
qamțet (?) , to weep, to mourn, to lament.


qamțet , A.Z. 96, 41, , mourners.

qan-t , Rechnungen XVII, 2, 3, , bolt; plur. , U. 269, A.Z. 1910, 129; see , Copt. κἄλλε, κελλι.

qanr, qanr-t , Leyd. Pap. 44, , ground, earth, dust, dirt; Copt. χινυρι (?)


qanrai (?) , bolts; Copt. κἄλλε.


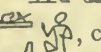
qar , hole, hollow.



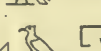
qar-t , B.D. 180, 11, a pit in the Tuat wherein souls lived.


qarr , A.Z. 1874, 65, cellar, chamber.



qar △  , boat, barge.


qarr △  , boat, barge, flat for transport.


qaru △  , carriers, metal carriers; plur.  , L.D. III, 140c, Kubbân Stele 10.

qar △  , T. 84, △  , N. 615, △  , Rec. 30, 185, basket, bundle.

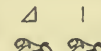
qar △  , Anastasi I, 7, 5, the last word of a book.



qar-t △  , P.S.B. 13, 412, bolt; plur. △  , Rec. 15, 67, frog; Copt. ⲕⲣⲟⲣⲡ.



qarr △  , Rec. 15, 67, frog; Copt. ⲕⲣⲟⲣⲡ.


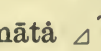
Qarr △  , "Frog man"—a proper name; Copt. ⲕⲣⲟⲣⲡ.

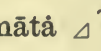
qarr △  , burnt offerings; Copt. ⲕⲁⲓⲗ.

qarr △  , collar; Copt. ⲕⲗⲁⲗ.


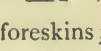

qarr △  , to be light, swift, weak; compare Heb. .

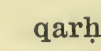

qarâu △  , light, weak, delicate; .


qerâ △  ; **qerr** △ .

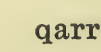
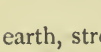
qarmâtâ △  , Mar. Karn. 55, 62, foreskins.



qarnatâ △  , Mar. Karn. 54, 54,  , ibid. 54, 55,  , ibid. 54, 50, 51, P.S.B. 10, 150, Rec. 22, 70, Thes. 1201,

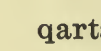
△  , Rougé I.H. 143, 37, foreskins;  , compare Heb. .


qarhutâ △  , a metal pot; Heb.  , Copt. ⲕⲁⲗⲁⲕⲧ.

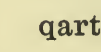
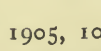
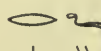

qars-t △  , burial.

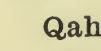
qarret △  , ground, earth, street (?); var. △ .



qartâ △  , city, town; compare Heb. .



qartâ △  , ring, seal ring.

qarrtâ △  , ring, seal ring.

qartchan △  , A.Z. 1905, 103, △  , IV, 669, △  , axe; Heb.  , Deut. xix, 5, Isaiah x, 15.

Qahaqu △  , Harris I, 76, 6, 78, 10, Anastasi I, 17, 4, name of a tribe or people.


qah △  , cut stones, masonry; var. △ .

qaha △  , Rec. 37, 21, to break, to tame lions, to fetter; see △  ; Copt. ⲕⲱⲉ.




qaha △  , fetters, shackles, instruments of imprisonment.

qaha △  , light, fire (?); Copt. ⲕⲱⲉⲧ.


















qaha △  , parched, dried.

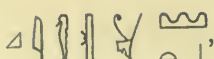
qahau-t △  , win-dows (?) openings for light or heat.


qahaq △    △ , to break, to break in, to fetter.


qahi-t △    △ B.D. 146, 50, fire ; Copt. KWⲉⲧ.



Qahu △     B.D. 149, a god in the 10th Aat.


gas △    △   △   △   △   △   △   △   △ △


qā n semt , Kubbân Stele 12, the manner of the country.



qāu , to wake up (?)

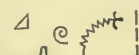
qāh , to stretch out the hands in prayer.

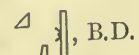
qās , to tie, to bind, to fetter; see  under the ban.

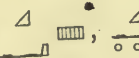


qās , to vomit, to overflow, efflux.


Qātmus , Rec. 6, 6, the name Cadmus.

qā , A.Z. 1900, 30, , to vomit.

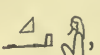
qā , vomit, sickness.

qā , B.D. 145, 84

qā , a kind of precious stone; see  and .

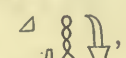




qā-hat , Rec. 23, 201, well-pleased, content, agreeable (?); Copt. ⲕⲁⲓⲛⲏ.

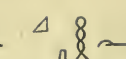









qāf , side.

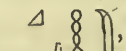
Qān , Tuat VII, a god fettered by the Hour-gods.

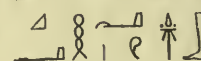
qār , driver (?); plur. , Rev. 6, 81; see .

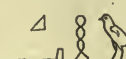
qār , Rev. 14, 20, a fiend (?)

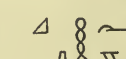
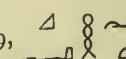
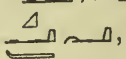


qāh , P. 173, , N. 940, 1312, P. 646, , , Ebers Pap. 38, 5, to thrust with a horn, to stretch out the hand and arm; , I, 124.

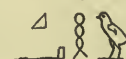
qāh , , , , , , , arm, shoulder; dual , plur. , Herusâtef Stele 132, , Copt. ⲕⲉⲗⲉⲛⲕⲉⲗ, ⲕⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲕⲉⲗ.

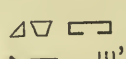
qāh , U. 577, the tip [of a horn].


Qāh-âabti , B.D. 1, 21, the left shoulder of Osiris.



qāhu , the margin of a book.


qāh , IV, 659, , A.Z. 35, 18, L.D. III, 229c, , elbow, bend of a river, angle, corner, coign; , Herusâtef Stele 13, , Nâstasen Stele 17, the four quarters of the country or of the world; Copt. ⲕⲟⲟⲓ.



qāhu , Kubbân Stele 30, P. 1116B, 30, applied to tanks in which fish are kept.

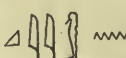
qāh , Rec. 13, 19, 14, 14, earth, ground; Copt. ⲕⲁⲓ.

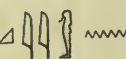
qāq , Rev. 12, 49, to cry out, cry; Copt. ⲕⲁⲕ.


qi , Rev. 11, 139, with , state, condition, mode, manner; Copt. ⲓⲛ, ⲓⲛⲓ.


Qi , a title or name of a god.



qi en âri menkh-t , , Canopus Stele = τὸν στολισμον.













qi en Ast , Rev. 2, 351, ceremony in honour of Isis.





qi en ānkh , Rev., living; Copt. ⲓⲛⲱⲛⲁ.





qebu △ , the internal coils of a serpent.





Qeb △ , the name of a many-coiled mythological serpent.









qeb △  △ , Amen. 6, 9, to double, to increase; Copt. *kwā*.



qeb △ , circuit, company, group, order, series; △  △  △ , IV, 39, the circuit of the Delta; △  △  △  △ , IV, 926, the circle of the smeru; △  △  △  △ , the great assembly.





qebu △ , group of people, company, multitude; △  △  △ , Coronation Stele 3, companies of soldiers.



Qeb-Āmentt △  △  △  △ , B.D. 18, 8, 17, 46, the abode of the heart of Osiris.





qeb renput △  △  △  △ , Rec. 32, 179, doubler or multiplier of years, a divine title.





qeb-t △  △ , Metternich Stele 144, △  △ , △  △  △  △ , arm, shoulder, breast, teat, nipple, throat, gullet.









qeb-t △  △ , a mineral earth.









qeba △  △ , Rev. 12, 50, △  △ , Rev. 12, 46, to take vengeance.





Qebak △  △ , Thes. 818, Rec. 16, 106, a goose-god.



qeba-t △  △  △  △ , garment, shirt; Copt. *koā*.





qebi △  △  △  △ , wild honey; Copt. *keā*.





qebi △  △  △  △ , Amen. 8, 2, △  △  △  △ , Jour. As. 1908, 256, to vex, to tease; Copt. *kwāāe*.







qebqebi-t △  △  △  △ , Amen. 24, 10, △  △  △  △ , to overthrow, to defeat, to massacre; Copt. *σικσικ*.

qebni △  △ , A.Z. 1908, 8, △  △ , a ship of Byblos.





Qebr △  △ , Rev. 2, 13 = *الكبير* (?) the Great One.





qebh △  △  △  △ , to cool, to be cool, to refresh oneself.





qebh △  △  △  △ , coolness, refreshing.





qebh-t △  △ , Rec. 6, 12, △  △ , Rec. 31, 32, place of coolness, bath, sanctuary; △  △ , bath-master.

















qebhu △  △  △  △ , libationer.













qebh-tā △  △  △  △ , T. 292, libationer (?)





Qebhit △  △  △  △ , P. 604, the goddess of libations.









Qebhit △  △  △  △ , the goddess on the royal crown who brought cooling.

qebhi-t △  △  △  △ , libation vase.


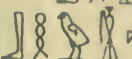


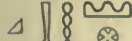
qebhu △  △  △  △ , △  △  △  △ , △  △  △  △ , Rec. 27, 222, cool water, libation, the watery mass of heaven, the celestial abyss; △  △  △  △ , the cool water of Elephantine.

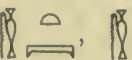


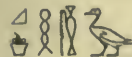
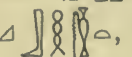
qebhu △  △  △  △ , △  △  △  △ , △  △  △  △ , the Cataract region, the lands flooded by the Nile, the great deep of heaven.

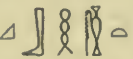

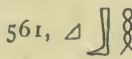
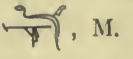
qebh △  △  △  △ , pond or lake with waterfowl.

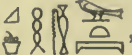
qebhu △  △  △  △ , Rec. 29, 148, A.Z. 1910, 133, △  △  △  △ , waterfowl.

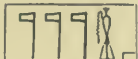
qebēh-ti △ ,
fowler, marsh-man.


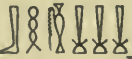



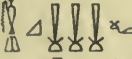

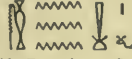
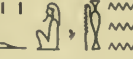
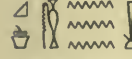
Qebhu △ , U. 483, M. 393,
N. 147, △ , P. 154, △ ,
N. 784, 1169, △ , Hh. 325,
△ , A.Z. 1906, 130, the sky, heaven.

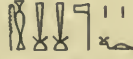
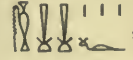
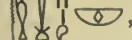
Qebhit , , ,
△ , △ , the Sky-goddess.

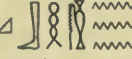
Qebhut △ , P. 392,
, M. 561, △ ,
N. 1163, , M. 795, 825, N. 1317,
a goddess, the daughter of Anubis.

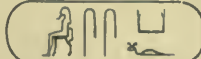

Qebhit-urit △ , Berg. II, 13, a
form of Nut.

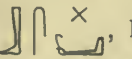
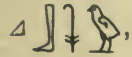
Qebh - neteru - He - t
Palermo Stele, the name of a temple. 



Qebh-senu-f , U. 219, T. 60,
M. 218, △ , N. 593, △ ,
, P. 262, , M. 483,
495, △ , T. 197, ,
N. 1294, , ,
△ , a son of Horus, god of
the western heaven and earth and protector of
the liver and gall-bladder.


Qebh-senui-f , (1) the god
of the 4th hour of the night; (2) ,
, the god of the 7th day of the month.



Qebh-senuf △ ,
B.D. 99, 22, a bolt-peg in the magical boat.



Qebh , , the
name of the pyramid tomb of Shepseskaf.

qebes △ , Rougé I.H. II, 126,
△ , to subdue, to tie, to fetter, to con-
quer; Heb. קָבַשׁ.


qebes △ , △ , △ ,
a tree.


qebta △ , Rec. 2, 109, to be stopped
up, choked.










qebti △ , IV, 1126 = △ , the
title of an official; see **qenbet**.



qepag △ , △ , to dance, dance.


qef △ , △ , to uncover,
to reveal.



qef-t △ , an unveiling.


qefqef △ , Rec. 24, 163


qef, qefau △ , △ , △ ,
Rec. 35, 58, △ , △ , Metternich Stele 122,
△ , △ ,
△ , △ , IV, 385,
power, strength, confidence, magical power.





qefa-t △ , △ , Love Songs 2,
12, wooden bolts or bars (?)





qefa △ , Jour. As. 1908, 256, to
rob, to assault; Copt. *kwawqe*.


qefen △ , U. 569, △ , P. 426,
M. 610, N. 1214, to clasp, to enclose.


qefen △ , to build a house, to set up
a wall.







qefen-t △ , P. 204, M. 342, N. 869,
vulva, vagina.

qefen △ , △ , △ ,
△ , Rechnungen 37, to be hot, to bake.

qefen △ , △ , △ ,
Rec. 3, 56, △ , sacred cake or bread.




Qefnu △ , B.D. 142, II, 10,
a city of Osiris.


Qeftenu △ , an ape-god, sacred
monkey.



qeften △ , △ ,
△ , △ ,
sacred monkey; plur. △ , △ .


Qeftenu , B.D. 42, 28, 153B, 9, an ape-god who worked the net of the Akeru-gods.








qem  = , to bring to an end, to complete.




qem , , ,  = , to find; Copt. *ḡite*.


Qem-baiu-s  —, the name of a festival.


Qem-baiu set , a title or name of Hathor; var. .










qem , Rev. 13, 9, to behave or act in a seemly manner.


qem , , , Rev. 13, 15, , reed; plur. , A.Z. 1908, 121, , Rec. 3, 50; var. , papyrus nilotica; Heb. *נִפְתָּלִים*, Eth. *ḡwōḏ*:


qema , , Rev. 13, 94, reed, coarse grass; plur. , Rec. 3, 49; Heb. *נִפְתָּלִים*.


qemama , reed.



qema , Nāstasen Stele 35, meadow, garden; Copt. *ḡwee*, *ḡweee*, *ḡwee* (?)


















qema , U. 361, , A.Z. 1910, 133, , , B.D. (Todt, N.) 2, 325, , , to throw, to hurl, to cast away; to throw a boomerang; var. , , .










qemau , U. 461, boomerang, weapon.

qema , to overturn, to overthrow.

qema , to work in metal.



qemau  = , woodcutters (?) miners (?)

qema , U. 382, , IV, 967, , , , , , , , , , , , , to make, to fashion, to form, to create, to beget; , , , B.D. 113, 2, created by a word.























qema-t , , , , , , IV, 1044, , , , product, natural product, natural disposition.


qemaiu , , , created beings or things, creation.









qemau , creator, god of creation.

Qemau ur , , Great Creator; plur. , , , Rec. 31, 27.

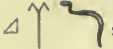
qemai-t , corn, grain.

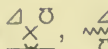


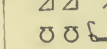
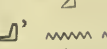
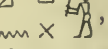
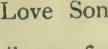
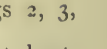
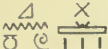
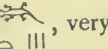
qema, qemam , , B.D. 142, VI, 18, Metternich Stele 2, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , statue, form, image.

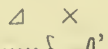
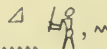


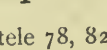
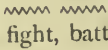
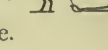
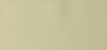
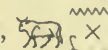
qema-ti , statue, image, form.

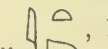
qemam , , , , , , , , to form, to fashion, to create.



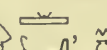

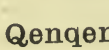
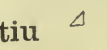

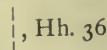
qemamu (?) , , , , Love Songs 4, 2,


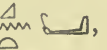
qemitch , to lament, to weep, to wail.

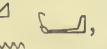
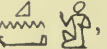


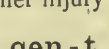
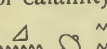
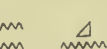
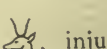
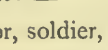
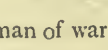
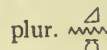
qen, qenu , , , , , , , , much, many; , , very great many.

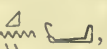
qen, qeni , , , , , , , , Rec. 33, 6, , to be strong, to make strong, to fortify, to have power over, to overcome, to conquer, to be master of, to possess, to lord it over someone, to vanquish, to beat, to strike, to thresh.

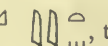
qenâ-t , P. 662, 780, M. 773, wounded, stricken, beaten.

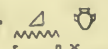
qenu , , , , , , , , strong, bold, brave, mighty, fight, battle, victory, the prize of victory.

qen-t , , might; power, strength, valour.

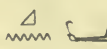

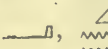
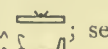
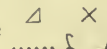
qen , , , , , , , , warrior, soldier, man of war; plur. , , IV, 975, , cavalry.

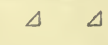
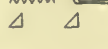
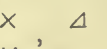

qeni , a strong man, something strong.

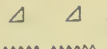
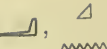
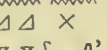
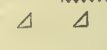
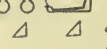
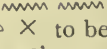
qeni-t , troops, braves, forces.


Qen-âb-f , B.D. 39, 15, a storm-god.

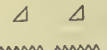
Qen-Amen , the name of a horse of Seti I.

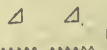
qenn , , Peasant 46, , ; see .

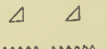
qenqen , Rec. 21, 97, Nâstasen Stele 46, , , Amen. 12, 5, , Amen. 14, 16,

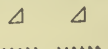
, , Koller 2, 4, , , Love Songs 2, 3, , , to beat, to strike, to fight, beating, fight, battle.

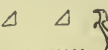
qenqenu (?) , IV, 668, broken pieces, fragments.

qenqennu , Hêru-sâtef Stele 78, 82, fight, battle.

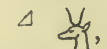
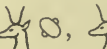
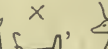

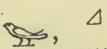


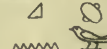
qenqeni-t , a wooden tool used for beating.

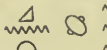
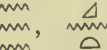
qenqeniu , tools or instruments used in beating, mallets.




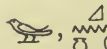

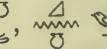

qenqen-[t] , Hh. 559, a place of beating, torture ground.

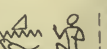
Qenqentiu , Hh. 366, a group of gods.

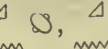
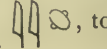
qen , Nâstasen Stele 33

qen , , , , , , , , to suffer injury or calamity.

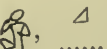
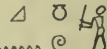
qen-t , , injury, wrong, misfortune.

qenu , , IV, 1109, , , , , , defeat, weakness, misfortune, injury, damage, famine, calamity, offence, violence, murder (?)

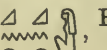
qenu , IV, 968, violent men, wrongdoers.


qen, qeni , , to be fat; Copt. KENI.


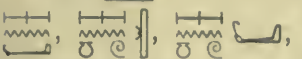
qenn , L.D. III, 194, 35, to be fat; Copt. KENNE, KÏNE.

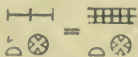

qenqen , , Rhind Pap. 34, to eat, to feed.


qen , waterflood.

Qenqentt , B.D. 110, 38, a goddess in Sekhet-Aaru.

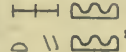
Qenqen-t (?) , B.D. 110, a lake in Sekhet-Āaru.

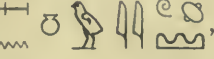
qen , Rec. 8, 134, Leyd. Pap. 14, 11, , to make perfect, to finish, to make an end of, to complete, refined (of metal); Copt. KHI.

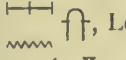


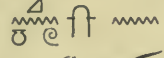
qen-t  = , estate, landed property.

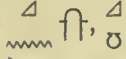
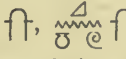
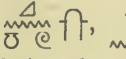

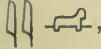

qen-tiu , Pap. 3024, 97, ends of the earth, boundaries.


Qenti (?) , IV, 655, remote land (?)

qenti , IV, 383 = **semti**, two hill lands or deserts.

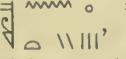
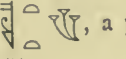
qennui , twisters of yarn (?) weavers (?)

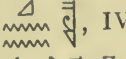
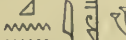
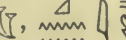
qen , Leyd. Pap. 10, 5, , IV, 1104, , Rev. 11, 169, mat, carpet, rug, sack; , Rec. 5, 90, a palm-leaf mat; Copt. **QOORNE**.

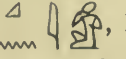
qen, qenu , , , , , , seat, chair of state, throne, couch, litter.

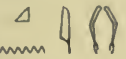
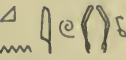
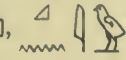
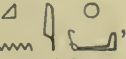
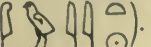
qennuiui , throne bearers (?)

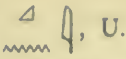
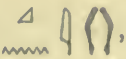
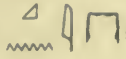
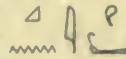
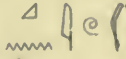

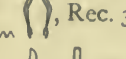
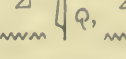
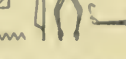
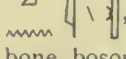
qen-ti , body, belly.

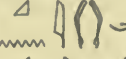
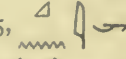
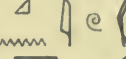

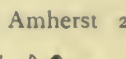
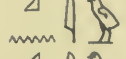
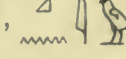
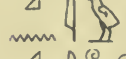
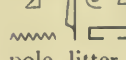
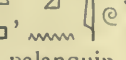
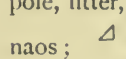
qen-ti (?) , , a plant or seed used in medicine, reed (?)

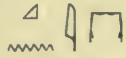

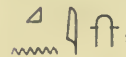
qenn, qennā , IV, 1146, reed; varr. , , Heb. קנה.

qenā , IV, 1024, to bewail, to lament; compare Heb. קנה.


qenā , Shipwreck 44, , , Treaty 36, , to embrace, to hug (a shadow, ).

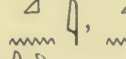

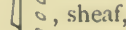
qenā , U. 645, , Shipwreck 133, , IV, 1163, , Festschrift 117, 9, , Anastasi I, 25, 5, , Love Songs 3, 13, , Rec. 31, 170, , , , P. 1116B, 13, embrace, hug, breastbone, bosom, breast, body, belly; Copt. KORI.

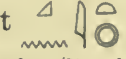
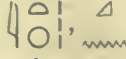
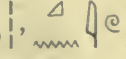
qenā , IV, 705, , IV, 666, , , , Amherst 26, , Ikhernefert 11, , , Rec. 1, 49, , , Rec. 19, 96, bearing-pole, litter, palanquin, chair, portable shrine or naos; , L.D. III, 194.

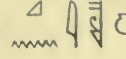
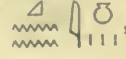
qenā , N. 954, , , a garment, cape (?) coarse cloth; Copt. **QOORNE**.


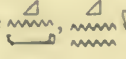
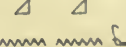
qenā , Rec. 31, 20, a leather garment.

qenā-t , P. 204 + 11, garment, cape (?)

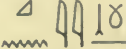
qenā , , Thes. 1201, , sheaf, bundle of grain.

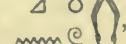
qenā-t , , , a kind of ochre (?) coloured earth.


qenā, qennā , , a kind of drink.


qenāu ; see , and .


qenāu , , well-fed, fattened.



qeni , B.D. 149, 1, a kind of cloth, sacking (?)






qenu , breast; Copt. KORI.





qenu , a strong bull, a powerful animal.



qenu  , a fine strong horse, stallion (?)





















qenu , heat, fire, burn.









qenu  , incense (?) ochre (?)









qenb    , Rec. 5, 86, corner of a building, angle, nook; dual , opposite corners.



qenbiu    , A.Z. 1900, 30, corners (of the earth).

qenb-t  , rectangular chamber.





qenb-t  , A.Z. 45, 125,  , a court official; plur.    , IV, 966,    ,    , the upper classes;    , Rec. 14, 75, tribunals.



qenebtiau nu u    , IV, 1120,    , peoples on the land.




qenb-t  , Rec. 33, 121,  , document; plur.    .



qenb  , IV, 1075, to tie, to bind.

qenb  , part of a dowry.










qenfi  ,  , to knead dough, to prepare bread.



qenr-t  , Dublin Pap. 4, B.D. 15



qenḥ  , A.Z. 1878, 49, to tie, to fetter; Copt. .



qenḥ  , to be moved or incited by ill-feeling or envy.



qenḥit  , shrine, chapel;





plur.    , Rev. 13, 23,    , Rev. 13, 8; Gr. *κόγχη*, *κόγχος*, Copt. .

qenuḥi (qenḥit?)  , shrine, chapel.




qenḥ  , the name of the 24th day of the moon.




qenekht  , strong = **qen** + **nekht**.








qens (?)  , IV, 160, given (?)









qens  , IV, 1197 =  .




qens  , decay, corruption; Copt. .



qenns  , violence, wrong; Copt. .



qent  , to be angry; Copt. .






qent  , IV, 1082,  , IV, 269,  , to be wroth, to rage, to be furious; Copt. .





qent-t  , P.S.B. 24, 44,  , wrath, rage, anger, fury;  , Love Songs 2, 12, 13, angry;  , Rec. 21, 99, the raging of the sea.

qentchau   , some object given as a dowry.

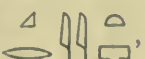
qer  , inhabitant, dweller.


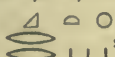
qer  , Rec. 31, 31, to be master of.

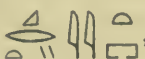
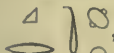
qerr  , light, weak, delicate; var.  ; compare Heb. .

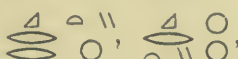
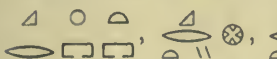
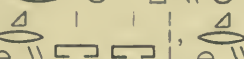
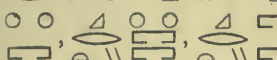
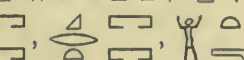
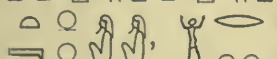
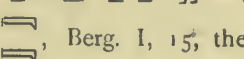
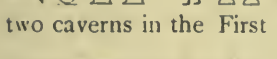
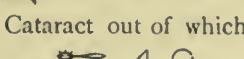
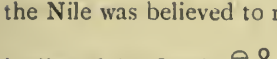
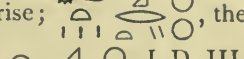
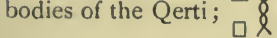
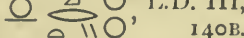
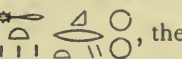
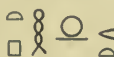
qer-t  , hollow, cavern, cave, source of the Nile, circle; plur.  , the 12 circles in the Tuat.

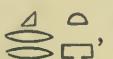
qerut-shetaut , the hidden circles.


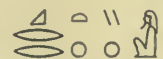

qeri-t , cave, cavern, natural hole in the ground.

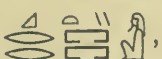
qerr-t , Rec. 3, 46, hole, cavern, grotto, circle in the Tuat, hole in a vessel, spout; Heb. קֵר; plur. , Rec. 31, 172.

qer-ti-t , Hymn Darius 15, , Rev. 13, 13, cavern, hole, cave, den.

Qer-ti, Qerr-ti , , , , , , , , , , , , , Berg. I, 15, the two caverns in the First Cataract out of which the Nile was believed to rise; , the bodies of the Qerti; , I.L.D. III, 140B.

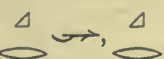
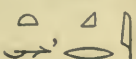
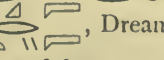
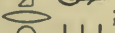
Qerr-t , the 5th Division of the Tuat.

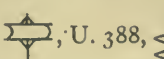
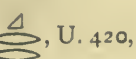

Qerti , , , B.D. 125, II, the god of the Qerti, one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.


Qerr-ti , Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 28).


Qertiu , , the gods of the Nile caverns.


Qerr-t Sar , Tuat VII, the Circle of Osiris.

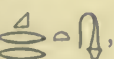
qer-t, qerā-t , , door bolt; dual , Dream Stele 22; plur. ; Copt. ΚΗΛΛΙ.


qer, qerr , U. 388, , U. 420, , wind, sky.


qerr , to make an offering by fire; compare Copt. Ⲫⲗⲓⲗ, ⲡⲗⲓⲗ.


qerr , an offering by fire; compare Copt. Ⲫⲗⲓⲗ.


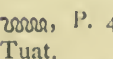
qerr , to bake pottery; compare Copt. Ⲫⲗⲓⲗ.


qerr-t , U. 522, T. 320, fire, flame.

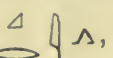
qerr , Annales V, 112, oven, furnace.



qerr , Sphinx 14, 167, frog; Copt. ⲕⲣⲟⲩⲣ.

qerr , drinking pot, water pot; Copt. ⲕⲉⲗⲱⲗ, Arab. قَبْلَة.


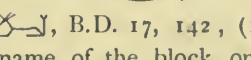
Qerr, Qerrā , N. 1133, , P. 445, M. 552, a serpent-fiend in the Tuat.


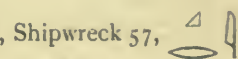
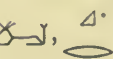
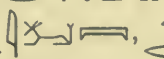
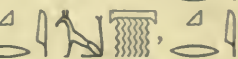
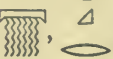
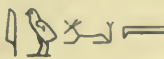
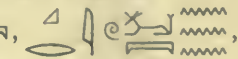
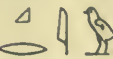
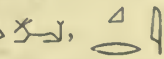
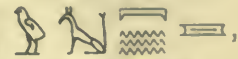
qerai-t , Rev. 12, 10, victory, conquest; Copt. Ⲫⲣⲟ.

qer, qerā , Israel Stele 16, to return.

qerā , Heruemheb 3, weak; see .


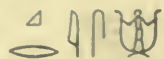
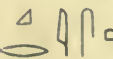
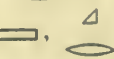
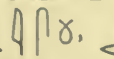
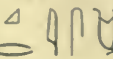
qerā , Rec. 25, 192, abode, habitation.
















Qerā , , B.D. 17, 142, (1) a storm-god; (2) the name of the block on which the enemies of Osiris were slain daily.


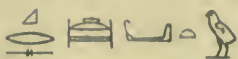
qerā , Shipwreck 57, , , , , , , , , , , rainstorm, tempest, hurricane, thunderstorm.

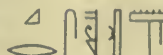




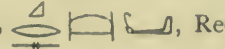
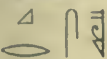

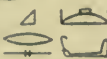
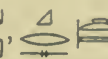
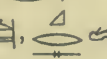
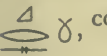
qerāu , , door bolt; plur. .

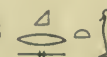

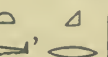
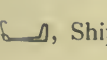
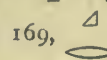
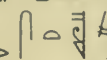
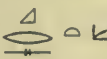
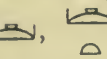

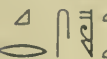



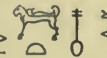
, , , ; var. .

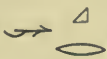


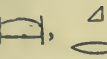
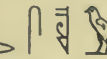
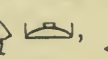


qerās , , , , , , to wrap up a

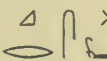
body in linen and prepare it for burial, winding sheet, sepulture; see  ;             

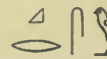
are buried, a double burial; ,
IV, 965, , buried; Copt. κωωc.



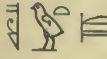
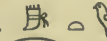
qeres , Hb. 548, ,
Pap. 3024, 54, , U. 582, ,
, N. 963, , Rec. 30, 70,
, Rec. 31, 19, ,
Pap. 3024, 43, , , ,
, coffin, mummy equipment, bier, burial, sepulture.

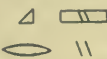
qeres-t , , ,
, Shipwreck 169, , , Peasant
308, , , ,
, , ,
, funeral, burial, sepulture, funeral
bier; , a happy burial; Copt. κ&εICE.

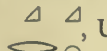
qersu , , ,
, , ,
coffin, sarcophagus; plur. , .



qeres , the sarcophagus
chamber, the mummy chamber.




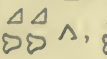
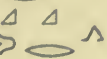
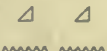
Qersu , T. 268, M. 427, a
name of the Sky-god Nu.

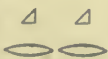



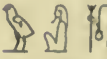
Qersu-t , T. 268, ,
, N. 719 + 26, a name of the goddess
Nut; var. , M. 426.

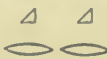
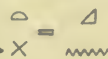
qersh , Rev. 13, 6, fraud,
guile, deceit; Copt. κωπϣ.

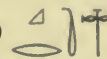
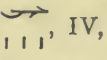

qerq-t , U. 530, seed-land (?)



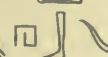
qerq-ut , , seed;
Copt. σποc, xποx.

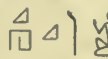
qerqer , P. 174, N. 941, ,
, , , to move, to roll;
var. .

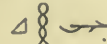
Qerqer , P. 267, ,
M. 479, , N. 1246; ,
, Rec. 31, 11, the god
who was the scribe or secretary of Osiris.

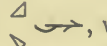
qerqer-t , ,
beating.

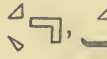
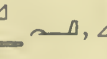

Qertnetchenau (?) ,
, IV, 781, 11A, ,
IV, 781, 11C, name of a country.


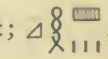
qeheb , to butt with the horns;
var. , .

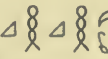
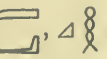
Qeheq , Harris Pap. 76, 6,
78, 10, a people alien and hostile to Egypt.

qeh , naos, shrine.


qeh , wooden cramp, peg, bolt.


qeh , , ,
Rev. 13, 95, angle, corner; Copt. KOOc.

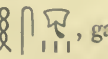

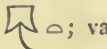
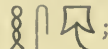
qeh , a kind of stone, flint; ,
A.Z. 1879, 53.


qehqeh , ,
to cut stone, to hammer out, to carve, to en-
grave; Copt. K&εKε.





qehqehu , artificers, ar-
tisans.




qehh-ut , , B.D.
(Nebsemi) 172, 20, castrated cattle, oxen.


qehait (?) , Rev.
14, 18, spreading (?)


qehes , gazelle; fem. ,
; var. ; Copt. σεoc.


qehsher  Stele C. 100 (Louvre)
= Copt. $\text{K}\Delta\text{y}\text{o}\text{r}\lambda\text{i}$ (?)



qehsq, qehqeh    
to be old, weak, broken; Copt. $\text{K}\epsilon\text{z}\text{K}\epsilon\text{z}$,
 $\text{x}\epsilon\text{z}\text{x}\text{z}$.


qes  , to spit out, to spew, to vomit;
see  and .



qes  , to build, to found.





qes  , a walled enclosure.

















quesu  , B.D. 125, I, 15, preserves of
birds, goose-pens.


qes  , Jour. As. 1908, 262 =
 , violence; Copt. $\text{G}\text{o}\text{n}\bar{\text{C}}$.











qes-ti  , Famine Stele 14, curse,
misery.


qes  , Rec. 33, 6, lack, want;  ,
Rec. 33, 6, troubles (?)





qes  ,  , time, period;  ,
every time, always;  , times of the an-
cestors.


qes  , N. 1234,  , U. 320,  ,
 ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , Rev.,
bone, body, skeleton; plur.  , U. 290,
T. 158, N. 688,  , M. 175,  ,
U. 448, T. 178, 756,  ,  ,  ,  ;
Copt. $\text{K}\Delta\text{C}$.


qes  , P. 435, M. 608, N. 1213,
shaft of a spear, spear.



qes  ,  ,  ,
 ,  , Rec. 5, 92,  ,  ,
 ,  , Rev. 11, 186, to wrap
a body in linen and prepare it for burial; see
 , etc.; Copt. $\text{K}\omega\omega\text{C}$.







qes  , to tie, to fetter, to bind.








qes ānkh   ,   , Rec.
4, 22, a kind of stone.


qesqes  , to grumble, to
complain; Copt. $\text{K}\Delta\text{CKEC}$.













qesquesu  , Rec. 5, 86, reeds.



quesau  ,  ,
burial; Copt. $\text{K}\Delta\text{ICE}$.


quesàs  ,  ,  ,
 , a mummified body, burial;  ,
 , happy burial.



qesen  , T. 217,  ,
U. 607,  ,  ,  ,
 ,  , to be bad, evil, unpleasant, detest-
able, baleful, injurious, grievous, grief.




quesnu  , evil beings or things.




qesen-t  ,  , evil, calamity,
plur.  , P. 1116B, 32,  ,
Pap. 3024, 10,  ,  ,  , in-
jurious, violent;  ,  , lean years;
 ,  , Kubbân Stele 9, lacking
water;  , Anastasi I, 21, 2, the height
of misery.




quest-t  , Rechnungen 69, a
market (?) =  (?)




qesh  , reed; Copt. $\text{K}\Delta\text{y}$.

qeq-t  ,  , a small boat.

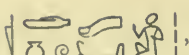
qeq (unem)  ,  , to eat; see
unem .

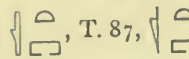

Qeq-ḥa (Unem-ḥa)   ,
 , Berg. I, 34, a turtle-god;
see **Unemḥa**.

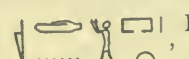
Qeq-snef (Unem-snef)   ,
 ; see **Unem-snef**.

qeq-t   , darkness, night; var
 ; Copt. $\text{K}\Delta\text{KE}$.

qeṭut , outline drawing.




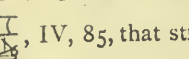
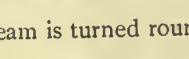
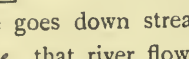
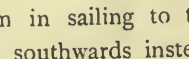


qetū , designers, draughtsmen.

qet-t , T. 87, , a draughtsman's office, a sculptor's workshop.

qet-t  Rev. 13, 62, town; Copt. **ΚΩΤ**.


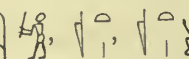
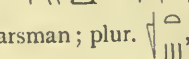
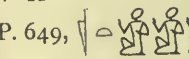
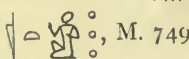
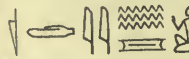
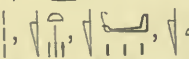
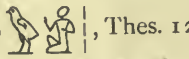





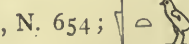
qet , , circle, orbit.



qeti , , Anastasi I, 26, 4, , , , , , , , , Rev. 14, 8, to





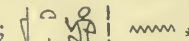

go round, to turn round; Copt. **ΚΩΤΕ**.  , , , , , , IV, 85, that stream is turned round, and one goes down stream in sailing to the south, *i.e.*, that river flows southwards instead of northwards like the Nile; , , throughout.

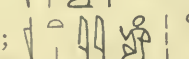
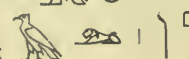
qet-t , Rec. 5, 96, circuit.

qeti , revolution; Copt. **ΚΩΤΕ**.


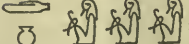
qeti , , sailor, oarsman; plur. , P. 649, , P. 723, , M. 749, , Thes. 1296, , , , , in , T. 340, , M. 167, , N. 654; 

, , sailors in general, ordinary crews;

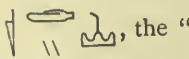
, , , , divine sailors; , , Egyptian

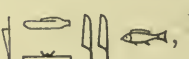
sailors; , , Rec. 21, 84, Syrian sailors.

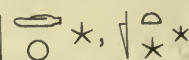
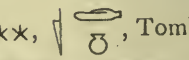
Qetū , ,

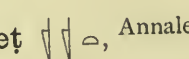
IV, 649, , ,

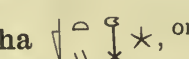
IV, 613, Asien 240 ff., the natives of Qeti,

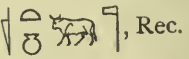
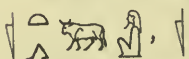

, the "Circle," *i.e.*, the North Syrian coast about the Gulf of Issus and the deserts between the Euphrates and the Mediterranean.

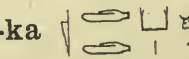
Qeti , Rec. 6, 152, a god of the abyss.

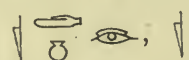
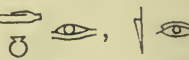
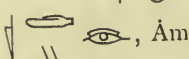

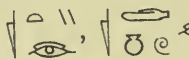
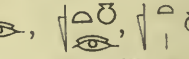
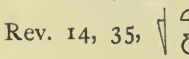
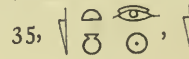
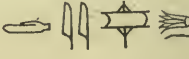
Qet , , Tomb Seti I, *Zod. Dend.*, Annales I, 86, one of the 36 Dekans.

Qetqet , Annales I, 85, one of the 36 Dekans.


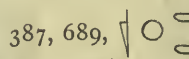
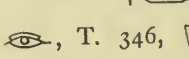
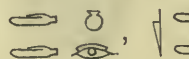

Qetkha , one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. **Καρκουατ**.



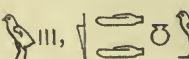
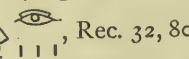

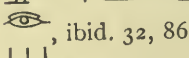
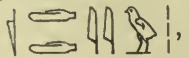
Qet-ka, Qett-ka , Rec. 4, 28, , , the god of the 10th hour of the day.

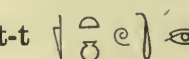
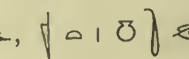
Qett-ka , Berg. I, 3, one of the watchers of the body of Osiris.

qeti , , , Amen. 23, 5, , Metternich Stele 98, , , , Rev. 14, 35, , , Rev. 12, 32, to sleep.


qet-t , sleep, slumber.

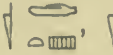

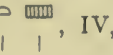






qetti , U. 387, 689, , , T. 346, , , to sleep; Copt. **ΚΟΤ** in **ΔΗΚΟΤ** (?) or **ΠΚΟΤ**.

qetū, qettū , , , Rec. 32, 80, , , , ibid. 32, 86, , sleepers.

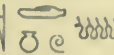
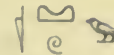
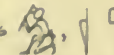





qett-t , , Rev., to turn, to return.


qet-t , , Rec. 7, 112, , , Mar. Karn. 42, 11, , , , , , , , , , , Rev. 13, 41, cassia; var. , , , , , Rec. 4, 21, cassia bark; Gr. *κισσός*, Heb. *קדרה*.


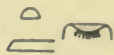






qet-t , a kind of grain.

qet-t , , , IV, 666, , , a weight = $\frac{1}{16}$ th of an *uten*, drachma, didrachma, the half of a stater, obolus; plur. , , Amen. 17, 18, , , Amen. 18, 4; Copt. *κίτε*, *κίτ*.




























































































qet, qett , , craft, cunning, astuteness.

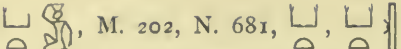
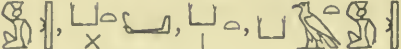

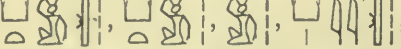
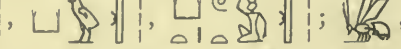
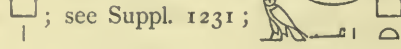
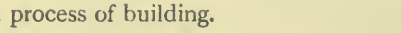
Qet , , , , , , Nesi-Amsu 22, 4, 29, 21, 32, 18, a mythological serpent of evil, devil; plur. , .

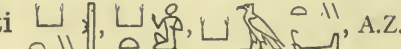



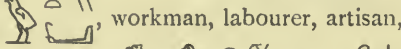
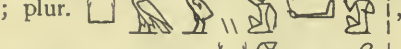
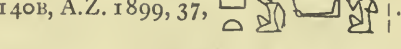
qetbit , , L.D. III, 229c, district, estate(?)


qetem , , , , , , , , N. 759, fine gold; Heb. *קֶתֶם*.

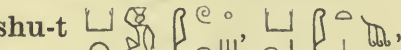
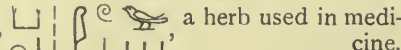
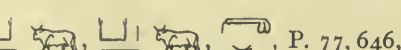
Qetshu , , the "nude" or Syrian goddess.

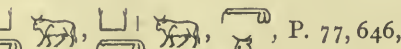

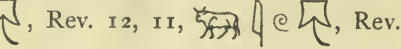
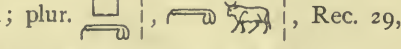
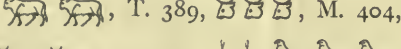
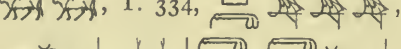

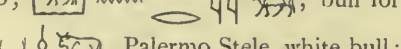
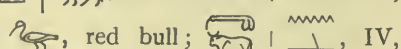
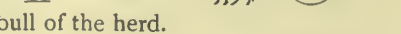
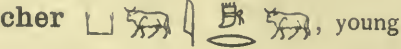
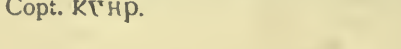
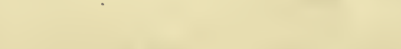
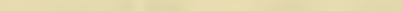
ka , associated with the Ba-soul and the Sekhem or vital strength,                                                                                          

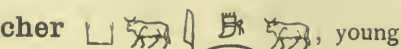
ka-t , M. 202, N. 681, ,
, Pap. 3024, 62, work, labour, toil; plur. ,
,
,
, in process of building.

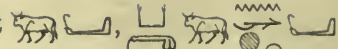
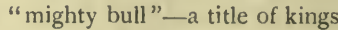
kau-ti , A.Z.
 1899, 37, , A.Z. 1902, 114,
, A.Z. 1899, 37, ,
, workman, labourer, artisan,
 craftsman; plur. ,
 L.D. III, 140B, A.Z. 1899, 37, .

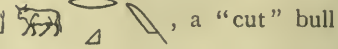
ka-t Tēhuti , "works of
 Thoth," *i.e.*, writing, sculpture, painting.

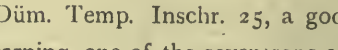
ka-t shu-t , ,
, a herb used in medicine.

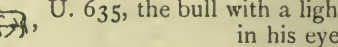
ka , , P. 77, 646,
, , N. 1039, ,
, Rev. 12, 11, , Rev.
 13, 5, bull; plur. , , Rec. 29,
 148, , T. 389, , M. 404,
, T. 334, ,
 N. 704, , ,
 Thes. 1288; , bull for
 sacrifice; , Palermo Stele, white bull;
, red bull; , IV,
 195, 695, bull of the herd.

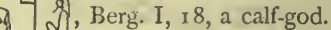
ka ātcher , young
 bull, calf; Copt. ΚΥΗΡ.

Ka nekht ,
, "mighty bull"—a title of kings.

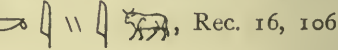
ka req , a "cut" bull;
 Copt. ΚΑΛΟΥΚΙ.

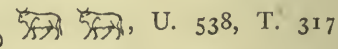
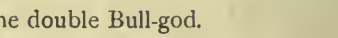
Ka , Düm. Temp. Inschr. 25, a god
 of letters and learning, one of the seven sons of
 Meḥurit.


Ka , U. 635, the bull with a light
 in his eye.

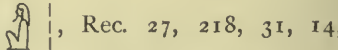
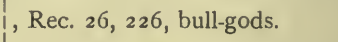
Ka , Berg. I, 18, a calf-god.

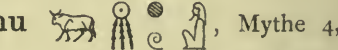
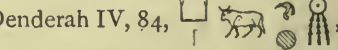
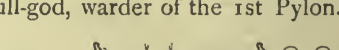
Kauarsh , Cyrus; Heb.
 כורש.

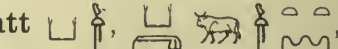
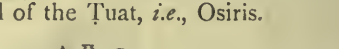
Kai(?) , Rec. 16, 106,
 one of the watchers of Osiris.


Kaui , U. 538, T. 317,
, the double Bull-god.

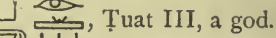
Kaui , Tūat III, the two
 bull-gods who form the ends of the boat of the
 Earth.

Kau , Rec. 27, 218, 31, 14,
, Rec. 26, 226, bull-gods.


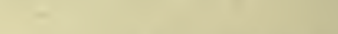
Ka áakhu , Mythe 4,
, Denderah IV, 84, ,
 Berg. II, 8, a bull-god, warder of the 1st Pylon.


Ka Ámentt , ,
 Tūat X, the bull of the Tūat, *i.e.*, Osiris.

Ka Ánu , Denderah III, 19,
 the Bull-god of Denderah.

Ka áru , Tūat III, a god.

Ka Ásár , B.D.G. 102, a form
 of Osiris.



Ka ānkh , Lanzone 1212, a bull-
 god of .

Ka āshemu ,
 N. 165, Bull of the gods—a title of the "Great
 God."

kau     Shipwreck 48,
radishes (?) 

kaa     . . . , IV, 1096,
brown stone objects.

kaa , boat, cattle boat.

kaari     , goat; plur.


















 ; var.
 



A reading suggested for  was "kamali," *i.e.*, camel.

Kaārik     , B.D.
165, 3, a Nubian (?) name of Amen.



kai   ,  , Amen.
24, 7, though, even though, assuredly.






















kai   ^o, IV, 695, gum (?) oil-seed (?)



























kai-t 𪛗 𪛗 𪛗, 𪛗 𪛗 𪛗,
dung, filth, excrement; var. 𪛗 𪛗 𪛗.

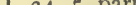
kait    , B.D (Saite)





64, 18, ape; plur.     |, Ship-
wreck 165; var.    .




ka   , A.Z. 1900, 37

kau , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,







kauati      , A.Z.
1899, 36, workman (?) workman's title (?) ; var.
       ,  
         

kaushana 
Anastasi I, 24, 5, part of the harness of a horse.





Kab  , the name of a god =  
(?)



















kabi   , to weep, to lament,
to mourn.


kabi-t                    




















kabu   ခ,   ခ,   ခ,
a measure for liquids.




kabusa כַּבֻּסָּה, כַּבֻּסָּה, כַּבֻּסָּה,
footstool; Heb. כַּבֻּסָּה, 2 Chron. ix, 18.










kap     , P. 79, M. 109,
N. 22,     , Rec. 27,
















222, 30, 194, , Leyd. Pap. 11, 1, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , Dream Stele 21, , , , to perfume, to cense.


kap , M. 706, censings.
















kap-t                   


kapu   , Rec. 22, 103, vase for incense.



kap   , Shipwreck 43,  
  P.S.B. 14, 205 shelter, place of
  concealment.

kap-t     , U. 513,
, IV, 901, ,  , furnace,
oven, bakery; plur.      ,
T. 325.

kapkaput , a kind of bread or cake.

kap, kapu       
hollow of the hand, sole of the foot; plur.
    Mar. Karn. 54, 55,    
compare Heb. כַּף, Arab. كَفّ, Syr. ܕܦܐ, Copt. 𐩪𐩣𐩬.

kap-t , A.Z. 1908, 17, a kind of amulet.

kap    , U. 258, N. 718,
    ,      ,

Rec. 2, 116, to hide, to conceal, to cover with clothes, to dress; Copt. **KAP**.

Kap Berg. II, 13, a title of the goddess Nut.

Kapu the name of the 9th day of the month.

kapu Rechnungen 35, hunter, snarer, lie-in-wait; plur.

kapu Nile 5, 1-4

Kap the crocodile of Set.

kapi =

kap to be dirty, dark, foul.

Kapu a title of Set as fiend, enemy, lie-in-wait, lurker.

Kapur Rougé I.H. 125, 26, a Libyan foe of Rameses III.

kapus to oppress, to suppress; Heb. **קָפַשׁ**.

kapnut A.Z. 1908, 8, IV, 707, boats of Byblos in Syria.

Kapni a man of Byblos.

kaf to drive off, to chase away, to dispel, to disperse.

kafr village, hamlet; Heb. **כֶּפֶר**, Arab. **كفر**, Syr. **ܟܦܪܐ**, Assy. **𐎲𐎠𐎫** (Rawl. C.I. II, 32, 3, 10).

kam Peasant 182, IV, 895, to end, to bring to an end, to finish, to complete; Thes. 1483; endless; to end years; A.Z. 1905, 25, the end of a moment; A.Z. 1900, 130; A.Z. 1900, 132, for ever.

kam-t Shipwreck 118, the end, end of a period, completion, a finish; Amen. 6, 3, Amen. 9, 3, 20, 2.

kami[t] finished products.

kam Pap. 3024, 9, 8

kamkam Thes. 1199, to vanish, to pass away, to disappear, to decay.

kam, kami to be black; Copt. **ⲕⲁⲙⲉⲙ**.


kamm Rev. 13, 15, 14, 10, to be black; Copt. **ⲕⲁⲙⲉⲙ**, **ⲕⲁⲙⲉⲙⲉ**.

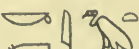
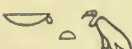

kam-t T. 26, N. 208, a black thing, black; strong black, i.e., jet black; black and white; Copt. **ⲕⲁⲙⲉⲙ**.

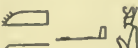
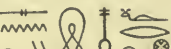
Kammáu with Jour. As. 1908, 285, Egyptians.



kami-t books of the black land, i.e., Egyptian literature.



kami-t Rev. 14, 65, black cow; black cattle.

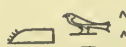
Kam-ur , Rec. 27, 190, the Red Sea.

Kamāmut , M. 772 (bis) = , P. 661, , P. 776, a black animal-goddess (?)



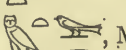
Kam-ā , Denderah IV, 61, B.D.G. 720, a hawk-god of .

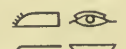
Kam-ur , P. 605, a bull-god; , Rougé I.H. 158, the divine Kamur bulls.

Kam-ur , N. 648, , T. 274, a fort or town (?)



Kam-ur , Ombos I, 319, the god of the lake of Kamur.

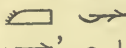
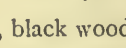
Kam-ur , B.D. 64, 13, a lake in the Tuat.

Kamit-urit , T. 274, P. 27, M. 38, , N. 67, , M. 141, a goddess.

Kam-neb-mesen-t (?) , Denderah I, 30, a lion-god.

Kam-her , Rec. 31, 29, "Black face"—a title of the crocodile Rerek.



kam , , buckler, shield.



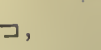




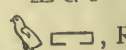
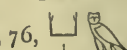

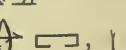

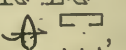
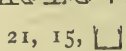
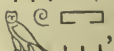

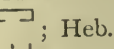
kam , , black wood.






kam-t , , black stone or black powder.

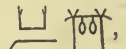
kam-ti , , image, statue.



kamt-t , (var. ) grain plant; plur. , .





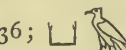
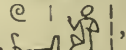
kamu , , seeds or fruit of the kam plant.


kam , , , , , , , , Rev. 4, 76, , , , garden; plur. , , Rec. 21, 15, , , Anastasi I, 25, 4, , ; Heb. כָּמַר, Copt. ⲕⲁⲙⲉ.






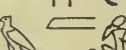
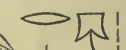

kamut , Hh. 457, , , wheat, grain; Heb. קָמַח (?) ; , , wheaten bread.

kam , vine; Copt. ⲕⲁⲙⲉ.

kamu en ārp , , vineyard.

kami , , gardener; plur. , , A.Z. 1900, 36; , , Copt. ⲕⲁⲙⲉ.

kamā (?) , Anastasi I, 23, 5, A.Z. XV, 36, Alt-K. 32; compare Heb. כָּמוֹ, as, like.

kam'āar, kamāl , , , , , A.Z. 1906, 21, camel; plur. , , P.S.B. 12, 83; Heb. כָּמֶל, Syr. ܕܡܝܬܐ, Arab. كَمَل, Eth. ገመ፤, Copt. ⲕⲁⲙⲉⲟⲩⲗ, xⲁⲙⲉⲟⲩⲗ. The word , has also been regarded as a plural of kam'āar, and read kamaliu.






III, 160, 165, a Hittite proper name.

to skip, to dance, dancer.

Alt-K. 983, tooth.

Anastasi I, 17, 6, IV, 14, 2, 17, 6, bread






24, 25, 39, 40

Amén. 24, 9,     , dark,
cloudy, misty, gloomy, lowering, black, blind ;
compare Heb. כָּמָן, Arab. كَمَّ, Syr. ܕܡܐ.

 D, Mar. Karn. 55, 61, armour.

Peasant 263, gardener.

(here = mu), vineyard, garden; Heb. פָּרֶס.


kanu     , reed; Heb. קנה.




||; Сорт. κῆρυ, Gr. κόρυς.



















152, Auswahl 12, 34, a log of wood, beam,
balk.

672, a log of wood, beam, balk.





kar , frog; Copt. κροϋρ.



















kare , Herusâtef Stele 48, a sanctuary vessel.















karr   , Herusâtef Stele 55,




























































 35, a vessel or measure for incense; Copt. κελωλ (?)




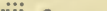


kar    , object, thing,
instrument, tool, utensil, apparatus, furniture,
goods.

karkar                  

karkar        ,
     , A.Z. 188o,
95, stone boulders; compare Heb. גֵּל and גְּלוֹל
and כָּכַר.



kar, karā   , N. 160,
 , Rec. 27, 227, 31, 17,  
,  ,  ,  , 
 ,  ,  ,  , 
  , Rec. 19, 96, shrine, sanctuary,
chapel; plur.   ;   
 ,  ,  , gods of the same
sanctuary.


Karaut , B.D. 84, 4,
the gods of a shrine.

kar, kari  
  Amen. 10, 11, boat,
fishing boat, skiff; plur.   Koller
Pap. 3, 7; Heb. כָּלִי, Isaiah xviii, 2.

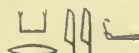
kari. ကရီ ခြံ, Thes. 1254, ကရီ
ကရီ, gardener; plur. ကရီ ကရီ
ခရီ, ကရီ @ ကရီ ခြံ.


karà-t 
place of restraint, prison; Heb. כְּלֵא.


Karāmemti (?) 
, Nesi-Āmsu 32, 30, a form of Āapep.

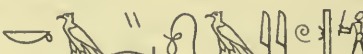
Karāstt , B.D.G. 1079, a goddess of Panopolis with the attributes of Rāit and Tefnut.


kari[t] , B.D. 64, 7, shrine, sanctuary; and see **kar**.

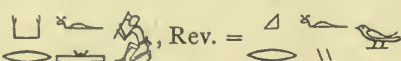
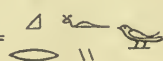
kari , Rec. 30, 217

kari , Rec. 19, 92


karistātes , = *ἐὐλογιστής*, A.Z. 51, 93.


karuai , a call, outcry; Heb. קָרָא.

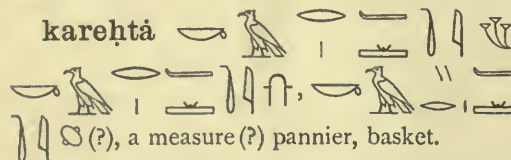

Karpus , Bibl. Ég. V, 211, a proper name; compare Heb. כָּרְפָּס.

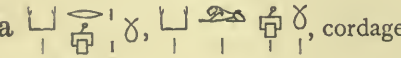
karf , Rev. = , guile, fraud; Copt. κροϋ.

karm , Rev. 13, 102, crown; Copt. Κλοε.

karm , Rev. = Copt. ⲕⲱⲡⲉ.


karm'tāu , Koller 4, 6, a kind of stone used in inlaying bracelets, etc.

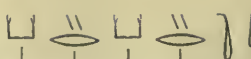

karehtā ,  (?), a measure (?) pannier, basket.

karsa , cordage, sacking, rope-work.

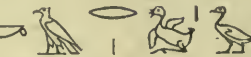
karsha , Jour. As. 1908, 310, fraud, deceit, guile; Copt. ⲕⲱⲣⲱ.

karshatā , , cake, loaf, bread; Gr. κυλλάστις.

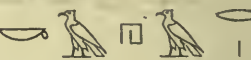

karkartā , lamb; Heb. כָּר.

karkartābuāa , , Koller 4, 5, objects made of leather (?)

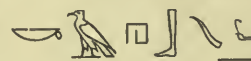

kartha , cord, lace, thong of a whip.

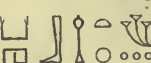
kartha , Love Songs 2, 1, a kind of goose.


kaha , Rec. 10, 64; see .

Kaharsa, etc. , , B.D. 164, 4, a title (or name) of Sekhmit-Bast-Rā.

kahi[t] , terror, awe.


kaheb , Kubbân Stele 5, to smite, to strike; var. .

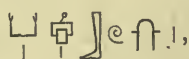
kaheb-hetch-t , a kind of incense.

kahem , Kubbân 4, to smite, to strike.

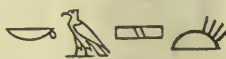
kahes , grief, sorrow.

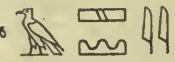
kahes , Peasant 213, to cry out.

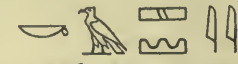
kas , Nāstasen Stele 37, a sanctuary pot or vessel.

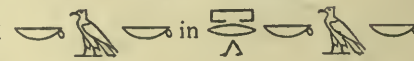

kasab , Rec. 15, 141, reed-work, mat (?)

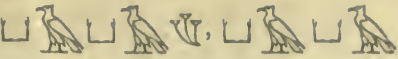
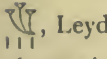
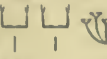
Kasika , B.D. 165, 3, a name of Amen.


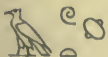
kash , IV, 335, a product of Punt, the pearl oyster (?); compare Copt. ⲕⲁϣ- in ⲕⲁϣⲁⲃⲏⲗ.

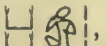
Kashi , Nubian, a Sūdānī man; Copt. ⲉⲃⲱϣ, ⲉⲃⲱϣ.

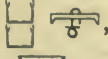
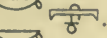
Kashit , Nubian woman; Copt. ⲉⲃⲟⲟϣⲉ, ⲉⲃⲟⲟϣⲓ.


kak , in , Hh. 201.

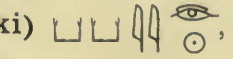
kaka  , Leyd. Pap. 13, 2, , Rec. 10, 62, plant with a bitter taste; compare Gr. *κίκι* (Herodotus II, 94), *κίκινον*. The Heb. קיקיון, has also been compared with **kaka**.


kaka-t  , boil, blain, pustule, carbuncle; Copt. KWK.

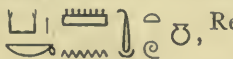
kaka , Nāstasen Stele 40


kaka , darkness, night; Copt. K&KE; var. .



Kaka , Berg. I, 17, a god.



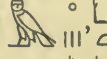

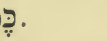
kakai (kaki) , Jour. As. 1908, 289, darkness.


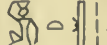
kaka , worm, serpent.

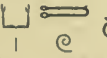

kakmen-t , Rec. 21, 91, a vessel.


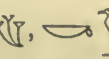




katá , runner, driver, charioteer (?)


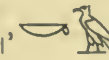
katu (?) , , caldron, boiling pot, kettle; Copt. K&XI (?)

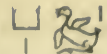
katem, katem-t , , , , , , , , , , fine gold; var.  , Amen. 18, 12; Heb. קָתֶם.

kath , IV, 973 = ka-t .


kath , pot, vessel, a kind of dye (?); plur. .



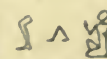
katha , , , , Edict 22, , , Tutānh-āmen 7, a plant from which a dye was made; Copt. Ⲑⲟⲩⲥ, ⲭⲟⲩⲭ, Lat. carthamus tinctorius (?)


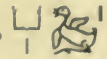
katha , , the seed of the above plant.

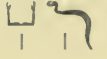
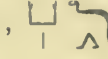

katha , an instrument or tool of bronze.

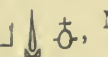
katha , charioteer, driver.

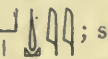


kathab , pot, vessel, vase.

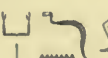



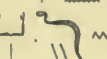
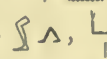
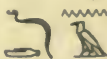
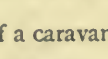
kathan , Rec. 17, 145, L.D. III, 219E, 14, , , driver, charioteer, caravan leader.

kathatá , , a cloth made of linen or wool or hair, covering, garment; Heb. קָסוֹת.

katch , ; sec .

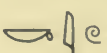
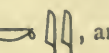
katcha , Nāstasen Stele 36, a vessel, pot.

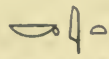
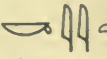
katchai , see , and .

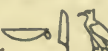
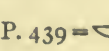
katchen , , , , , , , charioteer, leader of the baggage waggons of an army or of a caravan; , chief overseer of waggons.

kā , Hh. 385 = .

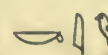
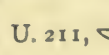
kā , U. 69 = , N. 328, to bow.

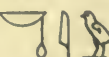

kā , = , another (masc.).

kā-t , = , Jour. As. 1908, 249, another (fem.)


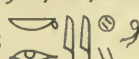
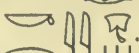
kāa , P. 439 = , M. 655.



kāa , boat.

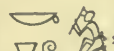
kāu , U. 211, , U. 273, to acclaim, greet (?)

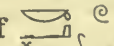
kāu , P. 109 = , M. 75, etc., to move (?)


kāu uā , Rev., another; Copt. KE ⲟⲩⲁ.


kāri , A.Z. 1906, 21, P.S.B. 13, 32, goat (?) mule (Rec. 8, 85);  Wört. Suppl. 1277; var. .


kā , a precious stone used in inlaying; var. .

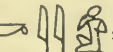
kā , Rev. 12, 116, to leave.

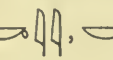
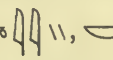
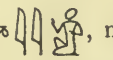
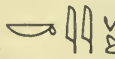

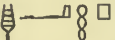
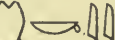
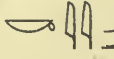
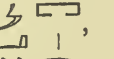
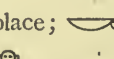
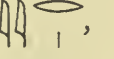
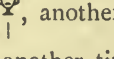
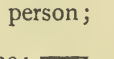
kāf , Rev. 11, 88, to overthrow.

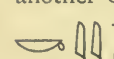
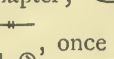
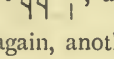
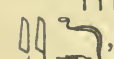
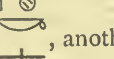
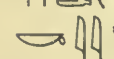
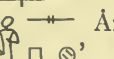
kāmā , Rev. 12, 119, injury, violence.


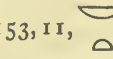
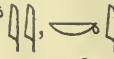
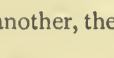
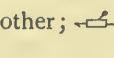
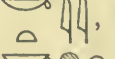
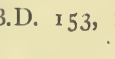
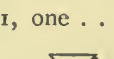
kāmi , Rev. 12, 117, to injure.

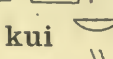
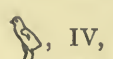

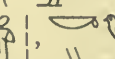
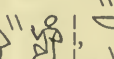
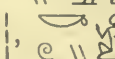
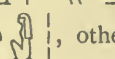
kārti-t , Rev. 13, 26, butcher's knife, goad.

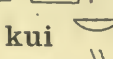
ki , B.D. 163, 6, Thes. 1204, a particle of asseveration, also, moreover.

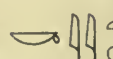
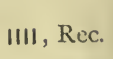
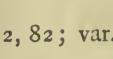
ki , , , masc. other; another; , , one to another; , , one embraces the other; , , Nāstasen Stele 61, another place; , , another chapter; , , another person;

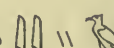
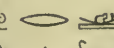

, once again, another time; , , another, i.e., a variant, reading; , , Amen. 17, 3, once again; , , Copt. KE.

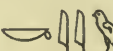
keti , B.D. 153, 11, , , fem., another, the other; , , B.D. 153, 11, one . . . the other; , , other matters; , others.

kiu, kui , IV, 330, , IV, 85, , , , others; , , other kings; Copt. KOORE.

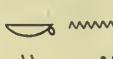
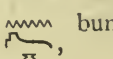
ki , Thes. 818, a hawk-headed bull-god.

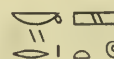

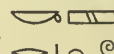
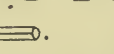
ki-t , Rec. 32, 82; var.  

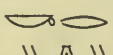
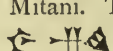
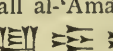
kiariu , , , L.D. III, 140c, carriers of gold.

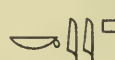
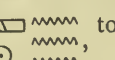
kiu , Shipwreck 165, apes.

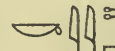
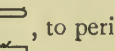
kimi , , hen; Copt. ⲕⲓⲙⲓ.

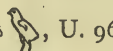
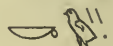
kinānu , , bundle; Heb. כִּנְעָה.

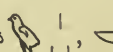
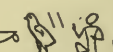
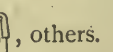
kirshu-t , , cakes, loaves; var. , .


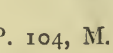
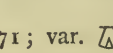
Kirgipa , , A.Z. 1880, 82, a princess of Mitani. Tall al-'Amārnah Tablets Gi-lu-khi-pa , , , .

kish , , to smelt (?); Copt. ⲕⲓⲥ.

kith , , to perish, be destroyed.

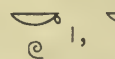
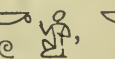
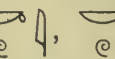

ku , U. 96, 291, 534, T. 179, P. 93, 647, M. 129, Rec. 14, 165, 34, 178, pers. pron. 2nd sing. masc.; with nouns in dual .

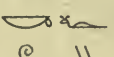
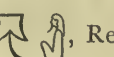

ku , , , others.

ku , P. 104, M. 71; var.  , N. 73, to move.

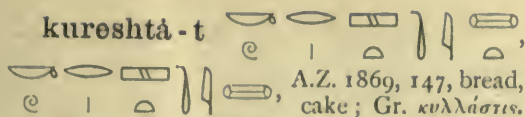
ku-t (?) , , Rec. 32, 82; var. , 

kunut , , fig tree; Copt. ⲕⲏⲧⲉ.

kuā , , , , pers. pron. 1st sing.

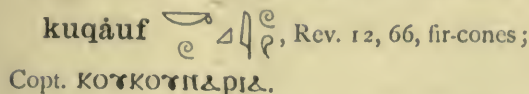
kufi (kef) , , Rev. 13, 4, 26, ape (?) = ; compare Heb. הָרִפִּים, 1 Kings x, 22, 2 Chron. ix, 21.

kureshtá - t



A.Z. 1869, 147, bread, cake; Gr. κυλλίστις.

kuqáuf



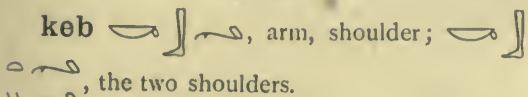
Rev. 12, 66, fir-cones; Copt. ΚΟΥΚΟΥΠΑΡΙΔ.


kuth (P)



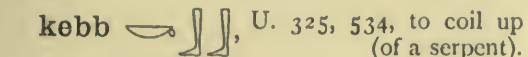
a kind of bread.

keb



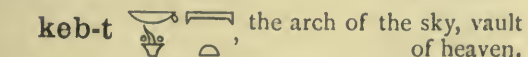
arm, shoulder; , the two shoulders.

kebb



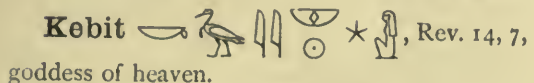
U. 325, 534, to coil up (of a serpent).

keb-t



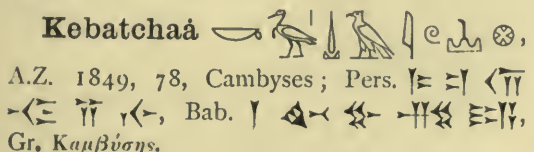
the arch of the sky, vault of heaven.

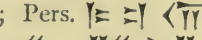
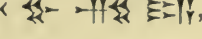
Kebit



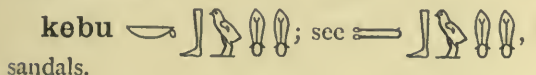
Rev. 14, 7, goddess of heaven.


Kebatchaá



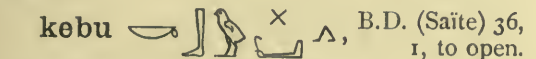
A.Z. 1849, 78, Cambyses; Pers. ; Bab. ; Gr. Καμβύσης.

kebu



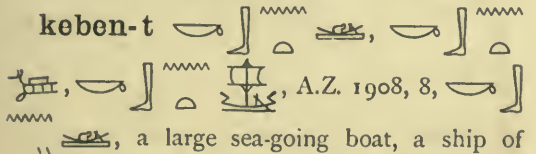
sec , sandals.


kebu




B.D. (Saïte) 36, 1, to open.


keben-t



A.Z. 1908, 8, , a large sea-going boat, a ship of

Byblos; plur. , A.Z.

1908, 8, ,

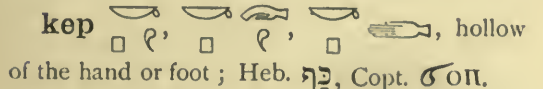
Rec. 6, 8, , Rec. 22, 2.

kobes



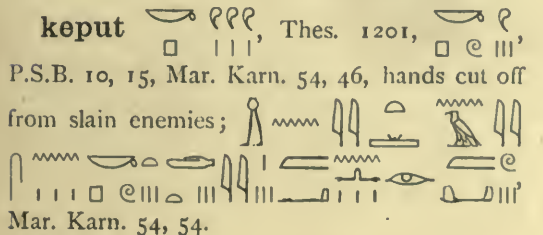
cypress.

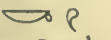


kep



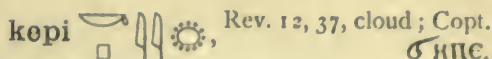
hollow of the hand or foot; Heb. קֶפֶז, Copt. ΚΟΠ.

keput



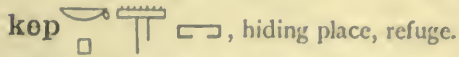
Thes. 1201, , P.S.B. 10, 15, Mar. Karn. 54, 46, hands cut off from slain enemies; , IV, 1116; , Mar. Karn. 54, 54.

kepi



Rev. 12, 37, cloud; Copt. ΚΗΠΕ.

kep



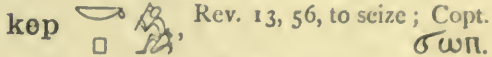
hiding place, refuge.

Kep-her



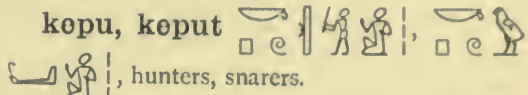
B.D. 151, a god.

kep



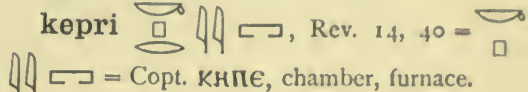
Rev. 13, 56, to seize; Copt. ΚΩΠ.


kepu, keput



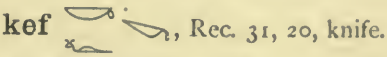
hunters, snarers.

kepri



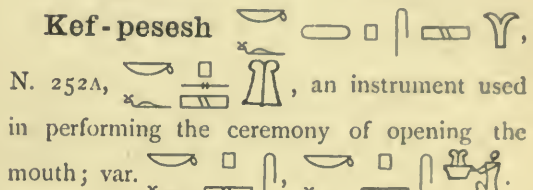
Rev. 14, 40 =  = Copt. ΚΗΠΕ, chamber, furnace.

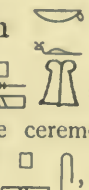

kef



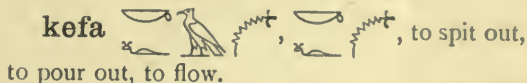
Rec. 31, 20, knife.

Kef-pesesh



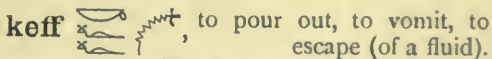
N. 252A, , an instrument used in performing the ceremony of opening the mouth; var. .

kefa



to spit out, to pour out, to flow.

keff



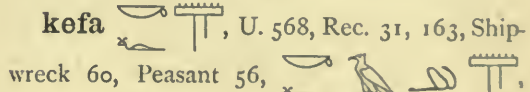
to pour out, to vomit, to escape (of a fluid).


kefau






vomit.

kefa








U. 568, Rec. 31, 163, Shipwreck 60, Peasant 56, .




Ebers Pap. 94, 11, .




, , .




, , .




, , .

, , .




, , .




, , .




, , .

, , .



, , .

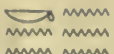
, , .

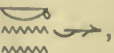

, , .

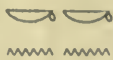

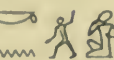
IV, 1116; , , .

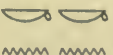
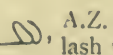
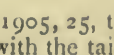
Leyd. Pap. 2, 9.

Kenit  , B.M. 191, a Syrian goddess, a form of Qetshit, who appears as a naked woman.

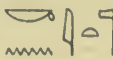
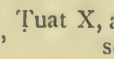
kenn  , moisture, liquid.

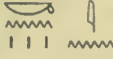


kenn   , reed; Heb. קנה.

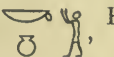
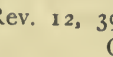
kenken    , P.S.B. 12, 83, to sing to a beaten drum, to clap the hands rhythmically.

kenken    , A.Z. 1905, 25, to lash with the tail.

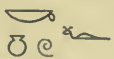





kennarut    , musical instruments, harps; Heb. קנרות, 1 Kings x, 21.

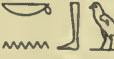
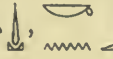

Kenát   , Tuat X, a goddess, consort of Setfit (?).

kenánaur    , harp; Heb. קנור, Syr. كَنَّا, Gr. καννύρα, Copt. Ⲅⲓⲛⲏⲣⲁ, Arab. كِنَار.

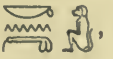
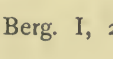
kenu   , Rev. 12, 39, ear of corn; Copt. ⲕⲏⲁⲁⲩ.

kennu   , fatted bird.

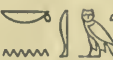


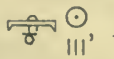
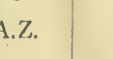
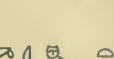
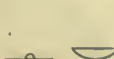

Knufi    , L.D. V, 39, a late form of    ; Gr. Κνέφ, Κνήφ, Κνούφης, Copt. ⲕⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓⲥ, ⲕⲛⲟⲩⲩⲥ, ⲕⲛⲟⲩⲩⲥ.

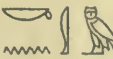
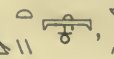

Kenbutcha    , Cambyses; Heb. קנבוטחי.

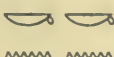

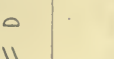
kenfā   , to nip, to squeeze, to crush.


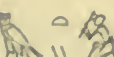

Kenmet   , Berg. I, 20, an ape-god, the associate of Thoth.

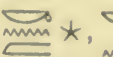
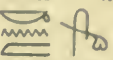
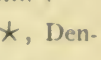

Kenem-ti   , Edfû I, 21, one of three holy apes.

kenem-t    =   , B.D. 125, II, 29,    , A.Z. 1900, 20, darkness.

Kenem-ti    , B.D. 125, II, one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.




Kenkenemmti    , an ape-god, the associate of Thoth.


Kenomm-ti    , Nesi-Amsu 32, 25, a form of Aapep.

Kenem, Kenmem   , Den-derah II, 10, Zod. Dend.,    , Tomb Seti I, Ram. II, one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. KONIME, XNOYMIΣ.

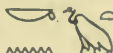
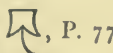
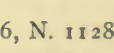
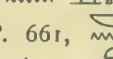


Kenemtiu    , IV, 896, the people of the Great Oasis (Khârgah).

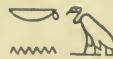
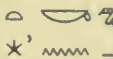
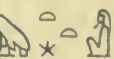
kenem   , to break forth.

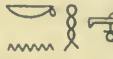


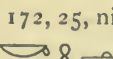
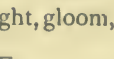
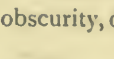
kenem-t    , a kind of precious earth or stone.

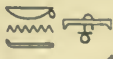

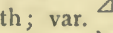

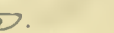
kenemu    , P. 408, M. 584, N. 1189, a sacred skin (?).

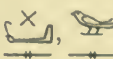
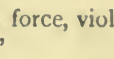
kenmut    , P. 443, M. 547, a bird.



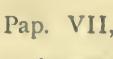
kenmut    , P. 776, N. 1128, P. 661,    , P.S.B.A. 16, 136, ape, monkey.

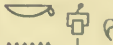
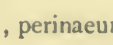
Kenmut    , one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. XNOYMIΣ.

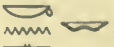
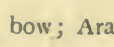
kenh    , B.D. 172, 25, night, gloom, obscurity, darkness; var.   .

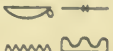
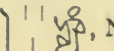

kenh   , a name of the 24th day of the month; var.   .

kens(?)   , force, violence; Copt. ⲕⲟⲩⲥ.

kens    , Hearst Pap. VII, 10, Pap. 3027, 4, 7, the placenta, the "after-birth."






kensa   , perinaeum.



kens   , bow; Arab. قوس (?).



Kensu    , Nubians.


Stat. Tab. 34, IV, 707, logs of a special kind of wood.



kent  Rev. 14, 8, wrath;
Copt. Ⲫⲱⲛⲧ.


Ker  , B.D. 39, 13 =    (?)
earth-god.



Kerit  , Denderah I, 51, a goddess of Punt.

ker-ti  , the two horns.


kerr , burnt offering; Copt. σλιλ.


kerā-t  shrine,
chapel, coffer, coffin, chest ; plur. .



Kerāsher , Kalasirian; see Herodotus IV, 116.











































keri-t  , habitation, abode.

keriu , mules (?) goats.





kerp , Rev. 11, 188, to de-
clare, to make clear; Copt. $\sigma\omega\lambda\bar{\pi}$.

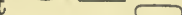






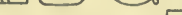

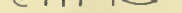

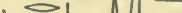



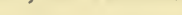
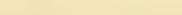
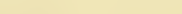
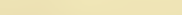
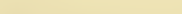
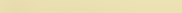
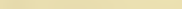
kerf , to seize, to carry off, to pluck away; Copt. *σαρπ*.


Ke[r]ent   7, Denderah IV, 79, a
god.



kerh                                          




kerh ur , the great night festival.


kerh netches    , the
little night festival.


keresh - t 































kerreshttā , A.Z.
1868, 146 = κυλλάστis.




Kerrshrā , Kalasirian;
see Herodotus IV, 116; var. .

kørk    , Rev. 11, 173, 12, 11, to
be equipped, equipment; Copt. ⲥⲟⲣⲥ.


kerek  Hearst Pap. IV, 11, a seed
or fruit used in medicine.

kərker ,
to circle, to mark out a circle with a stick.




























































korker   .   , Rev.
  ||| ,   ,
 14, 43, talent ; Heb. כֶּכָר , Copt. ⲕⲣⲥⲟⲩⲧ.

keh , , ,
Thes. 1206, to smite, to strike, to throw.

kəha , rebellion.



Kehai , a title of Set.


kəhau  , U. 6o6





keheb, kehab  , A.Z. 1907,
ii, 15,            
              
              
              
















Kehab , a title of Set.



kehes   ,    , dis-
gust, chagrin.

kehet  , Rec. 2, 147, a kind of tree






keh , to act gently or slowly.



kəha    , N. 506, a cake offer-
ing.


Kehau    , U. 509,  
  , T. 323, in the proper name  
   .


Kesem heh Amentt 
 Ombos II, 134, a mythological being.




kesh , to sprinkle, to moisten.





keshu     , a seed or fruit used in medicine.


Keshtt  , Ombos I, 84, a deity who presided over the products of Cush.


Kesh-t , Ombos
II, 246, a god (?)


keshp , Rev. 13, 26, 14, 19, to be
hot, dry (?)

kek   , to praise, to applaud.

kek  x  =  

kek , Thes. 1201








kek , heat, flame, fire.











Kektiu , a class of stars.











kek, kekà  , U. 50, 533, 

Rev. 11, 183, darkness, gloom,
 obscurity; Copt. K&KE.











































keku reruti                                          


keku smau       











































         






gloom or darkness, absolute blackness.



Keki   ,  ,  ,                                   


Keku , T̄uat VIII, a god in the Circle Seḥert-baiu-s.



Kekit  ,                                         <


kek                                              

Kek   ,  , Edfu
I, 80, a title of the Nile-god.


kek , Thes. 1201, a plant; plur. .





kek nehes , Rec.
4, 21, Nubian bark; Copt. KOKKE.






kek-t   Δ , a gnawing animal or insect, weevil(?) shrewmouse(?); compare Copt.
kek.






keki , Rev. 14, 10, a gloomy-faced man.



































kekit , Rev. 14, 22,
darkness.


Kekr , B.D. 39, 13, a god who judged Āapep.

kekrer (?)    , A.Z.
1872, 107


kekēs , A.Z. 1873, 15, ,
to dance; see   .

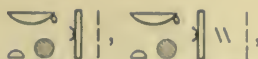
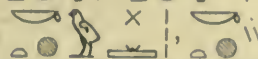



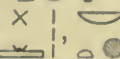

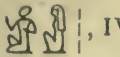
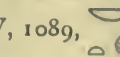
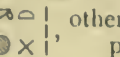
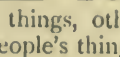

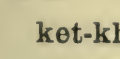
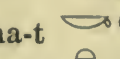

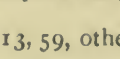

ket , , , to be small
or little, tiny, helpless, abject; , ,
small; Copt. **KOTI**.

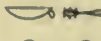
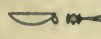



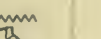
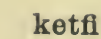
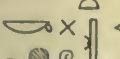

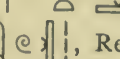
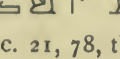
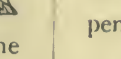
ketit , , , , , 
, , , , , , , 
 small, little ; plur. **kettiu** , , , , , ,
 Pap. 4, 2, , , , , , 
, , , , , , , 
 , not small ones.

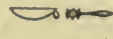
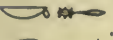
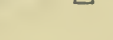
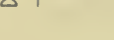
ket ab , Rec. 3, 3, IV, 390, 932,
modesty, timidity, thought, design.

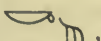


ket , , , another ;
, , another ; , another (fem.).


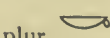
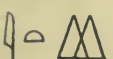
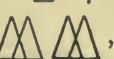


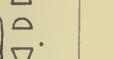

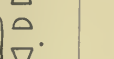
ket , Nāstasen Stele 60, other things,
property of others.

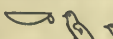
ket-akh (kh-t) , ,
    
    
    
 IV, 1089, other things, other people's things.

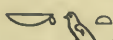
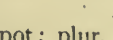
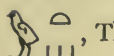
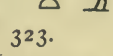
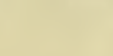
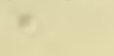
ket-kha-t , Rev. 13, 59, other;
 plur.      
    
 Rec. 21, 78, the other chiefs; Copt. $\text{KE}\chi\omega\text{O}\text{U}\text{U}$, with Π and U .

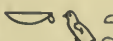



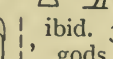
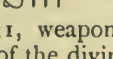
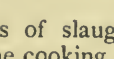
ket kha-t , shaft of a pillar; var.
  

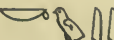

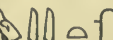
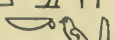

ket , , , baldness.


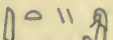
ketá-t , cooking pot; plur. 
    
 U. 51; see  .

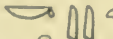
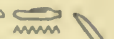

ketu , , Nástasen Stele 4, 6, also; Copt. KE .

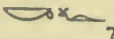


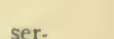
ketu-t , cooking pot; plur. 
   
 T. 323.

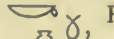
ketu-t , , B.D. 17, 33, 
   
 ibid. 31, weapons of slaughter, gods of the divine cooking pots.

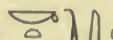
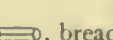
ketui-t , , ,
 B.D. 167, 26, cooking pot; plur.  
 Litanie 65.

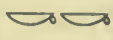
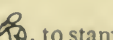
Ketui-ti , , Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 65).

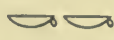
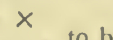
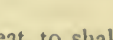
Ketuitt tont ba , 
, Tuat II, a lioness-goddess.

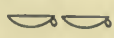

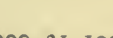
ketfi ,  =  , serpent, reptile.

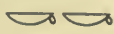
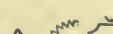
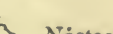
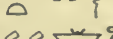
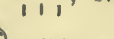
ketn , Rev. 11, 168, tunic; Gr. $\chi\iota\tau\acute{\omega}\nu$.

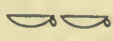
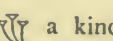
keteshtá , , bread, loaf.




ketket , , to stammer, to stutter.




ketket ,  , to beat, to shake;
 Copt. $\text{G}\epsilon\text{T}\text{G}\omega\text{T}$.

ketket ,  , A.Z. 1900, 31, 1905, 25, 37, to walk with short quick steps, to quake.











ketket , , , Nástasen Stele 49, , , ibid. 43, pectorals, neckbands.




ketket , , a kind of herb or plant.

ket , , Amen. 25, 2 = .



ketchaketcha , , ,
 to kill, to throw down; Copt. $\text{G}\epsilon\chi\text{G}\omega\chi$.















gaut Δ    |, Δ   |,
B.D. 28, 4, 99, 23, thoughts (?)



ga Δ  , Δ  , Thes.
1202, Δ  , Annales IX, 155, to see, to
look; varr. Δ  , Δ  .


























gaga Δ  Δ  , Love Songs
5, 11, to ogle, to "make eyes at."




Gagait (?) Δ    ,
Ombos II, 130, a goddess.







gaā-t Δ  , shrine, chapel.



























Gaāubekh . . . Δ              

gaum (?)  @ , Berg. I, 30, to be weak, fatigue, weakness, helplessness.







gab  ,  ,  ,   @ ,  , Love Songs I, II, 5, 3, arm; dual    , Thes. 1201,   @  , Festschrift 117,  ; varr.  ,  ; Copt. Ⲅⲁⲟⲓ, ⲭⲫⲟⲓ.





































gab   @ , place of rest.

















gab      , B.D. 149, 7, 4, to look with evil design, malign glance.


























gab      , L.D. III, 229C,      ,    , to be weak, to be sick, feeble, to fail in health, defective (in quality), short (in weight), exhausted, tired, adversity, misery; Copt. Ⲅⲁⲃⲉ, ⲭⲉⲃⲓ, Ⲅⲟⲟⲃ, Ⲅⲱⲃ, ⲭⲱⲃ, ⲭⲉⲃⲓⲱⲟⲣ;      , Sphinx 14, 221, a bad year;   @  , Love Songs 4, 5.







gabū   , Rec. 21, 90, a thing of no value.

gabi   @    , to be wretched, miserable, weak, helpless.




gabgab              ,         @        , to be broken or overthrown, to be dashed in pieces; see   and    ; Copt. Ⲅⲁⲃⲉ.

gabga[b]iu      , Rev. 6, 111, the slain, those overthrown in battle =       and    .





gab-t      ,   @  , A.Z. 1907, 125,    ,    @  , A.Z. 1905, 19,      , leaf, leaves, foliage; Copt. Ⲅⲱⲃⲉ.























































gab-ti      , B.D. 172, 15, hair, tress, foliage.







gabun      , tired, wearied.















gabesbes      , Sallier Pap. II, 13, 15







gabgu      ,        , a kind of goose.







gap   @  , Anastasi 4, 2, 10, Koller 2, 1, 8, to catch (?) to seize (?)

gafi      , IV, 949,        , Koller 4, 3,        , a long-tailed monkey, the pratas monkey, ape (cercopithecus); plur.        , Shipwreck 165,        , B.D. 136A, 5,        , Litane 64; see        , compare Heb. plur. קָפִים, 1 Kings x, 22. = קופים, 2 Chron. ix, 21, Gr. κήβος, κήπος, κείπος.















Gaf      , the Ape-god—a form of Rā.





gaf      , to knead dough, to force, to compel;        , Amen. 12, 17.











gafgaf      , a kind of bread or cake.

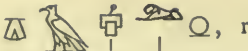
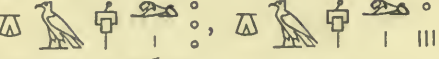

gamai      , an oily plant.

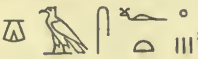
gami-t      , hen (?); Copt. Ⲅⲁⲓⲙⲉ (?).


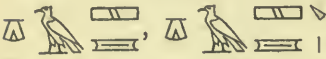
gamḥ      , to see, to look upon, to perceive; see        .



gan Δ    , weak, helpless, soft, fluid (of unguent).


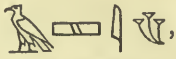
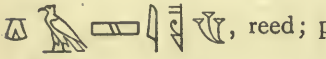

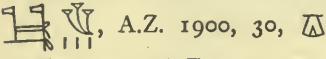
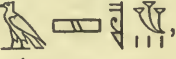
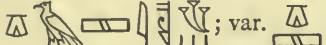
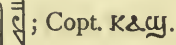

gann Δ          

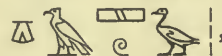
gasar , ring, signet;
 plur. ,
 Copt. KCorp.  Corp.

gasf-t , a seed or fruit
 used in medicine.

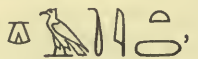
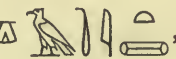
gash , A.Z. 1868, 9,
, to spill, to pour
 out, to sprinkle, to bedew, a pouring out, inun-
 dation.

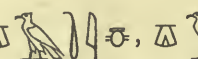
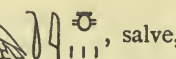
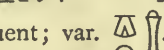
gash , to flatter, to
 wheedle; Copt.  wpyy.


gash , ,
, reed; plur. ,
, A.Z. 1900, 30, ,
, var. ; Copt.  K.

gashu , Rec. 21, 96, a
 bird.


Gaqit (?) , Ombos II,
 132, a goddess.


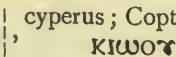

gata-t , ,
 a kind of cake or bread.


gata , , salve,
 ointment, unguent; var. .




gatha , Amen. 13, 5, to
 smite, to strike, to be violent (?)

Gata , B.D. (Saïte)
 78, 19, a god.

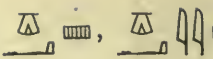
gā-t (?) , Décrets 29, a kind of
 of bread.

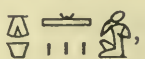

gāu , , cyperus; Copt.
 wox.



gāu , a sculptor's wallet.

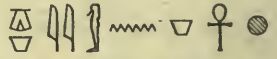

gáf , ape, monkey; plur. in Heb.
 or .

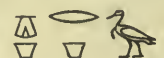
gāhi[t] , Mission 13, 7, a
 kind of plant.

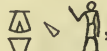
gā, gāi , a kind of
 precious stone.

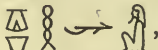
gā , Jour. As. 1908, 255, to
 wait; Copt. .


gāa , censer; Copt. .

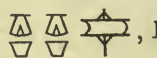

gāi en ānkh ,
 Rec. 13, 36, the act of living; Copt.  inwng.

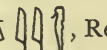
gārāb , Rev. 12, 68, the
 sea cray-fish or spiny lobster, the Palinurus (?),
 perhaps also the stag-beetle; Gr. *καράβος*, glossed
 by *καράβ*.

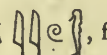
gāh , to reach out, to stretch out,
 to extend.



gāh , chapel, shrine.



Gāsantrā , Rev.
 11, 180, Cassandra; Gr. *Κασαντρα*.

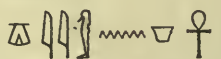

gāgā (gaga) , Rev. 12, 39 =
 K&K in  K&K.


gi , Rev. 13, 58 = τὸ προσήκον.


gi , form, like, manner, character.


gi unema ,
 Rev., the act of eating; Copt.  inowae.



gi en āu , the act of
 coming; Copt.  inel.

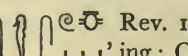

gi en ānkh , Jour.
 As. 1908, 271, the act of living; Copt.
 inwng.





gi en uben ,
 Rev. 13, 40, rising.





gi en reg , Rev.,
 running away.









gi en sef , Rev. 12,
 108, the manner of yesterday.



gi en tchara ,
 Rev. 13, 103 . . . ; Copt.  inσΔλο (?)

















gi su , Rev. 12, 115, drink-
 ing; Copt.  inew.

Geb  , Denderah IV, 80,  ,
Quelques Pap. 93, an ithyphallic god akin to
Menu.

Gebai    , *i.e.*, Menu of
Coptos.

















































Geb   in  , in  , in
 , Mar. Aby. I, 44.


























Geb ur  , *Tuat XII*, a form of
Horus of the East.





















































































































































Geb khenti khat pest-t  
             , Hh. 242, Geb, chief of
the nine gods.







Geb qenbti        
, *Tuat II*, a god with a knife-shaped phallus.



Geb  , B.D. 99, 7, god of the
celestial ocean.



geb           (for                   )                   , the celestial ocean or Nile.



Gebit           
             , the goddess whose bowed
body forms the sky.



geb, geba         
             
             
             
             
             
             
             
             
             
            



gep   , flood,
storm, inundation;   , a flood
of water.

gep  , nausea, sickness, a fit of
vomiting.




gepaut   Rev. 11, 181, feet;
Copt. Ⲅⲟⲩⲗ.






gepu  , Sphinx Stele 12, an evil
glance (?)



gepes  , Suppl. 1297








gef  , Rev. 13, 84, vengeance, avenger;
Copt. ⲕⲉⲃⲁ.



gef  , IV, 1120,  , ,

  , U. 423, ape, monkey;

plur.   , T. 242,  ,

 , Litanie 64; compare Heb. plur.
קופים, קפים.



Gefut    , U. 423, 
 , T. 242, the ape-gods of heaven.







gefen  , IV, 1139, A.Z. 1908, 132,
to revile (?) to abuse (?)


gem, gemi  , , ,

  ,  , , ,






  , U. 515,  , to find, to dis-




cover;  , U. 200, T. 78, M. 231,

N. 610,  ,  ,  ,

 to find a mouth, i.e., to speak; Copt.




Ⲅⲟⲩⲗ, Ⲅⲟⲩⲗⲉ, ⲁⲉⲗⲗ, ⲁⲉⲗⲗⲉ.

gemi-t   , , ,




  , Pap. 3024, 155, something found;





plur.   .






gemm   ,  ,






P. 360, N. 1073, to find;   ,



to find a way or means, i.e., to effect something.



gemgem   , Mar. Karn.








52, 16,    , Anastasi I,

28, 3,     , B.D. 113, 2.






gemgem     , Verbum
I, 336, 2, to search out, to investigate, to
reckon up.

gem usher  , Ebers Pap. 18, 1,
89, 1, "found illegible or destroyed,"—a scribe's
note indicating a lacuna in the text.










Gemi  , Berg. I, 13, a god who
'found places for the dead.










Gemut      
, Rec. 29, 147, a group of gods (?)

Gem husu       ,
B.D. 177, 3; see     .








Gemu heru     , B.D.
58, 3, a group of gods.










Gem hesu     , U. 363,






      , B.D. 177, 3,  














      , A.Z. 1900, 27,  






      , IV, 943,  

      , a
name or title of Rā.










gemi   ,   ,
  , to be sorrowful, in despair.

gemgem     , to pant,
to breathe with difficulty.

gemut       
      ,
mourning, grief, mourners (?)

gem   ,  , Rev.
12, 11, strength, power, might; Copt. Ⲅⲟⲩⲗ.














gemgem   , N. 877,  




      , Rec. 26, 227, 228,  


P. 342,      , Shipwreck 59,



      , Leyd. Pap. 3, 4,



      , A.Z. 1905, 37, 




    , Love Songs 1, 2, 7, 12,
    ,      ^x ,
 to break, to smash, to crush, to seize, to touch,
 to handle, to try by the taste or touch.


gem-t , a bird; plur.  


gemi , a herb,
garden plants.


gemi  , Hh. 9






































gemu   © ° Koller Pap. 3, 8, a
 |||, kind of precious stone.



































gemah    to weigh, to grasp, to
enclose, to bind.










Gematcha  Demot. Cat. III, 247, 4,
Cambyses.


























































































































gema , Rev. 14, 100, garden.





gemā  Rev. 13, 64, evil;
Copt. 𐩮𐩢𐩨𐩣𐩪𐩥.








gemuh                                     






gemnen                                  







gemr    , Rev. II, 169,
   , Rev. II, 174, camel; Copt. 










gemh                                                                                                                          <
















gemḥ-t    , sight, glance, look.















gemḥ-t    ,   


 , wick of a lamp; plur.   







     


gemh     ,    ,
A.Z. 1867, 107, to weep, to mourn.









gemh-t               






















































































































gemh-t    ,   ,
IV, 200, the hair over the temples or by the
sides of the head;      ||, B.D.
146, 15, 1, hair, foliage;  , crown of
the head.

























gemh  , A.Z. 1908, 120, leaves
of trees, foliage.



























gemhu   , P.S.B. 13, 317,
I, 99, part of a shrine;   , two
stones for doors of a tomb.

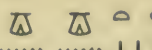
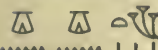
gemsh , hair, lock, tress.






gen   1, P. 562,  , U. 491,
bull; var.   1, N. 915; plur.   |,
B.D. 69, 13.

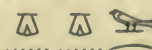
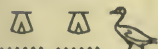

gen-t.  , N. 979,                                                                                                                   

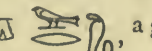
gengenu                        

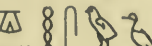
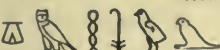
gen.                          


gengen-t , Peasant 32,
, a seed or plant used in medicine.


Genur , N. 979, 
, B.D. 14, 4, a god who presided over offerings; varr. , .





Gengen ur , B.D. 54, 2,
, the Goose-god who laid the Cosmic Egg; var. (Saïte) .



Gen urit , a goddess of offerings.

Gen hesu , P. 204; see
.













gen , A.Z. 1899, 95, a copper object.



genu , metal pots or vases.

gen , , to cry out, to beg, to beseech; , petitioner; Copt. .



genn , Jour. As. 1908, 259, to be gentle or gracious; Copt. .

gen , , to be weak, helpless, limp.

genn , , , ,
, , , , to be weak or helpless, to be paralysed or spell-bound; Copt. , , , .







genn , , Rec. 33, 6, weaknesses, defects, troubles.


genu , IV, 502, helpless man, weak; plur. , weak beings or things.




gen-t , Jour. As. 1908, 276, heap, abundance; Copt. .

gennu , L.D. III, 65A, 14, lamp-stands, candlesticks, stands for offerings.


genu , , a kind of bird, crane (?)


genbut , , a man with woolly hair (?); plur. ,
, IV, 695, , , a people of Punt.







genf , A.Z. 45, 132, to revile, to abuse.




genmä , Jour. As. 1908, 293, , , friend, fosterer.



genmu , U. 498, , ,
, T. 319, servants, vassals.

genkha , Westcar Pap. 7, 3, to work (?)





genkha , IV, 86, to be subject to, to toil under orders (?)





genkha , Tombos Stele 16, ,
, star, luminary; plur. , ,
, Rec. 27, 225, A.Z. 1908, 131, 29, 52, 53.




genkha pe-t , , dove, pigeon; Copt. .



gensh , wing; see .























gent , B.D. 38A, 6, slit, wound.


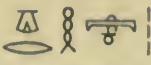
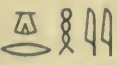

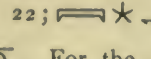
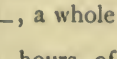
gent , , to be wroth, angry; var. ; Copt. .


ger , , Rec. 21, 86, P.S.B. 31, 13, also, further, moreover, but; , is often written wrongly for , e.g., Nāsta-sen Stele 30.

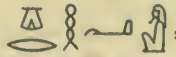
ger-t , Rec. 31, 173, 33, 29, ,
 B.D. 64, 22, but; Copt. .

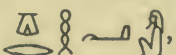
gert (?) , a kind of rat, mole (?); Heb. , Gr. ἄλλος (?)

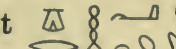
ger                      

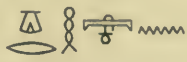

 , P. 537,  |, 
 , A.Z. 1905, 22;  *  , a whole
night; Copt. $\sigma\omega\pi\zeta$. For the 12 hours of
the night see Thes. 28.

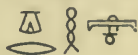
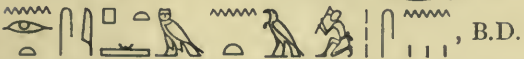
Gerḥ  , Tuat V, Night, a black vaulted
figure in the kingdom of Seker.

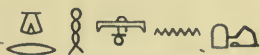

Gerḥ  , one of the four ele-
mental gods; see Khemenu.

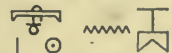

Gerḥ  , the Night-god, night
personified.

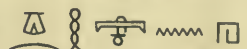

Gerhit  , one of the four
elemental goddesses, consort of Gerḥ, a personi-
fication of night.


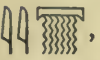
Gerḥ en āp-t renput 
 , B.D. 25, 3, the "night of counting
years," night of judgement.

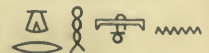
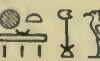
Gerḥ en ārit sâp-t, etc. 
 , B.D.
18F, the "night of counting up the dead," night
of judgement.

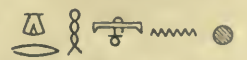
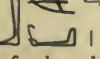
Gerḥ en āḥa-ā 
 , B.D. 18, 3, night of the battle
between Horus and Set.


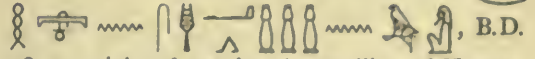
Gerḥ en utchâ meṭut 
 , B.D. 19, 10, night of weighing
words and deeds.



Gerḥ en Haker 
 , B.D. 18E, 3, night of Haker.


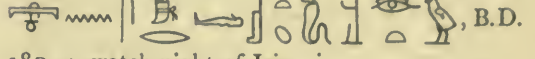
Gerḥ en ḥati 
 , L.D. IV, 67, night wherein a tear of
Isis dropped into the Nile and caused the In-
undation; Arab. Lêlet an-Nuḡṭah. The modern
festival of the "Night of the Drop" was cele-
brated on the 11th day of Paoni (June 17).

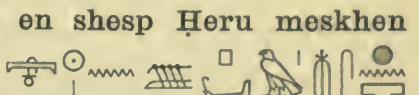

Gerḥ en khet khau 
 , B.D. 18, 3, night of
fights.

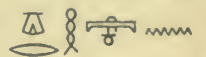
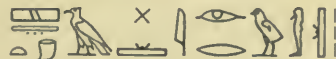
Gerḥ en kheb ta 
 , B.D. 18F, night of the ceremony
of ploughing up the earth after it had been
soaked in blood.

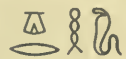
Gerḥ en sâḥā sennu en Ḥeru 
 , B.D.
18C, 4, night of erecting the pavilion of Horus.


Gerḥ en sâḥā Teṭ em Teṭu 
 , B.D.
18A, 4, night of setting up the Teṭ pillar.

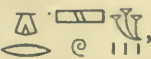
Gerḥ en setcher Āst resut 
 , B.D.
18D, 4, watch-night of Isis.


**Gerḥ en shesp Ḥeru meskhen
neteru** 
 , B.D. 19, 10, night of the resurrection of
Horus.

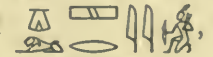
Gerḥ en sheta âru 
 , B.D. 18H, night
of the secret ceremonies (of Osiris).

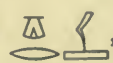
Gerhit  , the name of a mytho-
logical serpent.

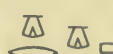

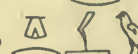

Gersi  , B.D. 144, the door-
keeper of the 18th Pylon.

gersh  , a plant used in medi-
cine.

gershtâ  , a weapon (?)

gersheri  , "young man,"
"Kalasirian" (Herodotus IV, 116); Copt.
 $\epsilon\rho\pi\alpha\iota\pi\epsilon$ (?)

gerg  , to occupy, to take over
something; Copt. $\sigma\omega\lambda$.

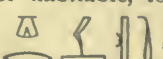
gerg  , P. 833,  , N.
775,  , T. 345, P. 609, N. 148,  ,


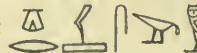
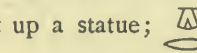
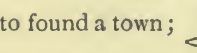
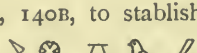
Thes. 120,  , Rec. 20, 40,  ,

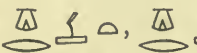
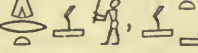
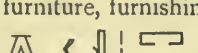
 ,  ,  ,  ,  ,

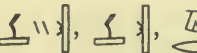
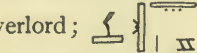
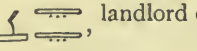
 ,  ,  ,  ,  ,


Barsha 2, XXI,  , A.Z. 45, 125,

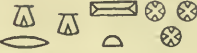
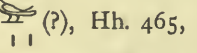
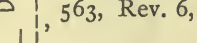
to found, to establish, to settle a country or
district, to make ready or habitable, to equip,
to furnish, to prepare;  , well
founded; Copt. $\sigma\omega\pi\sigma$, $\sigma\rho\eta\sigma$.

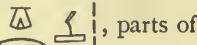
gerg per , to found a house, to marry; , IV, 97, to found or set up a statue; , L.D. III, 140B, to found a town; , L.D. III, 140B, to stablish heaven and earth; , Mar. Aby. I, 7, 68, towns colonized by Egypt.

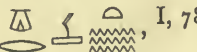
gerg-t , possessions, equipment, furniture, furnishing, mastery of a house; plur. , house furniture; , Kubbân Stele 12.

gergi , possessor, landlord, overlord; , founder of this earth; , landlord of the Two Lands, *i.e.*, of all Egypt.

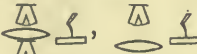
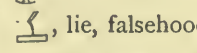
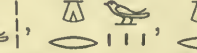
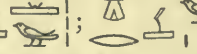
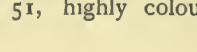
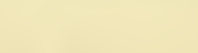
gergut , kinsfolk, posterity.

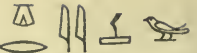
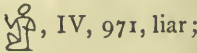
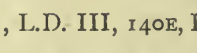
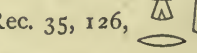
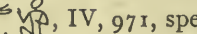
gergut , P. 162, M. 252, , Hh. 465, , Hh. 563, Rev. 6, 29, homesteads, settlements.

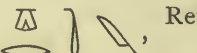
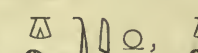
gergu , parts of a ship.

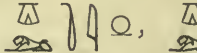
gerg-t , I, 78, fishpond, ornamental water.

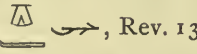
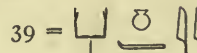
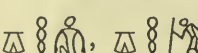
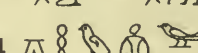
gerg , , to lie; varr. , Copt. .

gerg-t , , lie, falsehood, untruth; plur. , , IV, 970, , A.Z. 1879, 51, highly coloured lies; Copt. .


gergi , Thes. 1482, , IV, 971, liar; plur. , L.D. III, 140E, IV, 1078, , Rec. 35, 126, , IV, 971, speakers of lies.

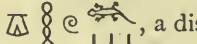
gert , Rev., sword; Copt. .

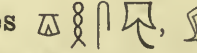
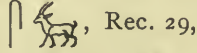
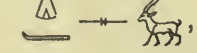
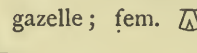
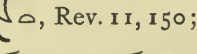
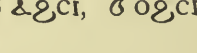
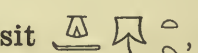
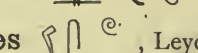

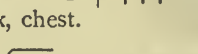
gertâ , Rev. 13, 104, finger ring.

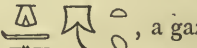
geh , Rev. 13, 89, , chapel, shrine; Rev. 13, 39 = , Copt. .

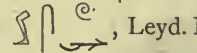
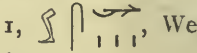
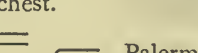
geh , Rec. 31, 27, to be weak, helpless.

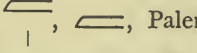
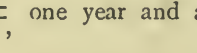
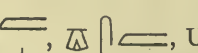
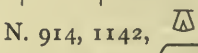
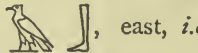
gehu , helpless ones.

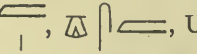
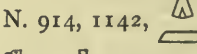
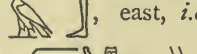

geh , a disease of the feet.



























gehes , A.Z. 1866, 99, , Rec. 29, 148, , IV, 171, gazelle; fem. , , Rev. 11, 150; var. , Copt. , , , .

Gehsit , a gazelle-goddess.

gehes , Leyd. Pap. 8, 5, , Westcar 2, 1, , Westcar 12, 5, toilet-case, box, chest.

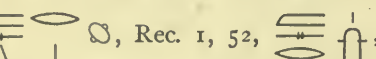
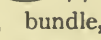
ges , Palermo Stele, one half; , one year and a half; Copt. , , .

ges , U. 209, 490, P. 97, 191, M. 362, N. 914, 1142, , T. 208, the side; , east, *i.e.*, left side; , west, *i.e.*, right side;



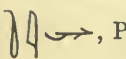
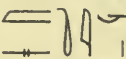

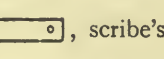
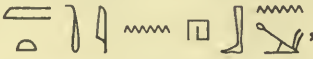
  , the south;                       

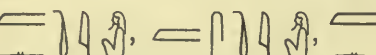
gesem , Rev., windstorm;
Copt. .

gesem ,
rainstorm, flood; Copt. , .

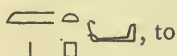
gesr , Rec. 1, 52, ,
Rev. 17, 146, bunch, bundle,
measure.

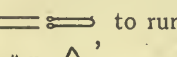

geshu (?) , U. 324

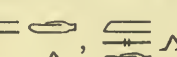

gestà , IV, 503, ,
, Peasant 305, ,
Rec. 6, 127, , , scribe's
writing palette; ,
ebony palette.

Gestà , one of the four sons of Horus; see
Amest, Mestà.

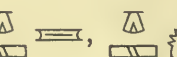
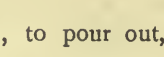

gestir , Rec. 4, 121, un-
guent (?)

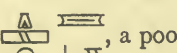
gestep , to protect (?)

gesth , to run, to stride; Copt. .

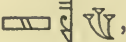

gest , to run, to stride;
Copt. .

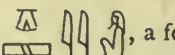
gesteb ; var. 
 (?)

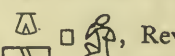

gesh , , to pour out,
to sprinkle, to bedew; Copt. .

gesh-t , a pool, lake.

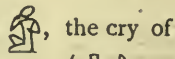
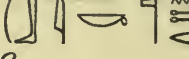

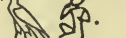
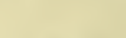
geshá , reed, rush; varr. 

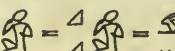
, ; Copt. .

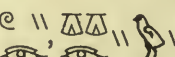
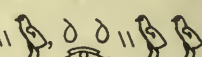
Geshi , a form of the Sun-god.

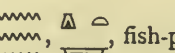

geshp , Rev. 13, 29, to recite
magic prayers; compare Heb. .

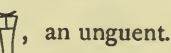
geg , the bark of a tree; Copt. .

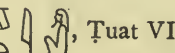
geg , the cry of the goose or of the
“divine hawk” ; see
  .

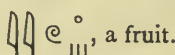
geg , to eat.

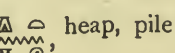


geg , , B.D. (Nu) 64, 19, to
peep, to pry into, to look with curiosity, to
wink the eyes.

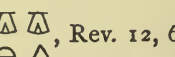
get , fish-pool; Copt. .

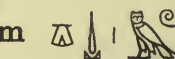


get , an unguent.

Getà , Tuat VI, a god in the Tuat.









































































geti , a fruit.

geten , heap, pile (?) ; Copt. ,  (?)























































geteg , Rev. 12, 66, to move rapidly.

getcham , Rev. 12, 26, a
handful; Copt. , .

T

- t  = Heb. ת and Copt. ⲧ.
- t , , , , thou, thee.
- t  = , bread, loaf, cake.
- t , IV, 890, while, whilst, when, as, because, since, during.
- t  = , to give. ✓
- t , staff, support; var. .
- t (P) , Gen. Epist. 63, misery, wretchedness.
- ta , , demon. pron. "this," later the fem. article; Copt. ⲧⲁⲓ, ⲧⲏ.
- ta , , Rev., this; Copt. ⲧⲏ.
- ta , , , , moment, time; see at .
- ta , Rev. 13, 75, time; Copt. ⲧⲏ.
- ta-t , , part, portion (in arithmetic).
- ta , T. 392, , M. 406, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , Rev. 11, 181, , ground, land, earth, world, soil, dust; Copt. ⲧⲟ, ⲑⲟ.
- ta-t , , Nâstasen Stele 10, land, country.
- taui , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , A.Z. 97, 73, 74, the Two Lands, *i.e.*, South-land and North-land, or Upper and Lower Egypt, the former being the realm of Horus, , and the latter that of Set, , Rec. 15, 150.

T

- taiu , , , , , , , , , , Jour. As. 1908, 291, lands, the world; , U. 573, N. 967, the four quarters of the world.
- ta with hetch , , , , "earth lightening," *i.e.*, dawn, daybreak.
- ta with sma , , , B.D. 1B, 2, , , , B.D. 17, 47, 49 = , , to bury in the earth.
- tau , P. 829, landsmen, people of a country, men, folk.
- Taiui (P) , , , , , , people of the Two Lands, *i.e.*, Egyptians.
- Ta-merâu , , , , the people of the land of the Nile-flood, *i.e.*, the Egyptians.
- ta-temu(?), tamu (?) , , , , IV, 1076, , , Heruemheb 5, , , , Amen. 22, 11, all the men and women inhabiting a country, population.
- Ta Âabetch , T. 274, "land of the head-box of Osiris"—a royal title.
- Ta âakhu , , , , land of the Spirits, a part of the Central or Southern Sûdân.
- Ta ur , the east, the right side of a ship, starboard.
- ta ber , , , , , unenclosed or waste land, foreign land.

Ta meh the land of the North, the Delta, Lower Egypt.

Ta neheh "Land of Eternity," *i.e.*, the grave.

Ta neter "Land of the God," the southern part of the Eastern Desert and Arabia.

Taiu nu neteru B.D., "Lands of the Gods," *i.e.*, Arabia and other countries to the east of Egypt.

Taiu Rekhti B.D. I, 16, 18D, 3, etc., the countries of Isis and Nephthys; var.

Ta kharu (or **Āa**) B.D., land (or, island) of the kharu birds.

ta sebek a kind of earth, clay.

ta shu Rev. 14, 51, uncultivated land.

Ta shemā the land of the South, the South, Upper Egypt.

Ta the primeval Earth-god, husband of the Sky-goddess

Tatiu B.D. 49, 19, Earth-gods as opposed to sky-gods

Ta Tūat III: (1) the Earth-god; (2) a district god, Tūat VIII; (3) the god of a Circle.

Ta āakhut Tūat VI, the abode of Osiris in the Tūat.

Taiu Āger Pap. Ani 2, 9, the districts of the Tūat of Memphis and Heliopolis.

Ta ānkht land of Life, *i.e.*, the Tūat, the cemetery, the grave.

Ta uāb the Pure Land, *i.e.*, the Tūat.

Ta ur B.D. 40, 5, Great Land, a part of the Tūat.

Ta mes tchet B.D. 140, 7, a title of the Tūat.

Ta en maāt 163, 12, "land of Truth"—a name of the kingdom of Osiris.

Ta en maā kheru Ani 1, 27, "land of Truth-speaking," a name of the kingdom of Osiris. For "land," "island" may perhaps be read.

Ta nefer B.D. 140, 5, "beautiful Land," a title of the Tūat.

Ta he-t ānkh Tūat VI, the abode of Osiris in the Tūat.

Ta her-sta-nef Pap. Ani 2, 5, a title of Osiris.

Ta Sekri Tūat V, the domain of Seker.

Ta shet Ombos I, 319, "Land of the Lake," *i.e.*, the Fayyūm.

Ta sheta B.D. 22, 3, "the hidden Land," *i.e.*, the Other World.

Ta qebb B.D. 61, 8, "Land of Refreshing," *i.e.*, the Tūat.

Ta tubā (Tautbā ?) a god of food.



Ta tebu B.D. 85, 15, a district in the Tūat; var.


Ta Tūat the land of the Other World.









Ta Tēser the "holy Land"; see **Ta Tcheser**.







Ta tcheser  , T. 175, 



























 , P. 121, , M. 157,








 , N. 110, B.D. 182, 12, "the holy Land," *i.e.*, the Tuat.














Ta tchet , "Land of Eternity," *i.e.*, the Tuat.

ta         fluid of some kind, drink (?)

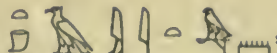
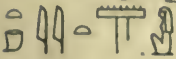

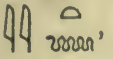



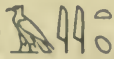

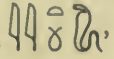
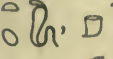
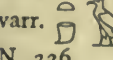

ta  , Rev. =   =   to journey.



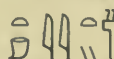
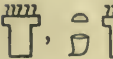
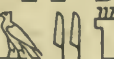

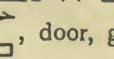
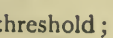
ta  U. 97, N. 375,  T. 335,           bread, loaf, cake, a cake made of fruit, *e.g.*,   V, 161, mulberry bread;     B.D. 169, 21, 22, the four cakes of Sekhem and Āqenu;   B.D. 189, 20, the seven cakes;    T. 344, the three meals of heaven;    II, the two meals of earth.

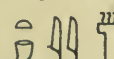
tata        sacrificial bread.


ta asher             


“bandaged one” a title of Osiris

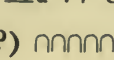
Tait , T. 376,
, Rec. 27, 232, 31, 172, 
, Rec. 32, 67, 
Tuat VII, , B.D. 82, 8,
, Leyd. Pap. 10, 1, 
, 
, the goddess of weaving;
 varr. , T. 380, 
 N. 326.


Tait , **Tuat VII**, a star-
 goddess (?)
tai-t , 
, 
, 
, door, gate, portal,
 threshold; Copt. **TOYΔ**.



Taitt , the "Gate," par
 excellence, *i.e.*, the tomb.

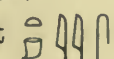
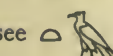
Taitt , Berg. II, 12, a form
 of Ament.



tai , scorpion.


taiu (?) , B.D. 108, 3, fifty; Copt.
TAIOY, TAIO.


tai-f , belonging to him, his;
 Copt. **TAQ, TEQ.**



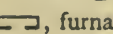
tair , fiend, enemy; see


tai-set , belonging to her, hers;
 see 

Tau , T. 6, 
 P. 368, a god of apparel.


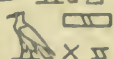
tauai , Rev. 12, 38,
 morning; Copt. **TOOYI.**



tauf , to be hot, burning,
 fiery.

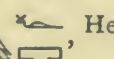
tauf , 
, furnace, kiln, oven.


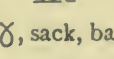
Taurit , a hippopotamus-
 goddess.

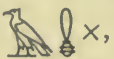
tauh (?) , Love Songs
 4, 10, to sink down.

taush-t , borders, bound-
 aries; see 


tab-t , brick,
 tile, slab; var. ; Copt. **TAWE, TAWE, TAWI.**


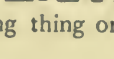

taf , Hearst Pap. 9, 18, furnace,
 oven.


tamam , sack, bag, skin; var. 

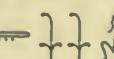
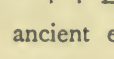

tamā , Rev. 13, 76, what is
 fitting, seemly; Copt. **TOOLEE.**

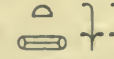
tami , Rev. 14, 19, to be
 silent; Copt. **TAWE.**


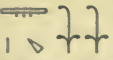
tamit , Rev. 13, 92,
 the midst of; Copt. **TAHTE.**

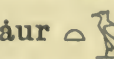
tamu , Peasant 131,
 some disgusting thing or quality; var. 


tamen-t , Rev. = Copt.
TAHKE, this manner.

Tanen , Rev.
 6, 96, a very ancient earth-god; 
, the "great Tanen."







Tanen-t , consort of Tanen, an earth-
 goddess.

Tanen-t , B.D. 17, 122,
, (1) a mytho-
 logical locality; (2) an important sanctuary of
 Seker; (3) the burial-place of Osiris.













Ta neb-t áur , Ombos I, 193, a goddess of offerings.





















tatutu       B.D.
(Saïte) 145, 16, a kind of wood.

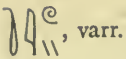
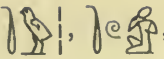
Tatunen       B.D.
84, 13, 180, 13,      ; var. **Tatui-**
nen       B.D. 64, 10, 11.

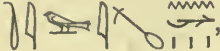
Tatenen       Budge, Gods of
Egypt 509 ff., an ancient Earth-god, one of the
creators of the world; varr. **Tatunen**, **Tathu-**
nen.

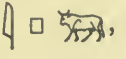
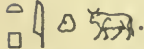
tatha     Mar. Aby. 1, 7,
57


Tathunen      
     ; see **Tatenen**.

Tathenen                     <

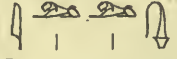
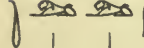
tāui, tu, tut , varr. , A.Z. 1913, 144, abso.
pron. 2nd sing.


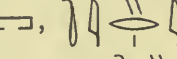
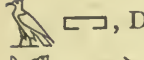
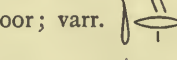
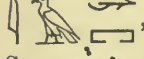

tāurān , walking sticks.



tāp , a kind of cattle; var.
.

Tānasasa , B.D. 165,
9, the name of a foreign god (?)



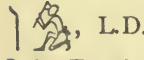


tār , to destroy, to make an end of.

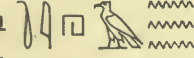

tārer , bread oven;
; Copt. *τπιρ*, *επιρ*.


tārāa , 
, D'Orbiney 16, 10, door; varr. 
, , U. 325 (?) compare
Syr. *ܬܪܥܐ*, Ch. *תָּרַע*.


Tārimāus (?) 
, Rec. 33, 3, a proper name—Telemachus.

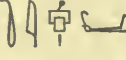

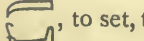
Tārsha , , see
, , Mar. Karn. 52, 1.

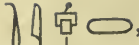
Tārgannasa , 
, L.D. III, 165, a Hittite name; var.
, .

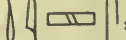
tāhamu  = **tehem**
, the deep, abyss.


tākhr , Anastasi IV, 16, 9,
military leather tunic; compare Chald. *ܬܚܪܐ* (?)



tās , to sit, to seat oneself.

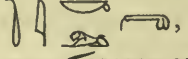
tāsa , P.S.B. 15, 475, 
, to set, to insert, to inlay.

tāsa , a kind of cake or loaf.

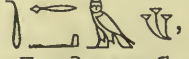
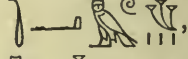
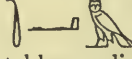
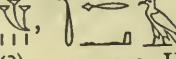
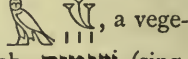
tāshes , to cook, to bake.

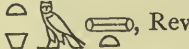
Tākā-taḥa-meru 
, U. 533



Tākamāit (Tākmit) 
, Harris 501, a goddess (?)



tākr , eunuch; compare
Copt. *κκορ*, *ϥιορ*, *κιορ*.

tā , Rev. 11, 182, glory, praise.








tāam , 
, , , a vege-
table, garlic (?); compare Heb. *שׁוּמְיִם* (sing.
שׁוּם), Arab. *شوم*, Syr. *ܫܘܡܐ*, Assy. *𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎶𐎶*,
Rawl. C.I.W.A. II, 7, 43 (col. 2).

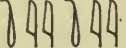
tām-t , Rev. 13, 4, food, bread.


tāt (tat) , Rev. 11, 185 = .

ti , [], Rec. 20, 91, wind; Copt.
ⲧⲏⲣ, *ⲧⲏⲟⲣ*, *ⲑⲏⲟⲣ*.



ti-t (?) , B.D. 83, 13

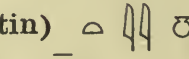
tit , , , 
, pus, dirt, foetid matter; , 
Rec. 15, 67, excrement of crocodiles; compare
Heb. *טִיט*, Assy. *𐎶𐎶𐎶*, Rawl. C.I.W.A.,
V, 32, 26 (col. 3).

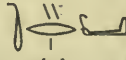
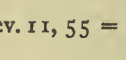
ti-ti , , together,
altogether.






titi , to chatter, to babble.






Titiu , 
the name of a constellation (?)



tini , B.D. 153B, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9,
10 = , ye, you.



tinu (tin) , Rev., to
break; Copt. *ⲧⲏⲛⲟ*.



tir , Rev. 11, 55 = ,
strength, might, power.




tirāa (trāa) , ,
, door, the two leaves of a door;
 Syr. , Chald. .





tir (tra)-ushēbti , ,
, Rec. 2, 15, a kind of magical figure; see
, .






tirka (traka) , ,
 Gol. 7, 4, a kind of bread or beer (?)


Tirku , , Koller 4, 5, a
 foreign people or tribe.



tiḥu , , Rec. 36, 81, mob, crowd.



tika , , Rev. 11, 179, fire, spark,
 torch; Copt. .





titth , , Rev. = , .








Tiṭur (Tatar) , ,
, L.D. III, 165, a Hittite proper name; var.
, , L.D. III, 164B.

tu , T. 333, P. 824, N. 703, a demon-
 strative particle, a mark of the passive.


tu ; see .



tu , , demons. pron. 1st sing.



tu , , , ,
 A.Z. 1913, 144, abso. pron. 2nd sing.








tu , , one, *i.e.*, the king;
, , , , , "one (the
 king) gave me."






tutu , , Amen. 8, 11,
, one, anyone.











tu , Leyd. Pap. 6, 12, Mar. Aby. 11,
 28, 4, to say yes, a particle of assent.



tu , , to speak.


tutu , , Rev. 13, 22, to reject.



tu  = , mountain; plur. ,
 Rev. 13, 19; Copt. , , ,
.





















tu, tua , Hh. 344, ,
 wind, air, breath; , , Rougé I.H.
 II, 116; Copt. .




tui , , ,
, , , ,
, Rec. 30, 155, sandals; Copt. ,
.




tut unshā , , Anastasi I,
 24, 3, "wolf's feet"—a kind of herb.

tu-t , U. 88A, N. 365A, a sacri-
 ficial cake, bread of offering.



tu-t , , IV, 389, walls, defences.



tua , , T. 361, P. 642, ,
, T. 361, P. 359, 642, , M. 677,
 N. 1239, , P. 694, , ,
 P. 698, , , T. 243, ,
, , , A.Z. 1872, 100,
 1897, 98, to bear up, to support, to lift oneself
 up; , , P. 94, , , N. 56,
, , those who are lifted up.













tua , a supporter, adherent; plur.
, , IV, 1115, servants, retinue,
 household staff.

tua , pillar, support; see ,
.


















tuau , , ,
, Rec. 29, 151, staff, support.

Tuait , , Denderah II, 55,
 a goddess, the support of the northern sky.







Tuait , , Rec. 27, 190, a god-
 dess.

tua △  , Peasant
299, △  , Metternich Stele 101, △  
△  , △  
△  , to pray to, to praise, to
address, to make a report, to honour; Copt.
T&IO.



tuau △  , praises, honourings,
glorifyings.




tuau △   , △  
△   , petitioner,
dependant, client, subject; △   ,
△   , beggar, a boastful man (?);
plur. △   .





















tua △  , petition.




tua △  , air, wind, breath; varr.
△  , △  ; Copt. THY.





tuau △   , wicked men, evil
beings; see .




tua △  , Amen. 14, 5, 7, 19,
disease (?)




tuau △   , pustules, swellings,
warts; Copt. ΘOI, ΤΟΕ.











tuaut △   , U. 60, △  
N. 312, △   , △  
△  , △  
△  , a kind of scented oil or pomade; varr.
△  , △  .




Tuam-t (?) △   , U. 210
.....

tuau △   , you, your; see .



tuaha △   , Amen. 5, 16,
to turn back, to repulse.



tuaka (taka) △   , Rev.,
to destroy; Copt. T&KO.











tuá △  , Thes. 1297, Love Songs 2, 1,
△  , IV, 897, △  , IV, 209, △  
Rec. 20, 42, △  , I, I being.




tuá △  , Rec. 6, 117 = △ , thee.

tuá △ ★ @ | @ |, Jour. As. 1908, 268,
morning; Copt. T O O Y I, Amhar. ጢት :




tui △  , vile, abominable.







Tui △  , Tuat III, a goose-god.






tui △  , Rev. 13, 4, △   = △  
△  , △  , this; Copt. T & I.




tui △   , B.D. (Saïte) 162, 3
.....



tuia (?) △   , B.D. 39, 10
.....







tuis △   , lo, behold!

























Tuba △   , Litanie 5, a form of
the Sun-god; var. △   .




tuben △   , grease, fat; see △  .




tuf △   , B.D. 1, 29, his.










tup △  , a kind of cattle.








tu-n △   , △   , L.D.
III, 140, belonging to us, our; Copt. T W N.




tun △   , △   , △   
△   , △   
△   , Rev., △   
to rise up, to mount on the back of an animal
for sacrifice; var. △   ; Copt. T W O N.

tun △   , to fly into the air.



tun △   , Jour. As. 1908, 283,
resurrection; Copt. T W O N.



tun △   , △   
△   , rising flood, inundation.















Tun āh (?)                    
























  , L.D. III, 160, 164, 165, Rougé I.H. 145, 52, a term of abuse (?) applied to Hittite soldiers.

































tuhu  , Anastasi I, 16, 8








tuk  , thou.







tug  , B.D. 169, 24, to be clothed, dressed.







tut  , , , , , , , , , , to beget, to procreate;  , Rec. 3, 55, "begetter of the self-begetter"; see under **utt** .





tut  , , , , , , , , , , to collect, to gather together, to assemble; caus.            







△  , A.Z. 1900, 30, △  △ , IV, 390, △  △ , IV, 612, △    , △  , IV, 545, △  △   , △    , △    , △    , thy two sandals; varr. △  △  △  △ .





tebtebt △  △  △     , sandals, soles of the feet.

















tebi △    , Koller 2, 1, △  , to be covered with leather, to be shod or provided with sandals, to shoe.









tebteb △  △  △  △ , B.D. (Nebeni) 64, 35, △  △ , to walk, to come.









tebteb △  △  △  △ , Rhind Pap. 30, to move about quickly.









teb △  , Palermo Stele, △  △ , hippopotamus; var. △  △ .





teb △  △  △  △ , to beat, to strike.



tebteb △  △  △  △  △  △  △  △ , △  △  △  △ , △  △  △  △ , to beat, to strike with a knife, to stab.







tebtebit △  △  △  △  △  △  △  △ , Rec. 8, 139, the slain.





tebteb △  △  △  △ , IV 658, △  △  △  △ , to pull, to draw, to drag, to haul, to tug, to draw the sword (?), to wind, to pull up, to lift up.





tebteb △  △  △  △ , Rec. 8, 166, depth (of a river △  △  △  △ .













Tebteb △  △  △  △ , Hh. 343, a god.









teb △  △ , something beaten, drum; Heb. תֵּבָה.

teb △  △ , cycle of time (?); var. △  △  △  △ .




teb △  △  △  △ , spelt; Copt. ⲧⲱⲧⲉ.

tebteb △  △  △  △ , U. 182, a kind of grain.





teb-t △  △  △  △ , IV, 198, brick, plaque; △  △  △  △ , B.D. 137, the four glazed faïence plaques; var. △  △  △  △ ; Copt. ⲧⲱⲧⲉ.





Teb, Tebā △  △  △  △ , T. 245, △  △  △  △ , U. 428, a god with a fierce eye.





teba △  △  △  △ , panther.









teba-t △  △  △  △ , Rev. 14, 34, brick; Copt. ⲧⲱⲧⲉ.

tebati (?) △  △  △  △ , bricks of metal, ingots.





tebā △  △  △  △ , M. 696, a fruit (?)





tebā △  △  △  △ , Rev. 11, 184, re-quiter; Copt. ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲩⲧⲉ (?)









tebā △  △  △  △ , box, chest, coffer; Copt. ⲧⲉⲃⲉ.





tebiu (?) △  △  △  △ , Peasant 30, a plant used in medicine; var. △  △  △  △ .









tebu △  △  △  △ , a measure.





tebu △  △  △  △ , vessels for beer or wine.

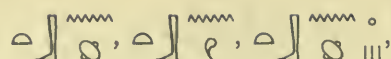
teben △  △  △  △ , Hh. 355, quick, swift.

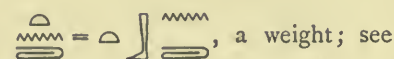
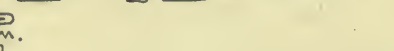
teben △  △  △  △ , to revolve; circuit, cycle, circle, drum, tambourine; see △  △  △  △ .

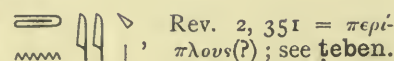
teben △  △  △  △ , the rounded top of the head, skull.

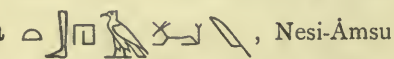
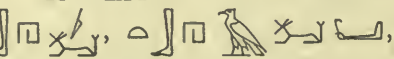
teben △  △  △  △ , lock of hair over the temple, side-lock; varr. △  △  △  △ .


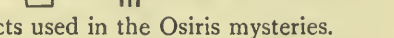
teben △  △  △  △ , Rec. 30, 154, helmet, head-covering.

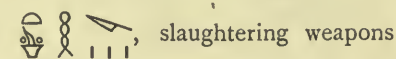
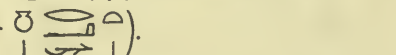
teben , grease, fat.

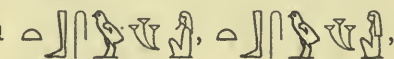
teben , a weight; see **teben** .

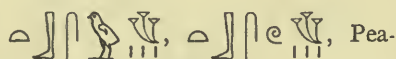
tebni , Rev. 2, 351 = *περί-πλους(?)*; see **teben**.

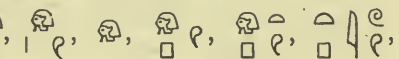
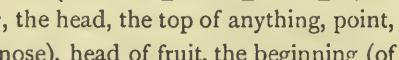
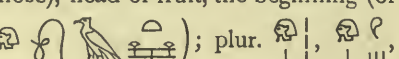
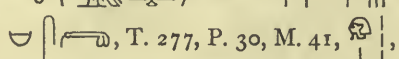
Tebha , Nesi-Āmsu 2, 10, , a serpent-fiend, god of storm; Gr. *Tēphōn*.

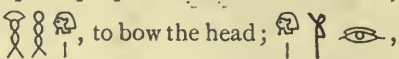
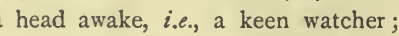
tebeh , the , Rec. 4, 23; 5, 89, seven objects used in the Osiris mysteries.

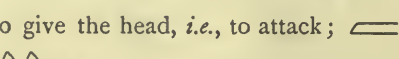
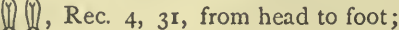
tebeh , slaughtering weapons (.

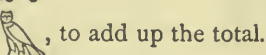
Tebsu , Rec. 31, 13, a god or devil.

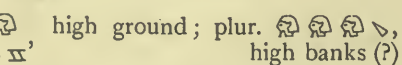
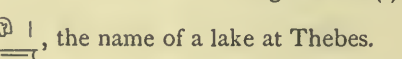
tebsu , Peasant 31, a plant used in medicine.

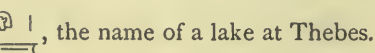
tep , Rec. 14, 37, the head, the top of anything, point, tip (of the nose), head of fruit, the beginning (of a journey ); plur. , , the heads or principal points or sections of a book;


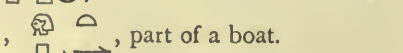
uah tep , to bow the head; , IV, 430, a head awake, *i.e.*, a keen watcher;

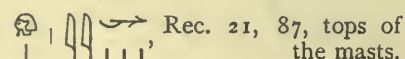
, to give the head, *i.e.*, to attack; , Rec. 4, 31, from head to foot;


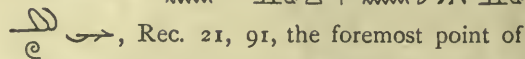
, to add up the total.

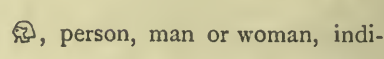
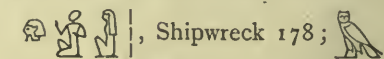
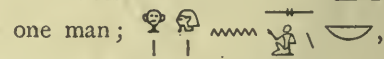

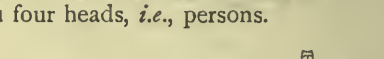
tep , high ground; plur. , high banks (?)

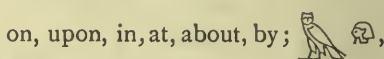
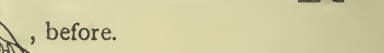
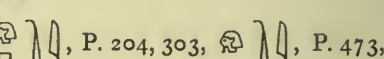
Tep , the name of a lake at Thebes.

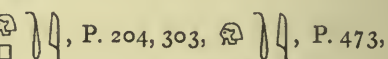
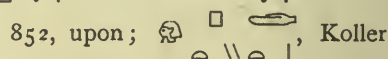
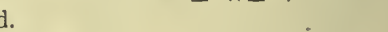
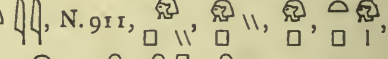
tepit , Anastasi IV, 2, 8; Koller 2, 6, , part of a boat.

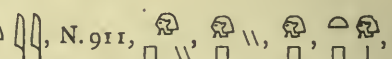
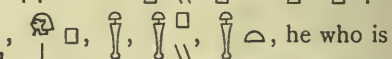
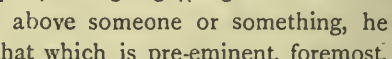
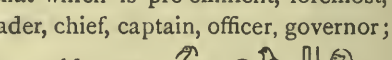

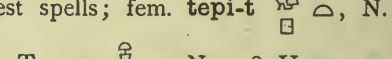
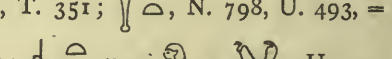
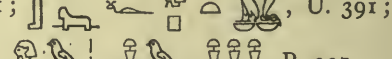
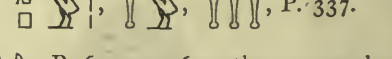
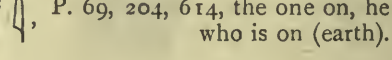
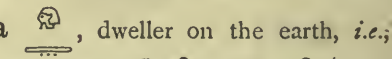

tepiu , Rec. 21, 87, tops of the masts.

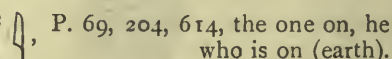
tepi  — , Rec. 21, 91, the foremost point of the bows of a ship, the hindmost part of the stern.

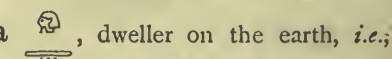

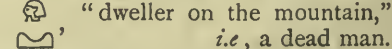
tep , person, man or woman, individual; plur. , Shipwreck 178; , as one man; , the person of every man; , of the Āamu four heads, *i.e.*, persons.

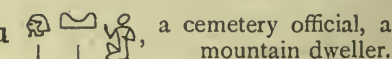
tep , on, upon, in, at, about, by; , upon; , before.

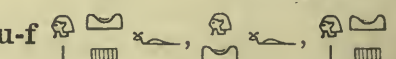
tepti , P. 204, 303, , P. 473, , N. 852, upon; , Koller 3, 7, at hand.


tepi , N. 911, , , he who is on, over, or above someone or something, he who is or that which is pre-eminent, foremost, first, best, leader, chief, captain, officer, governor; , first, or eldest son; , the very best spells; fem. **tepi-t** , N. 174 = , T. 351; , N. 798, U. 493, = , T. 251; , U. 391; plur. , , P. 337.

tepa , P. 69, 204, 614, the one on, he who is on (earth).

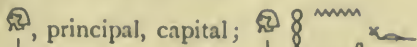
tepi ta , dweller on the earth, *i.e.*, a living man; plur. , as opposed to , "dweller on the mountain," *i.e.*, a dead man.

tepi tu , a cemetery official, a mountain dweller.


Tepi tu-f , "he who is on his hill"—a title of the god Anubis.

Tepi-tu-s , Mar.


Aby. I, 45, consort of Anubis.

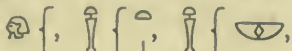
tepi , principal, capital;

, principal and interest.


tepi ra , the principal, a sum of money on which interest is reckoned.

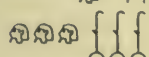
tepi renput , first day of each year (?)


tepi , the first day of a period of time:—

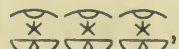
tepi renp-t ,

New Year's Day, the New Year festival;

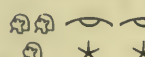
plur. , P. 399, M. 570, N. 1176,





tepi ábțet , P. 70, the first day of



the month; plur. ,



N. 45, 959, , T. 290,

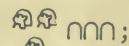
, T. 289.

tepi smat-f , the first day of the

half month; plur. , N.


959, , N. 45, 

, T. 289, 290; , the first day

of the ten-day period; plur. 


, P. 223, , beginnings of


seasons.


tepi Per-t , the first [day] of the


season Per-t.

tepi m'sheru , the earliest twilight.


tepi en shemu , first-fruits of the summer.


tepi hru , the name of the 8th day of the month.


tepi trā , the first [part] of a period of time, the beginning of a season;


, IV, 1034.


tepi tuai-t , IV, 938, 

, the earliest dawn, first appearance of day.



tepi-t , Love Songs 7, 7, the first


lady; , Love Songs 5, 8, the first or best of the maidens.


tepi , Amen. 20, 18, chief (?);


plur. , captive chiefs.

tepiu , P. 70, M. 100, N. 5, 


, the best, choicest offerings; 


the best (metal); , the finest





grain; , N. 362, the


best tchām metal in all the world; 


, the choicest oblations; , every-


thing of the very best; 

, Rec. 31, 27, the best families, the aristocracy.

tepi-t , , , 

, unguent of the first quality.

tepiu , P. 239, the finest

apparel ().

tepiu (?) , the finest geese.

tepi áau , Herusátef


Stele 99, the finest cattle.

tepi áaut Uatchit , T. 336, P. 812, M. 254, N. 640, chief of

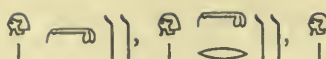
the dignities of Uatchit.

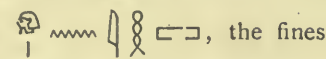
Tepi átru , IV, 421,

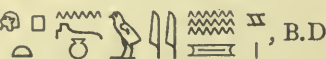
"first on the river," a name of the sacred barge of Ámen.


Tepi ānkhiau , P. 169, chief of the living.

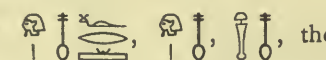
tepi ut , chief in command.


tepi metr , possessing the faculty of administering justice in the highest degree.

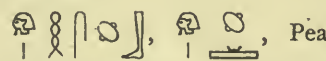
tepi en ah , the finest (horses) of the stud farm.

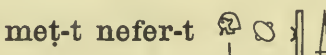
tepi-t nui , B.D. 149, XIV, 7, the head of the celestial waters.

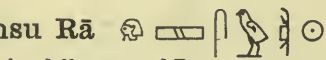
Tepi nebu kau , P. 169, chief of the lords of doubles.

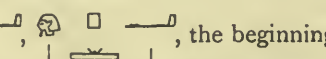
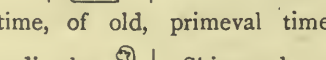
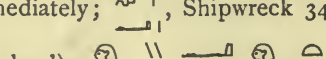

tepi nefer , the greatest good or happiness; the best possible way.

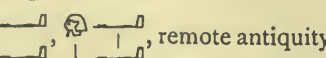
Tepi he-t , Palermo Stele, the name of a sanctuary of Rā.

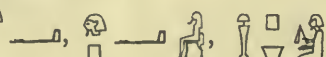
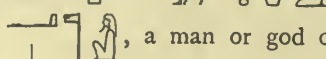
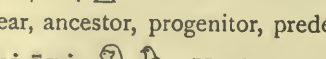
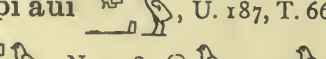
tepi hesb , Peasant 274, of the greatest eminence as a correct accountant.

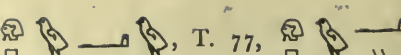
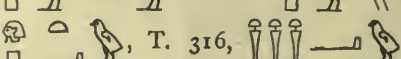
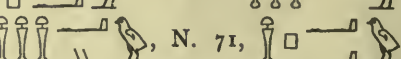
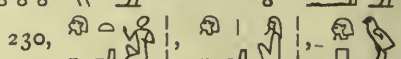
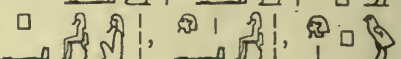
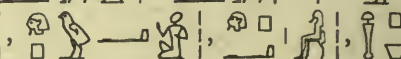
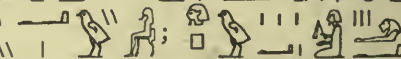
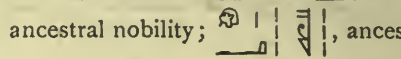
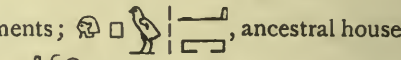
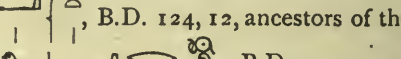

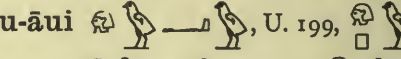
tepi hesb meṭ-t nefer-t , the finest language imaginable.


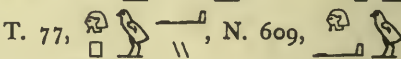
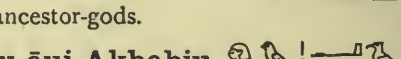
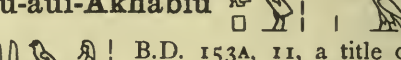
Tepi shemsu Rā , U. 495, chief of the followers of Rā.

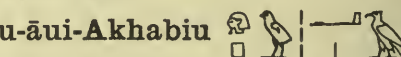
tep ā , the beginning of things and time, of old, primeval time, straightway, immediately; , Shipwreck 34, before (we could land); , his former condition; , Berg. 58.

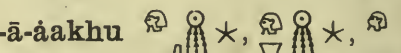
tep āui , remote antiquity, primeval time, olden time, past age, the earliest period, the Predynastic Period.

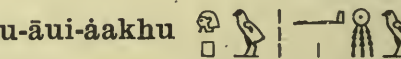
Tepi ā , a man or god of olden time, forbear, ancestor, progenitor, predecessor; plur. **tepi āui** , U. 187, T. 66, M. 221, , N. 598, 

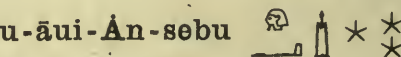
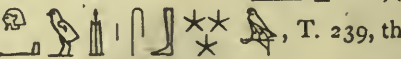
U. 199, , T. 77, , N. 609, , T. 316, , T. 365, , N. 71, , Rec. 26, 230, , , IV, 1084, ancestral nobility; , ancestral documents; , ancestral house; , B.D. 124, 12, ancestors of the year; , B.D. 124, 14, ancestors of Rā.

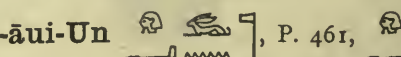
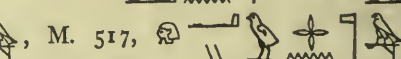
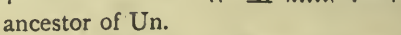
Tepiu-āui , U. 199, , T. 77, , N. 609, , M. 230, ancestor-gods.

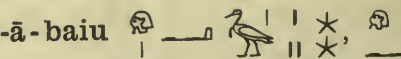
Tepiu-āui-Akhabiu , B.D. 153A, 11, a title of the Akeru-gods.


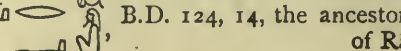
Tepi-ā-ākhu , Denderah II, 10, one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. Τηχv.


Tepiu-āui-ākhu , B.D. 124, 15, the ancestors of the Light-god.

Tepiu-āui-Ān-sebu , U. 419, , T. 239, the ancestors of Ān-sebu (?)

Tepi-āui-Un , P. 461, , M. 517, , N. 1098, ancestor of Un.


Tepi-ā-baiu , one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. Τηβιου, Τριβιου.

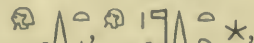
Tepiu-āui-Rā , U. 399, , B.D. 124, 14, the ancestors of Rā.

Tepiu-āui-renp-t  ,


B.D. 124, 12, the ancestors of the year.

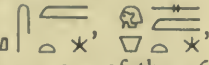
Tepi-āui-khent  ,


 , Tombs Seti I and Ram. II, one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. Τηχοντι.

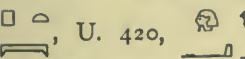
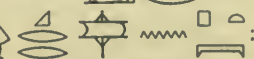
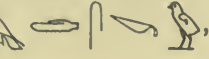
Tepi-āui-Septit  ,

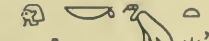
Denderah II, 10, one of the 36 Dekans.

Tepi-āui-Smet  , Tombs

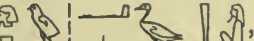
Seti I and Ram. II,  , Denderah II, 10, one of the 36 Dekans.

Tepi-āui-qerr-en-pet  ,

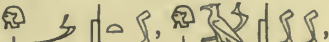
 , U. 420,  : (1) the ancestor-gods of the circle (or wind) of the sky; (2) a title of the  ,

Tepi-āui-Kenmet  ,

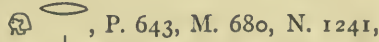
one of the 36 Dekans.

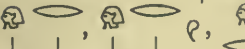
Tepiu-āui-Geb  ,

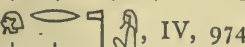
B.D. 1534, 23, ancestors of Geb the Earth-god.

tepi-mas-t  ,

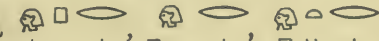
grief (?) sorrow (?)

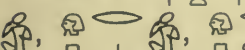
tep ra  , P. 643, M. 680, N. 1241,



 , mouth;

 , IV, 974, mouth of the god, i.e.,

divine oracle; Copt. ΤΑΠΡΑ, ΤΑΠΡΟ.

tep-t ra  ,

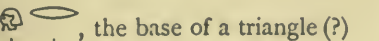
 , utterance, speech;

plur.  , U. 553,  , B.D.

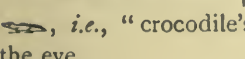
182, II,  ,


 ; Copt.

ΤΑΠΡΟ.


tep ra  , the base of a triangle (?)


tep ra Sebek  ,

 , i.e., "crocodile's mouth"—a disease of the eye.


tep ros  , Annales III, 109, the South.

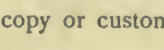
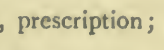

tep ret  , M. 777,  ,

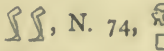
U. 374, P. 667, N. 994, B.D. 172, 36,  ,


 , formula, precept, in-

struction, rule, decree, law, ordinance, an ancient


copy or custom, prescription; plur.  ,


 , N. 74,  , P. 106,  ,

 ,



tep ret hepu  ,

the course of the law.

Tepi  ,

 , Tuat IX, a


serpent with four human heads at each end of his body, and eight pairs of legs.

Tepi-t  , IV, 614,  , B.D.


32, 10, a serpent crown or a serpent in a crown.

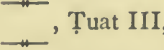
Tepui (Tchatchau) (?)  , Tuat XI,


a two-headed god: one head faces to the right and the other to the left.

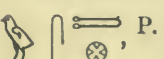
Tepu (Tchatchaiu)  , Tuat II, a

corn-god.

Tepit-besses  ,


 , Tuat III, a goddess.

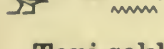
Tepit-netchemu-seth  ,

 , P. 695, chief of the sweet-smelling gods.

Tepi-khu-f  , L.D. V, 39, a

jackal-god.

Tepui (Tchatchau)-sa-then  ,

 , Tuat IV, a man-headed serpent

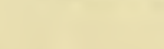
with two pairs of human legs.


Tepi-sekh-t-f  ,




T. 333,  , P. 825, M. 249,


N. 703, a god.


Tepiu-shetau  , B.D. 168,


 , Tuat VII, the gods of mysteries.


Tepi-thra  , Tuat X, a light-god.




tep , boat; , the boat of the god [Rā]; see **tep** .















tep , box, chest, coffer, coffin.



tep , hippopotamus.









tep , to burn, fire, flame.




tep , Rec. 20, 40, a kind of plant.


tep , , to taste; see ; Copt. **ⲧⲱⲡ**.



tepai-t (?) , A.Z. 1900, 37, , , , , , , , , , , , , , food, fare, victuals, nourishment, drink.

tepau , B.D. 145, 14, a kind of cattle; see .



tepa , , , , IV, 669, , , a kind of cattle; see  and .



tepa , , IV, 758, to sniff, to snuff the air, to breathe; var. .



tepi , Rec. 4, 27, bark, boat.









tepa , Rev. = , bark, boat; Copt. **ⲧⲱⲡ**.




tepiu , a kind of voracious fish.


tepen , Rev. 13, 12, = , circuit.


tepen , , cumin; Copt. **ⲧⲁⲡⲏ**, **ⲧⲁⲡⲏ**, **ⲑⲁⲡⲏ**, Lat. *cuminum*.


teph , Rec. 20, 91 = .


tephit , , , , , , , IV, 919, .


, Rec. 13, 15, cave, cavern, den, hollow, gulf; plur. ; var. .



Tephi[t]-neb-s, etc. , B.D. 145, 146, the 20th Pylon.
















Tephut Hāp , B.D. 100, 3, the sources of the Nile.


Tephit shetai , the 7th Division of the Tuat.


Tephit-tcha-t , Rec. 27, 189, the coffin of Seker the Death-god.






tephit , Mission V, 518, a funerary garment.





tephu , , apples (?); compare Heb. **תפוח**.



Teptiu (?) , Nāstasen Stele 46, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , Nubia who fought with bows and arrows.



tepti-t , Nāstasen Stele 63, bow.





Tept , Denderah IV, 59, god of bows and arrows.




tef , Pap. 3024, 77, , B.D. 86, 2, , this; , , IV, 966, these words.



tef , IV, 765, , , father; plur. .



, T. 319 = , U. 499,


, P. 711 = , N. 1356,

, M. 545 = , , ,

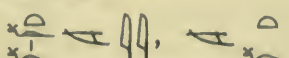
P. 442, N. 1126, , , ,

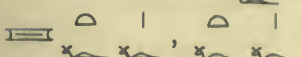
, IV, 864; , Hh. 379, my mother and father.

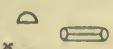
Tefu , T. 319 = , of U. 499, the father-gods of the Tuat.

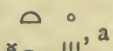
teftef  IV, 1054, father of father, grandfather.


Tef-f....  = Eupator.

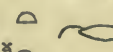

Tef-f-meri  ,


 = Philopator.



tef  , bread, cake, food in general.


tef  , a seed or fruit (?)


teftef  , shrubs, bushes.

tef  , U. 326,  , U. 532,


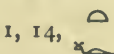
Rec. 27, 191,  , to spit, to eject anything from the body.

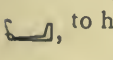
teftef  , to pour out; var. .


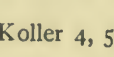
Teftef-Nu  , Denderah IV, 62, a warrior-god.

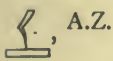
tefi  , Anastasi IV, 2, 5, Koller


2, 3, Thes. 1202,  , Festschrift

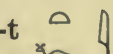
117, 6,  , Rec. 21, 14,  ,

 , to hop, to skip, to spring into the air, to bubble up (of water), to palpitate.

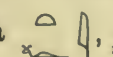
teftef  , Koller 4, 5, 

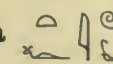
 , A.Z. 1873, 63, to spring up, to lift the feet in trespass, to step over.

tef-t  , De Hymnis 39, the leap of a fish.

tefi-t  , Pap. 3024, 34,

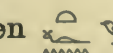
hoppings, jumpings, leapings, skippings.

tefā  , saw.

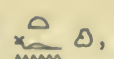

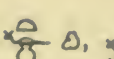
tefā  , Amen. 7, 13, to cultivate or tend a tree (?)

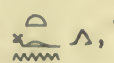
teftefa  , Rev. 11, 167,

to work gems into a stone, to inlay, to embroider.

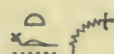
tefen  , Thes. 1482, IV, 972,

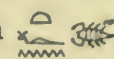
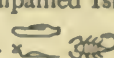
Rec. 17, 5, helpless one, orphan (?) destitute person.

tefen  ,  ,  , to rejoice, to be glad, to enjoy, to praise.

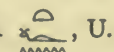
tefen  , to rise up, to spring up, to hop.

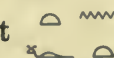
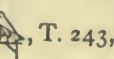
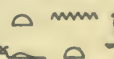
tefnuit  , the "hopper"—a kind of bird.

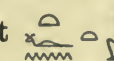
tefen  , to spit, to pour out.


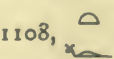
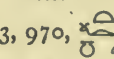
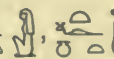
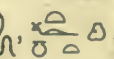
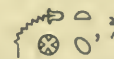

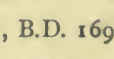
Tefen  , Metternich Stele 51, one of the seven scorpions which accompanied Isis in her wanderings in the Delta; var. .

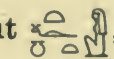
Tefnit  , ibid. 58, consort of the preceding.

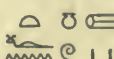
Tefen  , U. 453, a judge of the dead.


Tefnit  , U. 425, 453, P. 62, 198, M. 83,  , T. 243,  , N. 599, consort of the preceding.

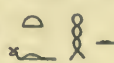
Tefnit  , Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 14).


Tefnut  , U. 242, N. 1108,  , N. 933, 970,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , B.D. 169, 8, Shu and Tefnut were produced by the masturbation of Temu, or by Ausāusit, the shadow of Temu.

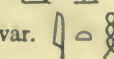
Tefnut  , Tuat I, Denderah III, 78: (1) a singing-goddess; (2) a deity touching the lips with the tip of a finger.

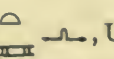

tefnu  , Rec. 3, 46, a kind of cake.

tefrer  , resin (?); compare Copt. ἤϛλε.


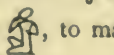
tefhā  , P. 441,

















 , M. 545, a kind of bird,






















crane (?); var.  , N. 1126.







tem  , U. 378, T. 184, 

Koller 2, 1,  ,  , 
















 ,  , to make an end of,


to finish, to complete, to come to an end, to finish one's course;      A.Z. 1905, 33, to shut;      Peasant 286, to shut the mouth;      Copt. .


temm       U. 313,       IV, 752,       Heru-emheb 16, to finish, to complete, to make an end of; compare Heb. , Arab. , Syr. .

temi       all, the whole, the entire thing, complete.

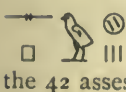
temâu       all, complete.


temu, temmu               


Tem-sa-áru (?)  ,

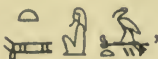
L.D. III, 28, B.D.G. 856, a god of .

Tem-sep  ,

 , B.D. 125, II, one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.

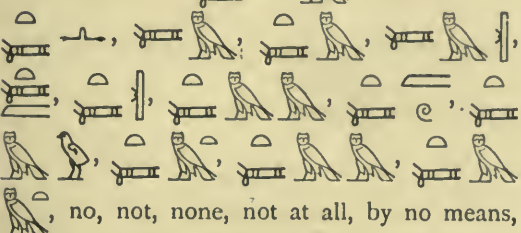
Temu-sma-Khebit  ,

 , B.D. 38, I, a form of Tem.

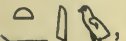
Tem-Teḥuti  , B.D. 175, 6,


Tem + Thoth.

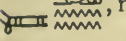
tem, tem-t  , U. 608, T. 332,

 , no, not, none, not at all, by no means,


nothing, nought, not any, nothingness, without ;


 , P. 665, those without ; **tem unn**

 , non-existent ;

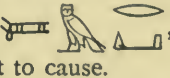
 , the dead ;

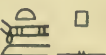
 , clawless ;

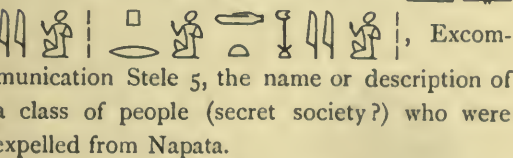
 , unknown ;

 , unsatisfied ; Copt. TEE.

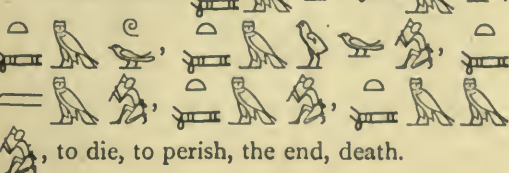
temi-t  , so that not.



tem erṭa  , not to permit, not to allow, not to cause.

tem pesiu per ṭe-t khaiu  ,

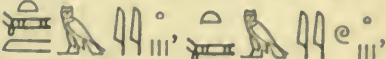
 , Excommunication Stele 5, the name or description of a class of people (secret society?) who were expelled from Napata.


tem, temm  ,


 , to die, to perish, the end, death.

tem  , with ḥa-t  ,

stubborn, obdurate ; Copt. TAAE ΠΕΗΤ.

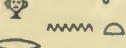
temiu  ,

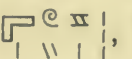
 , the dead, the damned.

temiutiu  ,


Litanie 8, the dead, the damned.


tem  in the title  ,

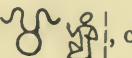
 , A.Z. 1902, 96.


temui  , A.Z. 1902, 96, lands, estates.


temm  , Ebers Pap. 70, 18, 19

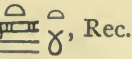
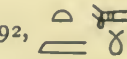
tem, temi  ,

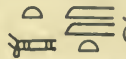
 , to sing, to declaim, to praise.

temiu  , choristers, singers, choir.

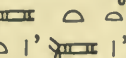
tem  , Rev. 13, 29, mat ; Copt. TEEH.

tem  , Rev. 13, 32, to be arrayed or dressed.

tem-t  , Rec. 5, 92,  , Rec.


4, 22,  , Rec. 5, 96, bandage, band-let, covering, attachment, sack, bag, pouch ; Copt. TAAEE.


tem-t  ,



 , Rec. 4, 29, sledge of a shrine, framework, crate, wicker box ; Copt. TEEH.

temmu  , B.D. 153A,



23, parts of a net.

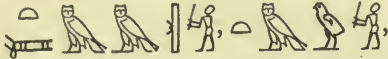

Temm reu ubenu, etc.  ,

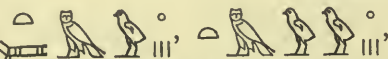

 , B.D. 153A, 18, the pole of the hunting net of the Akeru-gods.

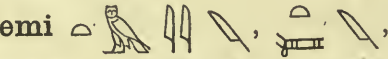
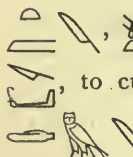
tem-t  , Rec. 17, 147,  ,

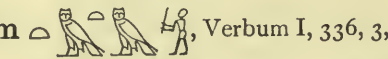



 , a kind of fish.

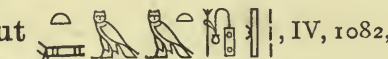
temi, tem-t *, to join together (?)



temm , to compress, to squeeze together.


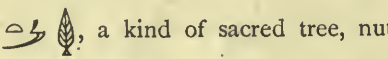

temu , some hard, compact substance.


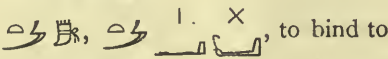
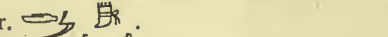
tem, temi , to cut, to engrave, to inscribe; varr.



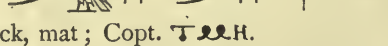
temtem , Verbum I, 336, 3,
 Rev. 14, 11, , A.Z. 35, 16, to cut, to carve, to scrape, to scratch, to engrave; Copt. .

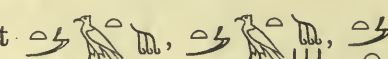
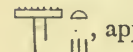
temmut , IV, 1082, writings, documents, inscriptions.


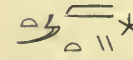

tema , Rev. 14, 11, to strike a lyre, to play the harp.


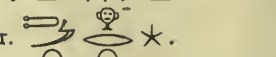
tema , a kind of sacred tree, nut tree (?); plur. .

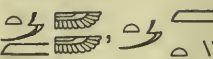
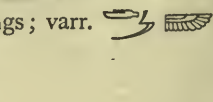
tema , to bind together; var. .

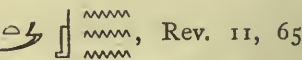
tema , Rec. 27, 222, sack, mat; Copt. .

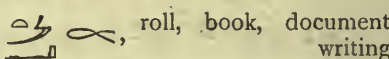
tema-t , apparel.


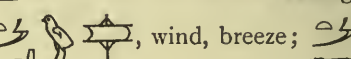
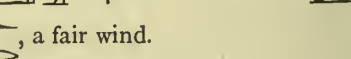
Tema, Temam, Temamti *, *, Denderah II, 10, one of the 36 Dekans; var. *; Gr. Τωμ.

Tema-t her-t *, one of the 36 Dekans; var. .


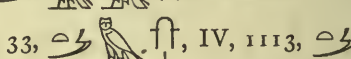

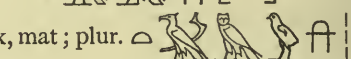
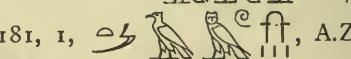
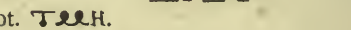
tema-ti, temam-ti , pair of wings; varr. .

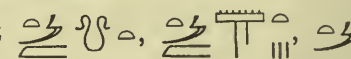
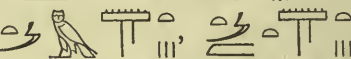
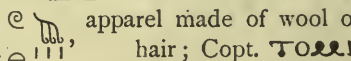
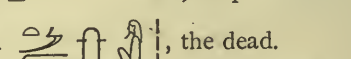
temaās (?) , Rev. 11, 65, sand-bank, mud-flat.

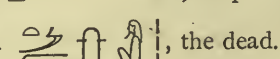
temā , roll, book, document, writing.

temāu , wind, breeze; , a fair wind.

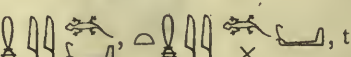
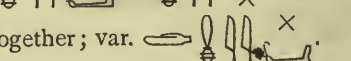
temai-t , case, box, chest.

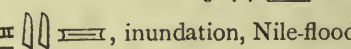
temam , Rec. 27, 222, Gol. Hamm. 9, 33, , IV, 1113, , Leyd. Pap. 3, 10, sack, mat; plur. , B.D. 1B, 15, 181, 1, , A.Z. 1900, 20; Copt. .

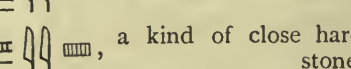
temam-t , , , apparel made of wool or hair; Copt. .

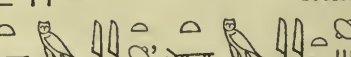
temamu , the dead.

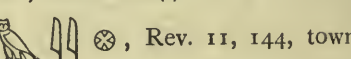
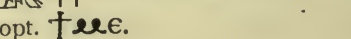
Temam , Rec. 29, 151, a serpent-god.


temai , to bind, to join together; var. .

temi , inundation, Nile-flood.




temi , a kind of close hard stone.

temi-t , a kind of disease, hard boils (?)


















temi , Rev. 11, 144, town townsman; Copt. .

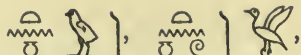

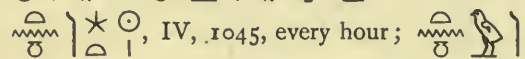
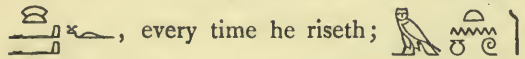
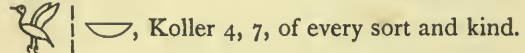
temi , Rec. 13, 76, what is fitting or seemly; Copt. **TOOUEE**.

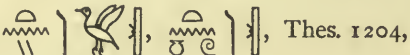
temum-t     , a damned person or thing.

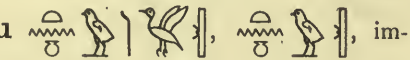
temr   , to mix together, to compound.

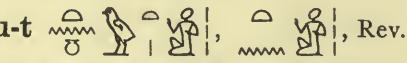
temr   , a kind of small fish.


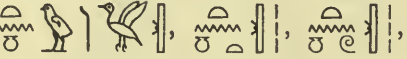
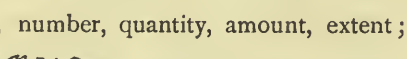
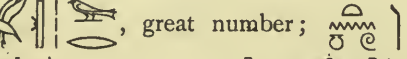
temeh                 

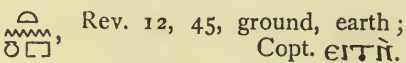
ten, tennu , each, every;
, , IV, 1045, every hour; , every time he riseth; , Koller 4, 7, of every sort and kind.

teni , Thes. 1204, to count, to reckon, to estimate.

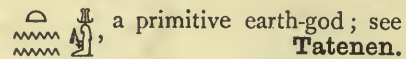
tennu , impost, tax, rent, census.

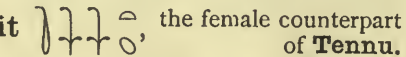
tennu-t , Rev. 11, 149, men who pay rent or taxes, tenants.

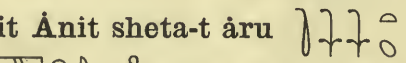
tennu-t , number, quantity, amount, extent;
, great number; , very many; , IV, 968, to calculate numbers.

tenn , Rev. 12, 45, ground, earth; Copt. *enrēn*.

Tennu , a god, the "father of the Gods."

Tenn , a primitive earth-god; see **Tatenen**.

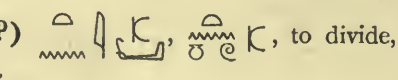
Tennit , the female counterpart of **Tennu**.

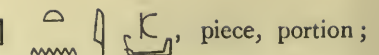
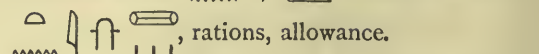
Tennit Anit sheta-t āru , Edfū I, 25, a goddess.

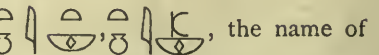
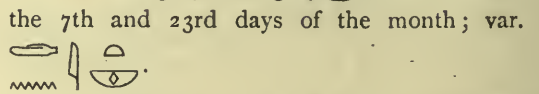
tena , basket.

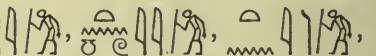
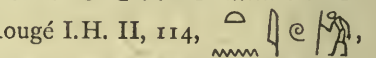
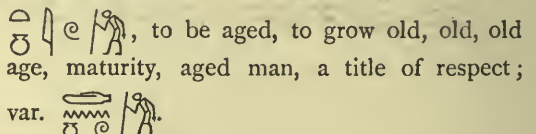
Tenait , B.D. 79, 5, a district in the Tūat.

tenā , Israel Stele 11, basket(?)

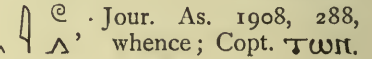
teni (?) , to divide, to separate.

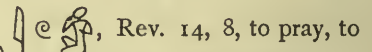
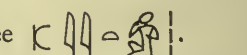
tenā-[t] , piece, portion;
, rations, allowance.

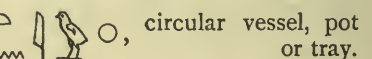
tenā-t , the name of the 7th and 23rd days of the month; var. .

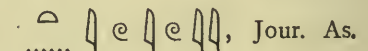
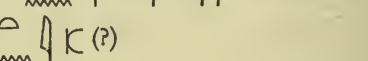
tenā , Rougé I.H. II, 114, , to be aged, to grow old, old, old age, maturity, aged man, a title of respect; var. .

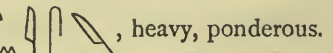
tenā , Rev. 12, 11, brave, distinguished.

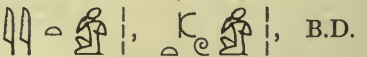
tenā , Jour. As. 1908, 288, whence; Copt. *ṭwn*.

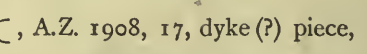
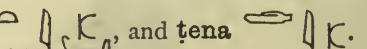
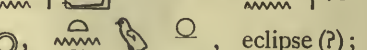
tenā , Rev. 14, 8, to pray, to cry out, to invoke; and see .


tenāu , circular vessel, pot or tray.

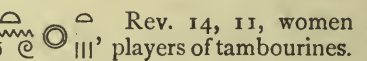
tenāi (?) , Jour. As. 1908, 256 = .

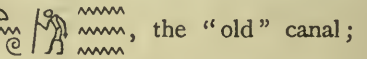
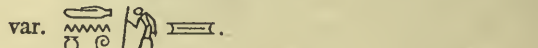
tenās , heavy, ponderous.

tenit , B.D. (Saïte) 145, 36, outcry, cry, clamour.

tenu , A.Z. 1908, 17, dyke(?) piece, portion; see , and **tena** .


tenu , eclipse(?); compare Copt. *θενω*.

tennut , Rev. 14, 11, women, players of tambourines.

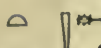
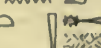
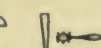
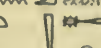
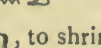
tennu , the "old" canal; var. .


tennu , weakness, failure.

Tennu , a foreign tribe or nation.

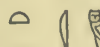



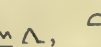
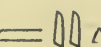

tennu , L.D. III, 194, 15, birds.

tenbekh , B.M. 5645, 12,


, , , Peasant 161, , , to shrink from, to hesitate, to waver, to fail, to deceive.

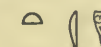
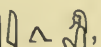
tenbekh-t , fright, shrink-
ing.

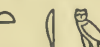

tenfiu , , Rev. 14, 11, harpers.

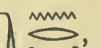
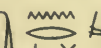



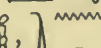
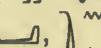

tenem , Peasant B 2, 98, , B.D. 169, 23, IV, 363, , , , , , to wander, to err, to go astray, to lose the way, to turn aside from.

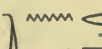


tenemm , see .


tenemu , Peasant 18, a plant used in medicine (?)

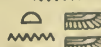
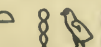
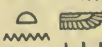
Tenemi , , B.D. 125, II, one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.

Tenemi-t , B.D. 169, 8, , Ombos I, 61, a goddess who gave drink to the dead.

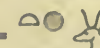
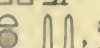
tener , , , , , , , , to be strong, strength, brave, valiant; compare Copt. *xwape*.

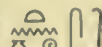
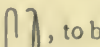
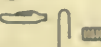
tenreku , , , Anastasi IV, 12, 1, carob wine.

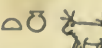
tenher , box, chest, coffer.

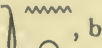
tenh , , a pair of wings; plur. , Rev. 14, 4; Copt. *ṭṭg*.

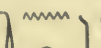

tenkhenui , N. 1165

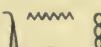
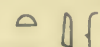
, P. 391, , a pair of obelisks.

tens , , to be heavy, to be weighty, ponderous; see .

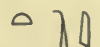
tens , A.Z. 1871, 111, hippopotamus, symbol of Typhon, or Set.

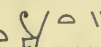
tent , belonging to.

tent āmu , , a kind of disease.

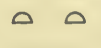
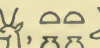
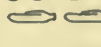
tent hetrá , , belonging to the horse, horse-soldier, cavalry.

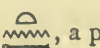
tenta (?) , Rev. 12, 93, scorpion.




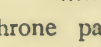
tentá , a kind of grain, seed, or fruit.

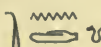
Ten-ti , Lit. 47, a form of the Sun-god.

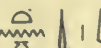
tentem , a kind of grain, seed, or fruit.

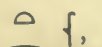

tenten , , to be strong, to attack, aggressive; var. .

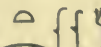
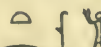



tenth , a plant (?) *ṭENT*

tentha-t , , throne pavilion, throne; varr. , .

Tentēn , the name of a serpent deity.

tenntchai , Rev. 11, 188, shrine, sanctuary.

ter , , a particle.

ter, terá , Gol. Hamm. 13, 112, , , Rec. 32, 16, Thes. 1481, IV, 970, , .

, Rec. 16, 57, , to pay honour, to revere, to applaud, to have a regard for; , Amen. 25, 7, , ibid. 21, 11.

terr , IV, 1182, to revere; Copt. $\overline{\tau}$ ppe.

ter , to be weak.

ter = = $\overline{\tau}$ H, time.

ter = , time, season.

ter , Rev. 13, 19, to produce.

ter-t , Rec. 2, 107, , willow tree; plur. , Pap. 3024, 92, , Rec. 2, 62, , Metternich Stele 77, ; varr. , ; Copt. $\overline{\tau}$ wpe ($\delta\omega \bar{n} \tau wpe$), $\theta w p$.

ter , , stuff, cloth, bandlet, garment; , Rec. 6, 8, a byssus cloth; varr. , .

ter , , to destroy, to wipe out, to efface, to obliterate; , Jour. As. 1908, 308, destruction of sensuality.

terit , destruction.

ter , to guide.

terter , Rev. 12, 27, strong place, fort; Copt. $\chi\lambda\chi\epsilon\lambda$.

terr , oven, furnace; Assy. $\rightarrow\leftarrow \star$, Rawl. C.I.W.A., V, Obv. I, l. 27, Heb. $\overline{\tau}w r$, Syr. $\overline{\tau}w r$, Arab. $\overline{\tau}w r$.

ter-ti , the two eyeballs of Rā.

ter-ti = , the two birds, i.e., Isis and Nephthys.

ter-ti = .

ter, trā, tri , Rec. 33, 6, , , time, season; fem. ; plur. , IV, 766; , festivals; , at all times, always; , time of dawn; , time of evening; , Sphinx Stele 8, Rec. 17, 147, midday; , Rec. 17, 130, the night season; Copt. $\overline{\tau}$ H.

trā-ui , IV, 1045, , , IV, 430, , , the two times, i.e., morning and evening.

trā-t, teri-t , , toe, claw, talon.

terri , Jour. As. 1908, 312, to destroy.

teri , Rev. 13, 38 = , to revere, to worship.


tru = , stream, river.

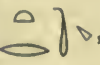
tru , , Kubbân Stele 3, , colour, paint.

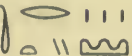
terp , to give, to administer, to provide offerings.

terp , to bind, to tie together.






































































































terp , a kind of goose; plur.


































terf , to write, to copy, writing, document.

















tert , Rev. 12, 78, stairs; Copt. $\tau\omega\tau$.

















Tertiu (?) , the dwellers in deserts and mountains.


































teh , heat, flame. A^{H}



















































tehi , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , Treaty 13, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , to cross over, to transgress, to infringe, to violate a frontier, to break into, to trespass, to invade, to attack; , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , IV, 1021, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , to go off the road, to err; , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , Israel Stele 13, to invade a nation.


































tehu , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , Peasant 237, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , Amen. 5, 12, 17, 6, transgressor, marauder, invader, attacker.









tehi-t , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , Peasant 281, Pap. 3024, 11, attack, invasion.





teha , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , Jour. As. 1908, 277, trouble.





tehab , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , to beat, to strike.




tehab , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , a kind of wood, wooden instrument; plur. , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , var. , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , .





teham , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , III, 143, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , to muster an army, to collect by force.



tehan , , , , to appoint to an office, to promote; var. , , , .

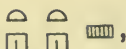
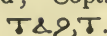
tehani , , , , to greet, to salute, to pay homage by touching the ground with the forehead.

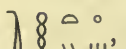
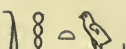
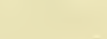
tehar , , , , oven, furnace.

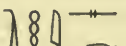
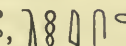
tehá , , , , Rev. 13, 27, trouble; Copt. $\tau\omega\text{z}$.

tehār , , , , Rev. 11, 182, brave, distinguished.


tehāra , ,


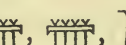
tehte  Rev., lead; Copt. .

teht  lead; var. ; Copt. .

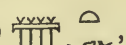
tehast  a kind of metal, brass (?); var. .

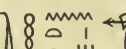
tehia  Rev., to wallow, to sprawl about; Copt. .

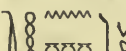
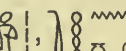
tehut  a plant, and the seed or fruit of the same used in medicine (Ebers Pap.)

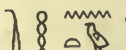
tehen  to sparkle, to coruscate, to scintillate, the lightning flash; var. ; Culte Divin, 157.

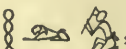
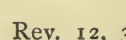
tehen-t  P.S.B. 15, 444, Amen. 6, 8, Hymn Darius 38, sparkle-stone, crystal, faience, blue porcelain.



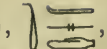
Tehen-t (Thehen-t)  a name of the sacred boat of Heroopolites.

Tehtentiu  A.Z. 1900, 20, the sparkling gods, stellar luminaries (?)

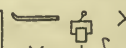
Tehnu  Libyans; see also **Thehnu** .

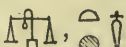
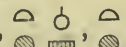
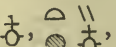
tehnu  Hh. 364, flint knives (?) obsidian knives (?)

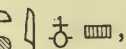
teher  Rev. 12, 39, to be jealous; Copt. .


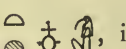
tehes-t  a kind of metal, copper (?); var.  (sic); .

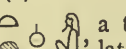
tehsu  Festschrift (Leemans) 3, shoemaker.

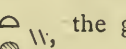
tehs  to beat, to break, to hammer.

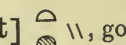
tekh  plummet, the little weight which served as the tongue of the scales;  Kubbân 13, just weight;  Rev. 3, 12, the regulation of justice.

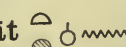
tekhâ  A.Z. 1900, 33, weigher, the pointer of the scales.

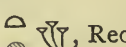
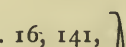
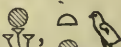
tekhi  ibis, crane; Copt.  (?)


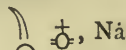
Tekhi  a title of Thoth as regulator of times and seasons.

Tekhi  the god of the 1st month (Thoth).

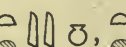
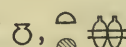
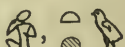
Tekhi[t]  goddess of the 1st month.





Tekh-en-bu-maât  B.D. 125, III, 28, name of the door-bolt of the hall of Maâti.


tekhit  Rec. 16, 141,  violet (?); var.  water or essence of violets.


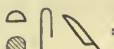
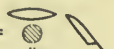
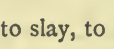
tekh-t  Nâstasen Stele, a wine cup or bowl;  Ebers 66, 19, wineskin (?)



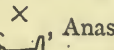
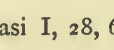




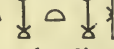
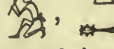
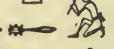
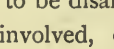
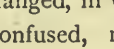
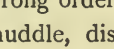

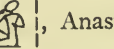
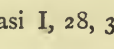
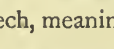
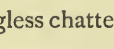

tekh  a mixture of bread and wine or bread and beer.





tekhi  IV, 688,  to drink, to be or to become drunk; Copt. .





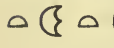
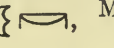
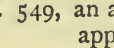
Tekhnu IV    , Rec. 4, 30, the four obelisks used in a ceremony of Osiris.

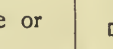
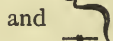

tekhen  T. 317, Rec. 27, 192, ibis (?)





tekhes   =   , to slay, to kill.

tekhtekh   U. 495, T. 236, N. 157,   X, Anastasi I, 28, 6,   Rec. 16, 129,   X, Love Songs 1, 10,   X,     , Rev. 13, 69, to be disarranged, in wrong order, topsy-turvy, involved, confused, muddle, disorder;    , Anastasi I, 28, 3, confused speech, meaningless chatter;    , B.D. 17, 135, disarranged hair; Copt. **ⲧⲉⲗ-ⲧⲱⲗ**, **ⲧⲁⲗⲧⲗ**, **ⲉⲗⲗⲉⲗ**.



tekhtekhut     , Rec. 26, 225, confusion, disorder.







Tekhtekh     , N. 1135,    , M. 549, an abusive epithet applied to Aapep.







tes   ,   , a stone or metal knife; var.   , and  .





tes hetch-t     , Rec. 4, 21, a white precious stone.




tes thehen     , a sparkling stone.




tes-t   , I, 117, a feminine title (?)

tesaf    =    , bread, cake, dough.

tesitesi       , Rev. 11, 188, judges (?) Glossed by **ⲁⲓⲁⲓⲱⲧ**.



t su    , see A.Z. 30, 81, P.S.B. 15, 471 ( is a prefix).





























tsu    , staff, support.












tesef    , bread, cake, dough.













tesh   X, ordinance, law, regulation;



















plur.         , Copt. **ⲉⲱⲱ**.





tesh   X, to rub down, to crush.





tesh   X, Amherst Pap. 28,           , Peasant 179,   X, IV, 892,          , to depart from, to leave, to be separated from, to separate, to crush, to cleave;      , Rec. 27, 88, inseparable.




teshtesh   X, Ebers 69, 12,          , to separate, to divide, to pound, to triturate.



Teshtesh    , A.Z. 1869, 139,          , Rec. 4, 31, a model of Osiris used in the performance of resurrection ceremonies.








tesh    , I, 140,     , Rec. 33, 118, frontier, boundary region; plur.            , Amen. 7, 12, 15.





tesh-t   X   , Copt. Cat. 406, nome; Copt. **ⲧⲱⲱ**, **ⲧⲱⲱ**.





teshu     , Rev. 11, 125, dwellers in a nome.



Tesh    , Ombos I, 84, a city-god.



















tesh   , Rev. 11, 167


tesha   X      , to split, to cleave, to divide, to crush.




teshi     , a kind of stone.


teshi     , Rev. 11, 169, band, bundle (?)

teshb (?)   X, to break, to split.


t-sheps         , Rec. 16, 136,          .


tekan , Jour. As. 1908, 307, to drive away, to reject; Copt. **ṭωσῆ** (?)

tekas , A.Z. 1908, 131, to pierce, to cut into; var. , ; Copt. **ṭωκῆ**, **ḫωκῆ**.







tekáu , Rev. 11, 174, part of a ship.























































teku , bread, loaf, cake.

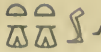
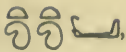

tekem , B.D. 78, 3, to approach.



tekem , Rev. 14, 49, a kind of oil.



tekmu , , drawers of swords; Copt. **ṭekēē**, **ṭokēē**.



Tekem , , B.D. (Saïte 42) 72, 7, a god; var. , , , , Nav. Todt. II, 111.

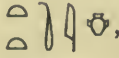
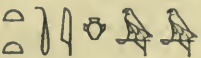
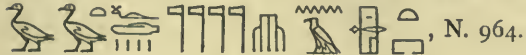
Tekmi , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,




tegtog , Rev. 12, 70, ,
, to attack, to destroy.

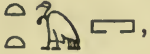
tet , to collect; var. ;
 Copt. **ⲉⲱⲟⲩⲧ**.

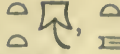

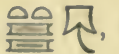
tet , form, likeness, image;
 var. .


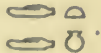
Tetui , P. 590, the two statues,
.


Tet-ti āb (ḥat) , U. 598, a
 double goddess, the two daughters of the four
 gods of the Great House, 
, N. 964.


tet , Rev. 12, 33, , Rev.
 11, 146 = , pylon.

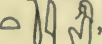
tet-ti (?) , basement of a
 temple.

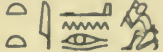
tet , , , Hh.
 445, skin, hide.

tet , pot, cauldron; var. .



tet , to turn, to withdraw.


tet , an amulet symbolic of the uterus
 of Isis.


Tetā , Rec. 30, 2, a god.

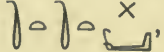
Tetāān , the name of a foe
 of Amasis I.


teti (?) , stick, pole; plur. .


teti , see .

tetbu (?) , B.D. 137, 40,
 to smear, to daub.

tetef , Herusātef Stele, 59, his, its.





tettet , B.D. 164, 3, to sub-
 due, to do away.

teth , nurse, attendant.





teṭme-t , a kind of seed (?)




tha áb (hat) , Thes. 1481,

IV, 970,    , to be wroth, to fly into a rage.





tha    , to wrap up, to envelop, to clothe.




tha  , bandlet; see      .

thau  , IV, 1089,  , roll, writing, document, order, edict.

tha   , to bear, to carry, bearer, carrier.

























thai meḥ-t    , B.D. 164, 1,     , fan-bearer,     , fan-bearer on the right hand of the king.












thai metcha-t    , carrier of the book, *i.e.*, accountant, agent.





thai seri-t    , banner-bearer of an army.





thai seḥetpit  , Rec. 16, 56, thurifer.

thai shebt    , Rec. 7, 190, wand-bearer, staff-bearer.

thai    ,    ,    , Thes. 1200,    , Hh. 550,    ,    , to seize, to take, to carry off, to grasp, to lay violent hands on, to ravish, to steal; Copt. 𐩢𐩣, 𐩢𐩣, 𐩢𐩣, 𐩢𐩣.








tha-t, thau-t    ,    ,   , plunder, theft.













thai    , seizer, thief.





thai    , Treaty 17, offence, injury.






























thait    , theft.





thau    , thief, robber.









thau    , "robbers"—the name given to some of the pieces used in playing a game on a draughtboard;   , A.Z. 1866, 99.










thai    , to work on some hard substance, to model, to be worked or engraved (of metal);    , Koller 1, 7,    , Rec. 34, 48, graven with a chisel.




thaiu    , Anastasi I, 21, 7, graven objects.





thau    , U. 429,   , T. 246, P. 334,    , P. 707,   , wind, air, respiration, breath; plur.    , P. 156,  , N. 786,     , M. 215, N. 686,    , Rec. 33, 36; Copt. 𐩢𐩣.











thau    , date palm (?) olive (?)





tha    , A.Z. 1906, 118,    , grain, drop, pellet, bead, necklace.









tha    , var. , to shave, to frizz the hair; see    .






tha    , B.M. 5645, a kind of animal (?)






tha en unsh (?)     , Love Songs 2, 2, "wolf's paw," i.e., mandragora, "love apple," and compare the following.






thau (P) —      , Amen. 12, 18,      , Amen. 13, 4.








tha-ti     , L.D. III, 194, 17, the double throne or chair of state on which the king was crowned.








thaâr     , IV, 896,     , Sphinx 1, 22, to restrain, to coerce.

thaärtu  (= )    , Nâstasen Stele 11, 12, to cross over; Copt. XIoop.





thaâs      , A.Z. 1913, 128, to give an order.

thaâtâ      , Love Songs 7, 11, a kind of plant, olive (?); compare Heb. יִיֵר (?)





thai        , a measure (?) fire-drill (?)






thaiu        , the accursed spawn of Äapep.


















thai-t     , sadness (?) sorrow (?)

thaua     , to dress the hair, to cut the hair, to shave (?)





Thauathasasa       , L.D. III, 164B, a Hittite proper name.

Thatmâr (Tham'r)     , Thes. 1203, a Libyan proper name.

that-tâ (?)      , Rechnungen 35, ferryman (?)





thab      , IV, 770, Annales III, 110,        , jar, cup, pot, vessel; plur.      , IV, 636. ✓





thab-t        , grain.         , corn.















Thabu     , a god of wine and beer.








thab-t        , stick, staff.







thabsha       , 10 work stone, stonemason.

thapr     , vessel, pot.

thapr (?)     , P. 635, M. 510, N. 1093



















thapga       , Anastasi III, 5, 4 =         , of Anastasi IV, 9, 5, barracks.

Thafui        , B.D. 17, 112, the double form of Horus containing the souls of Osiris and Râ.












tham       , Rec. 31, 12, male, masculine, to act a man's part.

thami        , IV, 1081, Shipwreck 19,        , Rec. 31, 171,

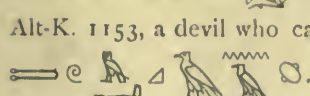
                  ,

                  , to cover over, to clothe, to dress, to wrap up in, to enclose, to wind round, to bind.

tham-t        , B.D. 125, III, 17, coverings, face-cloths.

Thamaâ       , the god of Western Thebes; var.      ; Copt. ΧΗΛΕ (?)


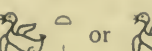
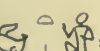
Thamākana ,
 Alt-K. 1153, a devil who caused sickness; var.

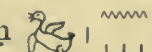
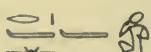
.


thamr , lion.

thames , P.S.B.

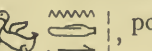
20, 198, to devour, to consume.


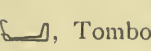
than  =  or ,
 chief officer.

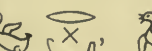


thanreh , Anas-
 tasi I, 9, 7, , to forget; Heb.
 סָלַח.


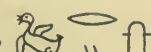
✓ **thant** , throne, chair of
 state; var. ; see .

thanti-t , throne,
 chair of state; see .


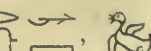
thant , poles, timbers, bearing-
 poles.


thar , Tombos Stele
 9, IV, 84, , IV, 1078, to
 embrace, to enclose, to surround.

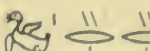
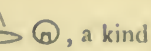
thar , ,
 Mission 13, 117, , to be
 strong, to be protected, fortified, strong; Copt.
 xop, xoop, xoope.

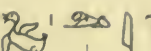
tharei , ,
 whole, sound, strong, protected.

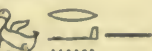
thar-t , strength, a
 strong thing, a protected thing.

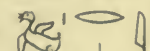
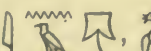
thar-t , ,
 Jour. E.A. 3, 104, an enclosed
 and strong place, a walled enclosure, fortress.

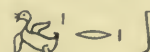
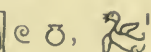
tharit , safe or protected
 thing.

tharr , a kind of cake;
 plur. .


tharāa , a kind of
 cake.

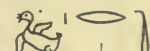
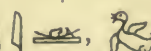
tharān (?) — **sā** ,
 Nāstasen Stele 40, from — to.

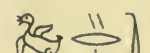
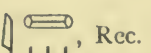
tharin , ,
 Alt-K. 1162, buckler; var.
 P.S.B. 10, 472; Heb. שָׁרִיָּן.

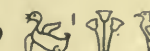
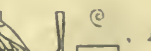
tharb , ,
 pot, vessel.

tharḥ , to invade, to
 transgress.

tharstā-t , some
 part or parts of the body.


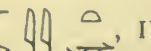

thartā , ,
 a kind of boat.

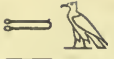



thartā , Rec. 17, 146,
 bread made of fine flour; Heb. סֶלֶת, Chald.
 סֶלֶתָא, Arab. سَلْت (Dozy I, 671), Assy.
 sil-la-tu .



thahab , Anastasi
 IV, 2, 5, Koller 2, 3, ,
 a place where horses are exercised.






thahr , to ill-treat, to
 beat.


thasās , chief, master.








tha serit , IV, 998,
 IV, 998, ,
 flag bearer, colour bearer of an army; see
.





thash  , boundary, frontier;
see  : Copt. $\pi\omega\gamma$.

thak  , Rouge I.H. 2, 125

thakar     , strong building, an enclosed and fortified place, tower.




























Thakaru     , Thes. 1208,     , Rec. 21, 916,                     , Alt-K. 1171, a Mediterranean people.











Thakar-Bāra    , Rec. 21, 78,   , the name of a Syrian governor;
Heb. זכר-בעל .









Thakaretha    , Harris Pap. Mag., a magical name.

thakata    , covering, bandlet.







thakrau    , Harris I, 57, 13, shutters, lattices.





thaga    , Koller 1, 5, 2, 1,                , IV, 701,       , IV, 732, a kind of tree, the wood of the same.



thagapu      , Anastasi IV, 9, 5, barracks; see    .






thaten-t      , throne;
see    .

thatha (?)      , a metal pot, vessel, or bowl.







Thathait      , Litanie 15, 47, a form of the Sun-god.






Thath-neteru    , Tuat VI, a god.






thā-t  , Thes. 1281, IV, 157, emanation, exudation.






Thāt   , a goddess of Tē-t,  , Busiris.





thāaiu     , a class of officials, clerks (?)

tháftháf      , T. 305
















Thāref     , T. 317, the name of a magical serpent.







tháthā     , Rev. 6, 26, to stamp with the feet, to gallop.







tháthā     , B.D. 169, 2, dances, skipplings.





























thā (?)    , to run (?)







th-āmit      , Rev. 13, 27 = XINEIUE , in the state of knowing.















thi      , scribe, learned man; plur.         , Rec. 33, 4, copyists attached to the college, sages.







thi-t      , band, tie.







thinen      , Berg. I, 9


thithi     , Love Songs 5, 6,         , Rec. 21, 97,       , Rec. 1, 46,       , ibid. 1, 52, to wrangle, to dispute, to chatter, to gossip.


thetthet      , chatter, gossip.


thu, thut     , T. 211, N. 335,         , pron. 2nd sing. masc., thou.



thu (?)      , to mount up.

thua      , to lift up, to bear, to carry.




thua  IV, 278, to bind on a crown.



thua  N. 979, defects (?) offences (?)


thuât  T. 284, crown;


see  and .





























































































































thui  that.

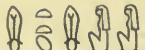
thub  sole, sandal; see 
; Copt. $\Theta\omega\sigma\tau\tau$, $\tau\omega\sigma\tau\tau$.


thupar  horn, trumpet;  trumpet bearer, trumpeter; compare Heb. שֹׁפָר.


thupar  Anastasi I, 17, 7, scribe, copyist, secretary; Heb. סוֹפֵר, Aram. סִפְרָא, Syr. ܣܦܪܐ.



thuprath  Mar. Aby. I, Text 11, a Hittite chariot.


thuf                                                                                                                            


Thebti , Metternich Stele 53, a pair of goddesses.

thebu-t . Rec. 30, 68, a part of a ship.


theb , Rev. 14, 73, calf, cow; compare Copt. ⲧⲃ in ⲧⲃⲙⲙ.



theb (tcheb) , bird-cage; see also **tcheb** .



theb-t , sistrum.


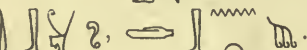
theb , copper coins, obolus, assarium; var. .

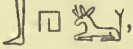
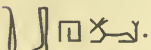
thebeb , T. 312, to break in, to smash.


Theba , Rec. 26, 229, a god (?)

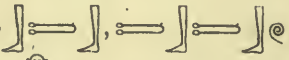
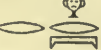
thebu , Mar. Karn. 55, 61, Rec. 21, 77, Theban Ostraka B, 6, vase, pot, vessel; plur. , IV, 666.

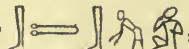
thebu , Rec. 17, 145, a weight for meat, a measure; var. .

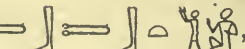
thebn , a lock of hair, curl; var. .


Thebeh , Typhon; var. .


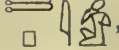
thebhen , De Hymnis 36, to hop, to skip, to frisk (of animals).

thebtheb , to tie up to (with , IV, 658), to suspend, to tie (dead bodies to a wall).

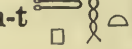
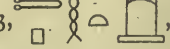

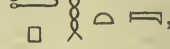

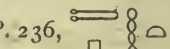
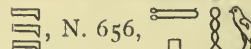
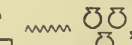
thebtheb , to dance, the belly-dance.

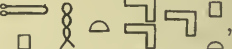

thebtheb-t , dispute, argument.

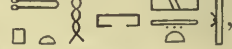
thep , a kind of goose.


thepá , Rec. 30, 192, , to breathe, to spuff the air.

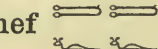
theput , the dead (?)


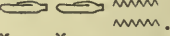
theph-t , T. 303, , P. 86, , N. 44, , N. 662, hole in the ground, cavern, cave; plur. , P. 236, , N. 656, , Rec. 29, 154; , the vault of the sky.



Thephut petriu , N. 656, , M. 381, a group of shrines (?) in the Tuat.


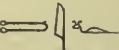
Theph-t sheta-t , Tuat VII, the 7th division of the Tuat.

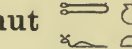
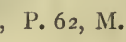
thef , to move about, to shake (?)


thefthef , to dance, to wag (the head).


thefthef , to spit, to pour out water; var. .

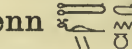
thef , papyrus plant; var. ; Copt. ⲭⲟⲟⲩⲣⲓ, Heb. סוף.


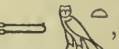

thefá , U. 541, T. 297 = , T. 305


Thefnut , consort of Shu; see , P. 62, M. 83.

Thefnut , Berg. I, 14, a lioness-goddess; see **Tefnut**.

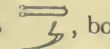
theften , P. 707


theftenn , Amen. 11, 20, envoy, messenger (?)

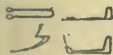
them, them-t , , P. 62, M. 84, N. 91, P.S.B. 15, 37, Rec. 21, 197 = , pron. 2nd fem. sing.

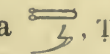
them  ♂, bandlet, tiara, apparel.

them , Amen. 22, 6, 23, 9, to see (?)

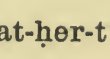


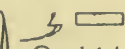
thema , bold, brave, strong.

thema-ā , IV, 657,

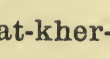


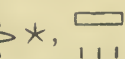
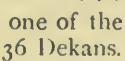
, hero, warrior.

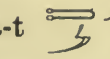



Thema , Tuat III, a god.

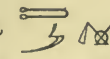



Thema-re , Tuat XII, a singing-god.

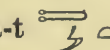



Themat-her-t   , Tomb Seti I, one of the 36 Dekans; var. 



  , Tomb Ram. IV; Gr. TQM.

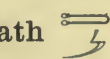

Themat-kher-t   ,  , Tombs Seti I and Ram. II, one of the 36 Dekans.

thema-t   A.Z. 1908, 16, the vulture amulet; var.  .

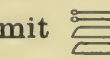


thema  , Hh. 377, seat, throne;  , B.M. 828, Sphinx, 2, 132, scribe of the throne.

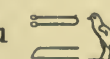


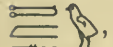
thema-t  , mat (?) Copt.  .

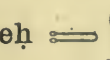



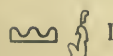






thema  , IV, 1110, lands, estates.

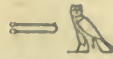





Themath  , Tuat X, a lioness-goddess.


Themā-taui  , P. 266,  , M. 479, N. 1246, a god.

Themmit  , Tomb Ram. IX, 10, god of the serpent .




themu  ,  , for , writing, plan, drawing.





Themeh  ,  , Libyan; plur.       .

 ,  ,  , Mar. Karn. 53, 26.

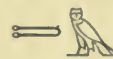










Themhu , Tuat V, the Libyans in the Tuat.

Themhu   , Rec. 30, 63, the "Libyan" god.



themes  , Rec. 32, 80, to write, to make marks, to paint coloured pictures, to be of various colours, to be striped; var. .





themes  , P. 604, striped, coloured (of the rump of an animal  .

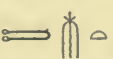


themes  , Dream Stele 20, writing board, inscribed tablet.

themes-t  , P. 172, N. 939, a writing, list, register; plur.  , P. 346,  , M. 646,  ,  , see .

themes  , a condemned person.

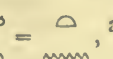

themess-t  , P. 681, 773, M. 770, design, writing, picture, document.

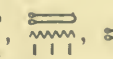





Themes-en-khentt  , Tomb Seti I,   , Denderah II, 10, one of the 36 Dekans.

thmes-t  , midwife; Copt. .

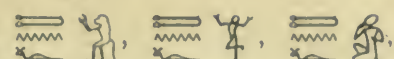
themth  , Hh. 337

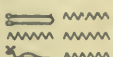
themthem   , a dry measure.

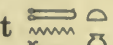
then  , abso. pron. 2nd fem. sing.

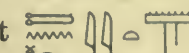
then  , later , , pron. 2nd plur. ye, your; , N. 1385 (dual); Copt. .

thenpu  IV, 930



thenf , to dance, to play an instrument or sing to a dance.

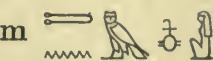
thenf , Rec. 20, 216, drink.

thenf-t , vessel or pot of drink.

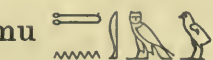
thenfit , Edict 4, sail.

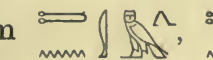
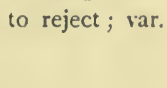
thenem , N. 514A, an offering, milk (?)

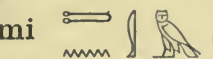
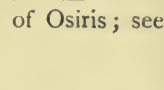
thenem , the first milk in the breasts after childbirth; var. ; Copt. $\chi\epsilon\lambda\epsilon\iota$.

Thenem , T.S.B.A. III, 424, a nurse-goddess.

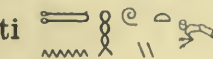
thenem , to weep, to make to weep.

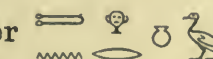
thenemu , Hh. 556, dens, caves.

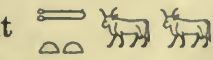
thenem , to turn away from, to turn back, to reject; var. .


Thenemi , B.D. 125, II, one of the 42 assessors of Osiris; see .


thenr , strong, bold, brave.

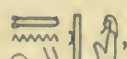
thenh-ti , Amen. 16, 20

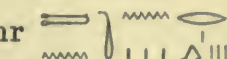
thenher , Peasant 175, a bird.

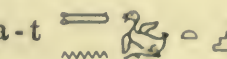
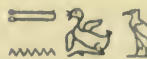
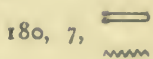
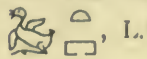
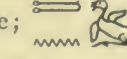
thentut , Meir 8, a breed of cows.

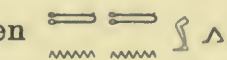
thenti , Tombos Stele 3, throne, chair of state.

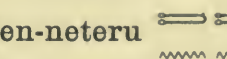
thenta-t , Rec. 27, 222, throne, chair of state, throne-chamber.

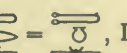
Thenti , Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 47).

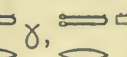
thentenr , Rec. 8, 139, braves, soldiers.



thentha-t , IV, 565, , B.D. 180, 7, , L.D. III, 16A, throne, throne room, chair of state; , IV, 573; , throne mounted on a boat.

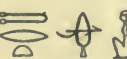
thenthen , Anastasi I, 24, 8, to run, to run away, to flee.

Thenthen-neteru , the name of the 12th Gate of the Tuat.

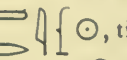

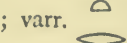
ther , I, 133, number.


ther , stuff, apparel.

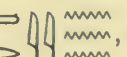
ther-t , U. 563, willow tree; var. ; Copt. $\tau\omega\pi\epsilon$.

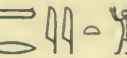
Therit , Rec. 27, 53, the goddess of the willow tree.

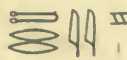
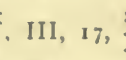
therut , an offering.


therā , time, season, year; plur. ; var. .


therā , U. 538, T. 295, P. 229



theri , to sprinkle, to moisten.


therit , Rec. 31, 29, reverence, adoration, prayer, entreaty.

therri-t , III, 17, , Dream Stele 27, mound raised up against a besieged city; compare Heb. סִלְלָה , and see **therther**.



theru , to paint, painting, writing (?)

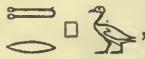
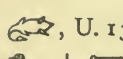
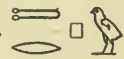


theru , U. 562, colour, paint.

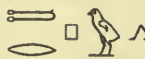



Therut  U. 220, T. 323,
 U. 510, a god or goddess (?)

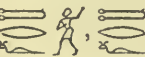



theru  Berg. II, 399, to
 diminish, to reduce.





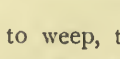





therut  bandlet, fetter.

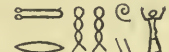
therru  U. 563, to
 cleanse, to purify; var.  (?)

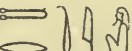
therp  T. 390, M. 404,
 U. 131A, a kind of goose; plur. 
 |,  |, Rec. I, 48, 29, 148.

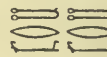
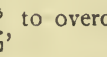
therp     to waddle
 (like a goose), to dandle a child.

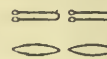
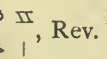
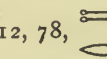
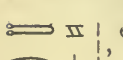
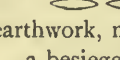
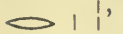
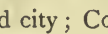
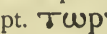
therf     Peasant 294,
 to dance.

threm, thremm   
  to weep, to cause to weep;
     to weep in their
 hearts.







therheh  to rejoice (?)





Thertá  Rec. 27, 53, a god.



therther   to overcome, to de-
 stroy.



therther    Rev. 12, 78,
  earthwork, mounds thrown up around
 |, a besieged city; Copt.  .




thertcher    Thes. 1322,
 walls.



theh   to attack, to transgress, to
 invade; var.    .



thehtheh     Amherst
 Pap. 42, raider, invader.





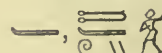

theh   a kind of plant used in
 medicine.





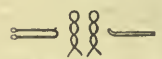




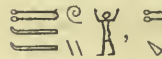




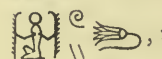




theheb   A.Z. 1905, 19, to frisk,
 to gambol (of young of animals).





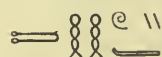



thehem    A.Z. 1906,
 126, to shout for joy, to praise.



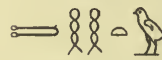







theh   IV, 840, to approach, to
 invade.




theh-t   approach.




thehu   IV, 502,  
  to rejoice, to make merry.



theheh   Rec. 22, 2,  
    
    
     to rejoice.



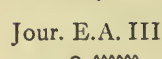

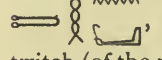

thehhu    
    joy, gladness.





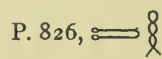




thehhut   IV, 894,
    Rec. 29, 166, rejoicings;
 var.    .




Thehhut    gods who
 rejoice, or divine rejoicings.




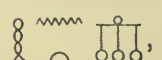




Thehbith    Tuat VI, a
 goddess.



thehef-ti   a plant.


thehen   Mar. Karn. 53, 28,
 Jour. E.A. III, 98, IV, 656, 710, Love Songs 5, 5,
  to advance, to meet, to touch, to
 twitch (of the nerves or muscles, P.S.B. 13, 412);
 Copt.  .


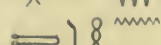

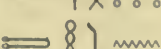

thehen   T. 334,  
 P. 826,    M. 249,  
 to sparkle, to scintillate, to glitter, to shine.

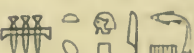
thehenhen   
 U. 563, to sparkle.


thehen-t   U. 563, 
  U. 626,    light-
 ning-stone, crystal, any bright or sparkling sub-
 stance, blue-glazed faience, etc.

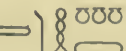
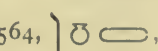
Thehen   Ombos I, 186, one of
 the 14 kau of Rā.

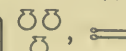
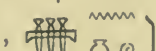
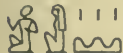
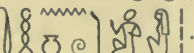
Thehen-âtebu, etc. 


 T. 334, 
 P. 826, 
 M. 249, N. 704, one of the four bulls of Tem.

Thehnit-tepâ-khat 

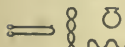
 Rec. 34, 190, one of the 12 Thoueris goddesses.

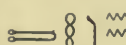
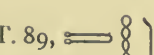
Thehnu  U. 564, 


M. 766,  
 the Libyans; var. 


Thehen  IV, 840




thehenu  U. 64,  N. 318,

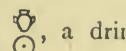
 Libyan unguent.


thehnen-t  T. 89, 

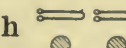
 N. 619


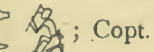
thehes  

 skin of a beast, hide; compare Heb.  Assy.  takh-shu.

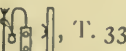

thekh  a drinking festival; var.

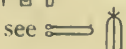


thekhthekh  to mix a

drink; varr.   Copt.

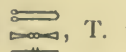
ⲧⲉⲗ, ⲉⲱⲗ, ⲧⲱⲗ.

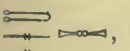
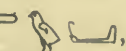

thes  T. 336, 

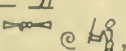

M. 254, N. 640; see 

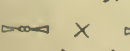
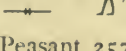
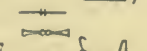
Thesi-en-khentt 


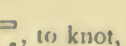
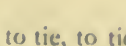
 one of the 36 Dekans; var. 

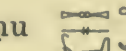
thes, thess  T. 159, M. 175, 688,


 U. 482,  

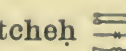

Âmen. 19, 7, 25, 1,  

  Peasant 257, 

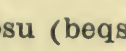
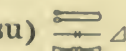
 to knot, to tie, to tie together, to tie on something (a crown or a garment), to bind corn, to coil, to twine, to plait, to weave;  M. 785,  M. 782; Copt. ⲩⲱⲥ.

thes mehu  A.Z. 1906, 123,

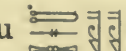
 B.M. 828, to weave a crown, to tie on a crown.


thes metcheh  


Sphinx 3, 132, to tie on a girdle.

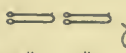
thes qesbu (beqsu)  

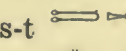
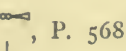
U. 310, to tie together the entrails (?)



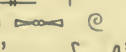
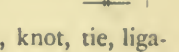
thes qesu  P. 612, to tie together the bones, to reconstitute the body.

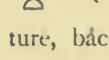
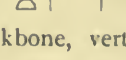
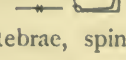
thes-t  Koller 4, 6, thread.



thes-t  Rec. 31, 171, tie, band, knot (?)

thesthes  B.D. 145, 24, fillet, band, tie.

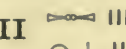
thes, thes-t  P. 568, 

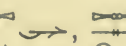
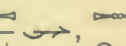
   knot, tie, ligature, backbone, vertebrae, spine; plur. 


   U. 517,

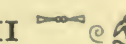
 T. 328,  T. 183.

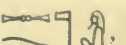
thess-t  tie, knot.

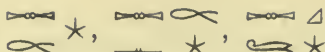
thesut VII  the seven magical knots that protected a man.

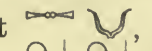
thes-t   frame, framework with bars (?) bearing pole, carrying-pole of a litter.

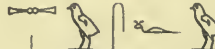
Thesu  Tuat X, an archer-god.

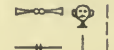
Thesu VII  B.D. 71, 16, seven gods who assisted at the judgment and condemnation of the wicked.


Thes-âm  Berg. I, 25, a bull-god.


Thes-ārḳ , Denderah II, 10, 11, one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. ΘΕΣΟΑΚ.

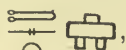
Thes-t-up-t , Tuat IV, a horned goddess.

Thes-usfu , P. 708, a fiend or devil (?)

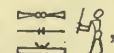

Thes-heru , Tuat X, a serpent-god, son of Sekri. He has a head at each end of his body, moves on four human legs, and Heru-Khenti is perched on his back.

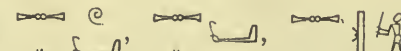
Thesi-Tesher-t , B.D. (Saïte) 149, the god of the 3rd Âat.

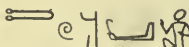

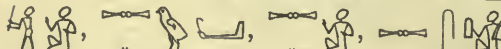
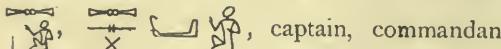
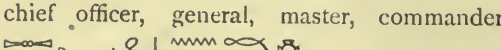
thes , chamber, room.


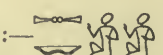

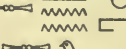
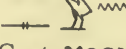
thes-t , sarcophagus, funerary coffer.

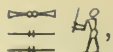
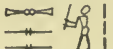
thest-tâ , burial, funeral.

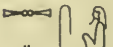

thes , A.Z. 1905, 22, : (1) to arrange times and seasons; (2) to wear an amulet.

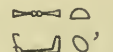
thes , to command, to arrange, to direct, to levy, to raise taxes.

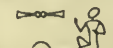
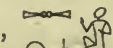
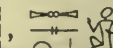
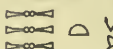
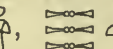


thesu , Gol. Hamm. 14, 135, , , , captain, commandant, chief officer, general, master, commander; , Coronation Stele 3, trusted officers; Copt. ΧΘΕΙC.

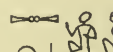
thesu , captain: , captain of bowmen; , captain of soldiers; , IV, 1120, captain of a fortress; , captains of ferry-men; Copt. ΧΘΕΙC.

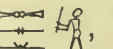
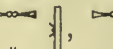

thess , captain, general; plur. , Coronation Stele 15.

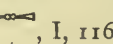
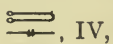
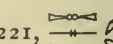
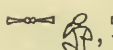
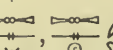
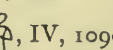

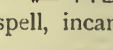
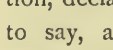
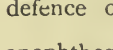
thess , master, chief; varr. ; Copt. ΧΘΕΙC.


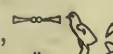
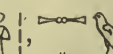



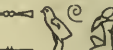
thesit , lady, chieftainess, a title of the goddess Nekhebit; Copt. ΧΘΕΙC.

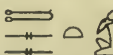
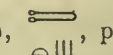
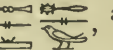
thes-t , , , , , , , A.Z. 1879, 29, levies from districts, troops, bodies of soldiers, regiments.

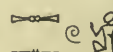
thes-t , the working folk on an estate, peasants.

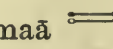
thes , , , to compose a connected statement, to arrange words in logical sequence.

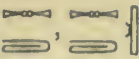
thes , I, 116, , IV, 221, , , , , IV, 1090, , proverb, saying, formula, charm, spell, incantation, declaration, statement, what a man wants to say, accusation of a plaintiff, speech or defence of a defendant, sentence, aphorism, apophthegm, "word," precept; , , IV, 1082, speech of a petitioner; , IV, 430, a statement which is a tissue of lies.

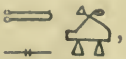
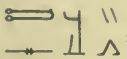

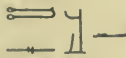
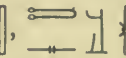
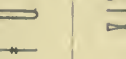
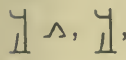
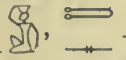
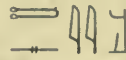
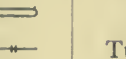
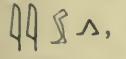
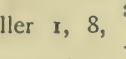
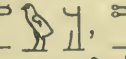
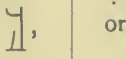
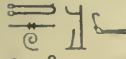
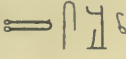
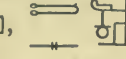
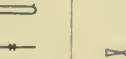
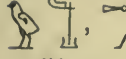

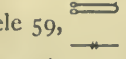

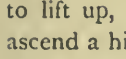
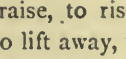
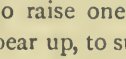
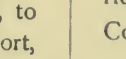
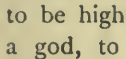
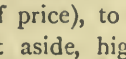
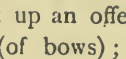

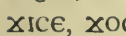
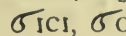
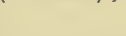

thesu , , , , , , , speeches, proverbs, precepts, statements, charms, spells, orders, commands.

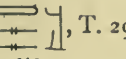
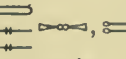

thes-t, thess-t , , plot, plan, crafty design; , an abominable plot.

thesu , law-makers, arrangers, disposers, managers.

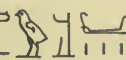
thes maâ , N. 163, speech of law.

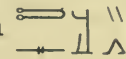

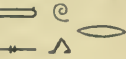

thes pekhar (?) , a rubrical direction meaning to transpose conversely, *e.g.*, "The strength of Horus is my strength": **thes pekhar**, *i.e.*, "My strength is as the strength of Horus."

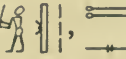
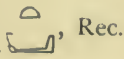
thesi , T. 271, P. 22, 97, 604, M. 32, N. 122, , Kubbân Stele 11, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , to lift up, to raise, to rise, to raise oneself, to ascend a hill, to lift away, to bear up, to support, to be high (of price), to lift up an offering to a god, to set aside, high (of bows); Copt. XICE, XOCE, ȢICI, ȢOCI.

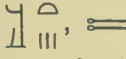
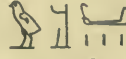
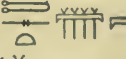
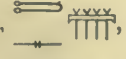
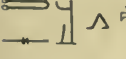
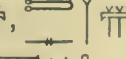

thess , T. 29, , , Hh. 564, to lift up, to raise, to rise, to mount, to be exalted; Copt. XICE.


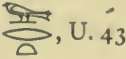

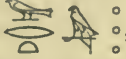
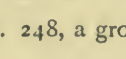
thesi , ascent, ascender.


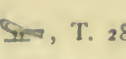



thesu bâti , Tombos Stele 13, wearers of the double crown.


thesi semsem , , mounted soldier, knight; var. , .

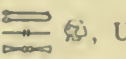
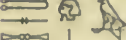
thesi-t , , Rec. 27, 228, a rising, revolt, insurrection.

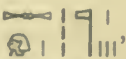
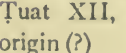
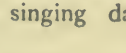
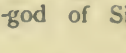


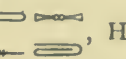
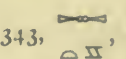

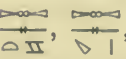
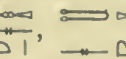
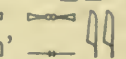

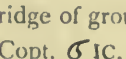
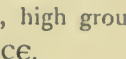
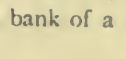

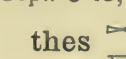
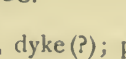



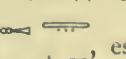



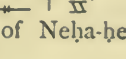
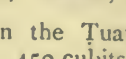

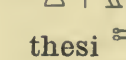
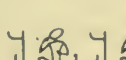
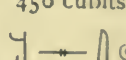

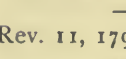
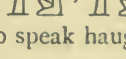
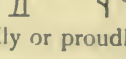

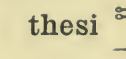

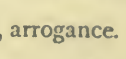

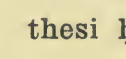
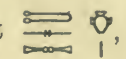
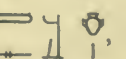

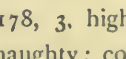
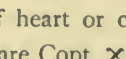
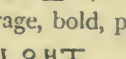

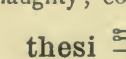
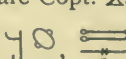
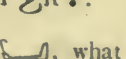

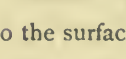
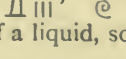
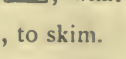

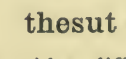
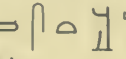
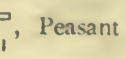

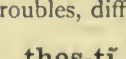
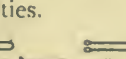
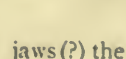

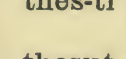

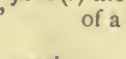

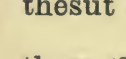

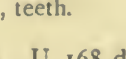

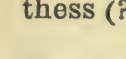
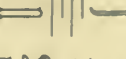
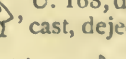

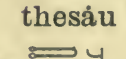



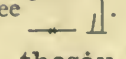

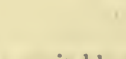

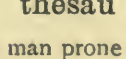
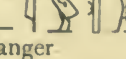
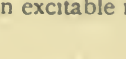


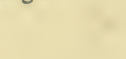
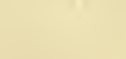


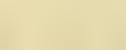
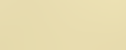

thes-ut , , supports, props, pillars; , , , , the four pillars of heaven; plur. .

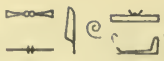
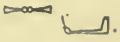
Thesu-urut , , U. 434, , , , T. 248, a group of gods who raised the dead.


Thesu ur , T. 285, , , P. 35, M. 44, , N. 65, , B.D. 127B, 7, a god.

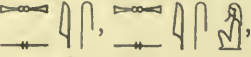
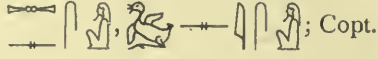
Thesi-khā-netrui (?) , a title of Khensu Nefer-hetep.

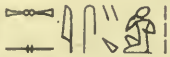
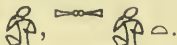
Thesi-tchatcha (?) , U. 423, , T. 243, the "head-raising" god.

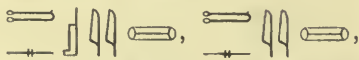
Thesi-tchatchau-neteru , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

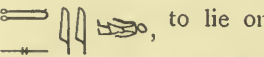
thesáu , to command, to direct; see .

thesáu taiu , director of lands—a royal title.

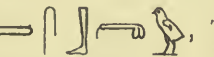
thesás , chief, lord, master; varr. ; Copt. $\chi\omicron\epsilon\iota\varsigma$.

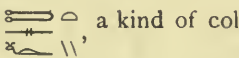
thesásiu , words, speeches, formulae; see .

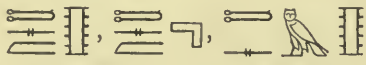
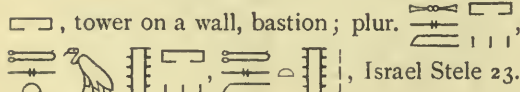
thesi[t] , a kind of fancy bread used as an offering.

thesi , to lie on the back, dead (?)

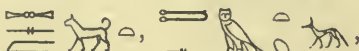
th-su ; see .

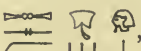
Thesbu , T. 292, the god of circumcision (?)


thesf-ti , a kind of collar or necklace.

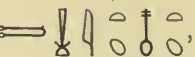
thesem , tower on a wall, bastion; plur. , Israel Stele 23.


thesem , Hh. 355, , greyhound; plur. , IV, 809,

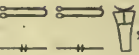
thesm-t , bitch.


thesemu - tchatcha (?) , B.D. 145, 40, dog-headed.


Thesmu Heru , B.D. 13, 1, the greyhounds of Horus.


Th-sená - t nefer - t , "the beautiful sister"—a title of Tefnut.



thesten (?) , Rec. 31, 170, 172, girdle (?)

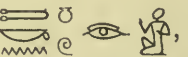
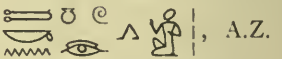
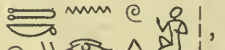
thesthes , a kind of unguent.


thek , thee, thou.

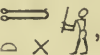
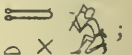
thek  = $\mu\epsilon\epsilon\nu\mu\epsilon\iota\omicron\varsigma$, A.Z. 1868, 55, P.S.B. 13, 38, magnet; compare $\tau\epsilon\sigma$, to stick, to adhere.

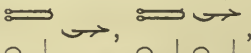
thek-t , loaf, cake; Copt. $\sigma\alpha\sigma\epsilon$ (?)

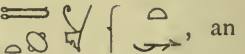

Thekem , B.D. 99, 13, a god of offerings; var. , B.D. (Saïte) 72, 4.


theknu , watchman, spy, human victim; plur. , A.Z. 34, 8, var. , Israel Stele 24.

thektan , A.Z. 34, 22, Sphinx 3, 151, spies, human victims, Libyan soldiers (?)


thet , Koller I, 6, ; Metternich Stele, 3, 5, to separate, to release, to set free, to be destroyed.

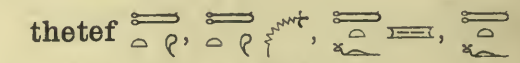
thet , Rec. 24, 76, 85, table, altar, thick staff, cudgel (?)

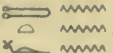
thet en renp-t , an aromatic substance used in making kyphi; var. .


Thett , Metternich Stele 51, one of the seven scorpion-goddesses of Isis.

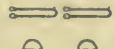
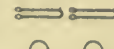
theta , to send back, to reverse.

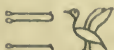
thetef , to hop, to skip, to scatter (?)

thetef , to pour out, to sprinkle, to pour out by drops.

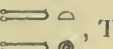
thetef  Metternich Stele 170, fountain (?)

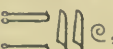
thetef  , a measure.



thetthet   Amen. 12, 10, 13, 1, 22, 20, to gossip, to chatter.





theth  , Hh. 386, to alight.

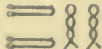
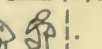






theth re  , Amen. 5, 10, babbler.






theth-t  , T. 308, tie, binding.

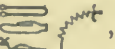




thethi  , Décrets 108, inscription.

Thethu   , U. 549, T. 304, a serpent-fiend in the T'uat.


thether   , Rev. 13, 6 = 
 ; Copt. $\tau\omega\pi\epsilon$.







thethhehut (thehthehut)  
 , rejoicings; var.     .


thetef    , to spread, to scatter;
 var.  .



































thetef    , to distil, to sprinkle;
 see  .























T

t  = Heb. T and T; Copt. T.



















t , U. 373, P. 434, to give, to set, to place; , U. 61, N. 314; , P. 176, 364; , P. 176, M. 316, N. 383, Rec. 31, 167;   to lay oneself flat on the belly in homage.




tu (?) , sandals; Copt. Tootē.











te-t (?) , , , the hand; perhaps to be read ter-t for  ; dual , P. 630, , N. 1371, Hh. 439, , N. 1043, , A.Z. 1908, 116, , ; plur. , P. 204, T. 385, , Metternich Stele 24, 25, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , te-t āab-t , Nāstasen Stele 9, the left hand.

te-t-k āb-k , , , P. 83, M. 113, thy heart's desire; var. , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , N. 27.

te-t , IV, 659, the hands cut off from slain enemies.



te-ut , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , Rec. 26, 66, a gang of five labourers or slaves; var. , , , , .





Te-t Amen , , , Teut X, the colossal right hand that grasps the chain whereby Āapep is fettered.



Te-t ent Āst, etc. , , , , , , , , , B.D. 99, 21, 153A, 8: (1) the opening in the net of the Akeru-gods; (2) the  of the net, B.D. 153A, 21; (3) a part of the magical boat.



T






te-t setem , , , Rec. 17, 146, servant.


te-t (?) , , hand, i.e., the trunk of an elephant.





te-t , IV, 1121, ,  [], calf, young ox.


te-ti , , yearling.



te-t , , Anastasi I, 24, 5, part of a chariot, pole (?)

te-t hau (?) , , , , , pole (?) of a chariot.

















ta , the article "the" (fem.); Copt. T.





ta , U. 403, to smite; , , , I, 32, "smiter of all lands."

ta , , B.D. 45, 2, to flee, to escape, to pass away.

















ta , , , a wild animal.





















ta , , , flame, fire.




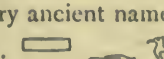
ta , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , to tremble, to shake, to quake.

ta-t , , , , trembling, quaking.

ta , , B.D. 39, 11, emission of seed; see also , , , , .

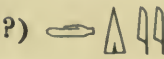
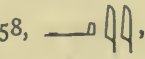
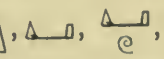
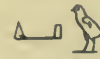
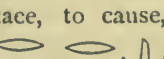
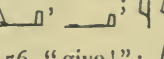
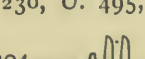
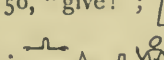
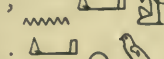
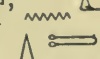
tata , , , , , Love Songs, 2, 2; , , , , B.D. 125, 11, to produce an emission of seed irregularly; varr. , , , , , , .

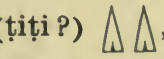
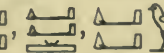
ta , , garment, vestment; var. , , , , , , , , , see , , , , , , , , .

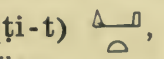
Ṭa-t , P. 77, ,
P. 162, M. 107, N. 20, , M.
413, a very ancient name for the Other World;
see **Ṭuat**; , N. 765,
a lake in the Other World.

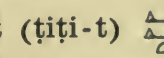
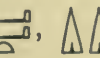
Ṭait , U. 445,
a god, the **Ṭuat** personified.

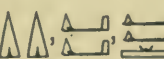


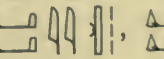
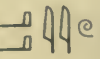
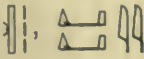
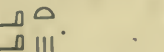
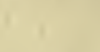
Ṭatiu , T.
254, , P. 185, M. 298,
N. 899, , U. 445, the gods
of the **Ṭuat**.

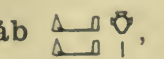
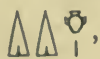
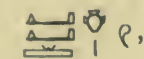
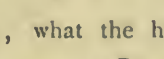
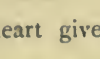
ṭa (ṭi?) , Hh. 558, ,
M. 785, , , to give, to
set, to place, to cause, to allow; see **ertī**
, T. 236, U. 495,
, N. 156, "give!"; , P. 204, ,
B.D. 65, 7; , I will
not permit; , give thyself,
i.e., show thyself.


ṭaṭa (ṭiṭi?) , T. 87, 209, N. 618,
I, 36, , to give, to
set, to place.


ṭa-t (ṭi-t) , gift,
present, tribute.


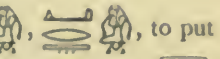
ṭaṭa-t (ṭiṭi-t) , T. 85,
gift; , IV, 938, gifts.

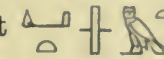
ṭaṭa , giver; plur. ,
P. 148, , P. 435, M. 622, N. 1227,
, , ,
, .


ṭaṭa āb , , ,
, what the heart gives, *i.e.*, will,
pleasure, desire; , to go with pleasure.

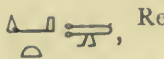
ṭa aq-t , Rev., to destroy;
Copt. **ṬΔKO**, **ṭΔkw**.

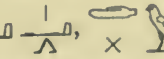
ṭa aka , Rev., to
destroy; Copt. **ṬΔKO**, **ṭΔkw**.

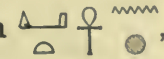
ṭaā ta , to put
on the earth, *i.e.*, to give birth to; ,
A.Z. 1907, pl. 1, 3, to land at a place.

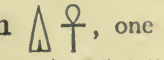
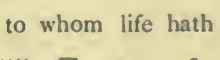
ṭa ām-t , Rec. 27, 6, to
inform; Copt. **ṬΔΔΔΔO**.


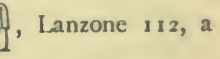
ṭa āri , to cause to do, to make
to be done.

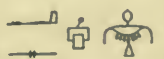
ṭa āthi , Rev. 11, 141, to carry
off; Copt. **ṭΔI**.


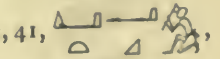
ṭa ā , to give
the hand, to help, to assist; Copt. **ṭTOOT**.

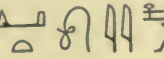
ṭa ānkh , Rec. 27, 8, to rear,
to keep alive; Copt. **ṬΔN2O**.

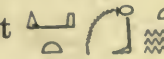
ṭa ānkh , one to whom life hath
been given; ,
"dowered with life, stability, serenity, health, and
all joy of heart like Rā."

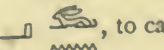
Ṭa-ānkhit , Lanzone 112, a
divine midwife, .

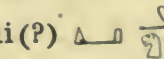
ṭa ās , Rev., to fine,
to mulct; Copt. **ṭOCE**.


ṭa āq , Rev. 12, 41, ,
Rev. 11, 165, to destroy; Copt. **ṬΔKO**.


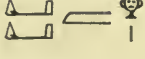
ṭa uāi , Rec. 27, 7, to
set on the way; Copt. **ṬΔO7O**.


ṭa uāb-t , Rec. 27, 6, to
purify; Copt. **ṬΔSO**.

ṭa un , to cause to be.

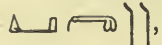
ṭa pehui(?) , Rec. 37, 21,
to decay, to die off; Copt. **ṭEΦΔ2O7**.

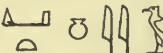
ta em ab , to put in the heart, *i.e.*, to bear in mind.


ta em her en , to put in the face of, *i.e.*, to put before ; , to lay a charge on one.

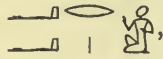
ta meh , Rev., to kindle a fire ; Copt. ⲧⲉⲟⲓ.


ta mesha , Rev. 11, 184, to walk ; Copt. ⲧⲉⲟⲟⲩⲉ.


ta metr , to correct.

ta nia , Jour. As. 1908, 252, to appoint ; Copt. ⲧⲛⲉⲓ.


Ta nubit , Lanzone 112, a divine midwife.


ta ta re , appellant, plaintiff, petitioner.

ta er as-t , to put in [its] place, *i.e.*, to restore.

ta er ber , Rev. 12, 87, to sell ; Copt. ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

ta rekh , to make to know, *i.e.*, to inform.

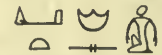
ta (ti) res-tep , IV, 1153, to set a watchman.

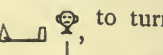
ta re tui , Herusâtef Stele 118, to direct the feet towards someone or something.

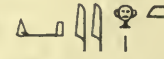
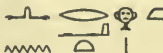
ta ha , Mar. Karn. 53, 21, to exercise care.


ta hep , Rev. 14, 15, to hide ; Copt. ⲧⲉⲱⲛ.


ta hem-t , Rev. 12, 107, to marry.


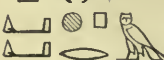
ta hems , Rec. 27, 7, to dwell, to make inhabited ; Copt. ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲥⲟ.

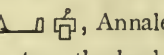
ta her , to turn the face towards someone.

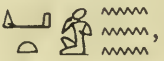
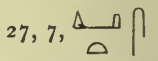
ta her ges , to set aside, to push out of the way, to yield, to become partial ; , impartial.

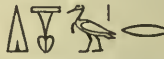
ta her ta , to put on the ground, to depose, to throw into the street.

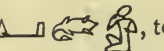
ta khamm , Rev. 11, 141, to inflame ; Copt. ⲧⲁⲕⲁⲙⲙ.


ta kheper , Rev. 11, 142, to make to be, to beget ; , IV, 1106, to cause to be done into writing ; Copt. ⲧⲁⲕⲁⲙⲙ.

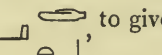
ta sa , Annales III, 109, to give the back, *i.e.*, to turn the back in flight, to visit.

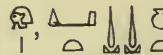
ta siâu , Rec. 27, 7, , Rev. 11, 140, to give to drink ; Copt. ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲟ, ⲧⲁⲥⲉⲓ.


Ta-sma-ba-er-kha-t , Berg. I, 23, a bird-god who rejoined the soul to the body.

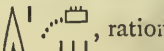
ta sent , to terrify, to frighten.

ta thau , to give breath to someone, *i.e.*, to spare the life of.

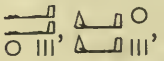
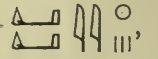
ta te-t (?) , to give the hand, *i.e.*, to help.

ta tchatcha , Herusâtef Stele 118, to give the head, *i.e.*, to show oneself.

ta tchatcha er ta , to lay the head on the ground, *i.e.*, to die.

tau , rations, provisions.

ta hetch , white bread.

ta tau , Ebers Pap., rev. 11, 1 ff., Koller 4, 2, , fuller's earth ; Copt. ⲧⲧ in ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲧ.

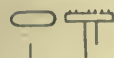
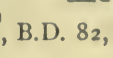

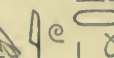

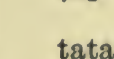





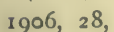

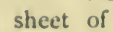
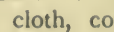
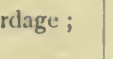
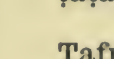
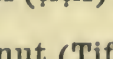
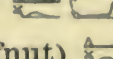
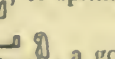
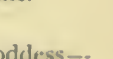


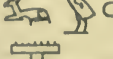
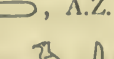
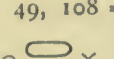

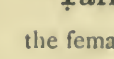
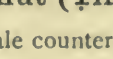
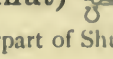
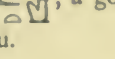
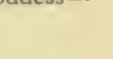

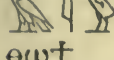


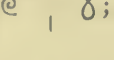
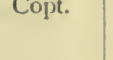
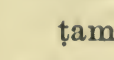
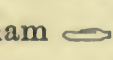

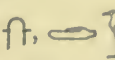
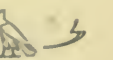

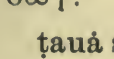
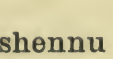

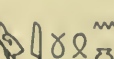



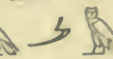

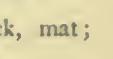

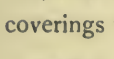
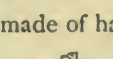
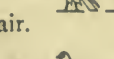
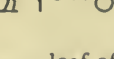
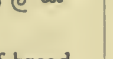
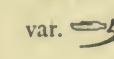

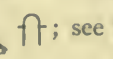
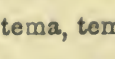
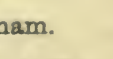

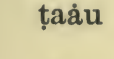


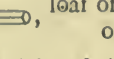
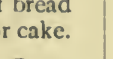
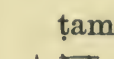
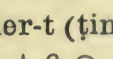
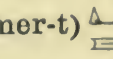



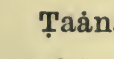
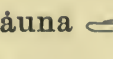

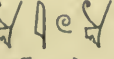


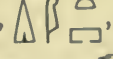
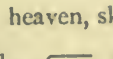
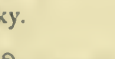
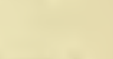

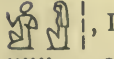
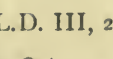
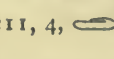

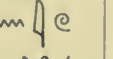
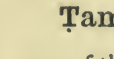
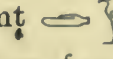
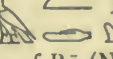
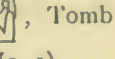
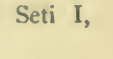

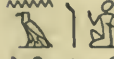
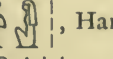
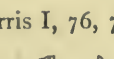
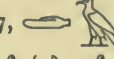
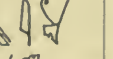
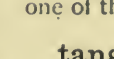
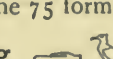
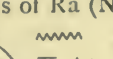
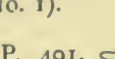



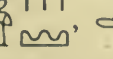

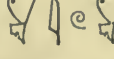

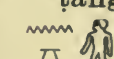
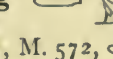

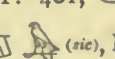
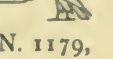

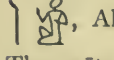
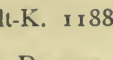
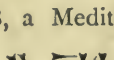
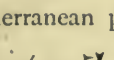
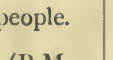
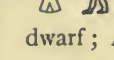
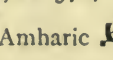
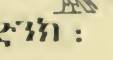
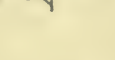
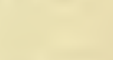

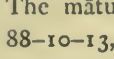
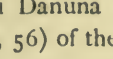
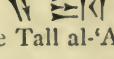
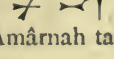
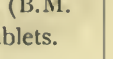
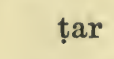


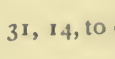
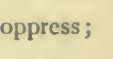

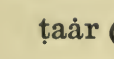
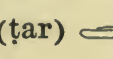

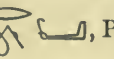

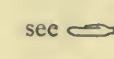
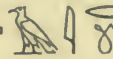

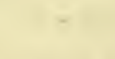
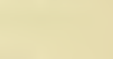

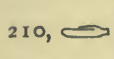

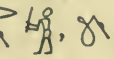
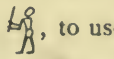

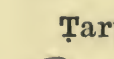
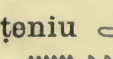


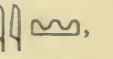

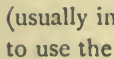
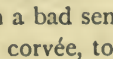
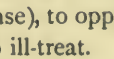
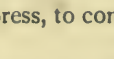
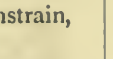
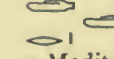

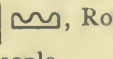
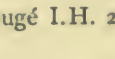
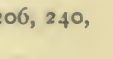

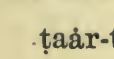


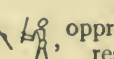
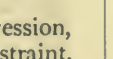
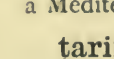
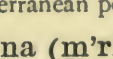
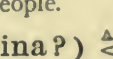
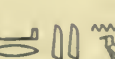
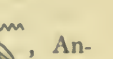

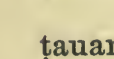

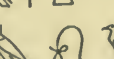
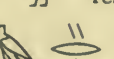
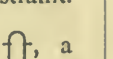
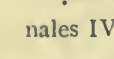
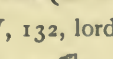
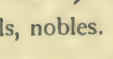

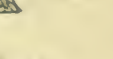

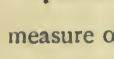
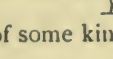
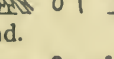
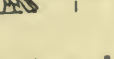
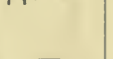
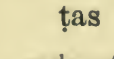
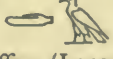
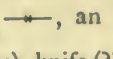
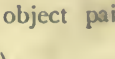
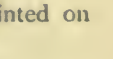

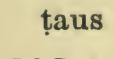
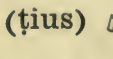

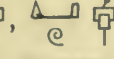
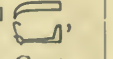
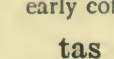
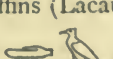
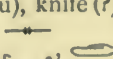

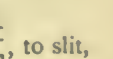

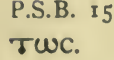
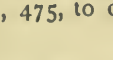
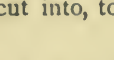
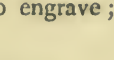
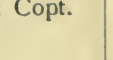
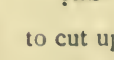
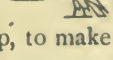
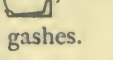
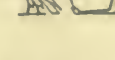
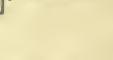

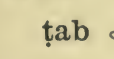

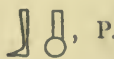
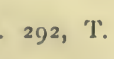
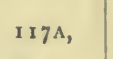
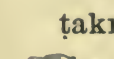
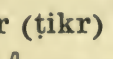
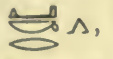
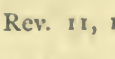
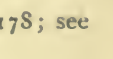


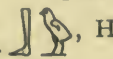

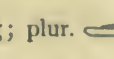

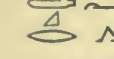
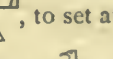
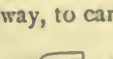
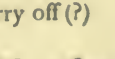


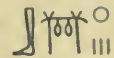
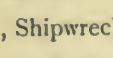
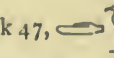
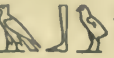
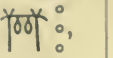
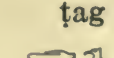

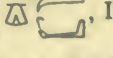
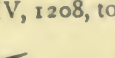
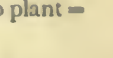


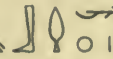
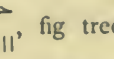
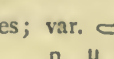
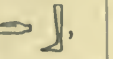
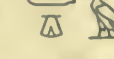
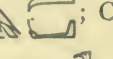
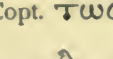
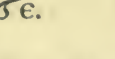


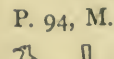
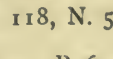
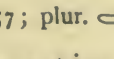
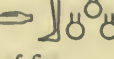

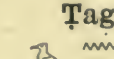
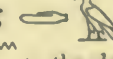
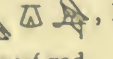
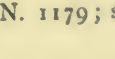
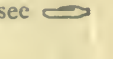

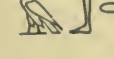
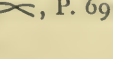
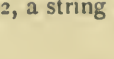
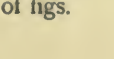
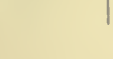

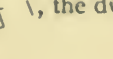
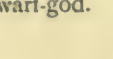
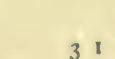
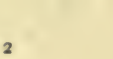

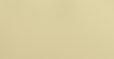

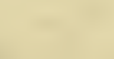

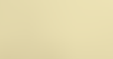
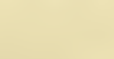
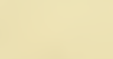
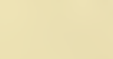
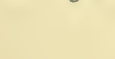


ta-ti (?) , bundles (?)

taâ , Rec. 31, 14, a sheet of cloth or linen.





ṭaāa —          

Peasant 46, garment, sheet of cloth.

ṭaāu —          



                                                            

                                                            

                                                            

                                                            

                                                            

  

ṭauá shennu —     






ṭagi    , A.Z. 1864, 107, bat.



















Tatemtch (?)    







Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 1).

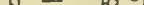


Tatenen-t (Titenen-t) , a
primitive earth-goddess.


ṭaa , emission of seed;

see , , , .
.


ṭaa          ,
     |  , Rev. 6, 22, garment,
vestment, cordage; var.    ; Copt.
ⲉⲱⲧ.


ṭābiu (ṭābiu) , wolves, jackals, hyenas; Assyr.  (Rawl. C.I.W.A. II, 6, 4, 1), Heb. , Arab. , Syr. , Chald. , Eth. ḥḷ-ṭ : .




tāar-t ; var. 
, oppression, constraint, restraint.










tāb , Rec. 27, 223, wolf; Heb. זאב.

tas    , to sit.




tāta , Hymn Darius 34,
to trample upon, to beat down.











































tāb-t , purification, a purifying.

ti  11, A.Z. 1912, 99, , A.Z. 1893,
108,  @, here, there; Copt. T&I, TH.


ti  , Nästasen Stele 68, , Dream
Stele 31,  , to wait, to stand still, to
remain;    , Rec. 21, 86.


ti-t , pleading, defence (?)

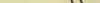
ti-t   , B.D. 102, 6, produce, gifts.
















Τῖος                                          





donian year = part of October and part of November.

ṭibnu 
 āstasen Stele 40, 47, beasts, cattle; Copt.
 ṭnoore.




Tifnu-t , the female counterpart of the god Shu.




timai-t , Herusâtef Stele
143, towns.

tirga               

Ṭiṭi  ,  , Mar. Karn.
52, 13, Thes. 1203, a Libyan king.


tiṭi   ♂, B.M. 5633, 9, pot, vessel,
 // // measure.




tiṭi-ṭ   , Love Songs, 3, 12,
wine cellar (?)











Tith   , **Tuat VII**, a goddess in the Tuat.




























tū (?) =二, T. 229, III, II, II, II, ★, five;
II, II, II, II, { ½, ½, II, II, II, II, {,
{ ½, II, II, II, {, the festival of the five epago-
menal days; Copt. ⲧⲏ.













tu-nu $\begin{smallmatrix} \text{III} \\ \text{II} \end{smallmatrix}$ 3, tu-nut $\begin{smallmatrix} \text{IIII} \\ \text{3} \end{smallmatrix}$, fifth.



Tu-uti , Tuat III, two
goose-gods in the Tuat.



tu , to give;  | , givers.


tu er ta   |    ,   ,    ,
IV, 322, 329, to land at a place.




tu (**tchu**) , U. 1, T. 347, 
,  ,  ,  , 
 ,     |||, to be
bad, or evil, or stinking;  |||, Rec. 31,
18;    |  , T. 347,
be not thou bad of smell ; **bu tu**  
  , badness, wickedness.



tu-t , P. 643, M. 679, N. 1241,
, , , ,
, Jour. As. 1908, 285, , ,
 bad thing, evil, wickedness; plur. ,
, , Peasant 288,
, Rec. 16, 132.





tutá , , evil man,
 wicked person.









tu qeṭu , , IV,
 1078, evilly disposed men, men naturally bad.


Tu-t , B.D. 15 (Ani, sheet 20),
 44, god of evil in the form of a serpent.

Tuti , B.D.G. 1356, ,
, the god of evil, *i.e.*, Set.


Tuṭu (Tui) , Nesi-Āmsu 32, 15,
, Tuat X, god of evil, *i.e.*, Āapep, or
 Set.



Tuṭu , , ,
, one of the 42 judges in the hall of Osiris,
 a devil in the 7th Pylon of the Tuat, a title of
 Āapep.






Tuṭu-f , , ,
, , , ,
, B.D. 125, II, one of the
 42 assessors of Osiris.








Tuṭu-her , Tomb Ram. IX, 10,
 a serpent-god.



Tu-ḥetep , , a name
 or title of a god.



Tuṭu-s (?) , B.D. 122, 3,
 the name of a rudder.


Tu-qeṭu , , a title of
 Set.

tu , A.Z. 1878, 49, ,
, , , hill, mountain; plur.



, IV, 1062, , IV, 889,
, IV, 955, , ,
 Rec. 13, 15, , ,
 Rev. 11, 68; Copt. T007.



tutiu , , L.D. III, 140,
 mountaineers.




Tui (?) , N. 969, , the
 two mountains, *i.e.*, of sunrise and sunset (Bakha
 and Manu?).


Tui , N. 969, the two mountains be-
 tween which the deceased emerges (?)




Tuit , Rec. 16, 109, a mountain-
 goddess (?)





Tu āmi Khert-neter , ,
 the mountain in the Other World.


Tu Āmenu , , "hill of
 the west"—a name of the cemetery.




Tu uāb , , ,
 "holy mountain," the modern Gebel
 Barkal at the foot of the Fourth Cataract.




tu bāa-t , B.D.G. 3, 183,
 a hill of metal, or a hill containing mines.

Tu-f , U. 570, , B.D. 31, 4,
 read **Tepi tu-f**, "he who is on his hill," *i.e.*,
 Anubis; fem. , P. 608.

Tu menkh (?) Rerek , ,
 B.D. 149, a mountain in the 7th Āat;
 var. (Saïte) , .

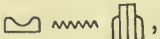
Tu en Āmau , Rec. 16, 51

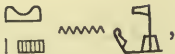
Tu en Bakha , ,
, mount of Sunrise; see Bakha.

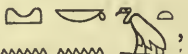
Tu en Bekhan , ,
, mount of Sunrise.

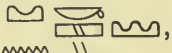
Tu en Maātiu , the


hill of the righteous, the holy hill of the beatified.

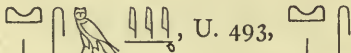
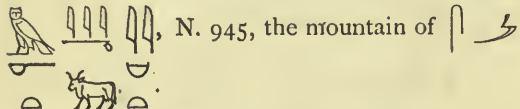
Tu en Khent , the hill country south and east of Egypt.

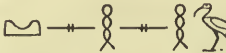

Tu en Khert-neter , B.D. 149, a mountain in the 4th Aat.

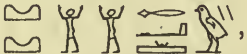
Tu en Kenmut , the mountain ridge between Egypt and the Oasis of Khârgah.

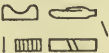
Tu en Kesh , the Nubian hills.


Tu Heru-nub , mount of the Golden Horus.

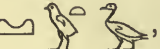
Tu semi , U. 493, , N. 945, the mountain of


Tu Sehseh , U. 493, N. 945, the mountain of 


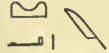
Tui qauī āauī , B.D. 149, a high double mountain on which lived a serpent 70 cubits long.



Tu tesh[er] , the Red Mountain (near Cairo).

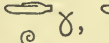
tu , N. 679

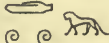
tu-t , a bird.

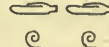
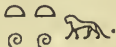
tu , Bubastis 51, a kind of altar vessel.

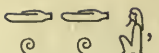
tu-ā (?) , Hearst Pap. XI, 16, , knife, scalpel, knife used in circumcision (?)


Tu-ā , T. 292; var. , god of circumcision (?)

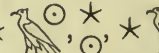
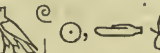







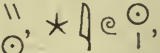

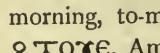
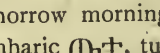
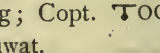

tu , bandlet, garment.

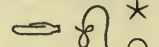
tu , lion.

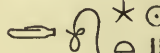
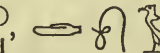
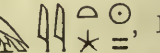
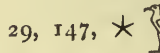
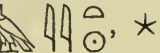
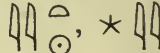

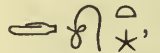

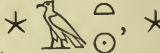

tuṭu , lion; var. 

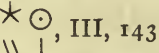
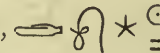

Tuṭu , a son of the goddess Neith.

tua , to do something in the morning.


tua , , , , , , , , , , the morning, to-morrow morning; Copt. , , Amharic , , 

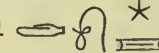
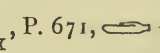
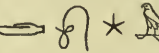
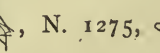
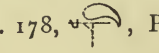
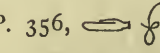
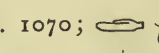
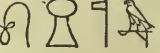
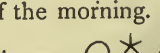
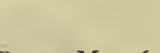
tuait , U. 512, T. 325,

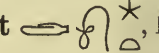
, , , Rec. 29, 147, , , , , , , , , the dawn, the early morning.


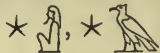


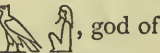
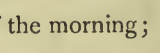
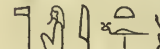
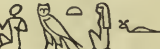
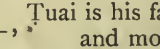
tuai , III, 143, , , matutinal, belonging to the dawn.

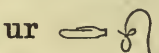



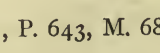
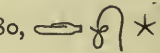
Tuai , Rec. 32, 85, god of the dawn.

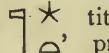
Tuau , B.D. 17, 16, a lion-god, symbol of "To-day."










































Tuau , P. 671, , M. 660, , , N. 1275, , P. 178, , P. 356, , , N. 1070; , , N. 68, the star of the morning.

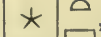
Tua-t , P. 244, M. 446, N. 1056, the planet Venus as a morning star.






Tuai-ti , , , , , , god of the morning; , , , Tuai is his father and mother.



Tua ur , , , P. 589, , P. 643, M. 680, , , N. 953, 1242, the "great star of the morning."

Tua-t neter , title of the high-priestess of Amen.





















ṭua neter   *, U. 199, N. 24, 888,   *, P. 80, 172, M. 110,   *, P. 178, M. 268,   *, M. 688,   *, T. 276, P. 29,   *, M. 40,   *, N. 68,   *, B.D. 109, 10, the star of the god. Later forms are: —**, *, *, *, *, *, *, *, *, *, *, *, *, *, *, *, *, *, *, *, *, *, *, *, *, *,



and of the Other World; , Rec. 26, 225;


















   , the everlasting *Ṭuat*; 







 , the hidden *Ṭuat*.



Ṭuat , *Ṭuat* VIII, a circle in the *Ṭuat*.





Ṭua-ti  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , the god of the *Ṭuat*; varr.  , B.D. 172, 25.













Ṭuati  , *Ṭuat* XII: (1) a god with a paddle; (2) one of the 75 forms of *Rā* (No. 41), Tomb Seti I; (3) a star-god in the *Ṭuat* (VII); (4) a singing-god (*Ṭuat* I).







Ṭuatiu  , P. 245,  , N. 1057,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , the gods and other beings of the *Ṭuat*; , Horus of the *Ṭuat* (XI), a form of *Áf* the dead Sun-god.





ṭuai-t  , , , , , Rev. 12, 116, death, destruction.





ṭuaut  , hollows, abysses, empty places.



ṭua-t  , a plant; plur.  .









ṭua-ut (?)  ,  ,  , out-cry, roar; plur.  ,  ,  .

ṭua  ,  ,  , to bear, to carry, to support.



ṭua-tai  ,  , Palermo Stele, “*Ṭua-tai*” ships of 100 cubits (in length).



ṭua-t  , pillar, one of the four supports of the sky; var. **tua**  .











Ṭuaáu  , Denderah IV, 63, a serpent-warder of a coffer.

ṭuau-t (?)  ,  ,  ,  , holy oil or unguent.



ṭuaut  ,  ,  , P. 647,  ,  ,  , P. 716,  ,  , M. 744,









Ṭuatheth  , *Ṭuat* VII, a star-goddess.

ṭuá  , vineyard.







ṭuá  , U. 96,  ,  , M. 201, N. 374,  ,  , to call, to cry out.



ṭuá-t  ,  , Rec. 29, 146,  , a bird.



ṭuá  , mountain, hill.



ṭuáu  , P. 398,  , N. 1175,  ,  , pot, vase, vessel, kind of drink (?)





ṭuáu  , a drink offering, libation (?)











ṭui  , to cry out, to call;  , crier; plur.  .























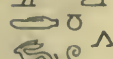





















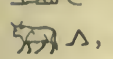





















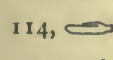





















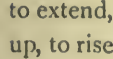





















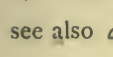





















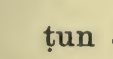





















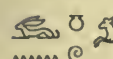





















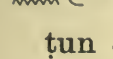





















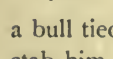





















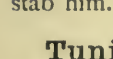





















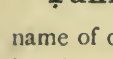





















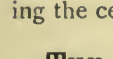





















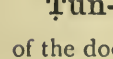











































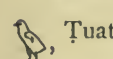





















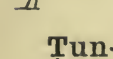





Ṭui  , *Ṭuat* VIII, a god.



Ṭuit  , *Ṭuat* X, a group of four goddesses who acclaim *Rā*.

















ṭuma (ṭmau ?)  , bodies of singing-men or singing-women, choirs.


ṭun  , T. 308,  , Rec. 30, 192, to string a bow.

ṭun  , Rec. 21, 8, 27, 226,  , Anastasi I, 25, 9,  ,  , Herusátef Stele 104,  .

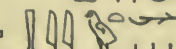

                                                            

                                                            

                                                            

                                                            

                                                            

                                                    

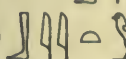
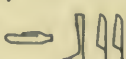
Rec. 31, 163,   |, Rec. 30, 190, the gods in their shrines or coffins.

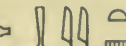
teb-t                

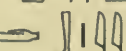

Tebi , Tuat III, a dog-headed ape-god.

tebi-t , part of a chariot;


plur. , Anastasi I, 26, 6,

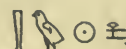
, .

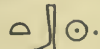
tebi-t , plinth, pedestal,


brick base (?);  

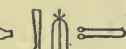
 , Rev. 13, 11.


tebu , Love Songs 4, 3, cage, prison.


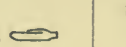
tebu , a period of time;

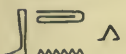
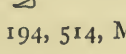
var. .

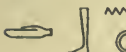

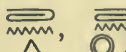

Tebu , B.D. (Saïte) 85, 8, a god (?)

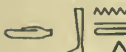

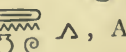
Tebmesthumut (?) 

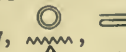

, Hh. 233, a god (?)

teben , P. 122, M. 91, 

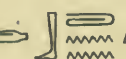
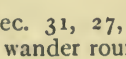
 , U. 194, 514, M. 336, Rec. 31, 20,

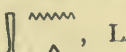
, , , ,

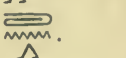
, ,  , A.Z.

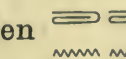

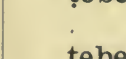
1908, 117, , , Nâstasen Stele 36, to


revolve, to go about, to wander round a place, to make the circuit of a place.

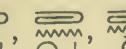
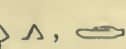
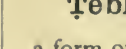
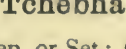
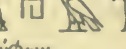
tebnen  , Rec. 31, 27, to wander round.

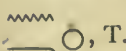
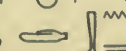
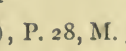
tebenben  , L.D.

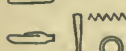
III, 140b, to wander, to circle; see .


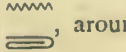
teben-teben   , to revolve,

to wander; see .

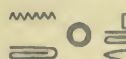
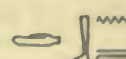
teben , ,  , 


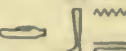
, T. 275,  , P. 28, M. 38,

, N. 68, circle, circuit, circumference,

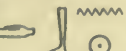

a circular surface;  , around, roundabout.

Teben pekhar Meh (?) -nebu 

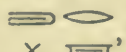
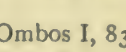
 T. 275, 


, P. 28, 


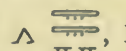
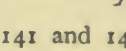
, M. 38, 


N. 68,  , N. 98,


the complete circuit of the northern coast of the Mediterranean and of the Greek Islands.


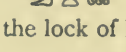
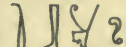
Teben-ur  , Ombos I, 83, a god of marsh produce and sea produce.

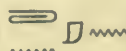

Teben-semu (seshmu) -tau 

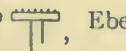
  , B.D. 141 and 148, the rudder of the western heaven.

teben , tambourine, flat drum.

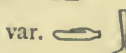

teben-t , Kubbân Stele 16,


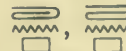
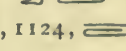
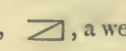

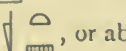
 , the lock of hair that grew over the right temple; var. .

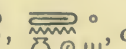
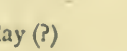
teben en tchatcha (?)  , IV, 712, helmet.

teben , Ebers Pap. 93, 19, a kind of garment.

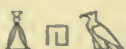
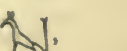
teben , U. 258, P. 265,

M. 477, N. 718, 1245; var.  , coffer, sarcophagus.


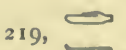
teben , Peasant 166,  , IV, 1124, , , a weight = 10 qet-t , or about 91 grammes.

teben , , clay (?)




teben  , Rev. 13, 41, weight of silver (?)



Tebha (Tchebha)  

a form of Aapep, or Set; Gr. Τέφωρ.

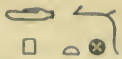
tebh , U. 219, , P. 315,








N. 162, IV, 1007,  , Pap.






3024, 80,   




—  —, —  —, to pray, to beseech, to entreat, to supplicate; Copt. ṭωδḡ.



ṭebḥu —                           





Tepit , the town-god of
Tepa—a division of the town Pe-Tep.


tep-t , Amen. 25, 15,
, , , ,
, Peasant 221, a boat or barge;
, Palermo Stele, the royal barge.


Tepu - neteru   ; see
 .

Tep-ta , Tuat III, the tunnel,
with a bull at each end, through which Af was
towed in his boat. Called also  .


tep , , to row, to
paddle.


tepu , Hh. 392, ,
N. 1005, 1007, paddle, oar; dual ,
, M. 826, N. 1318, a pair of paddles;
Compare Heb. תֵּפַח, Arab. دَفْع.

tepi , , paddler, rower,
boatman in general.


tepa , to overstep, to transgress.



Tepait , the goddess
of Tep.


tepa , to sniff, to snuff the air.


Tepan , Tuat V, a serpent-
god, servant of Seker.


Tepi , Tuat IX, a singing-god.





tepi , Rev. 11, 65, hippopota-
mus.

tepi , Tombos Stele 9, IV,
84, 616, , Israel Stele 20, "de-
vourer"—an epithet of the crocodile.






tepit , taste; Copt. ТОП,
†не.


Tepit , a title of Hathor.


tepu , vase, vessel, pot.


teph , apple; plur. ,
, , Copt. XENN2, Heb. תפוח,
Arab. تفاح.



teph-t , a kind of seed or
grain.




teph-t , Rec. 5, 92, ,
, , cave, cavern, hole
in the ground; see .



tept-t (?) , Nâstasen Stele
24, bow.



teptch , Ebers Pap. 102, 9,
to taste (?)


tef , pot, urn, large vessel.




tefa , abundance of food;
see .


Tef-mat-er-nenu-f , ,
, Edfû 1, 80, a title of the Nile-god.











tefen , to hasten; var. .

























tefen , to rejoice; var. .







Tefen , Metternich Stele, one of
the seven scorpions of Isis.





























teftef , , to spit,
to exude moisture; var. .



teftef-t , Rouge I.H. II,
115, spittle, moisture.

tem , Rec. 30, 197,
, B.D. 172, 17, ,
, , , ,
, Rec. 15, 158, to name, to bestow a
title, to proclaim a name or title, to pronounce,
to cry out in shrill tones, to have a piercing
voice; , named, spoken;
, something recited.



tem  ,  ,
 ,  ,  ,
 ,  ,  , Rec. 4,
135,  , IV, 896,  ,
to sharpen, to whet, to cut an inscription, to
cut through, to pierce, to be stung or bitten by
a reptile;    , his crown
pierced the sky; Copt. **Ṭwēē**.









temtem  , to whet, to sharpen,
to cut.
tem-t  ,  ,
slaughter.













tem, tema-t  , M. 111,
 , N. 24,  , P. 81,  ,
 ,  , knife, sword,
the act of cutting, killing, slaying, the edge of
a sword; plur.  , M. 335,  ,
 , M. 447,  , N. 1258,  ,
 , B.D. 148, 13;  ,
 , B.D. (Ani), 15, 45.



tem-ā  , Berg. II, 407, to hack.



Temur (?)   , B.D. 142, 99, a
form of Osiris.








tem ra (?), etc.  , B.D.
136A, 15



Tem-[te]si, etc.    
   , etc., B.D. 145
and 146, name of the 21st Pylon.












tem  , worm, serpent; plur.
 ,    ,
   , worm-eaten.



Tem  , "Worm"—a title or
name of Āapep.



tem  , Amen. 5, 6, to shut
the eyes.




temm   , U. 494, T. 235,
 , T. 200,  ,
N. 791, to unite with.





tem  , L.D. III, 219E, 21, enclo-
sure (?) cage (?)





tema  , III, 138,   
 ,  , IV, 612,
 , Rec. 15, 178, to bind, to tie together,
to gather together, to collect.















temau  , bodies of men, com-
panies, choirs.






tema  , Ebers Pap. 101, 8, con-
flux, confluence.




Tema-t sti-t   , a serpent
on the royal crown.



tema  , M. 718,  , the
front portion of a skirt or tunic.

tema  , sacking, mat; plur.
 .




tema-t  , IV, 617,  ,
wing, pinion; dual    ,
 ,  ,  , pair
of wings.



tema  , vessel, bowl of drink; 
 , a vessel made of tchām metal.

tema   , Shipwreck 137, to
grovel on the belly.

temaā  , Hymn Darius, 24
.

temaā   , M. 207, N. 668,
fortress.


Temaā āt  , N. 668, , M. 207,
"Fortress of the Father"—a name of Horus.

Temau  , Tuat X, a god in the
Tuat.

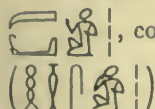
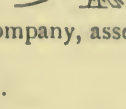
temam    , to complete, to
finish; see  .

temam    , to tie, to bind
together.

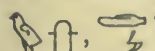
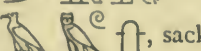
temam-ti  B.D. 78, 23,

 a pair of tresses or wings.

temam  ft, 

 company, assembly, choir of singers ().

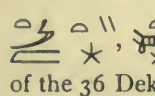
temam  ft, 

 ft,  ft, sacking, mat; varr.


 ft, 

temam-t  the front part of a tunic, garment.

Temamm  *


 Denderah II, 10, one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. TΩM.

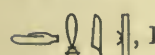
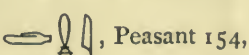
temam  IV, 809, to kneel, to

bow in homage; see .

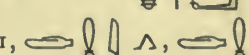
Temathth  Tomb Ram.

IX, 10, a god (?)

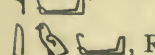
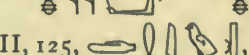
temā  P. 117, M. 98, N. 104, 972,

 Rec. 32, 78,  Peasant 154,

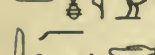
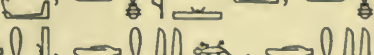
 Shipwreck 137, 

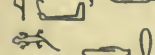
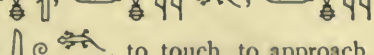
Âmien. 4, 15, 13, 5, 15, 1, 

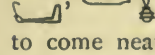
 

 Rougé I.H. II, 125, 

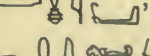
 

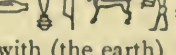
 

 to touch, to approach,


to come near to, to join, to be united to, to bring together, to grovel on the ground; Copt.

twēē, twēēi, twēēē, tooēē.


temā-t  Shipwreck 79, touch.

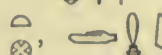


temā  Pap. 3024, 150,

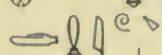
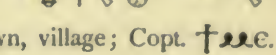
to be united with (the earth), i.e., be dead.

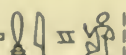

temā  Rec. 26, 15, union (?)

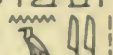
temā, temā-t  Rec. 31, 27,

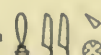
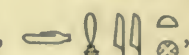
  

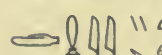
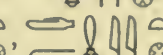
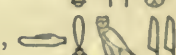
 town, village; Copt. 

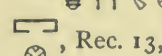
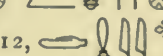
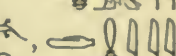
temāiu  

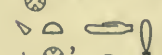
Rec. 29, 153, villagers, townsmen; 

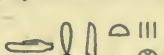

 Israel Stele, the inhabitants of his town.

temāi-t  

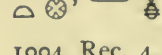
  

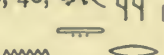

 Rec. 13, 12,  

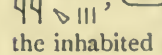
 Herusâtef Stele 82, town,



village, hamlet; plur.  

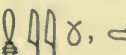

 IV, 676,

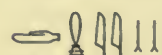
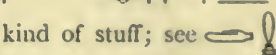
1004, Rec. 4, 130, 20, 40,  

 the inhabited part of the whole country.

temā  P. 413 = 

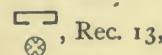

M. 591, N. 1197, a kind of stuff of a green or yellow colour.

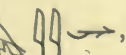
temāi  

 a kind of stuff; see 





temi  var. 



 Rec. 13, 12, village, town; Copt. 

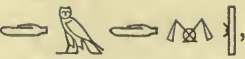
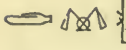
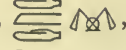
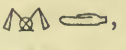
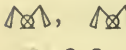
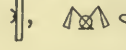

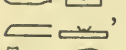
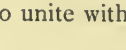
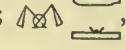
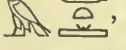
temi  stick, staff, wooden instrument.

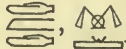
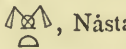
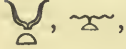
temseb  Canopus Stele 34, choir (?)

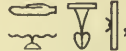
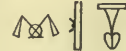

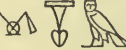
temgi  a stone.

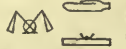

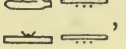

temt  Hh. 189, 

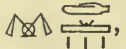
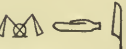
 Rec. 29, 158, 

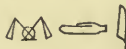
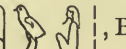
Rec. 6, 152, Litanie 19, ,
, , ,
, , ,
, to unite with; , ,
, Rec. 26, 226, to add figures together,
to do addition; Copt. **Ṭwālēt**.

ṭemṭ , , Nástasen Stele 36,
, Rec. 4, 21, the whole number, the
result of addition, the total, in all.


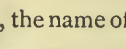
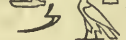
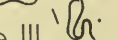
ṭemṭ sma , ,
IV, 337, to reckon up a total; , ,
A.Z. 1907, 3, 21, "united with and bound up
in life and serenity."

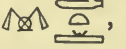
ṭemṭ-tā , , all,
entire; , all Egypt; ,
all eternity.


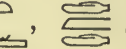
ṭemṭiu (?) , ,
all (plur.), people, folk, multitude, everybody.

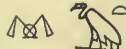
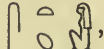
Ṭemṭiu , , B.D. 23, 6,
the entire company of the gods.

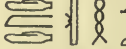

Ṭemṭu , , **Ṭuat IX**, a god who
swathed Osiris.




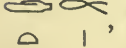
Ṭemṭit , , the name of a serpent
on the royal crown; var. , .

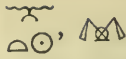
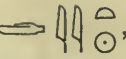
Ṭemṭit , **Ṭuat VIII**, a goddess
of the Circle Hēp-seshemu-s.

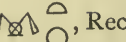
Ṭemṭit , , **Ṭuat VII**, a goddess.


Ṭemṭ-mut-set , ,
Ombos II, 133, a goddess.


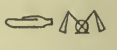
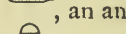
Ṭemṭ-hā-t , , Tomb
Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 43).

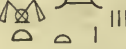
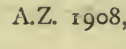
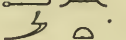
ṭemṭ-t , , ,
, a collection of sayings, compilation,
book.

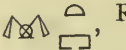
ṭemṭi-t , , IV, 384,
a stated time, a time reckoned upon.


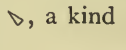
ṭemṭ-t , Rec. 27, 86, pellet, globule.

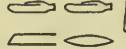

ṭemṭ-t , ring (?) ornament.





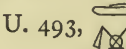

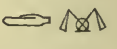
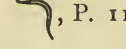

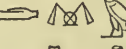
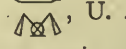

ṭemṭ-t , A.Z. 1908, 16, ,
, an amulet in the form of a vulture.

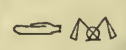


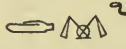


ṭemṭ , , A.Z. 1908, 16, vulture
amulet; and see .


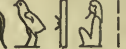

ṭemṭ-t , Rec. 16, 110, scaffold,
slaughter-house.

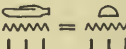

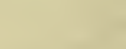
ṭemṭi[t] , , a kind of ground
or land, mud of a stream (?)

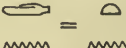
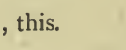
Ṭemṭria-t , , Rec.
6, 5, 33, 3, the name Demetria.

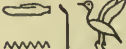

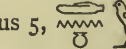


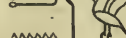
ṭemṭchi , , Hh. 357,
, , U. 493, ,
U. 181, T. 238, 272, P. 23, M. 34, N. 107, 405,
, T. 172, N. 123, ,
, P. 119, 130, , M. 778,
N. 73, , P. 668, , U. 418,
M. 152, , N. 945, to unite with;
Copt. **Ṭwālēt**.













ṭemṭch-t , , ,
, , , Hh. 435,
Rec. 26, 226, in all, altogether, total, summation.




ṭemṭchiu , , , Rec.
30, 70, the whole company of the gods.




ṭen  =  or .




ṭen  = , this.




ṭen , , Hymn Darius 5, ,
, , to raise up, raised, high,
distinguished; see .




ten , Rec. 30, 186, 31, 30, 
, , , , ,
    , to cut, to cut off, to cut to pieces,
to cleave, to split, to wound (of a reptile).


















tenn   , Rec. 6, 19, to cut,
to split.




ten-t   , a cut-
ting, division.














Tenn   , Rec. 31, 31, a name
or title of a god.



Tenit   , Tuat
VII, a goddess.




Tent-baiu   , Tuat III,
an hour-goddess.




tenṭen  , P. 610, N. 803, 988,
    , Anastasi I, 11,
7,     ,
    , to attack,
to do violence, violent wrath, the violence of
the wind.








tenṭen   , to wander through
a district, to invade (?)












tenṭenu   , P. 473, M. 539,
    , assaulter, attack, attacker;
    , N. 1118, attacked.


Tenṭen  , U. 280, a name or
title of a god.

Tenṭen   , a title of Āapep.










Tenṭenā   , B.D. 145A, the
doorkeeper of the 8th Pylon.


Tenṭenit   , , ,
 , the name of a serpent on the royal
crown.



Tenṭenit   , Tuat I,
       , one of the 12 guides of Rā.









Tenṭenit-uḥesq-t-khak-ab 









        
        
         , the
Hour-goddess of the 10th Division of the Tuat.




ten         , to dig a
canal (?)



















ten-t  , a plot of ground, field.









ten-t  , B.D. 42, 15, chamber, abode.









tennu-t        , Rec. 6, 7, office, a
government building.









tennu        , Rec. 13, 65, border,
boundary; Copt. TḤNE.



















ten         , Anastasi I, 13, 2, Israel
Stele 17









ten         , vase, vessel, bucket; plur.
         





























tenā         , T. 229, old age (?)









tenā         , Rec. 32, 177,
venerable man.









tenā         , to cut, to
divide, to separate, to distribute.









tenā-t        
         , part, portion, lot, share.

tenāu         , lot, part, share,
division.


tenā-t        
         
         , the quarter of a month, the festival
that ended each quarter.


tenā tep         , the 1st quarter of
the moon.


Tenā         , B.D. 64, 17, the
god of the quarters of the moon.

tenā-t         , Amen. 6, 14, divi-
sions (?) shares (?)

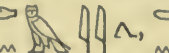
Tenem      
of Aapep;      



tenemm , to turn back or aside, to go out of the way.

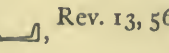
tenemu , wanderer, one who has lost his way.


tenemmu (?) , Amen. 7, 16, retreatings (?)

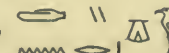
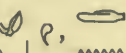
tenemm , foul, dirty, unclean.

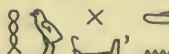
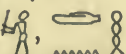
tenmi , to turn aside, to go out of the way.

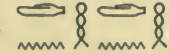
Tenmi , see .

tenr , Rev. 13, 56, strength; Copt. xpo.


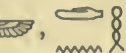
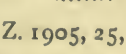

tenrega-t , Anastasi I, 2, 4, Koller 2, 3, deaf.


tenrega-t , a kind of plant shaped like an ear (?); var. .

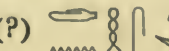
tenh , Thes. 1201, to bind, to tie, to fetter, to truss (a bird); Copt. .

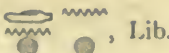
tenhtenh , to tie, to fetter, to bind.

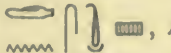

tenh-t , tie, fetter.


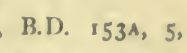
tenh , wing; plur. , A.Z. 1905, 25, Thes. 1205, , Copt. .



Tenh-ua , Ombos I, 47, the son of Urt-en-kerua.



tenhes-t (?) , D, knife.


tenkhnekh , Lib. Fun. 2, 39, to be joined to, united.

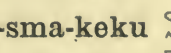





















tens , Amen. 13, 20, , to be loaded heavily, weight, load, burden, heavy; Amen. 20, 3, loaded.

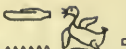
tensu (?) , B.D. 153A, 5, the weights of a net; , ibid. 28, the lower weights.

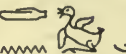
tens , Rec. 20, 216, as applied to food (), indigestible (?)

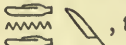
tens hat , Peasant 209, A.Z. 1905, 37, , to have the mind seriously occupied with some difficult problem, to be weighed down with care.


tens , IV, 614, to cut down.

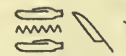
Tens-sma-keku , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

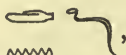

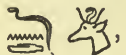
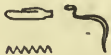

tentha , steps, throne.

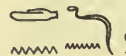
tentha-t , Annales V, 95, litter, couch.

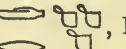
tent , to slaughter, to kill.

Tent , *Tuat* XI, a ram-god who provided offerings.

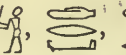
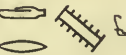
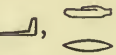
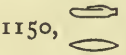





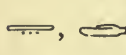




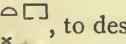
Tent baiu , B.D. (Neb-seni) 17, 27, the name of the slaughter block of Osiris.

tentch , N. 69, var. of , T. 276, , P. 30, M. 40, , , U. 456, to attack, to rage.

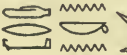
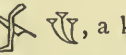
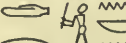

Tentchen , A.Z. 1910, 128, a title or name of a god.

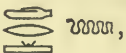
teru , P. 664, vases, pots.

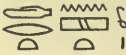
Ter-t , , , a bird- (goose?) god.

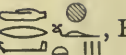
ter , , , , IV, 1150, , , B.M. 447, to drive out, to expel, to blot out, to erase, to expunge, to destroy, to overcome, to subdue, to conquer, to overthrow; , , , destroyers; , , to tramp the earth; , , IV, 1164, to found; , , to destroy a god in his shrine.


ter , in , T. 249; var. in Unâs, , .

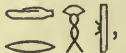
ter neken , , a kind of flowering plant; plur. , .

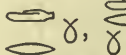
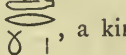

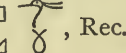
Ter , *Tuat* V, a two-headed serpent.

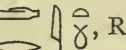
Terit nesh[nu]t , *Tuat* IX, a fiery blood-drinking serpent.

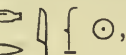
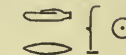
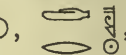
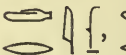
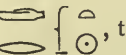

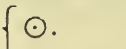
Teri kheftiu , B.D. (Saïte) 125, a title of *Ām-mit*.

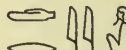
Ter tu , Berg. I, 18, a jackal-god.

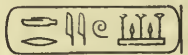

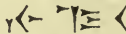
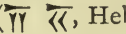
ter , Prisse Pap. 7, 5, to reap (a harvest).

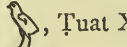
ter , , a kind of cloth, linen; , , Rec. 6, 9, byssus cloth.

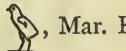
terâ-t , Rec. 5, 96, linen bandlet.

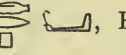
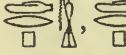


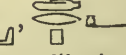
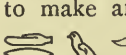
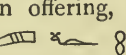
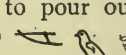
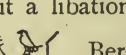
terâ , , , , , time, season; Copt. **TR**; see , .

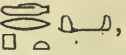
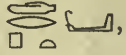
Teri , *Tuat* VII, a god.


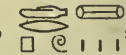
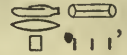
Teriush , Darius; Pers. , , , Heb. **תְּרִישׁ**.

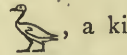
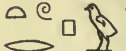
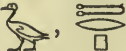
Teru , *Tuat* X, a light-god.

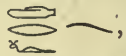
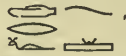
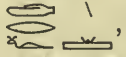
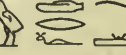
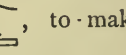
teru , Mar. Karn. 35, 65.....


terp , Rec. 4, 126, IV, 1026, , , , , to make an offering, to pour out a libation; , , , , Berg. II, 395.....


terpt , IV, 1115, , a gift, an offering, supply, provision.

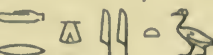
terpu , IV, 499, , Israel Stele 7, *Āmen*. 17, 12, , *Āmen*. 11, 3, supplies, food, sustenance.


terp , a kind of goose; varr. , .

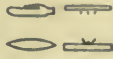
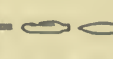
terf , , Thes. 1285, IV, 969, Thes. 1481, , to write, to inlay inscriptions; , , to make writing speak.

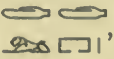
terf , Ebers Pap. 1, 8, writing, inscription, document.

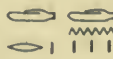
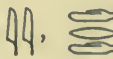
terfu , Rec. 4, 117, writings, books, literature.


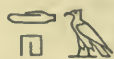

tergi-t , bat; Heb.


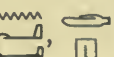
, Copt. $\chi\epsilon\lambda\lambda\chi\omicron\tau$; compare $\alpha\tau\tau\epsilon\lambda\alpha\beta\omicron\nu$, Herod. 4, 172.


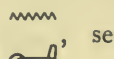
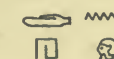
terta  = , to put oneself on the earth, *i.e.*, to land from a boat.

tert  stairway, terrace; Copt. $\tau\omega\rho\tau$.

Tertēniu  , Rec. 8, 140, the name of a Mediterranean people.

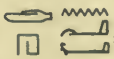
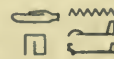
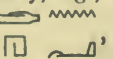
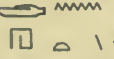
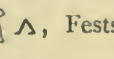

teh  , Rec. 33, 6, to attack, to invade; see .

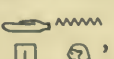
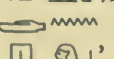
tehan  , to thrust forward, to promote, to appoint to a higher rank or dignity.

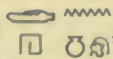

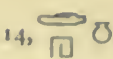
tehan  , see .


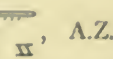
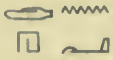
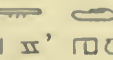
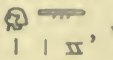
tehani (ta)  , to do homage.

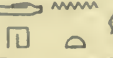

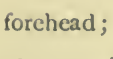

tehmu-t (?)  , chamber (?), entrance (?)

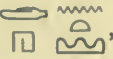
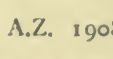
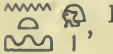
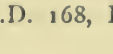
tehen  , IV, 663, Rec. 35, 125, to thrust forward, to promote, to appoint to a higher rank or dignity, *e.g.*, to make a man captain of a boat; , A.Z. 1905, 38, to run the head against something, to oppose;  , Festschrift (Leemans) 117, to rush (into water); var. .

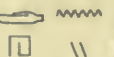

tehen  , to bow down and touch the earth with the forehead in homage, to make obeisance, to prostrate oneself, to salute.

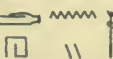
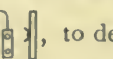
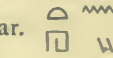
tehnū  , IV, 1086, 1114, , one who has been appointed head.

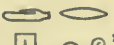
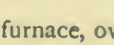
tehen ta  , A.Z. 35, 16,  , var. .


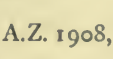
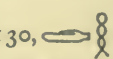
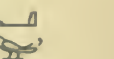


tehen-t  , forehead;  , B.D. 163, 9; Copt. $\tau\epsilon\chi\eta\epsilon$.

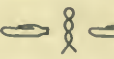
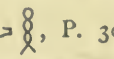
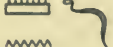
tehen-t  , A.Z. 1908, 2,  , B.D. 168, III, 2, a mountain peak, prominent hill.

Tehni Amentt  , Rec. 2, 109, the Peak of the West.

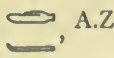
tehni  , to dedicate something by deed, to appoint something to a certain purpose, to allocate, to endow; var. .



teher-t  , furnace, oven (?)

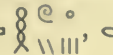
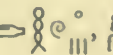
teh  , A.Z. 1908, 130,  , low, IV, 64, 968,  , lowly.

teḥteḥ  , P. 302, to hang down (?) pendent (?) of the breasts of a woman, .

Teḥteḥ  , Tuat I, an ape-god in the Tuat.

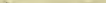
teḥu , A.Z. 1899, 73, equipment, what is necessary.

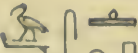
teḥteḥ (teḥuteḥu)  , the mixed food given to geese.

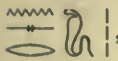
teḥu  , grain, food for geese (?)

teḥa  , to be low, abased, lowly.

teḥaāu  , abasement, indignity.

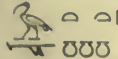


Tehuti sa Āner 
B.D. 134, 6, a form of Thoth.

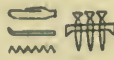
Təhuti sehətep nesrit 

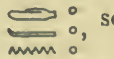
 Ombos I, 185, Thoth in the boat of Rā.

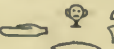
Təhuti sheps  Ombos I, 143, the holy Thoth.

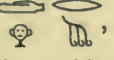
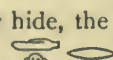
Təhutit  


   N. 999, the great festival of Thoth.

təhen  to shine (applied to the brightness of grain).


təhen  some bright coloured substance, blue faience.


təher-t  IV, 662, Culte Divin,

42, 44,  hairy hide, the hide of an animal, skin, leather; plur. 

Edict 25;  Rec.


21, 91, ox-hides;  A.Z. 1900, 27, plumage of a bird.

təhrā  Rechnungen 69,

dressed hide;  Theban Ost. B. 14, water-skins made of the hide of a donkey.

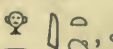
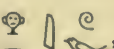
təher-t  


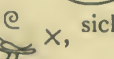
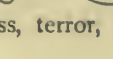
   

any sad or evil condition of mind or body, fear, anguish, anxiety, shame, sickness, jealousy, and the like; plur.  IV, 1077; Copt.

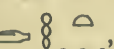

ⲧⲱⲉⲡ̅.

təher  an afflicted man.

təherā-t  

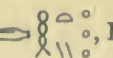
   sickness, terror, bitter (in mind).

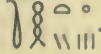
təherr-t  a kind of plant.

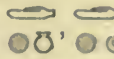
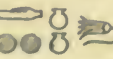

təht-t  


lead; varr.   Copt.

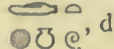
ⲧⲉⲗⲧ.

təhtiu  IV, 686, leaden objects;

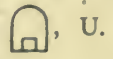

var. 


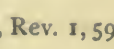
təkh   




to drink, to drink oneself drunk; see 

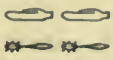
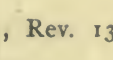
 drunk; Copt. ⲧⲉⲕ.

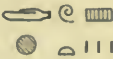

təkh   vine.

təkh (?)  U. 568,  N. 751, to hide (?)

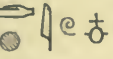
təkh (?)   Rev. 1, 59,

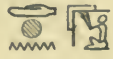
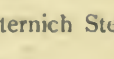
   Thes. 1205, to beat, to strike, to overthrow.

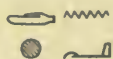
təkhṭekh   Rev. 13, 59, revolution, convulsion, disturbed times.

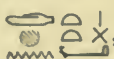
təkhut   Anastasi I, 23, 3, boulders on a road, a rough stony road.

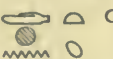
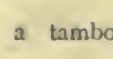
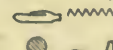

təkhar   Rev. 13, 27, terrible, frightening.

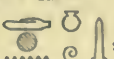
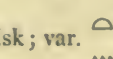

təkhā  Amen. 18, 1, the weight or pointer of a balance.

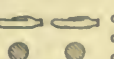


təkhen  Metternich Stele, 187,  to cover over, to hide.

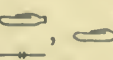


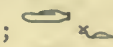
təkhen  Lib. Fun. 2, 39, to strike, to play an instrument of music, to strike the harp, to beat the drum.

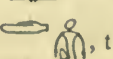
təkhen-t  the playing of music.








təkhenit   a tambourine player;   tambourine women.






təkhenu   obelisk; var. 

təkhṭekh   the mixed food given to geese; var. 




təš   Hh. 321, self =  or  himself.






təš  to sit, to be seated.






tes , Rec. 17, 145,  ,
   , pot, vase, vessel, jug.

Tesi-ruṭu-en-neter   
 , B.D. 153B, 14, collector of prey in
the net of the Akeru-gods.




tes  , a kind of plant.




tes   , to
knife, to cut, to hack in pieces, to divide.






tes  , U. 401,  , P.
188, M. 352, N. 904, Rec. 31, 20, , a


knife of flint or metal;   ,
a ready knife;  , a knife of fire, *i.e.*, a red-




hot knife; plur.   ,
    

varr.   





tes  , a kind of stone, flint, 






  , Rec. 4, 21,  ,
black flint, white flint.




Tes (P) , B.D. 110 (Saïte), a lake in
Sekhet-Āaru.




Tes-am-miti-em-sheta-f  
    , Tuat
VIII, a door in the Tuat.





Tes-ākhu  , Tuat XII, a sing-
ing-god.





Tes-ākhu     ,
Tuat VIII, a door of the Circle Āat-Setkau.




Tes-āhā-ser (?) -Tathenen  
  , Tuat VIII, a door of the Circle
Tuat.





Tes-ākhem -baidu   ,
Tuat VIII, a door of the Circle Āsneteru.





Tes-t-baidu   , Tuat I, one
of the 12 guides of Rā.







Tesu-em-ārit-f    ,
Tuat VIII, a star-god.






Tesu-em-nes-f    ,
Tuat VII, a star-god.







Tes-em-her-f   , Tuat III,
the steersman of the boat Herer.







Tes-neb-terer    ,
Tuat VIII, a door of the Circle Sesheta.







Tes-Rā-kheftiu-f    
° III, Tuat VIII, a door of the Circle Hetemit-
Khemiu.







Tes-t-ermen-ta    
 , Tuat VIII, a door of the Circle Hetepet-
neb-per-s.









Tes -khaibitut -tuatiu   
★  , Tuat VIII, a door of the
Circle Āakebi.

Tes-sept-nesut    
 , Tuat VIII, a door of the Circle
Sehert-baidu-s.







Tes-sma-keku    
 , Tuat VIII, a door of the Circle
Āakebi.




Tes-sekhem-āru    
 , Tuat VIII, a door of the Circle Hep-
seshemu-s.


Tes-sheta-thehen-neteru  
   , Tuat VIII, a door of the Circle
Āakebi.


teser-t  , something splendid or
holy, see    , splendid
or beautiful things;  , B.M. 797, holy
places.

teser āri  , to act in a lordly
manner.


teseru    ,
 , large stones (?)


Teser-āab-t   , Tuat XII, a
wind-goddess, one of the 12 bearers of the boat
of Āf into the upper sky.

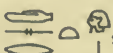
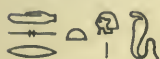
Teser-t-ân-t , Tuat IX, a singing-goddess.

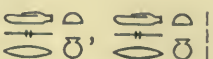
Teser-âri , Tuat IX, a god with a serpent-staff.

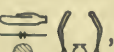
Teser-â , Tuat VII, a star-god.



Teser-t-baiu , Tuat XI, the last Gate in the Tuat.



Teser-t-baiu , Tuat IV, a district in the Tuat.


Teser-t tep , B.D. 168, XIII, 1, , B.D. 168, XIV, 1, a goddess in the Tuat.


teser-t , a drink made from red grain.


t-sekhen , to cause to be embraced (?)



tesh , to drink, to drink oneself drunk; see .


tesh , the drinking festival; var. .



tesh , to pierce, to stab, to gore, to thrust.



Tesh , Rec. 15, 18, a district.


Teshesh , a figure of Osiris; see **Teshtesh**.


tesh , to yield, to give way; var. .



teshtesh , to run back or away, to give ground.

Teshtesh , Rec. 4, 31, a figure of Osiris; see .


tesh , see .


teshtesh , to flow out, to overspread (of water).


tesh (tesher) , P.S.B. 13, 412, to be red in colour, russet, reddish, carrotty.


tesh (tesher) , , red grain plants.



tesh , red grain.




tesh-t (tesher-t) , the red land (?) something appertaining to red, horrible.



Tesh-t (Teshert) , the red land, *i.e.*, the desert.

teshu (tesheru) , the "red" fiends, associates of Set.








Teshut (Teshrut) , Metternich Stele 11, note 2, the fish that piloted the boat of Râ.





tesh , Rec. 13, 100, to assign; Copt. .


tesher , to be red, to become red; Copt. , .



tesher , to terrify; , B.D. 179, 4.

tesher-ti , horrible, terrible.



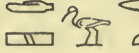

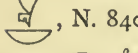



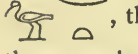
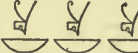
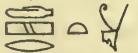
tesher , U. 431, M. 774, , T. 246, , P. 662, , P. 781, , , , blood, gore.

tesher-t , B.D. 32, 5, red thing, red flame; , B.D. (Nebseni) 17, 44, , B.D. 179, 6, lord of blood (?), *i.e.*, slayer; , B.D. 179, 7.


teshrut , "red" devils.


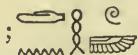
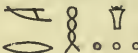

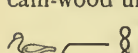
tesheru , B.D. 182, 20, , the "red ones," *i.e.*, the wicked gods who were associated with Set

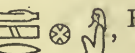
Ṭesheru , B.D. 96, 2, Nesi-Āmsu 5, 3, red devils symbolized by red clouds.


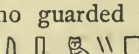
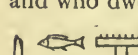
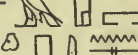
ṭesher-t , T. 336, , U. 518, , P. 173, , , N. 840, 939, , M. 254, , Rec. 16, 131, 31, 11, , , the "Red" Crown, which symbolized the sovereignty of Lower Egypt, or the North; plur. , P. 427, M. 611, N. 1216; , B.D. 149, III, 4.


Ṭeshrit , the goddess of the Red Crown.



ṭesher — **ḥebṭesher** , Palermo Stele, the "Red" Festival.


ṭesher , red; , B.D. 99, 16, red wing; , B.D. 145, 40, red pomade, like the modern cam-wood unguent used in the Sûdân; , , B.D. 145, 51, red hair.




Ṭesher , B.D. 142, III, 6, a city sacred to Osiris.



Ṭesher ār-ui , Berg. I, 3, one of the eight gods who guarded Osiris and who dwelt in Ḥe-t Ānes , , B.D. 17, 104; , Edfû I, 10 f.



Ṭesher mestcher , P. 604, "red ear," a title of Babāu .


Ṭesheru ḥeru-sen , B.D. 42, 21, "those whose faces are red" , —a class of beings in the Ṭuat.





ṭesher-t , a vase or pot made of "red" material used in funerary ceremonies;


plur. , , a pair of red vases; , a set of four red pots.


ṭesher , a kind of ānti, or myrrh; Heb. .


ṭesher , the myrrh tree (*ṛ*) .


ṭesher , red grain, sand (?)




Ṭesher-t , , , , the "red" land, i.e., the Desert.


ṭesher-t , a red fish.



ṭesher-t , a red calf.


ṭeshes , Rec. 16, 110, to cut, to divide.


ṭeq , IV, 754, a kind of grain.


ṭeq , IV, 171, , fruit; var. .



Ṭeqq , N. 1047, the name or title of a god.


ṭeqer , Ebers Pap. 109, 4, , I, 13, a writing of . . .



ṭeqer , fruit, fruit-bearing plants.


ṭeqer ta (?) , ground produce, vegetables (?)




ṭeqeru (?) , Rec. 27, 220,


teka , to look, to see; varr. .



















Ṭekait , Ombos II, 133, a goddess.





teken   , to approach, to draw near to someone, to touch.

teker   , see  .



Tektek-ba-en-Heru   











 , Denderah IV, 62, a serpent-god, warder of a coffer.





teg   ,   ,   ,   ,   ,   ,   ,   ,   , to hide oneself, to be hidden.























tegai-t     , Leyd. Pap. 4, 5, something hidden, hidden.

teg   ,   ,   ,   , Israel Stele 6, to fail, to give way (of the legs).





teg   , Rec. 4, 126, to come, to walk, to march.







tegteg, tegtegi     ,   ,     , to march, to invade (?)



tegga     , Rec. 12, 70, to run quickly (?)





teg   , Peasant, B. 2, 106,   ,   ,   ,   ,   ,   , A.Z. 1900, 27, 1905, 19,   , B.D. 18, II, 4,   , U. 541, T. 297,     , to look at, to see.







Tegaa     , "Seer"—title of a god (?)
















tegait     , Mar. Karn. 35, 70, sight, view.

tega-t     , B.D. 112, 5; Ebers Pap. 51, 21,   , look, sight, glance.















tegg   , U. 316, to see, to look at carefully, to examine, to scrutinize.


















tegg-t   , IV, 617, sight, appearance;   , Rev. 11, 92, glances.







tegategai       , to look very carefully at something.

tega    , Amherst Pap. 24, IV, 1174,    , Herusatef Stele 134,  ,     ,     , to plant, to inlay metal, to plate.




tegatega      , to inlay metal, to plant.













tega       , Amen. 6, 11,     ,     , Mission 1, 611, plants, seeds (?) carobs.



tegas    , Israel Stele 5,     ,     , A.Z. 1900, 24,       , to tread, to walk upon, to follow a road, to tread in the footsteps of another; Copt. $\tau\alpha\sigma\sigma\epsilon$.

























tegasut       , Rev. 6, 29, footsteps.









Tegas     ; see *Anqers*.

tegi    , Rec. 13, 53, gardens = Gr. *παράδεισος*, Copt. $\tau\omega\sigma\epsilon$.


tegi-t (tergi-t)     ,     , Rec. 31, 138,     , plover, bat; Copt. $\chi\alpha\lambda\chi\sigma\tau$.

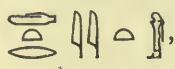
tegem   , Metternich Stele 202, to be weak, smitten.


tegem       , A.Z. 1884, 88,       ,     ,         , castor oil plant.

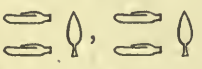
teges     , to walk, to follow in the footsteps of another, a journey, travel; var.    .

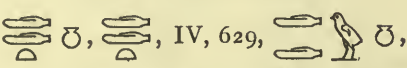
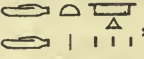
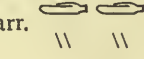




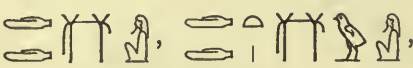
tegsa-t , boat, skiff.

tetri-t (?) , B.D. 99, 12


tet-khaiu (?) , Excommunication Stele 5


tet , Anastasi III, 2, 5, a kind of fruit tree; Copt. $\Sigma\text{I}\Sigma\text{I}$ (?)

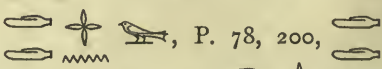
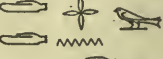
tet-t , IV, 629, , bowl, dish, pot, vessel, shell; plur. , IV, 665, , Koller 3, 8; varr. 

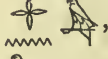
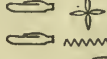
Tet , Rec. 26, 80, the name of a god (?)

tet (?) , to touch =  (?)

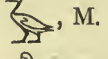
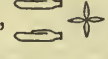
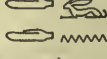
teta ,

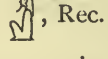
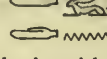
to masturbate; see .


Tetun , P. 78, 200, 

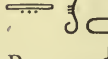
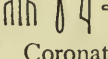
, N. 21, 1323, P. 669, 

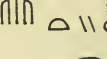
, N. 936, , N. 852, 

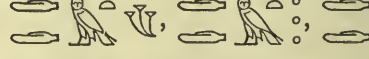
, M. 705, , M. 779, 


, Rec. 30, 71, IV, 986, , IV, 575,

an ancient Sûdânî god with the title 

, N. 936, 


P. 200, , Coronation Stele 2, "chief of Ta-Sti."


tetem-t 

, a kind of plant, seedlings (?)









TCH


tch  = Heb. , Copt. .




Tcha (?) , N. 955, a serpent that came forth from Rā.





tche-t , A.Z. 1908, 16, serpent amulet.






























Tchit (?) , T. 703, a serpent-goddess.

tche-t , P. 19, M. 21, , N. 120, , body, person, bodily form; , divine body, *i.e.*, a god; , a dead body;   , my own body or person.








tche-ti , Litanie 61, the "two children," *i.e.*, Shu and Tefnut.

tche  =  or , pupil of the eye.








tche-t , , Hh. 23, , , the people who belong to the land, serfs, peasants, dependants.




tche-t , , , , , Rec. 31, 11, eternity, everlastingness; , U. 521, , , U. 521, , , T. 330, , , , , everlasting for ever; , , T. 152, , , N. 502, P. 21, , , M. 23, , , , , , for ever; , , all eternity; , , unending eternity.






Tche-t , Berg. 26, eternity personified.


tche-t , , , , , place, house, abode; , , divine




TCH












abode, the Tuat; see **metch-t**   
  = **metch-t**  , abyss.










tche-t ,  , Peasant 265, funerary property.



tche-t ,  , Palermo Stele, the name of a sailing (?) festival; , , the first tche-t festival.



tche-t , A.Z. 1907, 14, papyrus.



tcha , , , to be sound, healthy; see , , U. 118, N. 427, sound, healthy (of white teeth).





tchau-t , U. 65, N. 320, , U. 561 = , , N. 345, , N. 346, , , IV, 752, well-being, health, soundness; , , IV, 1143, health of heart, heart's wish; , , Jour. As. 1908, 281, good direction of heart.

tchau áb , P. 410, M. 587, N. 1192, sound of heart; , , P. 409 = , , M. 586, N. 1191, and , , P. 409 = , , M. 585, N. 1191.

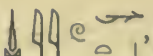
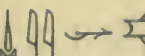
Tchau-áb , , Hh. 469, a god, brother of Seker.


tcha-t , , sound, firm, well, healthy.

tcha-t , , safe, strong (of a building).

tcha , , Rev. 14, 45 = , , scribe of the record office.


tchau (?) , , title of an official.


tchai , , Rev.

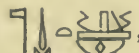
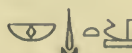
12, 35, ship, boat; plur. ; Copt. XO1.


tchaau , T. 187, P.

675, N. 1284, , Rec. 29, 154, those who sail, sailors, ferry-men.



tchai āa , Rec. 24, 161, a priestly title.



tcha āa-t , B.D. 133, 19, the great sailing, the Great Boat (?)

Tcha-t neter , , the "passage of the god" festival.

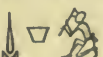
Tchat , Zod. Dend., one of the 36 Dekans.


Tcha unnut , , T̄uat I, a star-god who acted as guide of Āf.


Tcha benu Āsār , , "travelling benu of Osiris"—a title of the star Venus.

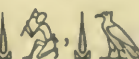

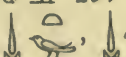



Tcha-t T̄uat , , T̄uat I, IX, the name of a sailor-god in the T̄uat.


tcha , the west wind.

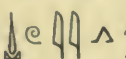
tcha , Jour. As. 1908, 264, impurity.



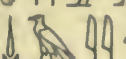



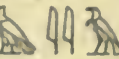

tcha , Jour. As. 1908, 266, dishonour, blemish (physical or moral); Copt. Ⲫⲁⲓⲟ, Ⲫⲁⲓⲱⲣ.



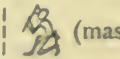
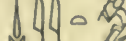
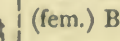
tcha-t , Jour. As. 1908, 269, humiliation, shame.

tcha, tchau , , fiend, devil, demon, enemy; fem. , , , .


tcha-t , Thes. 1251, a term of abuse.


tchai , Jour. As. 1908, 254, to steal, theft; Copt. Ⲫⲓⲟⲩⲉ.

tchai , , devil, fiend, foe, enemy; fem. , , plur. , , , .

Tchai , B.D. 15, 3, an enemy of Rā; plur. ,  (masc.) and ,  (fem.) B.M. 32, 144.

tchai , Rev., impure man.




tchai , wrong, evil; compare Copt. Ⲫⲁⲓ.

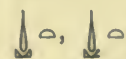
tchai-t , pain, discomfort.


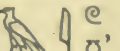

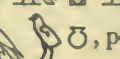
tchai-t , iniquity.

tcha-t , , A.Z. 1905, 58, sin, guilt, reprehensible thing, offence.


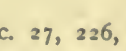
tchau-t , , hostilities, enmity.

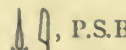
tchatcha , , , foe, enemy; Copt. ⲪⲁⲪⲁ.


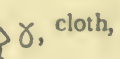
tcha-t , B.D. 178, 12, a measure (?) vessel.


tchatchaáu , , A.Z. 1905, 103, , , pot, vase, vessel, bowl; Copt. Ⲫⲁ, Ⲫⲁⲓ.

tcha-t , Rec. 3, 53, , Rec. 27, 226, , , bag, sack, stuff, garment, apparel.

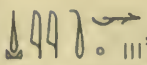
tcha-t , Rec. 27, 226, , a bird, crane (?)


tchaá , P.S.B. 13, 37, an amulet.

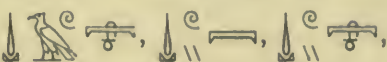
tchaáu , , cloth, stuff, garment.

tchaá-t , cloth, stuff, garment.




tchait , Rev. 14, 33, olives, olive trees; Copt. $\chi\omicron\epsilon\iota\tau$.


tchaau , Siut 15, B.D. 70, 2, hair, foliage.


tchau , evening, darkness, night.

tchau , IV, 1127, cloth, stuff, garment.

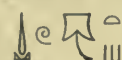
tchau-t , T. 379, a garment made by Horus for Osiris.


Tchau , Tuat VII, a rectangular lake or pool measuring 440 cubits x 440 cubits.

tchau , L.D. 229C, domain.

tchau-t , Nâstasen Stele 30, a chamber or hall of a temple.


tchau , an amulet.

tchaut , Rec. 12, 118, young animals.


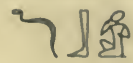
tchauatâ , Anastasi IV, 12, 9, P.S.B. 13, 411, a kind of flying insect (?) bird (?) crane (?)


tchauf , Rec. 15, 16, papyrus; Copt. $\chi\omicron\omicron\tau\chi\epsilon$.

tchaut , twenty; $\cap\cap$ , Rec. 5, 95 = 23; Copt. $\chi\omicron\tau\omega\tau$.


tchaut nu-t , twentieth.


Tchauti , Tuat I, a hawk-god.



tchab , want, need, weakness, impotence, starvation; see ; Copt. $\sigma\omega\delta$.

tchab , a plant, a vegetable; Copt. $\sigma\omega\delta\epsilon$.


tchaba , Anastasi I, 23, 9, , Thes. 1206,


, soldiers, host, army; Heb. עֲבָאִים , plur. עֲבָאָה , plur. עֲבָאוֹת , Assy. 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 , ša-a-bu (Brünnow, List, 8137), in plur. 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 , Eth. ፀብላ :


tchabaa-t , Rev. 14, 34, very hot embers, fire.

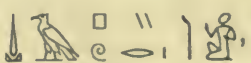
tchabagi , to dip, to immerse, to submerge; var. ; Heb.


עֲבָע , Syr. عَبَّ , Arab. عَبَّ ; compare Assy. 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 , "dyed stuff" (Rawl. C.I.W.A. V, 15, 6, 13).

tchabagau , drowned men.

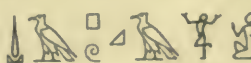
tchabhü , Peasant 229, a fisherman who catches fish by a particular kind of means or instrument.

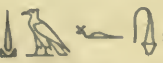

tchabgatchaqa , to be upside down.


Tchapr , a proper name; compare Heb. עֲפֹר .

tchapurm' , an animal, goat (?); compare Heb. עֲפִיר , Syr. عَفِير .




tchapurtâ , round things, rings, cakes; compare Heb. עֲפִירָה .





tchapqa , dancer, acrobat.

tchafi , Israel Stele 7, Rev. 12, 48, , Rev. 13, 27, to be hot, to burn, to be angry; Copt. $\chi\omicron\chi$.

tchaff , to be hot, to burn, to be angry, to roast.


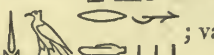

tchafu , B.D. 146, 32, flames, fire.

tehamā    , dry land,
 parched ground; compare Heb. צָמָאן, Eth.
 ጸጸላ፡, Arab. ظَمِى, to be thirsty.

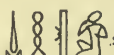
tchanr   branch of a tree, staff, bar; Copt.  






Rec. 15, 125, a kind of fruit, carob; Copt. $\sigma\alpha\rho\alpha\tau\epsilon$.

tchart , skiff, boat, ship;
 plur. ; var. .


Tchahar , a name
 or title of a god of sickness.

tchah , Rev. 12, 61, to touch.


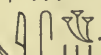
tchah , Thes. 1206, to crush;
, Rev.; Copt. $\chi\alpha\epsilon$, $\chi\alpha\epsilon$ (?)

tchah , to anoint, to smear;
 Copt. $\chi\omega\epsilon$.


tchahēh , to
 rejoice; var. .

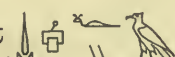
tchas , to order, to arrange,
 to command.

tchasa , a wise or learned
 man; see **tchaas** .

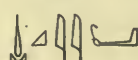
tchas , plants, flowers, vege-
 tables; var. .

tchasu , a kind of
 vessel (?)

tchasfa , to inaugurate a house or establish-
 ment.


tchafait , Jour. As.
 1908, 307, an establishment; Copt. $\chi\alpha\epsilon\gamma\epsilon$.


tchasha-t , a kind of cake
 offering.

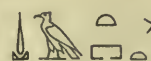
tchaqi , Rev. 12, 47, to effect;
 Copt. $\chi\omega\kappa$.


tchaka , Rev., to be perfect;
 Copt. $\chi\omega\kappa$ ($\epsilon\delta\omega\lambda$).


tchakitcha ,
 Rev. 13, 4, gnat, midge; Copt. $\chi\epsilon\kappa\chi\iota\kappa$.

tchat , storehouse, warehouse, maga-
 zine.

tchati (?) , Rec. 3, 56, throne,
 throne-chamber, seat.



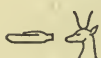
Tchat Tuat : (1) a croco-
 dile-god; (2) a singing-god who gave water to
 the dead.

tchatt , N. 727


tchatāh , to confine, to
 shut up.







tchatu (?) , to burn, fire.


tchat-tu (?) , Hh. 479, wand,
 rod, stick.

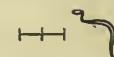
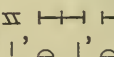
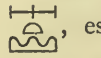

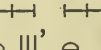
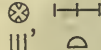
tchaṭ , U. 510, 
, T. 323, to stick an animal, to cut the
 throat of a beast.

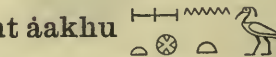
tchaṭi-t , urine.

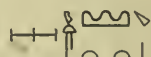
Tchaṭiu , Tuat X, a
 group of gods in the Tuat.

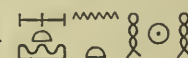
tchaṭu , I, 38, 
, IV, 349, 
, , hall of
 a building, hall with pillars, audience chamber.

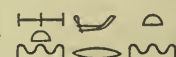
tchaṭfau , Rev. 13, 40,
 reptiles.

tchatcha-t (?) , 
, estate, domain; landed property; plur.
, , .

Tchatcha-t ent āakhu , the domain of the spirit-souls.

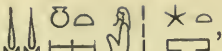
Tchatcha t (?) Āmentt ,
 the domain of Āmenti, i.e., the cemetery.

Tchatcha-t ent heh ,
 the domain of eternity, i.e., the tomb.


Tchatcha-t tcheser-t ,
 the holy domain, the cemetery, the Other World.


tchatchau , heads, i.e., people,
 the crowd.

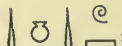




Tchatcha-t Ttuat ,

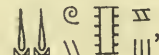
Ttuat V, the judges of Time in the Ttuat.

Tchatcha-t Tteṭu (Tcheṭu) ,

, B.D. 18B, Osiris, Isis, Nephthys, Horus.

tchatcha , Thes. 1323, ,

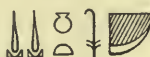

, Banishment Stele 9, throne, throne-chamber, seat.


tchatcha , walled places, government offices.

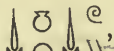
tchatcha , B.D. 99, 16, a part of a boat.

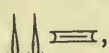
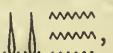
tchatcha-t , Leyd.


Pap. 7, 13, lyre (?)

tchatcha-t , Thes. 524, ,


, harp, zither, lyre.



tchatcha-ti (?) , harper.

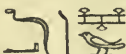
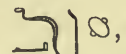


tchatcha , , to fill with water, to water.

tchatchai , Jour. As. 1908,


297, to break; Copt. $\chi\eta\chi$.

tchâ-t , Rec. 27, 226, 29, 150, a kind of bird (?)


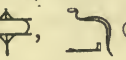
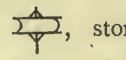

tchâ  = , IV, 1157

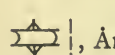
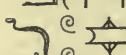
tchâ , , desert; , , Genre 45

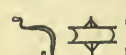
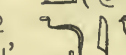
Copt. $\chi\Delta\text{I}\epsilon$.

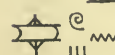
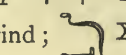
tchâ , A.Z. 72, 107, to roast meat (?)



tchâ , , ,

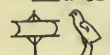

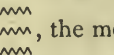
, , storm, gale of wind, hurricane; plur. , ,

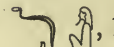
, Amen. 5, 14, , Amen.

3, 15, , ,

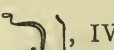


, storm of wind; ,

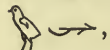
, Peasant 244, violent storm; ,


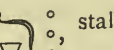
, , the moist wind from the north; , Amen. 3, 15.



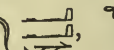
Tchâ , B.D. 39, 18, a storm-god.

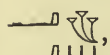
tchâ , Rec. 20, 40

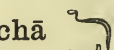
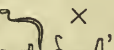
tchâ , IV, 807, , ,

, stick, staff, stalk.

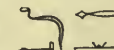
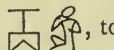
tchâ , , stalk, stem, straw, weed.

tchââ , , ,


, straw, weed.


tchâtchâ , , IV, 36, to beat,


to strike; , to knock at a door.


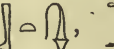
tchââ , , to try, to test.



tchâu , a kind of fish.

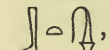
tchâb , M. 689, seat, throne (?)


tchâb , , finger.


tchâb , to tally (?)


tchâb-t , ,

, Rec. 1, 51, 17, 146, varr. ,

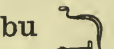

, fuel, material for a fire;



, B.D. 147, I, 12, Leyd. Pap. 3, 11,

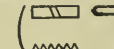
, animals' dung for fuel.

tchâb , Rec. 16, 141, a kind



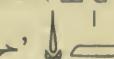
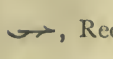
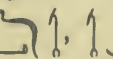

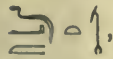

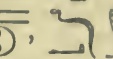
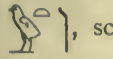

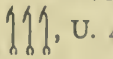

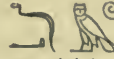
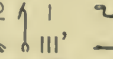



of seed used in making the incense Kyphi—aspalathus (?)

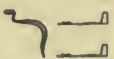

Tchâbu , (= )


, P. 282, , M. 528,

N. 1106, gods with their hair () dressed (?)




















tchām  , T. 244, ,
, Rec. 26, 229, , ,
, , ,
, sceptre; plur. , , U. 474,
T. 233, P. 94, 619, N. 1306, ,
N. 944, , , ,
, , B.D. (Saite)
30, 3.






tchāāmāu , U. 550,
T. 304, sceptres; see .







Tchāmu , P. 645, 673,
692, M. 664, 767, N. 1279, 1311, the sceptres
of the sons of Horus.

Tchāmu-ti , , , , , , , , , ,

tcheb    ,   ,  

  , IV, 814, Rec. 13, 203,     ,

A.Z. 1900, 28,     , Rec. 31,

147,    ,  ; Metternich Stele 41,



to block up,
to obstruct, to stop (a canal) to be blocked up.

tcheb a kind of cage of wicker-
work.

tchebu lattice work (?) the woodwork of a fishing
or hunting net.

tchebu IV, 663, Anastasi I, 267, part of
a chariot; compare Heb.

tchebu A.Z.
1907, 125, Rec. 4, 126,
 flowers, foliage, garden arbour; varr.
 the flowers of Un-Nefer.

tchebāu raft made
of reeds.

tcheb to pierce, to stab;
var.

tchebtcheb to pierce, to stab; varr.

tcheb javelin, spear,
harpoon; plur. A.Z. 1879,
21, the chain or rope attached to a harpoon.

tcheb-t T. 163,
 M. 176, brick, seal; dual
 two bricks, double seal; plur.
IV, 765; bricks, *i.e.*, ingots
of gold; Thes. 1287,
ruined brickwork; Copt.

Tcheb Rec. 26, 132, a god.

Tcheb Tuat III, a dog-headed
god; see Tēbi.

tcheb timid, fear-
ful (?)

tchebā the number 10,000;
plur. Dream
Stele 23, myriads, thousands, hundreds, tens;
Copt.

tchebā Amen. 11, 13, ibid. 17, 7,
finger; dual P. 196, 420, M. 600,
N. 859, 1207, U. 430; plur.
 U. 480, T. 246, N. 1293,
 T. 196, P. 678,
 N. 764, fingers of iron; Heb. Arab. Copt. Syr.
 Eth. plur.

tchebā Set N. 302, the name
of an offering.

Tchebā (?) god of

Tchebā ur en Sekri B.D. 153A, 7, the pole of the net of the
Akeru-gods.

Tchebāu en Heru-semsu B.D. 99, 20, the
paddles of the magical boat.

Tchebā en Sekri B.D. 153A, 17, the name of a part of the magical
net.

Tchebā en Shesmu B.D. 153B, 5, the name of a part of the
magical net.

Tchebāui en tepu āa Rā B.D. 153A, 19, the name
of two parts of the net of the Akeru-gods.



Tchebāui netcherui B.D. 153A, 19, "grasping fingers"—a name of two parts of the magical net.

tchebā A.Z. 1905, 19, to seal, to be sealed; Copt. **ṭṭawḏe**.

tchebā seal; seal; "great seal"; "little seal," U. 583, N. 963.

tchebāi-t IV, 1072, IV, 1044, seal; plur. A.Z. 45, 124, A.Z. 1899, 86, IV, 209, seal rings, seals of office; Copt. **ṭḏḏe**, Heb. **טבעות**, Assyr. **ti-im-bu-u** (Winckler, El-Amarna, 24, 2, 20), and **ṭim-bu-u-bi** (Rawlinson, C.I.W.A. V, 26, 7, Obv. 4).

tchebātiu IV, 1116, keeper of seals, treasurers.

Tchebā **ṭuat I**, god of the seal (?)

tchebā trouble, misery; Dream Stele 37, troubled; Copt. **ṭṭawḏ**.

tchebā-t (?) Rev. 12, 10, instant; Copt. **ṭḏḏ** (?)

tchebā a plant or wood used in making kyphi incense.

tchebā-t roasted food.

tchebu revenue, income.

tchebḥa to tear out, to rip open.

tchepeḥ apple; Heb. **תפוח**.

tchef = to spit, to eject moisture.

tchefu drop of water.

tcheftchef to drip, to sprinkle, to pour out, to drop tears; Litanie 47.

tchef = the pupil of the eye.

tcheftchef-t a disease of the eye, rheum of the eyes (?)

Tchef-en-utchat a god.

tchefa U. 202, T. 79, 331, M. 232, P. 102, M. 90, N. 620, 621, food, celestial food or offerings.

tchefu to provide with food, to supply with offerings.

Tchef Ombos I, 186, one of the 14 kau of Rā.

Tchef the Food-god; fem. **Tchefit** .

Tchef Ombos I, 85, a god of offerings.

Tchefit B.D. 110, 35, a goddess and a locality in Sekhet-Āaru.



tchef a kind of tree.




tchef wretchedness, misery, sadness; Copt. **ṭṭawḏ**, **ṭṭawḏ**.









tcheft to be agitated, to tremble.


tcheftchef to patter with the feet, to walk with quick short steps.



tcheft-t a place of trembling in Āmenti.

tchefen , A.Z. 1906, 124, .

tchefen ,  , to beget.

tcheſen  , child, offspring; 
 |, Rec. 15, 152,    , Rec. 33, 3, 4.

tchefenti  a statue, figure
of an ancestor.










tcheſet-t 
pupil of the eye; see , B.D. 101, 4.


tchefetch , B.D. 101, 4,
pupil of the eye; , Thes. 1200.

tchem  = , sceptre.

tchem (?)  , a pair of wings.




tchems , a kind of bird.


tchemten    =   
   , a substance used in making incense.


Tchemtch-hātut 







Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā
(No. 43).




tchen , round about, near (?)








tchen   , to advance in a hurry.












tchen-t , A.Z. 1899, 95, a metal object, weapon or tool.


tchenn-t ,
top of the head, skull, the head and gills of a
fish.

tchennu-t , Rev. 6, 26, 
, threshing floor; plur.  
Amen. 19, 8, , Rec. 31, 21; Copt.
ⲭⲏⲟⲟⲩ.

tchenà , U. 418, 
, T. 238, to cut through (?)


tchená-t , U. 418, 
, T. 238,  Ⅹ, Rec. 26, 79, 
, ibid. 27, 219,  Ⅹ, ibid. 29, 156,
dyke.







tchenâ-t  , P. 222,  
 , a festival of the last quarter of the
month;     , Rec. 31, 32, 161.




tchenä-t , U. 546, vase, vessel (?)

tchenâu     instruments, tools,
weapons.



tchenu 𐤔𐤊𐤍, U. 201, 𐤔𐤊𐤍𐤏𐤍,
T. 78, 𐤔𐤊𐤍𐤏𐤍, N. 610, 𐤔𐤊𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍, T. 331,
a kind of tree.



Tchennutt , U. 458, a
serpent-fiend in the **Tuat**.


tchennuṭ (tchent)  , attack,
wrath, anger, angry; see  , and  ;
Copt. **ⲭⲱⲛⲧ**.





















tchenben   IV, 1101, an
 'article of tribute.



tchenp , to cut, to divide.

tchenp-t   Σ , Rec. 27, 219

tchenf  , Rosetta Stone 38, ceremonies performed in honour of someone.

Tchener-ti , a title of Isis and Nephthys.

tchenh  , T. 187, M. 785,
  , U. 492, P. 192,  
 , P. 615, M. 364, N. 916, wing, pinion;
dual  , U. 362; plur.  
, N. 1163,    , P. 390,
 , U. 570, P. 452.

tchenḥ  , to invade, to attack.



tchenh-t , beam, part of a ship; , B.D. 99, 29.

tchens , weight, heavy; see **tens** .

Tchenti , Litanie 68, a form of the Sun-god Rā.

Tchenti , Tomb Seti I, a two-headed god—one of the 75 forms of Rā.

tchenthā , throne, throne-room; see and .

tchenṭ , U. 96, N. 374, 1377, , P. 631, 662, 689, M. 773, , T. 276, , Rec. 30, 194, 32, 85, Hh. 414, , Rec. 26, 230, , to attack with violence, to rage against.

Tchenṭru , T. 198, 276, N. 1294, , P. 679, , M. 40, N. 68, a god (?)

Tchenṭtchenṭer , P. 301; see .

tchentch , wrath, anger, angry, fury, attack; see **tchentchen** and **tchenṭ**.

Tchentchen , B.D. 180, 11, a god.

tchentchen , Rec. 32, 85, , B.D. 39, 12, to attack with violence; see .

tchentchenu , the attackers, besiegers.

tchentchen-t , Rec. 31, 26, attack.

tcher-t , Coptos 8, 6, , bread, food, sustenance.

tcher-t , U. 3, 550, T. 29, 32, P. 613, M. 781, N. 179, 1138, palm of the hand; Copt. **ṭOOT**.

tcherā-t , Rec. 31, 30, hand.

Tcher-t , T. 308, the Great Hand in heaven; compare the hand in Tuat X.

tcher , , , when, since, whilst, as; , Rec. 14, 12, because; , Rev.

tcher enti, tcher entet , , Rec. 4, 31, because.

















tcher , , to be near the limit or boundary, by the side of something, near; , P. 431, M. 617, N. 1222.



tcher, tcheru , U. 520, T. 329, , U. 521, , T. 330, , M. 701 (bis), , , , , , border, boundary, limit; plur. , IV, 620, , , , , , , , limit of the earth; , , limitless eternity; , IV, 426, limitless; , unlimited; , T. 271, P. 22, M. 33, N. 123, without limit; , boundless; Copt. **ṭAp, ṭHp**.






























tcher , a protecting door, a boundary door.


tcherā , boundary; Copt. **ṭHp**.

tcher , , , Rev. 11, 143, all, the whole; plur. , , all the gods; Copt. **ṭHp**.






techer  — er techer  , to
the limit of, all;   , all of it; Copt.
ⲧⲏⲣⲉ;   , U. 405, all of you;
  , all thy desire;    ,
U. 131, N. 439;      ,
U. 461.





tcher-ā  —[□]_|, IV, 1074,  —[□]_|, IV, 1143, before.










































tcher bah                             



















tcher ḥa-t , from the beginning.

tcher-ti , belonging to olden
time, he who is of olden time.


tchertiu , Tombos Stele 15,
IV, 344, , ,
ancestors, forbears, predecessors, beings, human
or divine, of ancient time; , Rec.
16, 109, , Rec. 3, 116, ancestral
gods.


tchertcheru     |, B.M.
5645, Rev. 2, ancestral gods.




tchertcheriu                                         

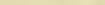
Tcher, Tcherà-t ,   ,
  , “ancestress”—a title of Isis and
of Nephthys both of whom were represented as
women, cows or birds, *i.e.*, hawks, vultures, etc.
Isis was the “Great Ancestress,”   
 , and Nephthys the “Little Ancestress,”
     .




Tcher-ti 𐤕𐤓 𐤕𐤓, U. 313, 448,
𐤕𐤓 𐤕𐤓 𐤕𐤓, T. 256, P. 473, M. 539,
N. 1118, 𐤕𐤓 𐤕𐤓 𐤕𐤓 𐤕𐤓 𐤕𐤓 𐤕𐤓,






 1, 1, the two ances-
 tresses Isis and Nephthys.


















Tcher-áakhu  , Tuat VIII, a
god of the Circle Sehert-baiu-s.

Tcher-átf    , B.M. 46631, a god.


Tcherit-pet (?) , Ombos
II, 133, a goddess.


tcher-t , U. 572, P. 475, 673,
N. 1262, , T. 381, hawk, falcon,
vulture, kite, glade; plur. 
T. 77; Copt. $\Upsilon\pi\epsilon$.

tcher  , Peasant 243, 280, Rec. 32,
78,  , to bring to an end, *i.e.*, to finish,
to fashion, to construct, to make an end of, *i.e.*,
to destroy.












tcher                 




tcher-t , oppression, restraint.

tcheru-t ,
coffin, chest, coffer.

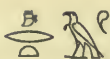
Tcherut (?) , Rec. 31, 163, a group of gods.

tcheri-t 𐌲𐌿𐌸𐌹𐌳, 𐌲𐌿𐌸𐌹𐌳, 𐌲𐌿𐌸𐌹𐌳,
chamber, store, dwelling, private room, shrine.

tcheru , A.Z. 45, 133, B.D. 144,
24, , , , , , ,
, Osiris 27, rump, chine; , , , B.D.
18, I, 2, the divine rump of Osiris; Copt.
ⲧⲱⲡⲓ.

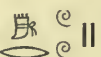
tchertcherui    e, buttocks,
rump.

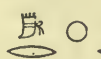
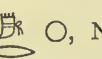
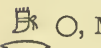





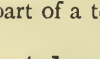
tcher-ti , belonging to the back or rump.


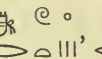

tcheru , P. 565, skull.

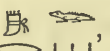
tcheru , , a circuit wall of a building.

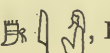
tcherui (?) , Rec. 3, 48, the two halves of a mould.


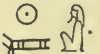
tchertcher , , N. 690 = , M. 172.

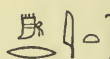
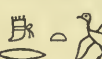
tcherui , , , , ochre, coloured earths used in illuminating papyri.

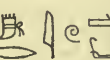
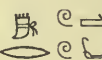



tcherut , , , beads, pills, pellets, small balls.



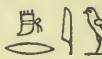
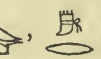
tcheru , crocodiles.

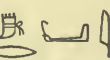

Tcherá , Rec. 30, 66, a god.


Tcherá-t , B.M. 46631, consort of .


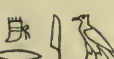
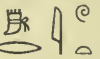
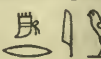
tcherá-t , M. 665, N. 1281; var. , T. 381, vulture, kite, glade; Copt. **ṭpe**.

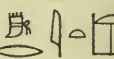
tcherá , , , to work, to finish, to complete, to execute, to be complete or finished; , , L.D. III, 194, 32, finished, i.e., hewn stones.

tcherá , , A.Z. 1868, 112, , , to constrain, to use strength, to enclose or imprison, to fortify.

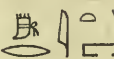
tcherá , IV, 660, strong one or thing; , A.Z. 1905, 101, very, very.

tcherá , Thes. 1289, IV, 1087, wall, fort.


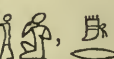
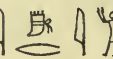
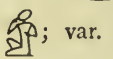
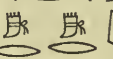
tcherá-t , , wall, palisade, wooden palings for defence; plur. , Leyd. Pap. 2, 10, 


tcherá-t , IV, 1057, coffer, funerary chest.

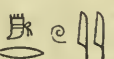


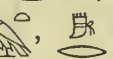

tcherá-t , domicile.

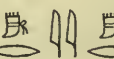

tcherá-ti , L.D. III, 194, 32, part of a temple court.

tcherá , B.M. 5645, Rev. 3, stupid, arrogant.

tcherátcherá , , , ; var. , to boast, to talk an alien speech.


tcheráu , B.D. 145, 77, the lower part of the body.

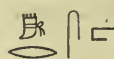
tcheri-t , , , ; see **tcher-t** 

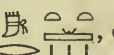
tcheritcheri , , Amen. 26, 11, to boast (?)

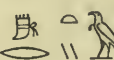

tcheru , B.D. 172, 17, vulture, kite, glade; Copt. **ṭpe**.



tcherp , see .

tchernit , a kind of seed or grain.

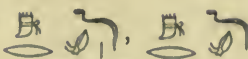
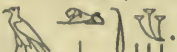
tcheres , B.D. 64, 19, chamber (?) room (?)


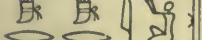
tchert , qualities, attributes.


tchertiu , , musicians; Copt. **ṭwepe**.


tchert (?) , a powerful bird, vulture, hawk, eagle =  (?)


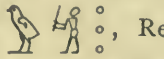



tchertch  |, Rec.
15, 121 = .

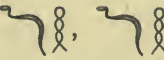
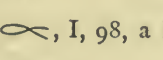
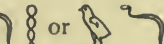
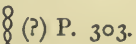
tchertcher  |, Rec. 36, 202,
 |, to be foreign or alien.



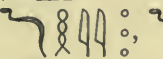


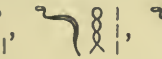
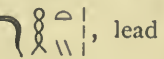
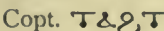
tchertchera-t  |, P.
1116B, 29, strange or foreign speech.

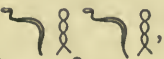
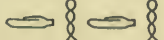
tchertcheru  |, foreigner,
alien, boaster.

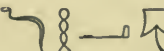
tchertcheru  |, Pap.
3024, 117,  |, Rec. 36, 202,
boasters, those who assume rank to which they
are not entitled.

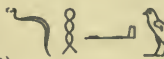
tchertcheru  |, leaves of trees,
foliage.

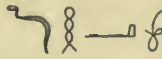
tcheh  |,  |, I, 98, a kind
of stuff, girdle;  | or  | (?) P. 303.

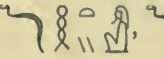
tcheh, tchehti  |, U. 600,
 |, Décrets 48,  |,  |,
 |,  |,  |, lead;
Copt. .

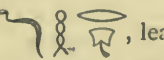

Tchehtcheh  |, Tuat I, an
ape-god; var. .


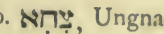
tchehā  |, an animal.

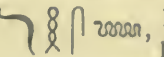
tchehāu  |, Hh. 437,
leather straps (?)

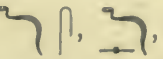

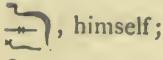
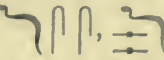
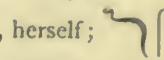
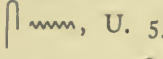
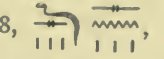
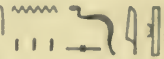
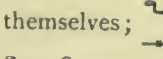

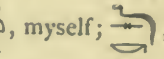
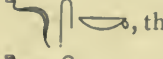

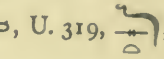
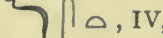
tchehāua  |, P. 662, 782,
M. 774

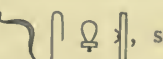

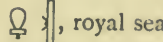
Tchehuti  |,  |,
 |,  |, Rec. 33, 37, 34, 179,
 |, ibid. 29, 144,  |,  |,
 |, the god Thoth; Copt. .

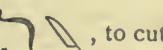
tcheher  |, leather strap; plur.
 |, Hh. 439.

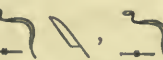
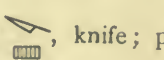


Tcheher  |, a proper name; in
Heb.  |, Ugnad, Aram. Pap. 20.

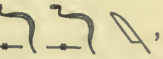
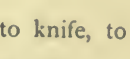
Tchehes  |, B.D. 149, a ser-
pent in Aat VII.


tches  |, self;  |,
 |, himself;  |, herself;  |,
 |, U. 558,  |,  |,
themselves;  |,  |, myself;  |,
 |, thyself;  |, U. 319,  |,
 |, IV, 346, thyself (fem.).

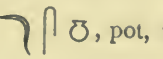
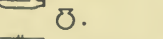
tches  |, seal;  |,
 |, royal seal.

tches  |, to cut, to divide.

tches  |,  |, knife; plur.
 |; var.  |.


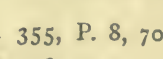
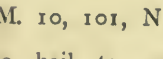
tchestches  |, to knife, to
hack in pieces, to chop up;  |,
double knife (?)

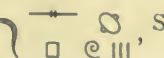
tchestches  |, U. 458


tches  |, pot, vase, water-jar; var.
 |.

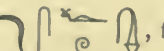
Tcheses  |, B.D. (Saïte) I, 45, 30,
a goddess.

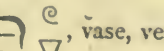
tchesau  |, N. 1317, to hail,
to address.

tchesu  |, T. 355, P. 8, 70,
M. 10, 101, N. 7, 114, 175,  |, M. 826,
to hail, to greet, to address, to question;
 |, P. 611.

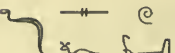


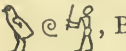
tchesp  |, Suppl. 1385

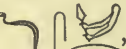


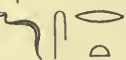
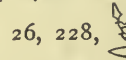
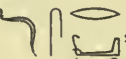
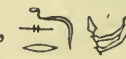



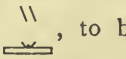
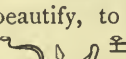
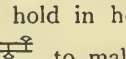
Tchesef  |, B.D. 146, the doorkeeper
of the 9th Pylon.




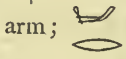
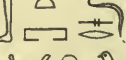
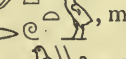
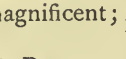
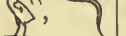

tchesef  |, fire, heat.




tchesef  |, vase, vessel, pot.

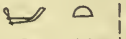





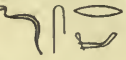

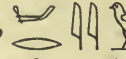
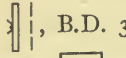
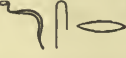
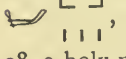
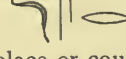
tcheseſef , B.D. 63B, 4,
, B.D. 153A, 2, 18, 25, 30, 
, B.D. 153A, 6, to tie, to bind (?)

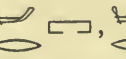
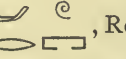
tcheser , T. 29, P. 76, M. 106,
, T. 175, , P. 121,
M. 157, , Rec. 26, 228, ,
Metternich Stele 51, , ,
, , , , to be
beautiful, to beautify, to hold in honour, to
account holy; , , to make a good
road, to prepare a path.

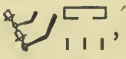

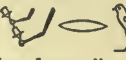
tcheser — , holy of hand; 
, holy of arm; , of holy
creation; , a beautiful, *i.e.*,
holy, place; , magnificent; 
, , Rec. 29, 153.

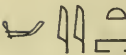
tcheser , IV, 357, splendour, mag-
nificence, glory, splendid rank, exalted honour;
plur. , IV, 967, , high
honours, splendours (of the sun), holy things.

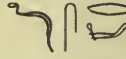
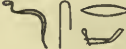
tcheser-t , holy things.

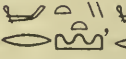
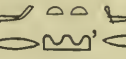

tcheseru , U. 474, 
, M. 767, , Rec.
31, 21, , Rec. 33, 38, 
, B.D. 30A, 5, holy things; 
, , Rec. 33,
28, a holy place or country.

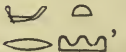
tcheser , , Rec. 4, 137,
the "splendid" hall of a house or temple, chapel.

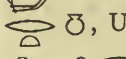
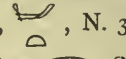
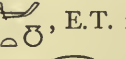
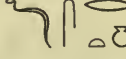
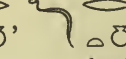
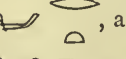
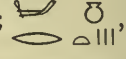

Tcheser-tcheseru , IV, 381,
, IV, 919, , IV,
422, "splendour of splendours" or "holy of
holies"—the name of the temple built at Dêr
al-Baharî by Hâtshepset.

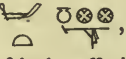
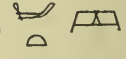
Tchesrit , Tuat IX, the gate
to Tuat X.

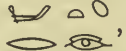
Tcheseru , Rec. 33,
27, , the "holy country," *i.e.*,
the Land of the Dead.

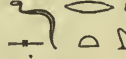
Tchesertt , , ,
the necropolis.

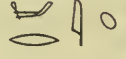
Tcheser-t , B.D. 81B, 5, a name
of the Tuat.

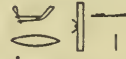
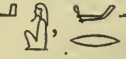

tcheser-t , U. 90, , N. 367,
, E.T. 1, 53, , ,
, a kind of sacrificial drink; ,
, vessels of "holy" or "exalted" drink.


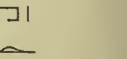


tcheser-t , U. 47, ,
N. 277, a table of holy offerings.



Tcheserit , a name of the Eye
of Horus.

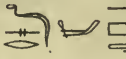
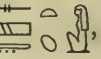
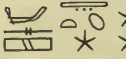
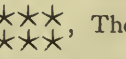
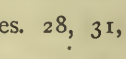
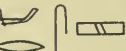

Tcheserit , B.D. 110, 37, a
goddess in Sekhet Âaru.

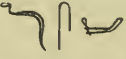
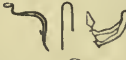
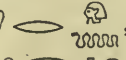

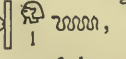
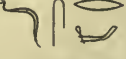
Tcheserâ-âru (?) , Den-
derah IV, 79, a bull-god.

Tcheser-â , , ,
a title of the god Âmen.


Tcheser-em-per-f, etc. , 
, , Denderah IV, 61, a
jackal-god.


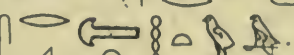
Tcheserit-hent , ,
Ombos II, 131, a goddess.

Tcheser-seshetait , 
Berg. II, 9, , , , Thes. 28, 31,
D.E. 20, the goddess of the 9th hour of the
day and of the 6th hour of the night; var.
, , Denderah III, 24.


Tcheser-tep , U. 510,
548, , , T. 311, 323, 
, , B.D. 125, II,
one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.

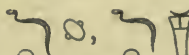
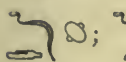
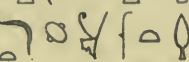


Tcheser-tep-f , Rec. 30, 194, one of the 42 Assessors of Osiris.


Tcheser-tetâ , T. 309, son of .


tcheser-t , the name of a plant.


tcheser , a measure = 4 palms = 16 fingers.

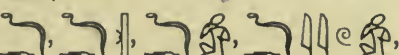
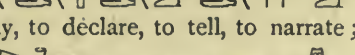
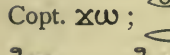

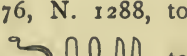

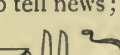
tchet , fat, unguent; see ; , an oil used in making kyphi.

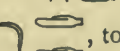
tcheteb , to sting (of a scorpion).

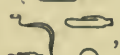
tchetf-t , the holy worm.


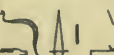


Tchet-s , Tuat XI, a serpent-goddess who was reborn daily.


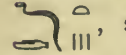

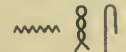
tchet , mark of quotation; Copt. **XE**.

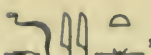
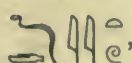
tchet , to speak, to say, to declare, to tell, to narrate; Copt. **XA**; , to make a speech; , introduces a quotation; Copt. **XE**; , T. 191, P. 676, N. 1288, to announce or declare a name; , to read a report, to tell news; , IV, 1031, to tell a lie; , otherwise said.

tchett , to speak, to say.



tchett-t , IV, 165, something spoken.



tchet metu , P. 405, M. 578, N. 1184, , to recite formulae; , N. 896, P. 183, , P. 467, 470, "recite the formula four times."


tchet-t , word, speech, language; plur. , sayings, proverbs, aphorisms; , Sayings of the Fathers; , speech of Negroland, Sûdâni language.

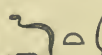

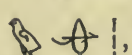

tcheti-t , Kubbân Stele 16, , A.Z. 1905, 33, something spoken, word, saying.


tchetu , speaker, spokesman.






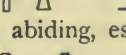
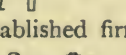
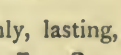
Tchet , U. 372, , U. 374, the Divine Word, speech deified.





Tchet-t-ur-t , M. 487, N. 1254, , P. 273, 489, the "great word" personified, a form of Isis of Busiris (Berg. I, 35).




tchet-t , star, the time of the culmination of a star.


tchet-t , olive tree; plur. , , , Heb. **זית**, Arab. **زيت**, Copt. **XOET**.




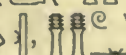
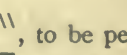
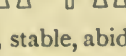
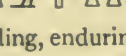

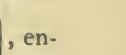
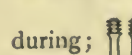


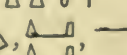

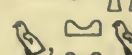
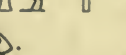
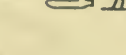
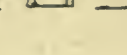

tchettu , olives.

tchet , P. 92, , M. 121, , N. 699, , , to be stable, to be permanent, abiding, established firmly, lasting, enduring; , , , U. 255.


tchett , M. 252, lasting, enduring; , , N. 699, , P. 92, M. 121, N. 699, those who are permanent, lasting.

tchet , , stability, as in the group , "life, stability, serenity."


tchet-tâ , an enduring person or thing.



tchettchet , Thes. 1285, , , , to be permanent, stable, abiding, enduring; , enduring; , , , , , , , , , , , , , .






Tchetchi , the "established one," or he of the Tchetch pillar, *i.e.*, Osiris.


tchetchit , Rec. 4, 134, something established.


tchet-t , grave, tomb, sepulchre.


tchetu (?) , pillars or parts of pillars; , Rec. 30, 66.


tchet , the sacred pillar or tree trunk which was worshipped in certain parts of the Delta in predynastic times, and with which the backbone of Osiris was subsequently identified.

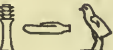
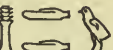

tchet , an amulet that was supposed to endue the wearer with the permanence and stability of the backbone of Osiris; , the backbone of Osiris, the sacrum bone.


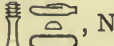
Tchet , Ombos I, 186, one of the 14 kau of Rā.


Tcheti , B.D. 1, 13, a title of Osiris.

Tchetit , a goddess, a form of Hathor.


Tchetut (?) , Denderah III, 25, the two goddesses of Tchetch-t (Busiris).

Tchetu , M. 121, , P. 92, the "stable ones" in the Tuat; var. 




Tchetā-t , P. 189, M. 354, , N. 906, a lake in the Tuat.

Tchet-heft , Berg. I, 18, a dog-god.

Tchetit-tent , Tuat V, a goddess who lived on the blood of the dead.

tchet , to shine, light, brilliance, radiance.



tchet-tu , Anastasi I, 11, 4, blinded, dazzled.



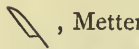

tcheṭa , Ebers Pap. 76, 20, , Rec. 31, 16, , fat, firm, solid.

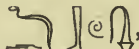
tcheṭau (?) , fattened geese.

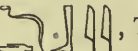
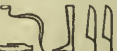
Tcheṭun , Mission 13, 51, a Sûdânî god; see 

tcheṭuḥ (?) , produce, crops.

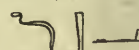
tcheṭeb-t , P. 218, a kind of building, store (?); plur. , P. 609.


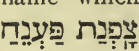
tcheṭeb , Rec. 35, 58, , Metternich Stele 55, 73, , to stick with a knife or spear, to stab, to pierce, to wound, to sting, to bite (of a reptile); , stuck, pierced.

tcheṭeb , Anastasi I, 21, 3, sting of an insect.

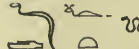
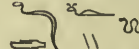


Tcheṭbi , Tuat IV, , the serpent-guardian of the Gate Neb-tetchfau.

tcheṭeb , a kind of fish.

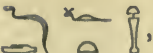
tcheṭeb , to collect, to gather together.


Tcheṭ-pa-neter-âuf-ânhk , a theoretical name which is probably the equivalent of  (Gen. xli, 45), the name given to Joseph by Pharaoh.

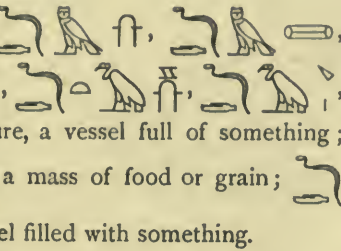
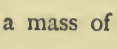

tcheṭpu , an iron tool or instrument.

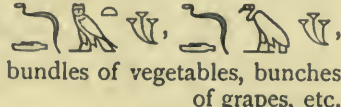
tcheṭf-t , , worm, serpent; plur. ; Copt. .

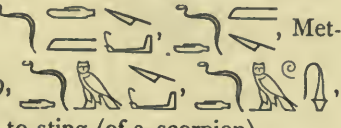


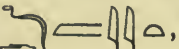
tchetf-t , dagger, stilus, scraper.

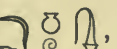
Tchetf-t , B.D. 110, a boat in Sekhet-Āaru.


tchetem , a heap, a measure, a vessel full of something; , a mass of food or grain; , a vessel filled with something.

tchetem-t , bundles of vegetables, bunches of grapes, etc.

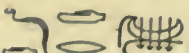
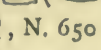
tchetem , Metternich Stele 189, to stab, to stick, to sting (of a scorpion).

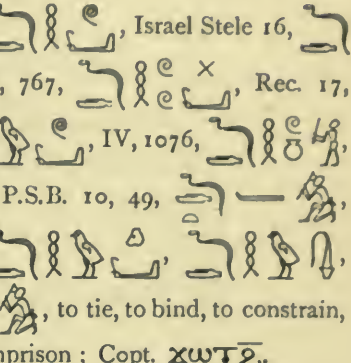
Tchetmit , Tuat X, a light-goddess.

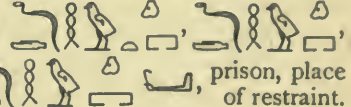
tchetēn , to be hot, fire.

tchetna , a kind of cloth.

tchetnu , plots of cultivated ground.

tchetter , M. 149, , N. 650

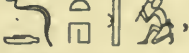
tchetēh , Israel Stele 16, IV, 767, Rec. 17, 147, IV, 1076, P.S.B. 10, 49, Rev. 13, 52, to tie, to bind, to constrain, to shut in, to imprison; Copt. ⲭⲱⲧⲉ.

tchetḥu-t , prison, place of restraint.

tchetēh (?) , produce, food.

tchetek hat , A.Z. 1872, 33

tchetku , a kind of lake.

tchetteh , Rev., prison, restraint; Copt. ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲟ.

tchetch (?) , B.D. 174, 18, a kind of standard (?)

II.

LIST OF EGYPTIAN KINGS.

PREDYNASTIC KINGS: KINGS OF LOWER EGYPT.

- | | | | |
|--------------|--|------------------|--|
| 1. pu | | 6. Neheb (?) | |
| 2. Ska | | 7. Uatch-nâr (?) | |
| 3. Khaáu (?) | | 8. Mekha | |
| 4. Táu | | 9. a | |
| 5. Thesh | | | |

PREDYNASTIC KINGS: KINGS OF UPPER EGYPT.

- | | | | |
|-------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| 10. Nâr-mer | | 11. Tchar (?)
the "Scorpion" | |
|-------------|--|---------------------------------|--|

DYNASTY I.

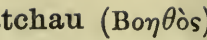
- | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|---|--|
| 12. Men, Mená (Μήνης) | | 14. Átet II
(? Κενκένης) | |
| 13. Átet I
(Ἀθωθίς) | | 15. Áta, or Átati, or Átet III (?)
(Οὐενέφης?) | |
| 16. Senti (Οὐσαφάιδος) | | 17. Merpeba (Μεβίς) | |
| 18. Smerkha (?)
(? Σεμέμφης) | | | |
| Hu or Nekht | | | |
| 19. Qebhu | | | |

HORUS NAMES OF KINGS OF DYNASTY I:—

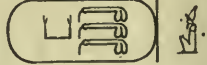
- | | | | | | | |
|--------------|--|----------|--|--------------|--|------|
| 20. Khent Tá | | 22. Qa-ā | | His name was | | Sen. |
| 21. Tcheṭ Át | | 23. Ka | | | | |

DYNASTY II.

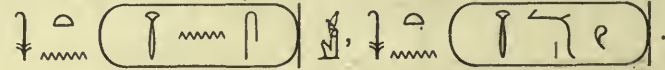
24. Baiu-neter 

25. Batchau (Βοηθός) 



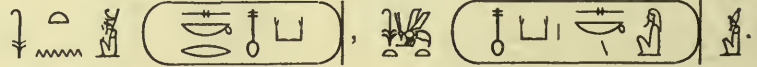
26. Ka-kau (Καίεχος) 

27. Ba-n-neter (Βίνωθρις) 

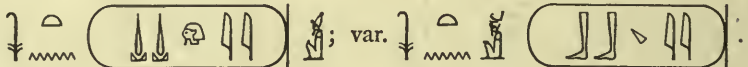
28. Uatchnes (Τλάς) 

29. Senṭâ (Σεθένης) 

30. Nefer-ka I, or Nefer-ka-Râ I
(Νεφερχέρης) 

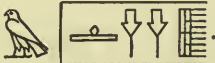
31. Nefer-ka-Seker 

32. Ḥutchfa 

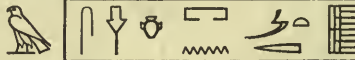
33. Tchatchai or Bebi 

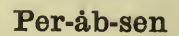
34. Neb-ka I (Neb-ka-Râ I) 



HORUS NAMES OF KINGS OF DYNASTY II:—

35. Ḥetep-sekhemui 

36. Râ-neb 

37. Sekhem-âb Per-en-maât 

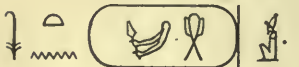
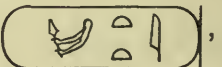
38. Per-âb-sen 

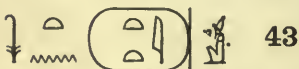
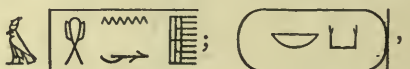
 39. Khâ-sekhem 



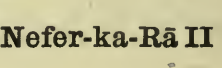
40. Khâ-sekhemui 

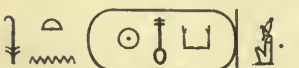
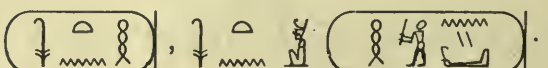
DYNASTY III.

41. Neter khat
Tcheser I 



 42. Tcheser II, Âtet IV (?) 

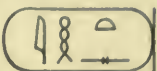
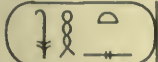
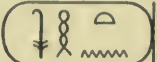
 43. Neb-ka II (Neb-ka-Râ II) 

 44. Setches  45. Nefer-ka-Râ II 



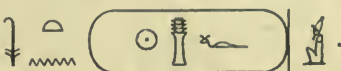

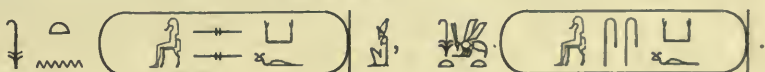
 46. Ḥu (Ḥuni) 

HORUS NAMES OF KINGS OF DYNASTY III:—


47. Khā-ba 48. Ka-Ḥeru (?) 

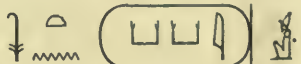
49. To this dynasty, too, belongs the king whose name has been read  Ahtes,
 Su-hetes, and  Stnh.

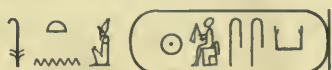

DYNASTY IV.

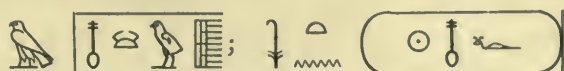
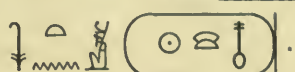
50. Seneferu 51. Khufu (Χέοψ) 52. Tchet-f-Rā or Tēf-f-Rā 53. Khā-f-Rā (Χεφρήν, Κεφρήν) 54. Men-kau-Rā (Μενχέρης) 55. Shepses-ka-f 

DYNASTY V.



56. User-ka-f (Οὐσερχέρης) 57. Saḥu-Rā 

58. Nefer-āri-ka-Rā I  The Abydos List
 gives Kakaā 

59. Shepses-ka-Rā ; his "son-of-Rā" name may have been
 Āsā ; see A.Z. 50, 3.

60. Nefer-f-Rā ; var. Khā-nefer-Rā


61. En-user-Rā Ān I 

62. Men-kau-Heru  ; var. Ākau-Heru



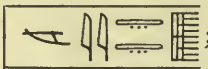


63. Țet-ka-Rā I (Τανχέρης) Āssā  ; var.
 Maāt-ka-Rā I 



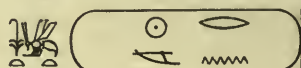

64. Unās (Ὀννος)  ;  ; 

DYNASTY VI.


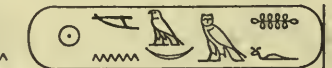
65. Tetā (Ātet V)   ; 


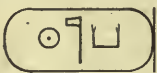

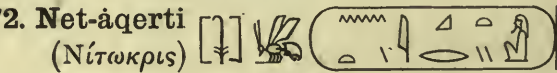
66. User-ka-Rā I Āti I   ;  

67. Meri-Rā Pepi I   ;  ; 

68. Mer-en-Rā I Meḥti-em-sa-f I
 (Μεθουσούφης)   ; 



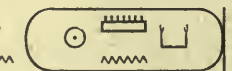

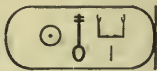
69. Nefer-ka-Rā III, Pepi II   ;  ; 

70. Mer-en-Rā II, Meḥti-em-sa-f II  


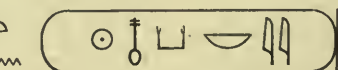

71. Neter-ka-Rā   ; 72. Net-āqerti
 (Νήτωκρίς)  


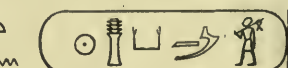

73. Nefer-ka II.   ; 




DYNASTIES VII (?) AND VIII.


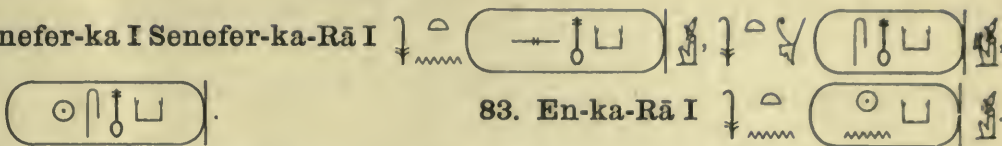

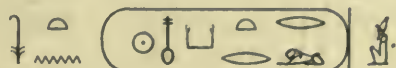

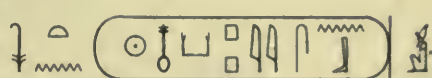
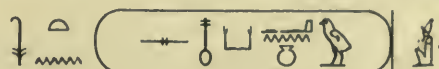
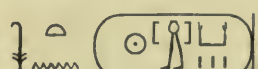
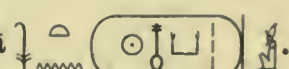

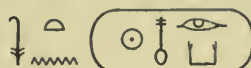
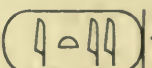
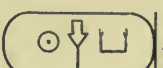
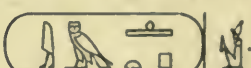

74. Men-ka-Rā   ; 75. Nefer-ka-Rā IV  

76. Nefres (?)   ; 77. Āb (?)  

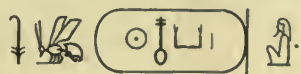
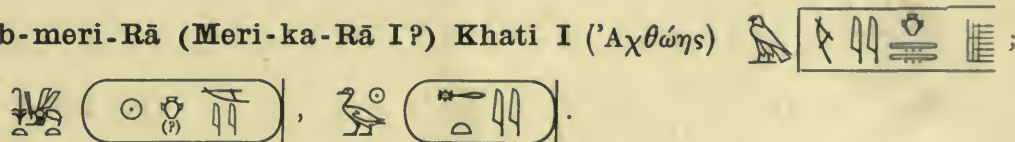
78. Nefer-ka-Rā V Nebi   ; 

79. Țet-ka-Rā II Maā   ; 

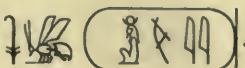
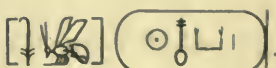
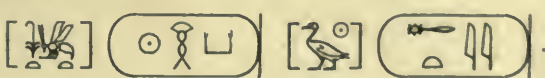
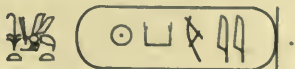
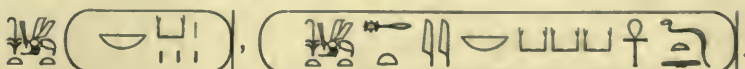
80. Nefer-ka-Rā VI Khenṭu   ; 

81. Mer-en-Ĥer I 
82. Senefer-ka I Senefer-ka-Rā I 
83. En-ka-Rā I 
84. Nefer-ka-Rā VII, Terri (?) 
85. Nefer-ka-Ĥeru 
86. Nefer-ka-Rā VIII, Pepi III Senb 
87. Senefer-ka II Ānnu 
88. Ān (?) -kau-Rā 
89. Nefer-kau-Rā 
90. Nefer-kau-Ĥeru 
91. Nefer-āri-ka-Rā II 
92. Āti II (Othoes) 
93. Sekhem-ka-Rā I 
94. Āi-em-ĥetep 
95. Uatch-ka-Rā I 


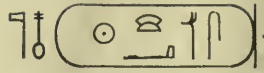



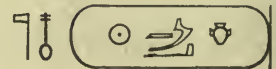
DYNASTIES IX AND X.

96. Nefer-ka-Rā IX 
97. Āb-meri-Rā (Meri-ka-Rā I?) Khati I (Ἀχθῶης) 



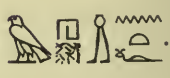


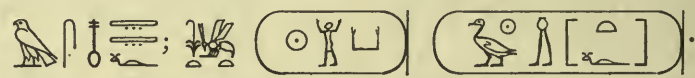


[Names of five kings wanting here.]


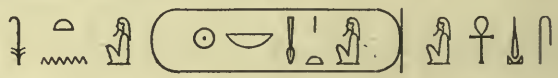
98. Meri-[Āāḥ?] 
99. Nefer-ka-Rā X 
100. Uaḥ-ka-Rā I Khati II 
101. Ka-meri-Rā II 
102. Neb-kau Khati III 


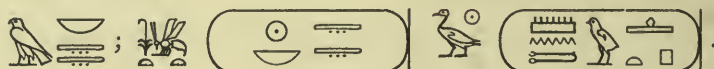


To this period probably belong :—

103. Skhā-n-Rā . 104. Khā-user-Rā I .
105. Nub-tauī-Rā . 106. Āa-ḥetep-Rā I .
107. Āa-khā-Rā I . 108. Maā-āb-Rā .

DYNASTY XI.

109. Āntef I the Erpā .
110. Menthu-ḥetep I  tep ā
111. Āntef II (?) .
112. Āntef III (?) Uah-ānkh .
113. Āntef IV (?) Nekht-neb-tep-nefer .
114. Qa-ka-Rā I Āntef V (?) .
115. Sānkh-āb-tauī Menthu-ḥetep II .
116. Neb-ḥep (?) -Rā Menthu-ḥetep III .

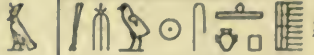
The 3rd and 4th signs in this cartouche probably represent , and if so, we should read Neb-ḥep-Rā, and so have the  of the Abbott Papyrus.

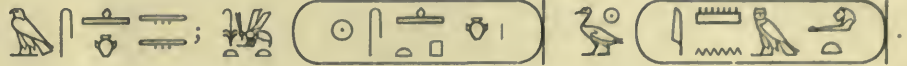
117. Āntef VI (?) . 118. Neb-tauī-Rā
- Menthu-ḥetep IV .
119. Sānkh-ka-Rā Menthu-ḥetep V .
- .


To this period probably belongs :—

120. āb-khent-Rā .


DYNASTY XII.

121. Sehetep-âb-Râ I Âmen-em-ḥat I (Ἀμμενέμης) ;


var. .

122. Kheper-ka-Râ I Usert-sen I (Sen-usert) (Σεσόγχωσις) .


.

123. Nub-kau-Râ Âmen-em-ḥat II (Ἀμμενέμης) .

.

124. Kheper-khâ-Râ I Usert-sen II (Sen-usert) (Σέσωστρις) .


.

125. Khâ-kau-Râ Usert-sen III (Sen-usert) (Λαχάρης) .

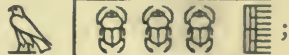
.

126. En-Maât-Râ Âmen-em-ḥat III (Ἀμεψής) .

.

127. Au-âb-Râ I Her .

var. .


128. Maâ-kheru-Râ Âmen-em-ḥat IV (Ἀμμενέμης) .

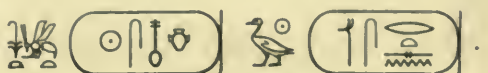
.

129. Sebek-neferu-Râ (Σκεμίοφρις) .

.

To this period probably belong :—

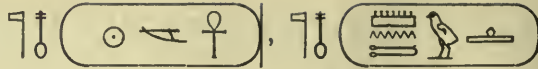
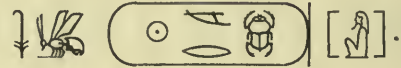
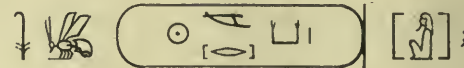
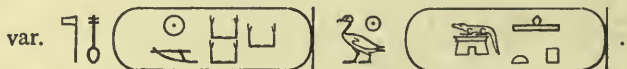


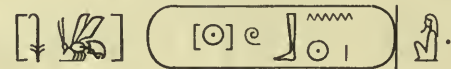
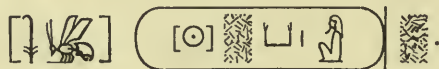

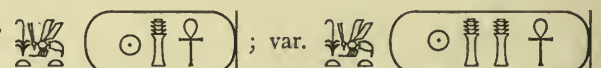



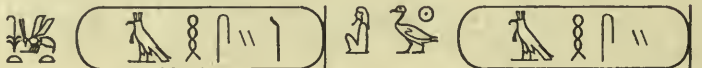

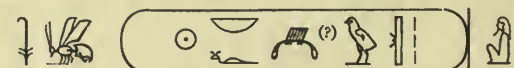
130. Âmen-em-ḥat V (?) .

131. Senefer-âb-Râ I Usert-sen IV (Sen-usert) .

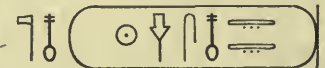

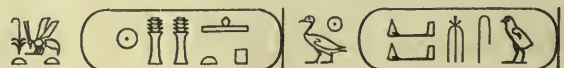
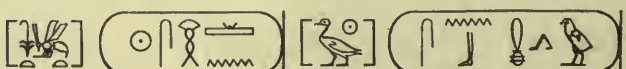
DYNASTY XIII.

132. Khu-tauī-Rā Ugaf (?)
133. Sekhem-ka-Rā II
134. Seshesh-ka-Rā Āmen-em-ḥat VI (?) Senb-f
135. Āmen-em-ḥat VII (?)
136. Seḥetep-āb-Rā II 137. Āufni
138. Sānkh-āb-Rā Āmeni Āntef VII (?) Āmen-em-ḥat VIII
139. Smen-ka-Rā
140. Seḥetep-āb-Rā III
141. ka 142. Senefer-ka-Rā II
143. Senefer-[āb]-Rā II
144. Netchem-āb-Rā
145. Sebek-ḥetep I
146. Ren-Senb
147. Au-āb-Rā II
148. Setchef-[....]-Rā
149. Sekhem-khu-tauī-Rā Āmen-em-ḥat IX Sebek-ḥetep II
150. User-[ka]-Rā II
151. Smenkh-ka-Rā Mer-māshau

152.-ka-[Rā] 
153. Ka-Set-[Rā] I 
154. Sekhem-suatch-tauī-Rā Sebek-ḥetep III 
155. Khā-seshesh-Rā Nefer-ḥetep I 
156. Sa-Ḥet-Ḥer (Sa-Hathor) 
157. Khā-nefer-Rā Sebek-ḥetep IV 
158. Khā-ka-Rā 
159. Khā-ānkh-Rā Sebek-ḥetep V 
160. Khā-ḥetep-Rā Sebek-ḥetep VI 
161. Uah-āb-Rā I Āā-āb 
162. Mer-nefer-Rā Āi I 
163. Mer-ḥetep-Rā I Ān or Ānā 
164. Mer-ḥetep-Rā II Sebek-ḥetep VII 
165. Sānkh-en-Rā Senb (?) 
166. Mer-sekhem-Rā I Ān 
167. Suatch-ka-Rā Ḥeruā 
168. Mer-netchem-Rā 


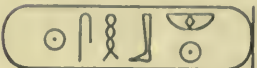








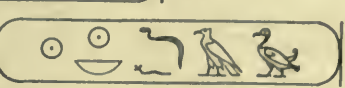


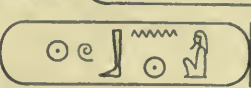


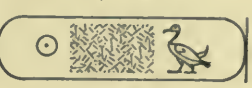


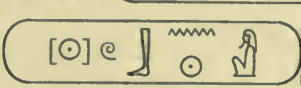


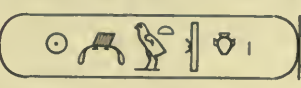


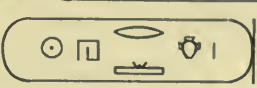


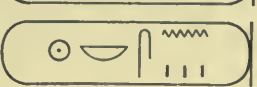


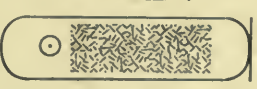


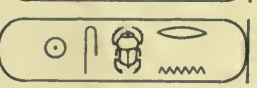





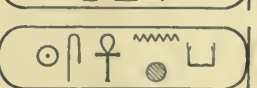


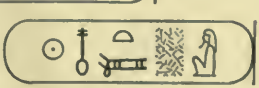





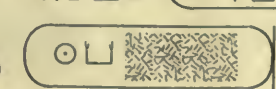


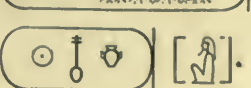





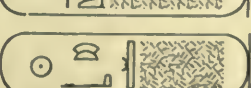

169. Mer-ānkh-Rā Menthu-ḥetep VI 
170. Mer-kheper-Rā 
171. Mer-ka(kau)-Rā Sebek-ḥetep VIII 
var. 
172. Ṭeṭ-nefer-Rā Ṭaṭu-mes 
173. Neb-maāt-Rā I 
174. Uben-Rā I 
175.ka-Rā 
176. Neb-maāt-Rā II 
177. Ṭeṭ-ānkh-Rā Mentu-em-sa-f 
; var. 

178. Neḥsi 
179. Khā-kheru-Rā 
180. Neb-f-au-Rā 

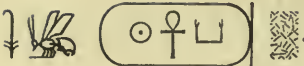
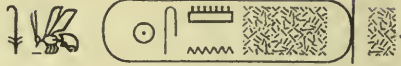

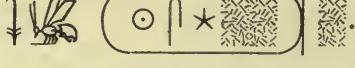
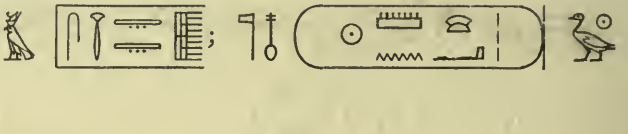
The following kings probably belong to the XIIIth dynasty :—

181. Senefer-taui-Rā Sekhem 
182. Mer-sekhem-Rā II Nefer-ḥetep II 
183. Ṭeṭ-ḥetep-Rā Ṭaṭa-mesu II (?) 
184. Suaḥ-en-Rā Senb-mā-āu 

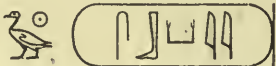

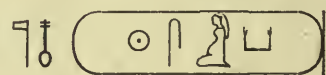
DYNASTY XIV

(According to the Turin Papyrus).

185. Seheb-Rā   .
186. Mer-tchefau-Rā   .
187. Senb-ka-Rā   .
188. Neb-tchefau-Rā I   .
189. Uben-Rā II   .
190. [Neb?]-tchefau-Rā II   .
191. Uben-Rā III   .
192. Aut-âb-Rā III   .
193. Her-âb-Rā   .
194. Neb-sen-Rā   .
195.-Rā   .
196. Sekheper-en-Rā   .
197. Tēṭ-kheru-Rā   .
198. Sānkh-ka-Rā II   .
199. Nefer-Tem-.....-Rā   .
200. Sekhem-.....-Rā I   .
201. Ka-....-Rā   .
202. Nefer-âb-Rā I   .
203. Ā-.....-Rā   .
204. Khā-.....-Rā   .

205. Ānkh-ka-Rā I 
206. Smen-.....-Rā 
207. Mer-sekhem (?) -Rā III 
208. Seba-...-Rā 
209. Men-khāu-Rā Sesh (?) -āb 

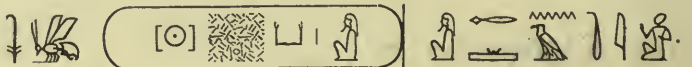

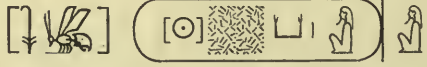
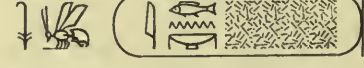
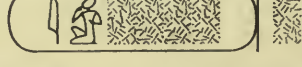
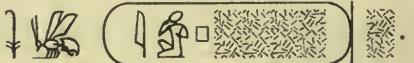
The following probably belong to the period of Dynasty XIV :—

210. Sebkai 
211. Khu-āqer 
212. Sebek-ka-Rā 

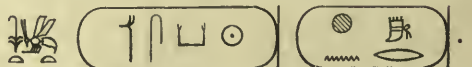
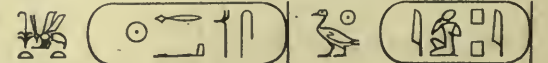
DYNASTIES XV AND XVI (HYKSOS)

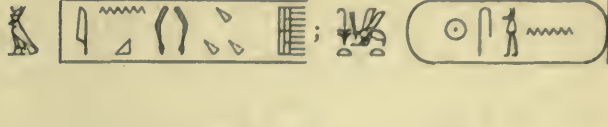

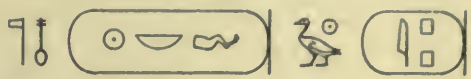
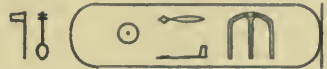
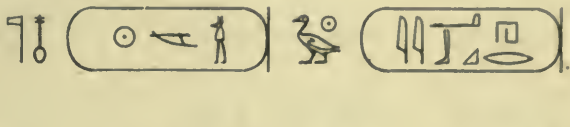
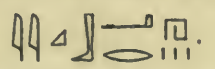
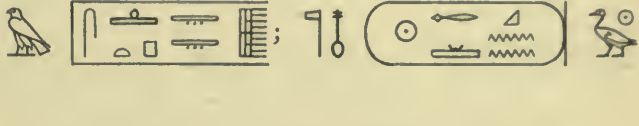
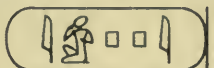
(According to the Turin Papyrus).

213 to 215. [Names unknown.]

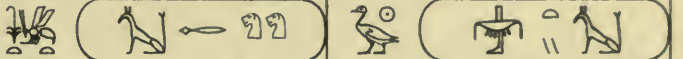

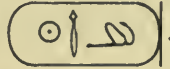

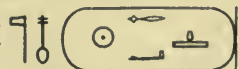
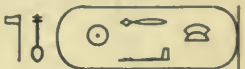
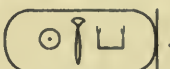
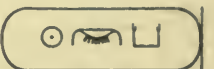

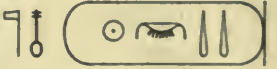
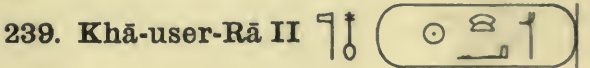

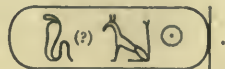
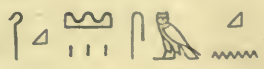
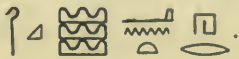
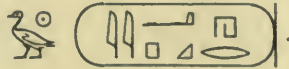



216.-ka-[Rā] Āanată 
217.-ka-[Rā] Bebenem (?) 
218.-ka-[Rā] 
219. Ān-nub (?) -..... 
220. Ā (Aphobis) 
221. Āp (Aphobis) 

The following names of Hyksos kings are from the monuments :—

222. User-ka-Rā III Khentcher (Salitis ?) 
223. Āa-user-Rā Āpepā (Aphobis) I 
(Perhaps No. 220.)

224. Suser-en-Rā Khian (Iávvas)  
225. Neb-khepesh-Rā Ápep II  (Perhaps No. 221).
226. Āa-ārq-Rā 
227. Mer-user-Rā I-ābeq-her ; var. 
228. Āa-qenn-Rā Ápepā III  

The following kings probably reigned during the Hyksos Period :—

229. Āa-peḥti-Set Nubti ; var. , Brit. Mus. Scarab, No. 32368.
230. Āa-peḥ-Rā  231. Āa-neter-Rā 
232. Āa-ḥetep-Rā II  233. Āa-khā-Rā II 
234. Uatch-ka-Rā II  235. Nub-ka-Rā 
236. Neb-ṭet-Rā  237. Nub-....-Rā 
238. Ne-ka-Rā II  239. Khā-user-Rā II 
240. Khā-mu (?) -Rā 
241. Ka-Set-Rā II Sekhenn-..... 
242.-Set-Rā  243. Semqen 
244. Ānt-her  245. Āamu 
246. Iāpeq-her  247. Iāmu 
248. Ipeq-Ḥeru  249. Uatchet 




250. Seket  

251. Sheshâ    


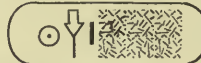

252. Qar  

DYNASTY XVII

(According to the Turin Papyrus).

253. Sekhem-....-Râ II   


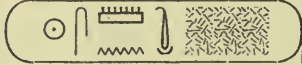


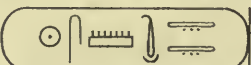

254. Sekhem-....-Râ III   

255. Sekhem-....-Râ IV   




256. Ses-....-Râ   




257. Neb-âri-au-Râ I   

258. Neb-âri-au-Râ II   




259. Smen-....-Râ    var. (?) Smen-taui-Râ   




260. Suser-....-Râ   

261. Sekhem-....-Râ V   

262.-....-Râ   

263. Âu.....



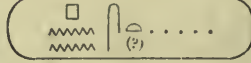

264. Set.....   

265. Sunu.....   


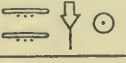






266. Heru.....



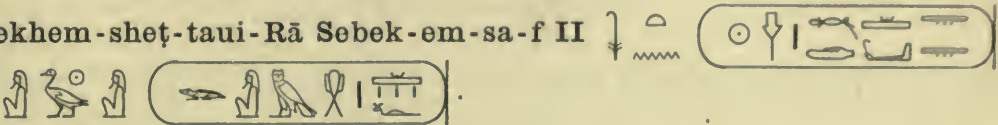

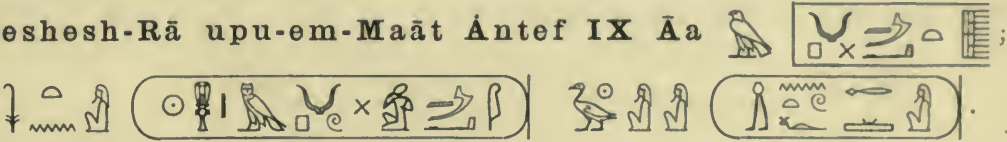




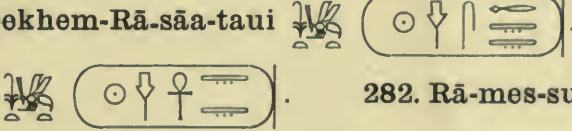
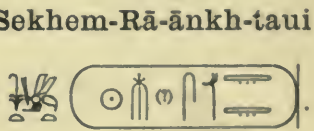
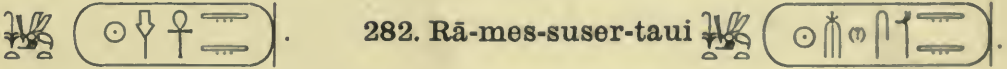
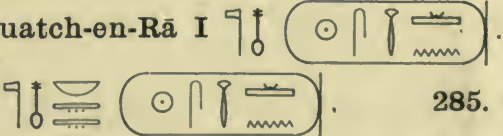
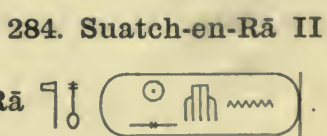
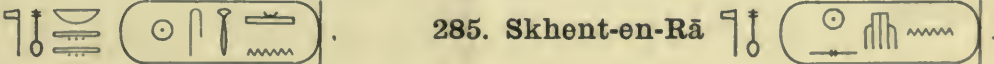

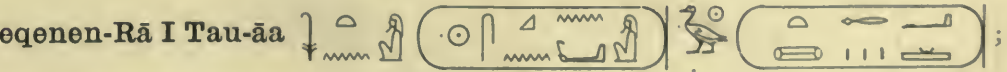

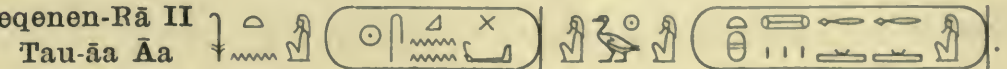

  

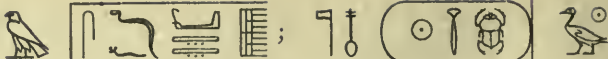
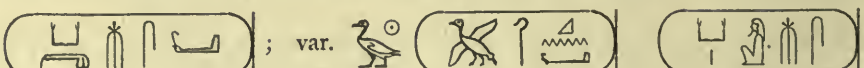


267. Ân-âb.....   

268.  269. Penen-set...   


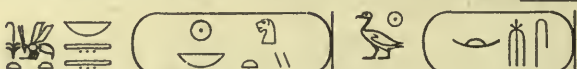

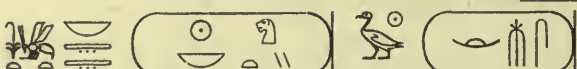
The following kings, whose names are taken from the monuments, also probably belong to Dynasty XVII.


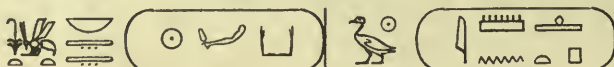
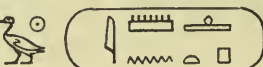
270. Khu-taui-sekhem-Râ        

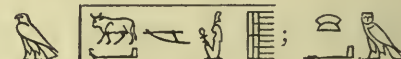

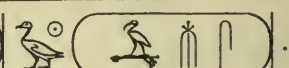
271. Hetep-áb-Rā
Heru-netch-tef 
272. Sekhem-uatch-khāu-Rā Sebek-em-sa-f I 
273. Sekhem-sheṭ-tauī-Rā Sebek-em-sa-f II 
274. Seshesh-Rā her-her-maāt
Antef VIII Āa 
275. Seshesh-Rā upu-em-Maāt Antef IX Āa 
276. Nub-kheper-Rā
Antef X Āa 
277. Sekhem-nefer-khāu-Rā
Up-uaut-em-sa-f 
278. Sekhem-uah-khā-Rā
Rā-ḥetep 
279. Sekhem-smen-tauī-Rā Tehuti 
280. Sekhem-Rā-sāa-tauī  281. Sekhem-Rā-ānkh-tauī 
282. Rā-mes-suser-tauī 
283. Suatch-en-Rā I  284. Suatch-en-Rā II 
285. Skhent-en-Rā 
286. Senekht-en-Rā 
287. Seqenen-Rā I Tau-āa  ;
var. Seqen-en-Rā 
288. Seqenen-Rā II
Tau-āa Āa 
289. Seqenen-Rā III Tau-āa Qen 


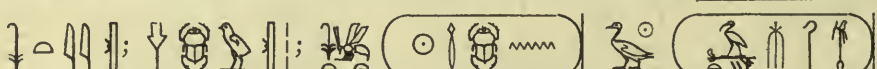
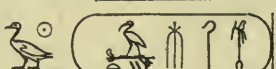
290. Uatch-kheper-Rā Kames  ; var.  .

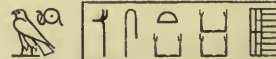

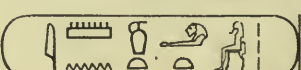
DYNASTY XVIII.

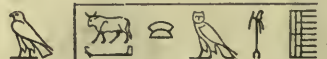

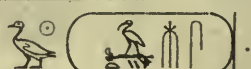
291. Neb-pehti-Rā Āāhmes I (Ἀμωσις)    .

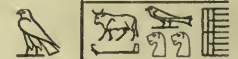

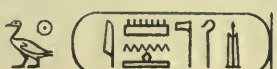
292. Tcheser-ka-Rā Āmen-ḥetep I (Ἀμενωφθις)   .

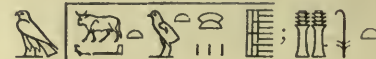
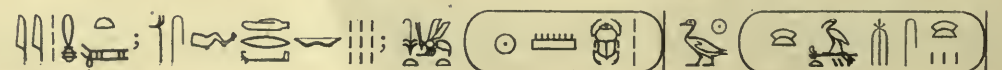
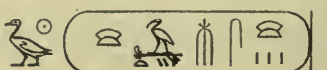
293. Āa-kheper-ka-Rā Tehuti-mes I (Τέθμωσις)   .


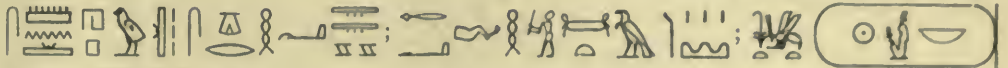

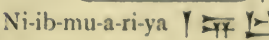
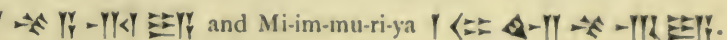
294. Āa-kheper-en-Rā Tehuti-mes II (Χέβρων)   .

295. Maāt-ka-Rā II Ḥat-shepsut (Ἀμενσίς)   .

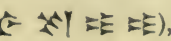

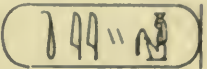

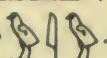
296. Men-kheper-Rā I Tehuti-mes III (Μισάφρις, Μήφρης)   .

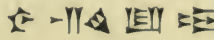
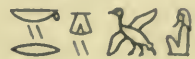
297. Āa-kheperu-Rā Āmen-ḥetep II (Μισφραγμούθωσις)   .

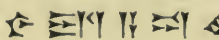
298. Men-kheperu-Rā Tehuti-mes IV (Τούθμωσις)   .

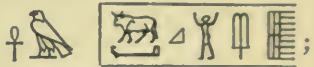
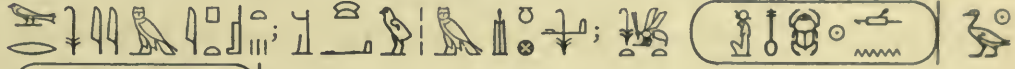
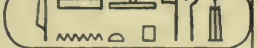
299. **Neb-Maāt-Rā III Āmen-ḥetep III** (Ἀμένωφης) ; ; . The Nesu-bāt name is rendered in the Tall al-'Amārnah Tablets by Ni-ib-mu-a-ri-ya  and Mi-im-mu-ri-ya .

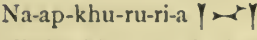

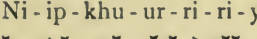

Some of the Mesopotamian wives of Āmen-ḥetep III were :—

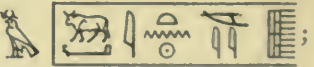
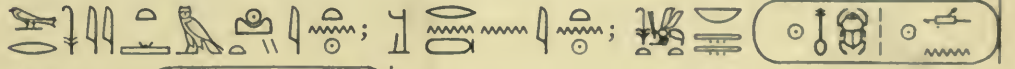
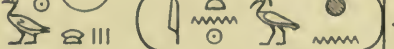
300. **Tī** (in cuneiform **Te-i-i** ,  ). Her father's name was **Iuāa** , and her mother's was **Thuāu** .


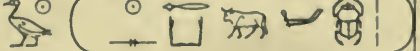
301. **Kilgipa** (in cuneiform **Gi-lu-khi-pa** , , sister of Tushratta, king of Mitani.


302. **Dadukhipa**  (Egyptian form not known).

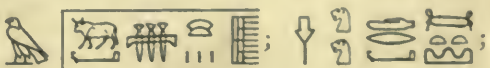

- 303a. **Nefer-kheperu-Rā Uā-en-Rā Āmen-ḥetep IV** ; ; .

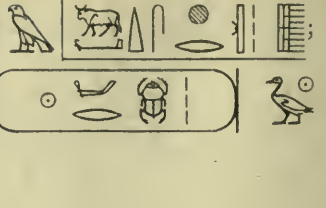
The commonest equivalents for the first part of his Nesu-bāt name, Nefer-kheperu-Rā, are Na-ap-khu-ru-ri-a , Na-ap-khar-ri-ya , Ni-ip-khu-ur-ri-ri-ya , Na-ap-khu-ra-ri-ya .

- 303b. **Nefer-kheperu-Rā Uā-en-Rā Āakhu-en-Āten** ; ; .

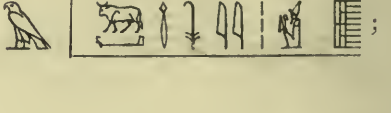
304. **Ānkh-kheperu-Rā Sāa-ka-Rā Tcheser-kheperu** ; .

305. **Kheperu-neb-Rā Tut-ānkh-Āmen** ; .


306. **Kheper-kheperu-Rā Āri-maāt Āi II** ; .

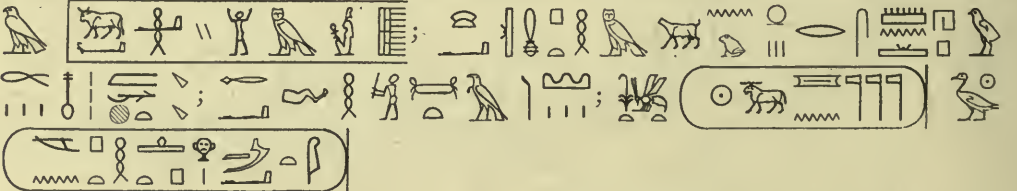
307. Tcheser-kheperu-Rā Āmen-em-heb mer-en-Ĥeru 

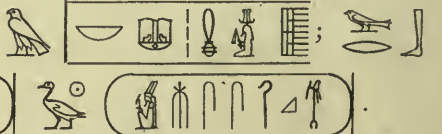
DYNASTY XIX.

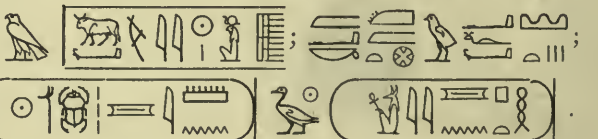
308. Men-peḥti-Rā Rāmessu I (Ραμέσσης) 

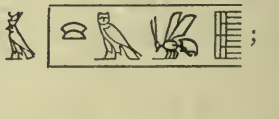
309. Men-maāt-Rā I Seti I meri-Ptaḥ (Σέθως, Σέθωσις) 


310. User-maāt-Rā I setep-en-Rā Rāmeses II (Ραμέσσης Μιαμούν) 

311. Ba-en-Rā I Mer-en-Ptaḥ I (Menephthah) (Ἀμενωφάθ) ḥetep-ḥer-maāt 

312. Men-mā-Rā Āmen-meses, king of Thebes, 

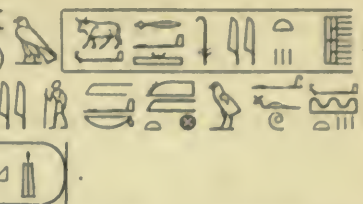

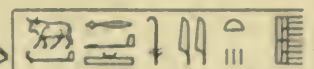
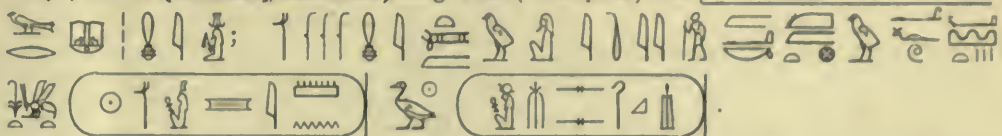
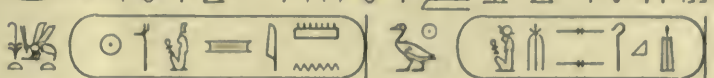
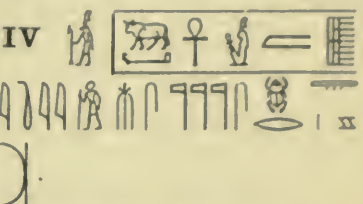

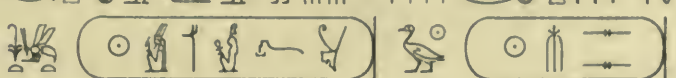
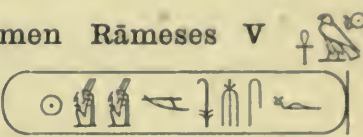

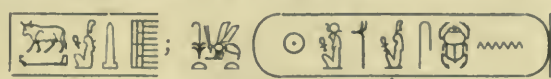
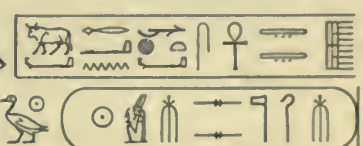

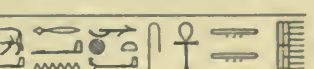

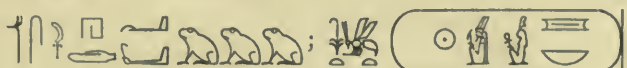
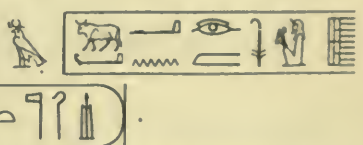

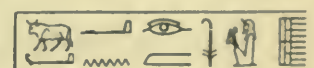


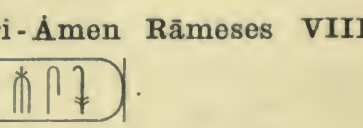


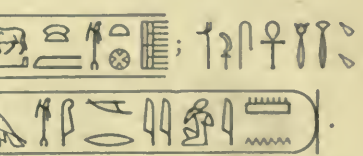




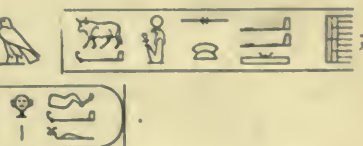




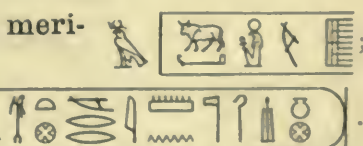




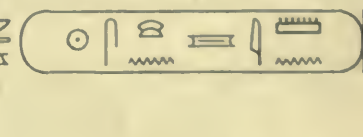




313. User-kheperu-Rā mer Āmen Seti II Mer-en-Ptaḥ II 

314. Āakhu-en-Rā setep-en-Rā Sa-Ptaḥ I Mer-en-Ptaḥ III 

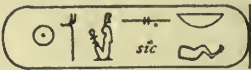
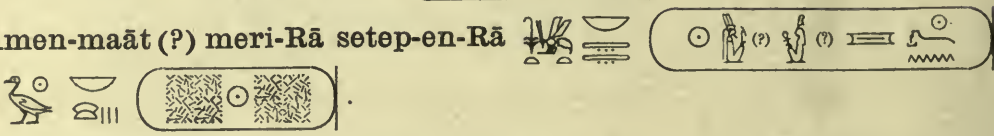


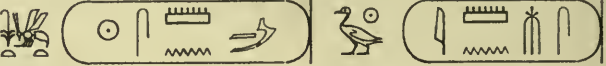
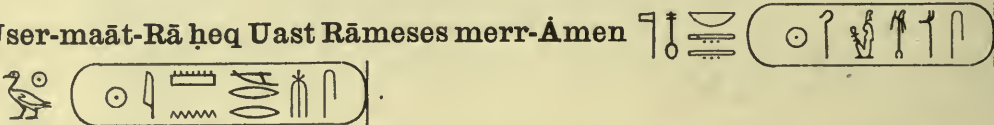


315. Ārsu, a Syrian, 

DYNASTY XX.

316. User-khāu-Rā setep-en-Rā Set-nekht meri-Āmen-Rā 

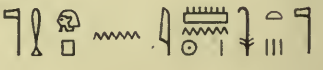
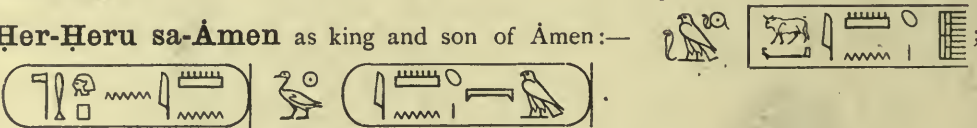
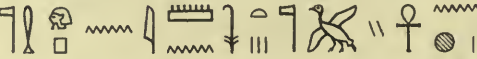
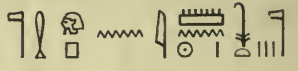
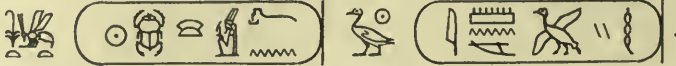
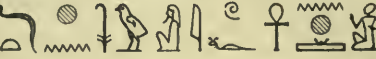
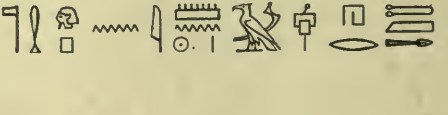
317. User-maāt-Rā II meri-Āmen Rāmeses III ;
 'Ραμφίνιτος (Rhampsinitus) king of Ān (Heliopolis)  ;
;
.
318. User-maāt-Rā III setep-en-Āmen Rāmeses IV ;
;
.
319. User-maāt-Rā IV se-kheper-en-Rā meri-Āmen Rāmeses V ;
;
.
320. Neb-maāt-Rā IV meri-Āmen Rāmeses VI ;
 king of Ān (Heliopolis)  ;
;
.
321. User-maāt-Rā V setep-en-Rā meri-Āmen ;
 Rāmeses VII, king of Ān (Heliopolis)  ;
;
.
322. User-maāt-Rā VI Āakhu-en-Āmen meri-Āmen Rāmeses VIII ;
;
.
323. Nefer-ka-Rā XI setep-en-Rā Khā-em- ;
 Uast Maāt meri-Āmen Rāmeses IX  ;
;
.
324. Kheper-maāt-Rā setep-en-Rā Āmen-her- ;
 kheperesh-f Rāmeses X  ;
;
.
325. Men-maāt-Rā II setep-en-Ptaḥ Khā-em-Uast meri- ;
 Āmen Rāmeses XI, king of Ān (Heliopolis)  ;
;
.
326. Sekhā-en-Rā meri-Āmen Rāmeses XII (?) ;
 sa Ptaḥ II (son of Ptaḥ)  ;
;
.



To this period Gauthier (*Livre des Rois*, Cairo, 1913, p. 225) assigns the following :—

- User-maāt-Rā neb-khepesh** 
- Āmen-maāt(?) meri-Rā setep-en-Rā** 
- Āmen-Rāmeses** 
- Rāmeses meri-Āmen** 
- Smen-maāt-Rā Āmen-mes** 
- User-maāt-Rā heq Uast Rāmeses merr-Āmen** 
- User setep-en-Rā Mes** 
- Ptaḥ Seti Sa-Ptaḥ meri** 

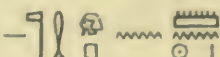

DYNASTY XXI.

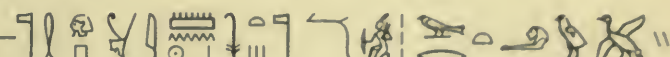

A. HIGH-PRIESTS OF ĀMEN AT THEBES.



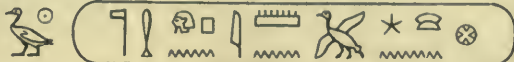
- 327A. Ḥer-Ḥeru** as high-priest of Āmen-Rā, king of the gods:— 
- 327B. Ḥer-Ḥeru sa-Āmen** as king and son of Āmen:— 
- 328. Pai-ānkh** , son of Ḥer-Ḥeru sa-Āmen.
- 329A. Pai-netchem I**, son of Pai-ānkh, as high-priest of Āmen-Rā 
- 329B. Pai-netchem I** as king:—**Kheper-khā-Rā I setep-en-Āmen Pai-netchem meri-Āmen** 
- 330. Tchet-Khensu-āuf-ānkh** , son of Pai-netchem I.
- 331. Masaherth**, son of Pai-netchem I meri-Āmen 

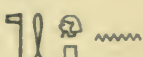

332A. Men-kheper-Rā II, son of Pai-netchem I, as high-priest of Āmen:—
 (without cartouche).

332B. Men-kheper-Rā II as king:—

333A. Pai-netchem II, son of Men-kheper-Rā, as high-priest of Āmen-Rā:—



333B. Pai-netchem II as king:—



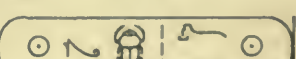

334. Taā-kheperu-Rā setep-en-Rā Pasebkhān  



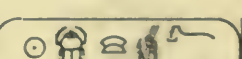
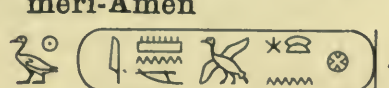
335. Āuapet, or Āuapet, high-priest of Āmen-Rā and son of Shashanq I, 




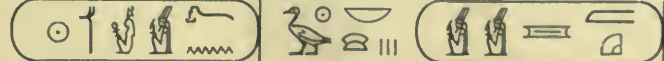
DYNASTY XXI.


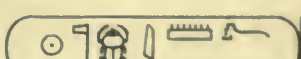
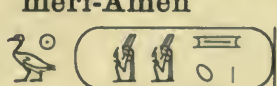
B. KINGS OF TANIS.


336. Hetch-kheper-Rā I setep-en-Rā Nes-ba-neb-Tet (Σμένδης) meri-Āmen


337. Taā-kheperu-Rā setep-en-Rā Pasebkhān I meri-Āmen  


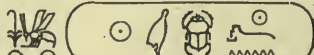
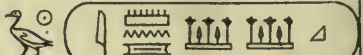
338. Kheper-khā-Rā II setep-en-Āmen Pasebkhān II meri-Āmen  


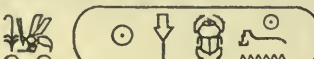
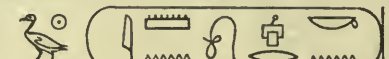
339. User-maāt-Rā VII setep-en-Āmen Āmen-em-Āpt meri-Āmen  


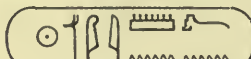
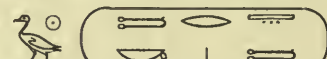
340. Neter-kheper-Rā setep-en-Āmen Sa-Āmen meri-Āmen  


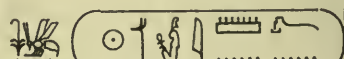
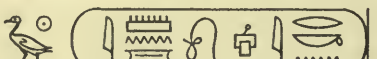
341. Āa-kheper-Rā I setep-en-Āmen Pasebkhān III meri-Āmen


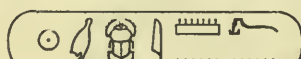
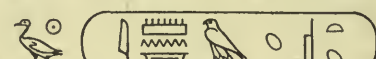
DYNASTY XXII.

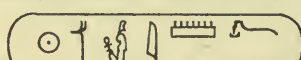
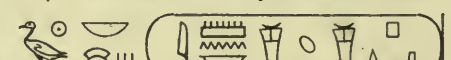
342. Hetch-kheper-Rā II setep-en-Rā Shashanq I (Σεσώγης) meri-Āmen (Shishak, 1 Kings xi, 40, xiv, 25)  .

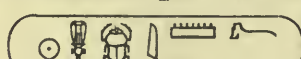

343. Sekhem-kheper-Rā setep-en-Rā Uasarken I (Ὀσορθων) meri-Āmen  .

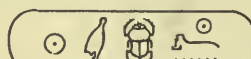
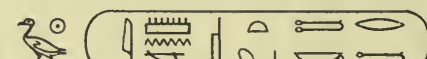

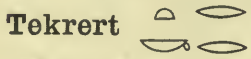
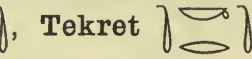
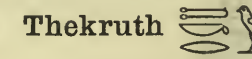

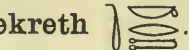
344. User-maāt-Rā VIII setep-en-Āmen Thekreth (?) I  .

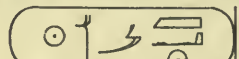
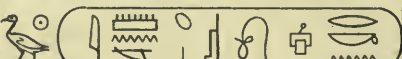
345. User-maāt-Rā IX setep-en-Āmen Uasarken II   meri-Āmen.

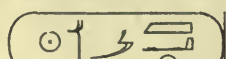
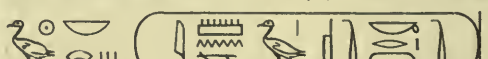
346. Hetch-kheper-Rā III setep-en-Āmen Heru-sa-Āst meri-Āmen  .

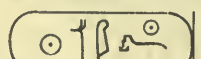
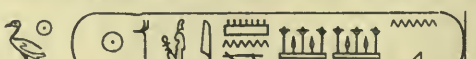
347. User-maāt-Rā X setep-en-Āmen Peṭa-Bast meri-Āmen  .

348. Seshesh-kheper-Rā setep-en-Āmen Shashanq II meri-Āmen  .

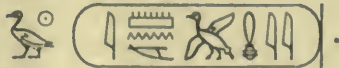
349. Hetch-kheper-Rā IV setep-en-Rā Thekreth (?) II meri-Āmen sa-Āst   ; varr. Thekret 
Tekrert , Tekret , Thekruth , Tekruth , Thekreth .

350. User-maāt-Rā XI Uasarken III (?) meri-Āmen sa-Āst  .

351. User-maāt-Rā XII Thekreth III (?) meri-Āmen sa-Āst  .

352. User-maāt-Rā XIII setep-en-Rā Shashanq III meri-Āmen  .

353. User-maāt-Rā XIV setep-en-Āmen Pamāi
meri-Āmen



354. Āa-kheper-Rā II Shashanq
IV meri-Āmen



DYNASTY XXIII.

355. Seher-āb-Rā Peṭa-Bast sa Bast

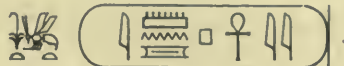


356. Āa-kheper-Rā III setep-en-Āmen Uasarkenā meri-Āmen-Rā



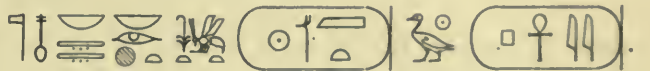
THE NUBIAN CONQUEROR OF EGYPT FROM NAPATA.

357. Piānkhi meri-Āmen



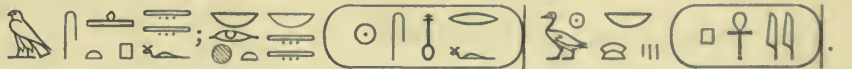
The inscriptions also mention :—

358. User-maāt-Rā XV Piānkhi
meri-Āmen Sa Bast

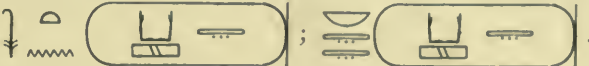


and :—

359. Senefer-f-Rā
Piānkhi



Kashta



DYNASTY XXIV.

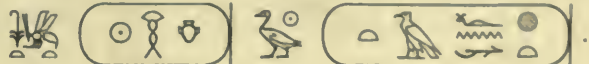
360. Shepses-Rā Tafnekht I



361. Uah-ka-Rā II Bakenrenef
(Bókχoρis)

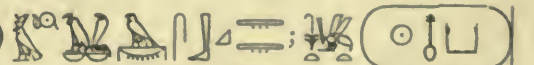


362. Uah-āb-Rā II Tafnekht II


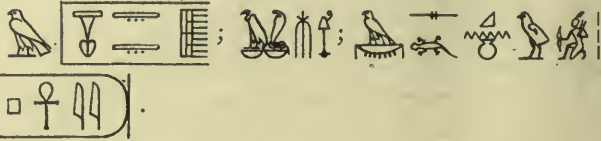
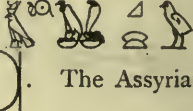
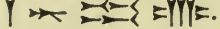

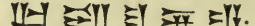


DYNASTY XXV. (NUBIANS).

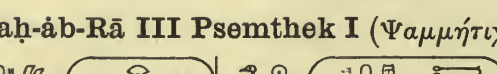
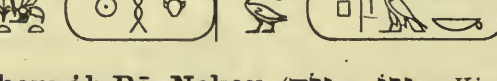
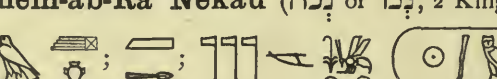
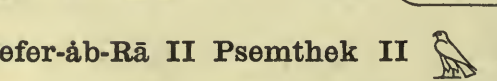
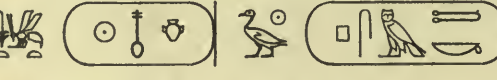
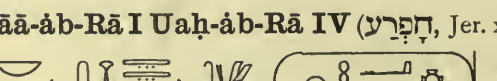
363. Nefer-ka-Rā XII Shabaka (Σαβάκων)



The Assyrian form of his name is Sha-ba-ku-u ! 𐎲 𐎠 𐎧 𐎫 ;
he must not be confounded with the 𐎲𐎠𐎧 of 2 Kings xvii, 4.

364. **Ṭeṭ-kau-Rā Shabataka** (Σεβιχώς)  His son Piānkhi assumed royal titles thus:—
365. **Men-kheper-Rā III Piānkhi** 
366. **Nefer-Tem-[āa]khu-Rā Taharqa** (the תַּהַרְקָה of Isa. xxxvii, 9)  The Assyrian form of his name is Tar-ku-u .
367. **Ba-ka-Rā Tanuat-Āmen**  The Assyrian form of his name is Tan-da-ma-nie .

DYNASTY XXVI.

368. Uah-áb-Rā III Psemthek I (Ψαμμήτιχος) 
369. Uhem-áb-Rā Nekau (נְכְאוּ or נְכֹד, 2 Kings xxiii, 29; Jer. xli, 2; Νεχαώ, Νεκώς) 
370. Nefer-áb-Rā II Psemthek II 
371. Hāa-áb-Rā I Uah-áb-Rā IV (חֲפְרַע, Jer. xli, 30, Οὐαφρις, Ἀπρίης) 
372. Khnem-áb-Rā Aāhmes II (*Αμωσις) sa Net 
373. Ānkh-ka-Rā II Psemthek III 

DYNASTY XXVII. (PERSIANS.)


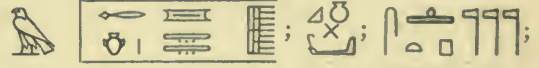


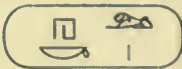
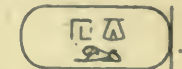

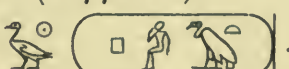
- [illegible]

375. **Setut-Rā Antriusha I**, or **Darius** (Pers. Da-ra-ya-va-u-sh ,
Gr. Δαρειός), the son of Hystaspes, 
varr.  ,  , .
376. **Khshaiarsha**, or **Xerxes** (Pers. Kh-sha-ya-a-r-sha-a ,
Gr. Ξέρξης ὁ μέγας), the
great Pharaoh .
377. In his reign revolted **Khabbasha** 
; var.  .
378. **Artakhashasha**, or **Artaxerxes** (Pers. A-r-ta-kh-sh-tr-a ,
the Great Pharaoh .
379. **Meri-Āmen-Rā-neb-Heb-user-khepesh Antriusha II** or **Darius Ochus** or
Nothus .

DYNASTY XXVIII.

[Wanting.]

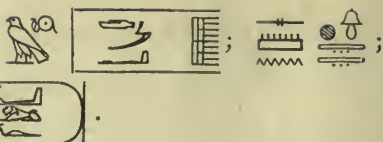
DYNASTY XXIX.

380. **Ba-en-Rā II Naifāaurut** 
(Νεφερίτης)
381. **Khnem-maāt-Rā Hagr** (Ἄχωρις) 
 ; varr.  , .
382. **Ptah-user setep-en-Rā Psa-Mut** 
(Ψάμμουθις)
.


DYNASTY XXX.

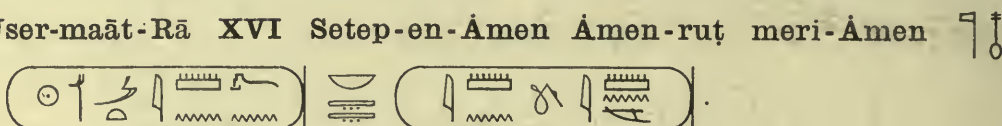
383. **Senetchem-āb-Rā setep-en-Āmen Nekht-
Heru-heb** (Νεκτανέβης) meri-Āmen 
.
384. **Āri-maāt-en-Rā Tche-her** (Τέως) setep-en-Ān-her 

.

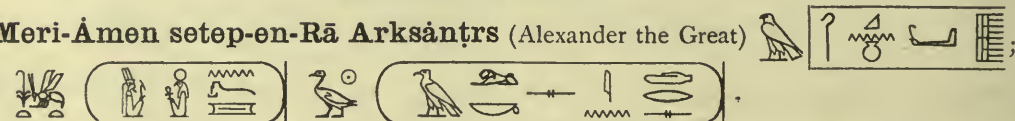
385. Kheper-ka-Rā II Nekht-nēb-f (Νεκταβεβός) 

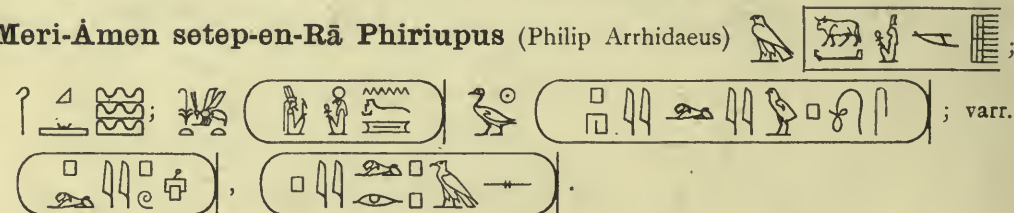
POSITION DOUBTFUL.

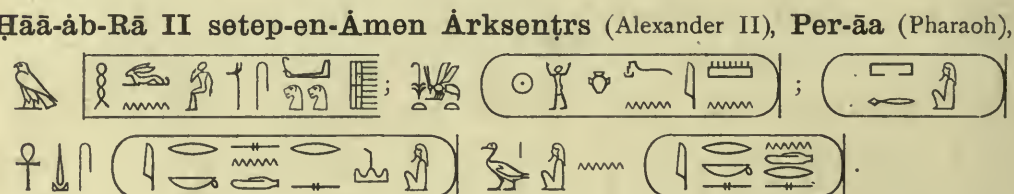
386. Qa-ka-Rā II Ān II 

387. User-maāt-Rā XVI Setep-en-Āmen Āmen-ruṭ meri-Āmen 

MACEDONIANS.

388. Meri-Āmen setep-en-Rā Arksānṭrs (Alexander the Great) 

389. Meri-Āmen setep-en-Rā Phiriupus (Philip Arrhidaeus) 

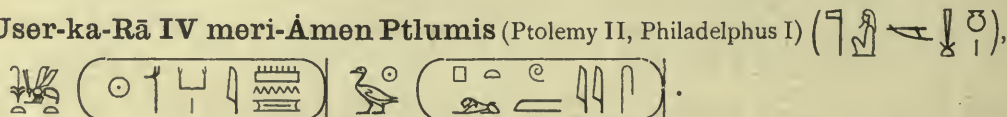
390. Ḥāā-āb-Rā II setep-en-Āmen Ārksenṭrs (Alexander II), Per-āa (Pharaoh), 

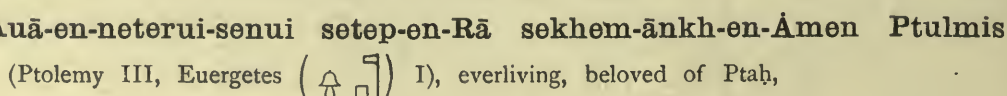
PTOLEMIES.

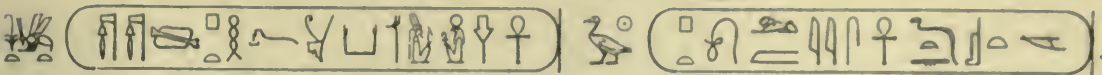


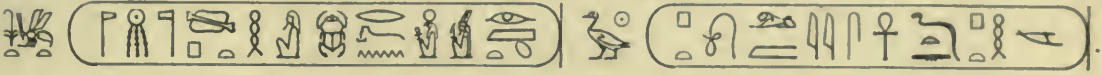
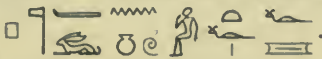
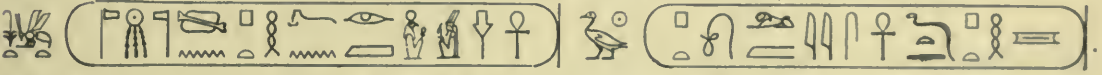


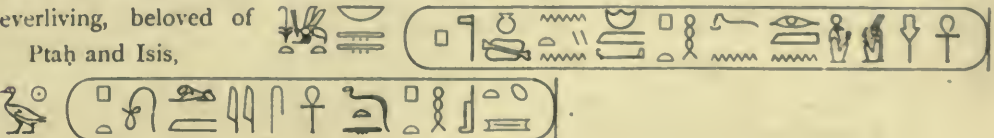
391A. Ptlmis  (Ptolemy I, Soter (𐤀𐤕𐤍𐤏𐤓) I).

391B. Ptlmis, the Satrap, .

391c. Meri-Rā setep-en-Āmen  Ptlmis .

392. User-ka-Rā IV meri-Āmen Ptlumis (Ptolemy II, Philadelphus I) (𐤀𐤕𐤍𐤏𐤓𐤏𐤓), .

393. Āuā-en-neterui-senui setep-en-Rā sekhem-ānkh-en-Āmen Ptlumis (Ptolemy III, Euergetes (𐤀𐤕𐤍𐤏𐤓𐤏𐤓) I), everliving, beloved of Ptah, 

394. **Âuā-en-neterui menkhui setep-en-Ptah user-ka-Rā V sekhem-ānkh-
Âmen Ptulmis** (Ptolemy IV, Philopator (𓂏𓂐𓂑) I), everliving, beloved of Isis,

395. **Âuā-en-neterui merui ātu setep-en-Ptah user-ka-Rā VI sekhem-ānkh-
Âmen Ptulmis** (Ptolemy V, Epiphanes (𓂏𓂐𓂑𓂒)), everliving, beloved of Ptah,

396. **Ptulmis** (𓂏𓂐𓂑𓂒) (Ptolemy VI, Eupator (𓂏𓂐𓂑𓂒𓂓)),

397. **Âuā-en-neterui-perui I Kheper-Ptah setep-en-Âmen âri-maāt-Rā
Ptulmis** (Ptolemy VII, Philometor (𓂏𓂐𓂑𓂒𓂓) I), everliving, beloved of Ptah,

398. **Neos Philopator—P-neter hunnu Tef-f-meri** (Ptolemy VIII, Philopator II),

399. **Âuā-en-neterui perui II setep-en-Ptah âri-maāt-Rā sekhem-ānkh-
Âmen Ptulmis** (Ptolemy IX, Euergetes (𓂏𓂐𓂑) II), everliving, beloved of Ptah,

400. **Âuā-en-neter-menkh I [Âuā-en]-neter-t Netchti-menkh-t setep-en-
Ptah âri-maāt-Rā sekhem-ānkh-Âmen Ptulmis** (Ptolemy X, Soter II,
Philometor II, surnamed Lathyrus), everliving, beloved of Ptah,

401. **Âuā-en-neter-menkh II [Âuā-en]-neter-t-menkh-t-Rāt setep-en-Ptah
âri-maāt-Rā senen-ānkh-en-Âmen Ptulmis** (Ptolemy XI, Alexander I,
Philometor III), who is called Alexander, everliving, beloved of Ptah,

402. Ptolemy XII, Alexander II. [*Cartouches wanting.*]
403. **Âuā-en-p-neter-enti-nehem setep-en-Ptah âri-maāt-Rā sekhem-ānkh-
Âmen Ptulmis** (Ptolemy XIII, Philopator III, Philadelphus II, Neos Dionysos),
everliving, beloved of
Ptah and Isis,


404. Ptolemy XIV. [*Cartouches wanting.*]

405. Ptolemy XV. [*Cartouches wanting.*]

406. **Ptulmis** (Ptolemy XVI, Philopator IV, Philometor IV, Caesarion), who is called **Caesar**,
 everliving, beloved of Ptaḥ and Isis, ,
 son of the sun, lord of crowns, **Caesar** ,
Philopator Philometor

PTOLEMAIC QUEENS AND PRINCESSES.

406A. **Berenice I (Barnig[a])** , the fourth wife of Ptolemy I.

407. **Arsinoë (Arsenai)** , daughter of Ptolemy I and sister and wife of Ptolemy II.
Philadelphia

408. **Arsinoë II Philadelphia Khnem-âb-en-Maât meri-neteru Arsenai (?)**

409. **Philotera (Pilutera)**, youngest daughter of Ptolemy I

410. **Berenice II (Barniga)** , wife of Ptolemy III.

411. **Berenice III (Barniga)** , daughter of Ptolemy III and Berenice II.

412. **Arsinoë III (Arsenai)** , sister and wife of Ptolemy IV.

413. **Cleopatra (Qlauptra) I Syra** , daughter of Antiochus III and wife of Ptolemy V.


414. **Cleopatra II Soteira** , sister and wife of Ptolemy VII, and sister of Ptolemy IX.

415. **Cleopatra III Kokke** , niece and wife of Ptolemy IX.


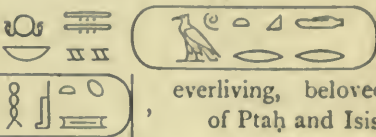
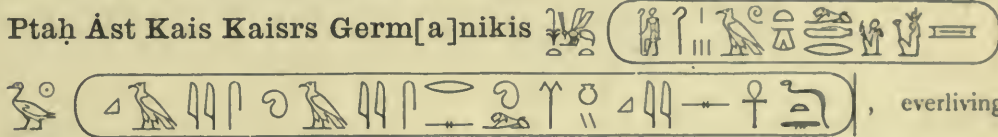

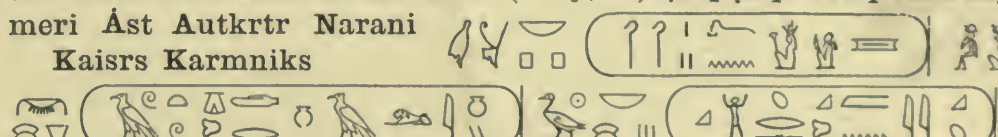
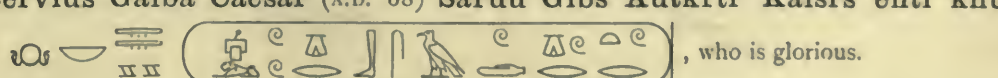
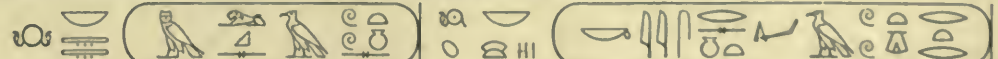

416. **Cleopatra IV Berenice IV** , wife of Ptolemy XI.

417. **Cleopatra V**, who is called **Tryphaena**,
,
 sister and wife of Ptolemy XIII.

She is the 'Aklā'ūbatrā ḏnḏl-ḏnḏl : daughter of BAṬLMŌS, ḏnḏl-ḏnḏl : var. 'Abṭēlmāwōs, ḏnḏl-ḏnḏl : of Abyssinian writers. (See Brit. Mus. MS. Orient. 661, fol. 80b 3, fol. 81b 1.)

418. Cleopatra VI and her son Caesarion 


ROMAN EMPERORS.

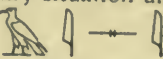

419. Augustus (B.C. 30–A.D. 14) Ḥeq ḥequ setep-en-Ptah Autkrtr (Αὐτοκράτωρ) Kaisrs (Καῖσαρος)  , everliving, beloved of Ptah and Isis.
420. Tiberius (A.D. 14–37) Autkrtr Teberis Kisrs  , everliving, beloved of Ptah and Isis.
421. Caius Caesar Germanicus Caligula (A.D. 37–41) Ḥeq ḥequ Autkrtr meri Ptah Āst Kais Kaisrs Germ[a]nikis  , everliving, beloved of Ptah and Isis.
422. Tiberius Claudius Germanicus (A.D. 41–54) Ḥeq ḥequ Autkrtr Teber[i]s Klts Kaisrs Kermanikes  , everliving, beloved of Ptah and Isis.
423. Nero Claudius Caesar Germanicus (A.D. 54–68) Ḥeq ḥequ setep-en-Ptah meri Āst Autkrtr Narani Kaisrs Karmniks  , beloved of Ptah and Isis.
424. Servius Galba Caesar (A.D. 68) Saruu Glbs Autkrtr Kaisrs onti khu  , who is glorious.
425. Marcus Otho (A.D. 69) Mrks Autuns Kisrs Autkrtr 
426. Vespasian (A.D. 69–79) Autkrtr Kisrs Uspisins 


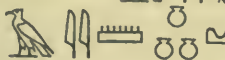
427. Titus (A.D. 79-81) Autkrtr
Tatas Ksrs
428. Domitianus (A.D. 81-96) Autkrtr Kisrs T[u]mtin[u]s Germ[a]nik[u]s
429. Nerva (A.D. 96-98) Autkrtr Kisrs Nerrus (?)
430. Trajan (A.D. 98-117) Autkrtr Kisrs Neru Trin[u]s Sebastes ānkh tchet
meri Āst
431. Hadrian (A.D. 117-138) Autkrtr
Kisrs Trainus Atrinus
432. Antoninus Pius (Caesar Titus Aelius Hadrian) (A.D. 138-161) Autkrtr
Kisrs Tatas Alis Atrinus Antuninus Seb[a]sts Usbus
433. Lucius Aurelius and Verus (A.D. 161-180) Luki Aur[e]li Urā ānkh tchet
 , everliving.
434. Commodus (A.D. 180-192) Autkrtr Antaninus Kamatus
435. Septimius Severus (A.D. 193-211)
Autkrtr Kisrs Sauris
436. Antoninus (Caracalla) (A.D. 211-217) Autkrtr Kisrs Antun[i]nus
437. Geta (A.D. 211-212) Autkrtr Kis-ars Getas
438. Philip (A.D. 244-249) Autkrtr Kisrs Philipp[u]s
439. Decius (A.D. 249-251) Autkrtr Kisrs Takis

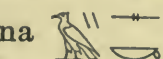
III.

NAMES OF COUNTRIES, DISTRICTS, LOCALITIES, CITIES, TOWNS, ETC.


Aare , L.D. 3, 88, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

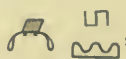
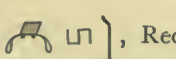
Aâsi , IV, 805 (Ram. III, ) a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


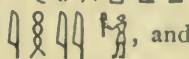
Aimenu , Rec. 20, 114, , IV, 806, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

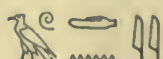
Aisekna , Rec. 20, 115, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


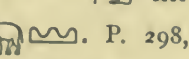
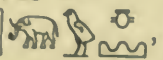


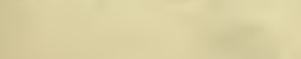
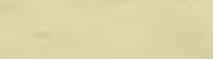
Auaur (Aur) , P. 260, a town; situation unknown.

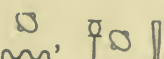
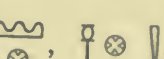


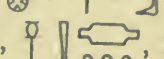
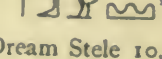
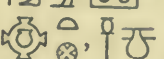
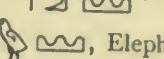
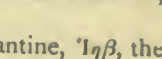
Auâb , a sanctuary in Hebenu.

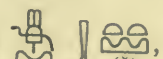
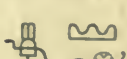
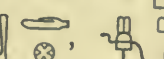
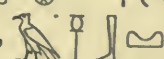
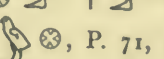

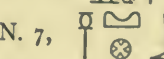


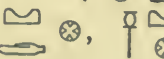
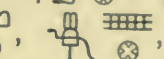
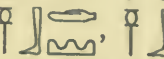
Aumer (?) Aunem (?) , IV, 805, , Rec. 20, 114, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

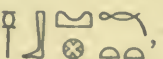
Auhep , the sanctuary of the god **Âhi** , and of Denderah.

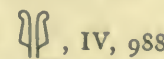
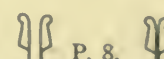
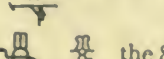
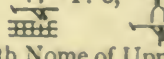
Auṭeni..... , B.D.G. 8, a sanctuary (?) at Thebes or Memphis.

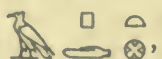
Abu , N. 719, , M. 180, , P. 298, , , , 

, , , Dream Stele 10, , Elephantine, 17β, the "place of ivory" ; var. , "Stone of Âbu," , , "Abu of the South," *i.e.*, granite; , *i.e.*, Semnah.

Abt, Abetch , , N. 701, , P. 71, 307 722, N. 7, , , , , , , Hh. 302, , , Abydos, the district of Abydos, the capital of the 8th Nome of Upper Egypt and centre of the cult of Osiris in the South; Copt. **εἰωτ**, *Ἀβυῶν*; see 

Abtu meḥtt , "Abydos of the North," a town in the Fayyûm, Abûṣîr al-Malik (?) A.Z. 1907, 28.

Abetch , IV, 988, , P. 8, , Berlin 7272, , the 8th Nome of Upper Egypt (Thinites).

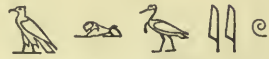
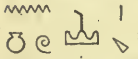

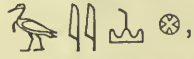
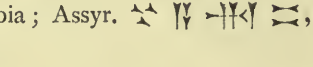
Apet , P.S.B.A. 218, a town in Egypt.

Amu , B.D. 98, 7, the Fire-city.


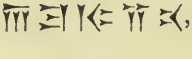
Amur-ta (?) , Crocodilopolis (Gebelên).


Amsu , [wavy line], IV, 798, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


Anuâsherr , A.Z. 65, 28, a district in the Sûdân.



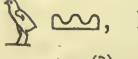
Arbin, Aribi , , , , Rev. 12, 26, Arabia; Assy. .


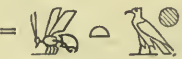
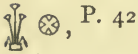
Arp[a]kh, Arrapakha , Rev. 24, 160, Ἀρραπαχίτις (Ptolemy VI, 1, 2); var. , , , Assy. .

Arm'ina , A.Z. 49, 78, Armenia; Pers. , Behis. I, 15.

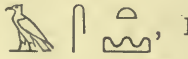

Arsa , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

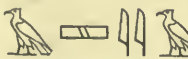
Arek , IV, 796, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.




Ah, Ahu , B.D.G. 1027, , , Famine Stele III: (1) a Sûdânî country (?); (2) a name of Leontopolis.

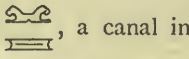
Akh , , , P. 427, M. 612, N. 707, 1216, a town in the Delta.

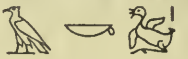
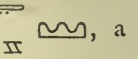
Akhamrur , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Ast , Rec. 20, 115; see .

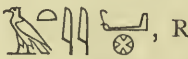
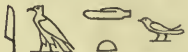
Ashia , Rev. 24, 160, a country; situation unknown.

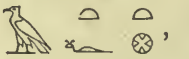

Asher, Ashru , , , the name of the district and lake at Thebes sacred to the goddess Mut; they lay between Karnak and Luxor.



Aker , a canal in the 3rd Nome of Lower Egypt (Libya-Mareotis).

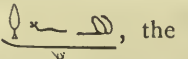
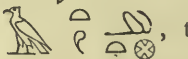

Akthata , , a district of Syria.



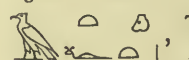
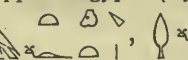

Agnâ , IV, 802, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


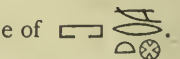
Ati , Rev. 12, 20, the land of the .

Atef , , B.D.G. 6, a name of: (1) Sma-Beht; (2) Diospolis in the Delta.

Atefur , , the name of a town near Memphis and of its god.

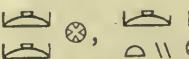
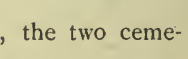
Atef-peh , the 14th Nome of Upper Egypt; , the capital of .


Atef-khent , , the 13th Nome of Upper Egypt (Lycopolites); , , the capital of the same, i.e., , q.v.



Atekh , a name of .


At , see .

Âa , B.D.G. 8, a suburb of Memphis (?).


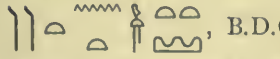
Âati , , the two cemeteries; positions unknown.

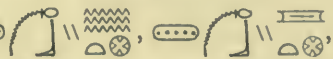

Āa-t āakhu , a name of Edfū.


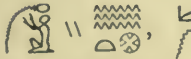
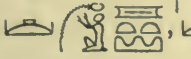
Āat āakhut en āakhu khenti
netchemtchem āankh-t ,
, a name of Edfū.

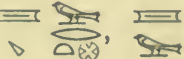

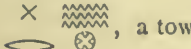
Āa-t Āsār Nekhen ,
the tomb of Osiris at Nekhen.

Āa ātru (?) , a town
near Gebelēn in Upper Egypt.

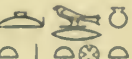
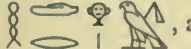
Āa-t āq-t ent Āmentt ,
, B.D.G. 35, the site of the
temple of Thothmes III at Madinat Habū.

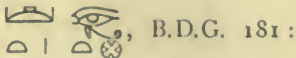
Āa uāb ,
,
"holy island," a name of the Island of Philae.

Āa-t uāb ,
,
, A.Z. 1904, 142,
"holy sepulchre," *i.e.*, the tomb of Osiris at
Philae; Gr. Ἀβατον.



Āa ur (Mer ur ?) ,
,
, a town in Upper Egypt (Arsinoë ?)


Āa-t ur , B.D. 142, III,
10, a town of Osiris.


Āa-t ur ent heṭer Heṛu ,
, a name of Edfū.

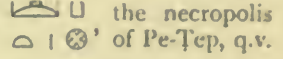
Āa-t Utcha , B.D.G. 181:
(1) a suburb of Alexandria; (2) a district of
Letopolis.

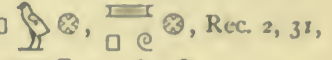


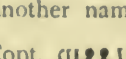
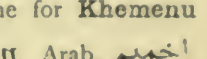
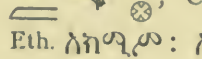
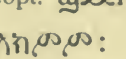
Āa-t baiu ,
the necropolis of Mendes; Gr. Θμοῦς.

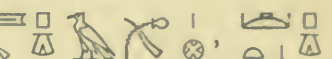

Āa-t bar (Āubar) ,
L.D. III, 252, 122, , IV, 785,


, the name
of several places in Syria; compare Heb. מְדִינָה
(fertile land, meadow).

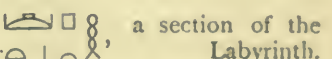
Āa-t Beḥetch , a quarter
of Edfū.

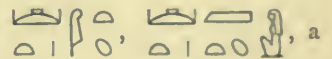
Āa-t Pe (Pu ?) , the necropolis
of Pe-Ṭep, q.v.

Āapu , Rec. 2, 31,
, Pano-
polis. Perhaps another name for Khemenu
; Copt. , Arab. ,
Eth. : .

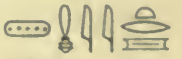
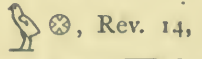
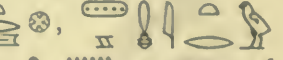
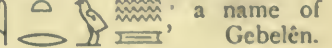
Āa Pega ,
, the temple of Osiris in the nome of
Pharbaetites.

Āa-t Pegas , see
Āa-t Pega.

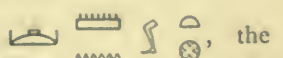
Āa-t Pteḥ , a section of the
Labyrinth.

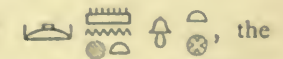
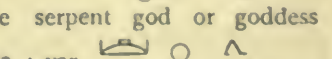

Āa-t Maāt , a
name of Edfū.

Āa maāti , "Island
of truth," the abode of Osiris in the Tuat.


Āa mātru, Āa mātru ,
, Rev. 14, 21, , Rec.
10, 133, , a name of
Gebelēn.

Āamur , Rec.
33, 128, a name of Gebelēn.

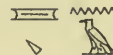

Āa-t Menuār , the
temple of Osiris in Mareotis.


Āa-t menkhet , the
sanctuary of the serpent god or goddess
Shenār ; var. .


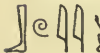
Āa-t Meri , the ne-
cropolis of Mareotis.

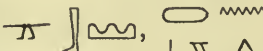

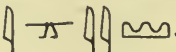
Āa meḥ , "Island of the north,"
an island near Pelusium.


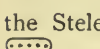
Āa-t mesq , "Tomb of the
bull's hide," a name of Abydos.

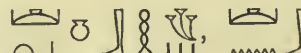

Āa nasha (Mer-nasha) ,
, Harris I, 61B, 10, a town in Egypt.

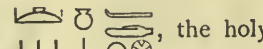
Āa-en-āufraś ,
"Island of Āufraś," *i.e.*, Cyprus.



Āa en Ābui (Ābi?) ,
, Rech. 99, an island near Memphis.

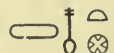
Āa en Āsi ,
, "Island of Āsi," *i.e.*, Cyprus.
The correct spelling of **Āsi** is .

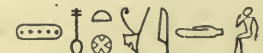
The form  is found on
the Stele of Canopus; this is a corruption of
, "Island
of **Āuntānai**."

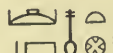
Āa-t nebeh ,
, the tomb of Osiris at Busiris.

Āaut en Beḥt , the holy
tombs of Edfū.

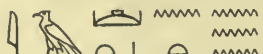
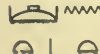
Āa-t nebs , see .


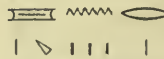
Āa nefer , a town in Egypt.

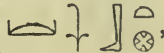
Āa nefer en āt ,
a name of Edfū.



Āa-t nefer , Rec. 11, 80, a
town in Lower Egypt.

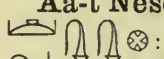
Āa-t nem-t , a district of
Denderah.



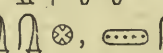
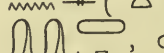
Āa-t ent mu ,
, B.D. 149, a district in the Ṭuat.


Āanreka , (read
, IV, 792, a district
in Syria; situation unknown.

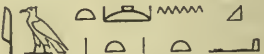
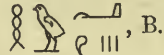
Āa-t Nekheb , a district
in the Nome Diospolites.


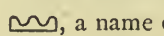
Āa-t ent Kher-āḥa ,
, B.D. 149, the 14th Āat in the
Ṭuat.

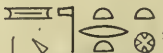
Āa-t Neserneser (Āa-t en Serser?)
, (1) a district in the Nome Her-
mopolites; (2) a district in the Ṭuat.

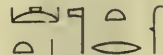
Āa en serser ,
, Hh. 356, ,
, see **Āa-t Neser-
neser**.

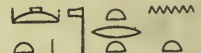
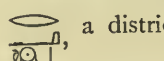
Āa en shau , an
estate of King Khufu (Cheops).

Āa-t ent qāḥu ,
, B.D. 149, a district in the Ṭuat.

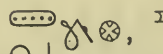
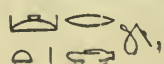
Āa en Kam-ur ,
, a name of Athribis.

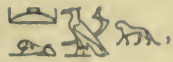
Āa netrit , a town of Isis.


Āa-t netrāt , Rec. 5,
88, a temple of Isis.

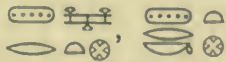
Āa-t netrit ent Rā ,
, a district near Denderah where Horus
overthrew Set.

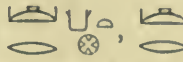

Āaraṭs , Rec. 33, 6,
Aradus; Heb. אֶרֶד, Tall al-'Amārnah אֶרֶד אֶרֶד,
Assyr. אֶרֶד אֶרֶד, Gr. Ἀραδος, Ὀρωστία, Arab. أرواد, Syr. ܐܪܘܕ, the
modern Ruwād.

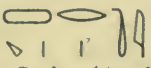

Āa-t Ruṭ ,
, a town in the Nome Maḥetch,
(Kôm 'al-Aḥmar?),

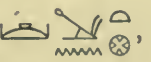
Āarma (Āalma) , Leonopolis in the Athribite Nome.


Āarmaā , Gol. 4, 8, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

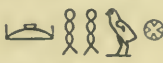
Āa rek (Āa-lek) , the "Island of Philae," at the south end of the First Cataract; Copt. $\Pi\lambda\&K$, Arab. بلاني .

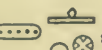
Āa-t Rek (Āa Lek) , with the article , the temple town of Philae.

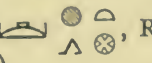
Āaretā , IV, 791, a district or town in Syria (Aradus?); see **Āaraṭs** .

Āa-t heben , a town in Upper Egypt.

Āa-t Ḥerui (?) , Lower Egypt; a cemetery of Horus and Set (?).

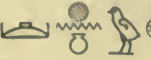
Āa-t Ḥeḥu , a sanctuary in Ḥensu (Herakleopolis).


Āa ḥetep , a name of Edfū.

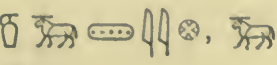
Āa-t khet (?) , Rec. 11, 80, a town in the Delta (?)

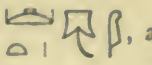
Āakhas , Eg. Res. 73, 109, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Āakhatu , Rec. 20, 115, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

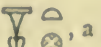
Āa-t khenu , a district in the Nome Athribites.

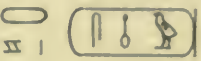
Āa-t khnem , a district in the Nome Ām-peh.


Āai khnemu , a town in Egypt.

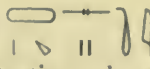
Āa-t sab-shu (?) , a district of Horus of Nekhen.



Āa-t Sebek , Methen 11, a village in the Delta.

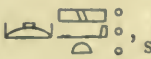
Āa sma , a name of Edfū.


Āa Seneferu , a town near Gīzah.

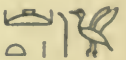
Āa-t Skhau , a town of Osiris; situation unknown.

Āastā , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

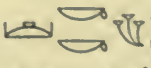
Āa-t shā-t , a name of Per-Reḥreḥ (?) .

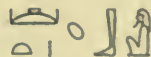
Āa-t shā , a sandy district; situation unknown.

Āa sher , Natron Island, the Wādī Naṭrūn (?)

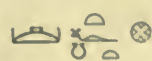
Āa-t qema ḥetchḥetchui , Khemenu (Hermopolis).


Āakatā , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

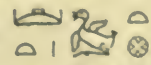

Āa-t kek , Rec. 33, 176, a town near al-Hibah.



Āa-t Geb , a district near Edfū.



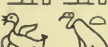




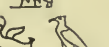
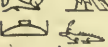
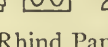
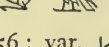
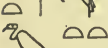

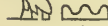
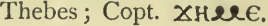
Āatuba , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

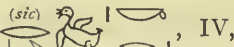
Āa-t Tefnut , a name of Denderah.

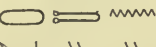
Āa-t Tenen , a sanctuary in the Nome Prosopites; Copt. $\Pi\&\Theta\&\Pi\Theta\&$.

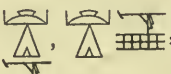
Āa-t Tha , a name of Ānit , the modern Asnā (Iatopolis).

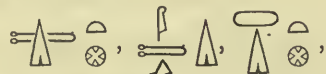

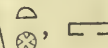
Āa-t tha Per-ḥemut ,
, the necropolis
 of the Nome Sebennytes. The name means
 something like Andropolis-Gynaecopolis; see
 Strabo XVII, 803.



Āa-t tham , Annales, 4, 179, ,
, , ,
, , ,
, , ,
, Rhind Pap. 24, 56; var. ,
, the town and necropolis of Western
 Thebes; Copt. .

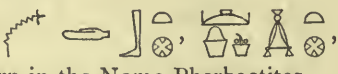
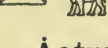
Āathaker ^(sic) , IV, 790, a
 district in Syria; situation unknown.

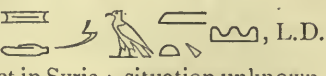
Āathn , IV, 792, a district
 in Syria; situation unknown.

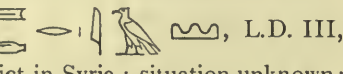

Āa-t ṭa (?) , the 6th Nome
 of Upper Egypt (Tentyrites).

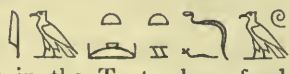

Āa-t ṭa (?) ,
, , the capital
 of the 6th Nome of Upper Egypt (Denderah).

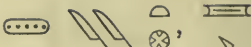

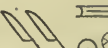
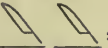
Āaṭamm ,
 Anastasi I, 22, 1, a country in Northern Syria;
 compare Heb. .

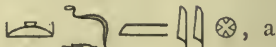
Āa-t Ṭeb ,
, a town in the Nome Pharaetites.

Āaṭmamṭ , L.D.
 3, 252, 98, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Āaṭrāa , L.D. III,
 252, 100, a district in Syria; situation unknown;
 see .

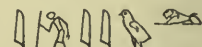

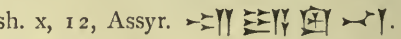
Āa-t Tchefa ,
, a district in the Ṭuat where food
 was stored.

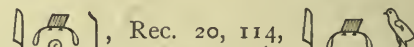
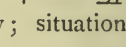

Āa tchestches ,
, , ,
 a district in one of the Oases.

Āa-t Tcheṭmi , a
 village to the south-east of Thebes.

Āaa , IV, 799, a Sûdânî country; situation
 unknown.

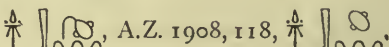
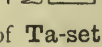


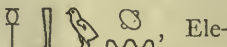
Āa, Āau , IV, 800, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Āaiuran (Āaiulan) ,
 L.D. III, 252, 26, Ajalon; compare Heb.
, Josh. x, 12, Assy. .

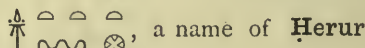

Āau , Rec. 20, 114, ,
, IV, 806, a Sûdânî country; situation
 unknown.

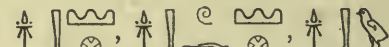
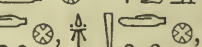






Āaui , IV, 805, a Sûdânî
 country; situation unknown.


Āaur (?) , IV, 805, a Sûdânî
 country; situation unknown.

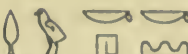
Āabu , A.Z. 1908, 118, ,
, the capital of **Ta-set**
, i.e., Nubia, the 1st Nome of Upper Egypt
 (Elephantine); see **Abu** , Ele-
 phantine.

Āab kher , Rec. 32, 69, a place;
 situation unknown.

Āabtet , a name of **Ḥerur**
, near Beni Ḥasan.

Āabṭu , , ,
, , , Abydos;
 see , Aram. Pap. 20, .


Āam , the capital of the Nome Āment.

Āamu kehek , A.Z. 1883, 88, a nomad tribe conquered by Āmenhetep I.


Āama , a country in the Egyptian Sûdân.

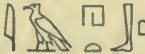
Āamá , IV, 797, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

Āantem , IV, 797, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

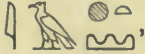
Āar , IV, 803, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.


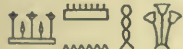
Āarakaraka , IV, 796, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.


Āah , IV, 799, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.


Āahetb , the 5th station on the Kanâ-Kuşêr Road, near the Red Sea.

Āakhekh , a town in Egypt.


Āakhet , IV, 802, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

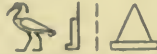
Āakh-t Āmen , the vine land of Libya-Mareotis; var. **Āakh-t Menh** .

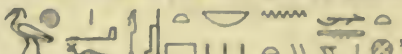
Āakh-t Menh , the vine land of Libya-Mareotis.


Āakhu-t , a name of the temple of Āmen-Râ at Thebes.


Āakhu-t , a funerary temple of Men-kau-Ĥeru.



Āakhu-t , the name of the pyramid of Khufu at Gîzah.

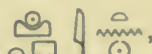
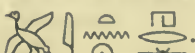
Āakhu Āsut , the name of the pyramid of Neb-ĥep-Râ (Menthuhetep) at Thebes.

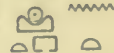
Āakhu ā-f user āsut nebt ōnti khot ta , a name of Denderah.

Āakhu mennu , Rec. 32, 64, a name of Karnak.

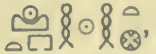
Āakhu-t ent Râ ĥeri neteru , a name of Thebes.

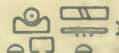
Āakhu Āment , var. , a temple of Osiris in the Nome Āment.


Āakhut-en-Āten , a town built by Āmenhetep IV near the modern village of Tall al-Āmārnah; called also **Pa Ātenher** .


Āakhu-t ent Āmen-ren-f , a name of Thebes.


Āakhu-t en Râ , a temple of Horus in Edfû.

Āakhu-t ĥeh , a name of the temples of Edfû and Denderah.


Āakhu-t sheta-t , "hidden horizon," a name of the tomb.

Āakhu-t tauī , a name of Memphis.


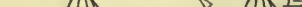
Āasen , IV, 802, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

Āak , IV, 802, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

Āakaraka , a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

Āaku, Āauk , a district near the modern Gebel Aḥmar.









Ag    , B.D.G. 76, an estate of Assâ.










Aati  ,
, Mar. Karn.
 52, 7, a canal in An (Heliopolis).

Ātuārt (?)  , IV, 80r,
a Sûdâni country ; situation unknown.



Āatef, Āteftit  a Nubian town
with quarries of  rubies (?)


Aat  , B.D. 149, 45, a town in the Tuat.



Aat  ,  ,  ,
 , a district in the Nome of Menu.


Āaatchem    , IV, 798,
    [], a Sûdânî country ;
situation unknown.


Āāu  ☒, a town in Egypt.


Āār Āamu (Āāl Āamu) 
, a town in Egypt.


Āarsa , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Aāshu, Aāshāa , IV,
806 (Ram. III ) , a Sûdāni
country ; situation unknown.


Aāthen  IV, 804, a Sûdâni coun-
try; situation unknown.




Ai , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Ait , B.D.G. 9, a sanctuary at Latopolis.

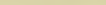
Aibra , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Aim'r , Rec. 20, 116, a
district in Syria; situation unknown.




Aimers , Methen 11, a village or estate in the Delta.


Āinu (Āinnu)   , IV, 79I,
a district in Syria; situation unknown.



Airanra (?) , IV,
792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.






Aikhka (?) 
Nâstasen Stele 46, a Sûdânî country; situation
unknown.





Aitua , IV, 790, a
district in Syria; situation unknown.


Auu   , Rec. 3, 2, IV, 385,
 a district in Syria; situation unknown.





Au-t , a name of Abu (Elephantine).




Au-t n Net Amenit(?)  , a name of Sni (Latopolis).











Auaram . . .     
 ☉, Rec. 13, 3, a town in Egypt.


Āuānāu    , IV, 784, a
district in Syria; situation unknown; Heb. אֲנָנִי, *ʾAnānī*,
1 Chron. viii, 12. The modern Kafr 'Anā (?)

Auānauqu , IV, 789, a
district in Syria; situation unknown.

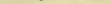
Āuā (Āuāut?)    , a
 quarter of Memphis.







Āuāt   , IV, 805, a Sûdânî
 country; situation unknown.


Aubar    ,    ,
    , IV, 784, a name of many
districts in Syria; compare Heb. אֵבֶל, "fertile
land," "meadow."

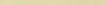
Aubarrna 
IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Aubata , IV, 791, a district
in Syria; situation unknown.

Aubir (?) 
IV, 78r, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Āupa | @   | , Anastasi I,
 17, 1, 22, 6, Anastasi IV, 16, 11, a district in
 Syria; Tall al-'Amârnah   .

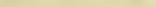




Āum'i  II 44, IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Āun en Ān-nef (?)  , a sanctuary of Khnemu-Rā at Latopolis.


Auna , A.Z. 35, 18, a town
in the district of Hensu.





Aunam' , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.





Aunuf   , IV, 789, a district
in Syria; situation unknown.

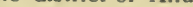
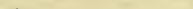
Äuntānai 
 Cyprus; Assyrian *mat* **Ya-at-na-na** 
 *mat* **At-na-na**  
 Gr. *Κύπρος*.







Aur   , Rec. 20, 114, a Sûdânî
country; situation unknown.




Aurina , IV,
89, a district in Syria; situation unknown.




Åurm'    , IV, 790, 793,
district in Syria; situation unknown.



Aurna    , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.



Ausāas , P. 423,
, M. 605,
 J. 1210, the district of Anu sacred to the goddess Ausāsīt.









Ausha   ,   , IV,
99, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.










Aushen   , IV, 801, a Sûdânî
country; situation unknown.





Aukam'   , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.



Augertt , the necropolis of
Heliopolis; see **Ägertt** .








Autir  799 , IV, 790, a dis-
trict in Syria; situation unknown.


Autrāa     , 
 , IV, 785, a district in Syria; Heb.
אֲדַרְעִי, Numb. xxi, 33, LXX *Ἐδραῖν*, Eusebius
Ἀδραῖ.


Authu   , Anastasi I, 21, 1,
  , L.D. III, 131, a district near
Tyre; Tall al-'Amârnah   .


Ab , Famine Stele 15 = **Abu**   , Elephantine.


Ab  , a name of Khemenu (Hermopolis).


Ab   ,    , IV, 799.
Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Ābarāa , L.D.
252, 40, the name of several places in Syria.





Abarteth , IV, 790,
district in Syria; situation unknown.


Abakhi , Rec. 20,
3, a district in Syria; situation unknown. •

Abatā , IV, 790, a district
Syria; situation unknown.

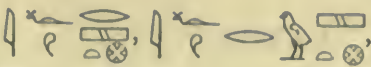
Abua , IV, 805, a Sûdân!
ntry; situation unknown.





Abureth , Rec. 20,
a district in Syria; situation unknown.

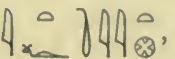
Abre    , the name of several districts in Syria; compare Heb. אֲבֵל, a shadow-like country.



Abbrannu , IV, 792,
strict in Syria; situation unknown.




Abhat 𐤀𐤁𐤕𐤁𐤕𐤁𐤕, 𐤀𐤁𐤕𐤁𐤕𐤁𐤕,
I. 657, a country in the Northern Sūdān.







Āfresh ,
a town in Egypt.





Āft , , IV, 799; var. 
, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Āfttit , a town near Buhen
(Wādî Halfah).

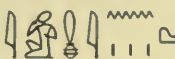

Āfth , IV, 799; see .






Ām-t , , a part of the
Nome Seshesht .

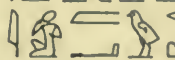
Āmm , , ,
, , capital of the
Nome .

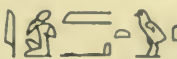

Āma Uteh (?) , ,
, , a sanctuary of Osiris at
Letopolis.

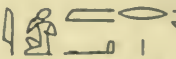

Āmam, Āmmaau , ,
, , a country in
the Sûdân.



Āmân , , Rec. 20, 116,
a district in Syria; situation unknown.

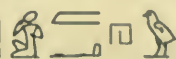

Ām'r , , ,
@ , Anastasi III, 8, 7; compare Heb.
.

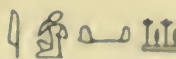

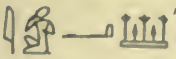
Ām'ur , ,
Rec. 11, 67, , the land of
the Amorite; Tall al-'Amârnah .

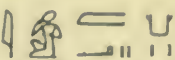

Ām'ut (?) , , IV, 788,
a district in Syria; situation unknown.



Ām'resk , , IV, 789,
a district in Syria; situation unknown.

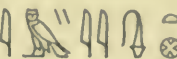

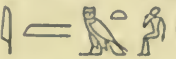
Ām'rashak , , Rec.
20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ām'hur , , IV, 794,
a district in Syria; situation unknown.

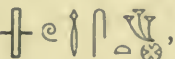
Ām'shana , , var.
, IV, 782, a district in Syria;
situation unknown.



Ām'kau , , IV, 793, a
district in Syria; situation unknown.



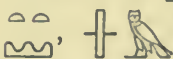
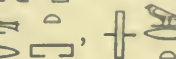
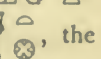
Ām'tâ , , Eg. Res. 71,
120, a district in Syria; compare Heb. אֶמְתָּא,
2 Sam. viii, 1.

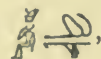
Āmit , ,
, Rec. 11, 146, B.D. 17, 90,
91, 93, Buto.


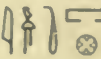

Āmu (?) , , IV, 802, a
Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Āmu āas , a town near
Letopolis.

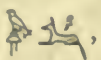
Āmubes (?) , , IV, 803, a
Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

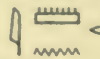

Āmurt , ,
, , , the
necropolis of Thebes.





Āmpeh , the 19th Nome of Lower
Egypt.

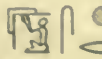
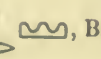
Āment , Rev. 13, 30; ,
Rev. 11, 186 = .


Āmen-t , , Libya-Marcotis,
the 3rd Nome of Lower Egypt.

Āmen-t Ānpu (?) , U. 575,
and N. 965, a district in Egypt or the Tuat.

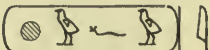
Āmen heri āb , , a
town near Ābshek (Abû Simbel).


Āmen kheperu , ,
, B.D.G. 29, a sanctuary in the Nome
Sept  (Arabia).

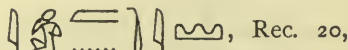
Āmen sekher , , B.D.G.
3, a cemetery at Thebes.

Âmen tehen ,

"Âmen of the hill," the district of Tehen at Thebes.


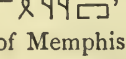
Âmenu-t Khufu 

, B.D.G. 32, an estate of Khufu.

Âmentâ , Rec. 20,

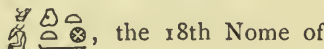
119, a country conquered by Rameses III.

Âmhet 

, the temple of Osiris and cemetery of Memphis (Šakkārah); , the cemetery of Babylon of Egypt.

Âmmekhas , IV, 803,

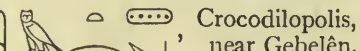
a Sûdānī country; situation unknown.

Âmkhent , the 18th Nome of

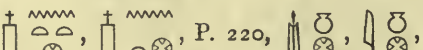
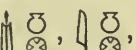
Lower Egypt (Bubastites).


Âmestrek , Rec.

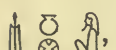
20, 115, a Sûdānī country; situation unknown.

Âmter , Crocodilopolis,

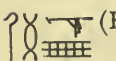



near Gebelên.

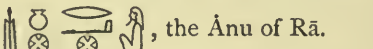
Ân , P. 220, ,


Rec. 26, 75, 31, 162, ,


, A.Z.


1873, 105, Heliopolis, the capital of the Nome

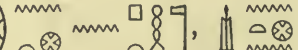
 (Heliopolites); Heb. , Assy. , Copt. .

Ân Râ , the Ânu of Râ.

Ân , Tentyra (Denderah).

Ân nut Tem ,


, Hermonthis.

Ân en Pteh ,

, Denderah.


Ân en Nut , Den-


derah.

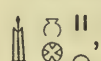
Ân Menth ,

"the Ân of Menth," Hermonthis.

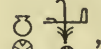
Ân meḥ ,


"Ân of the North," Heliopolis; Heb. ,


Copt. , a town near Tanis;


, P.S.B. 15, 444, Heliopolis and Hermonthis.


Ân Shemâ ,


, "Ân of the

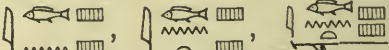
South," Hermonthis; Copt. , ep-

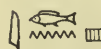
, the modern Armant.


Ânut , the towns of the Nome

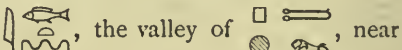

Nefer Âabti  (Heroopolites).

Ân-t , a "valley" near Memphis.

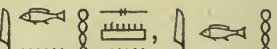
Ân-ti ,

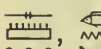
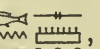
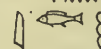
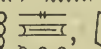
, Rec. 10,

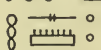
133, , Gebelên, in Upper Egypt.

Ân-t , the valley of , near


Beni Ḥasan.








Ân-t ḥesmen ,

, , , ,

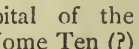
: (1) a region to the

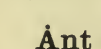
west of Cairo, *i.e.*, the "Natron Valley," Wâdī

I-Naṭrûn; Arab. , the "Natron

Mountain" of the Copts, ------;

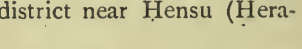
(2) a district of Al-Ḳâb.

Ân-t ḥetch Nekhen (?) ,

, capital of the

Ânt Seneferu , an


estate of Seneferu.


Ântt teḥen ,

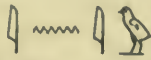
"crystal valley," a district near Ḥensu (Hera-
kleopolis).


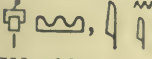
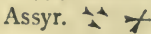
Ân , B.D.G. 48, the Canopic
arm of the Nile.

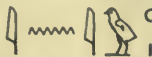
Āna , IV, 802, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

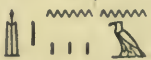
Ānā , a town in Upper Egypt.

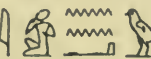
Ānāuben , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

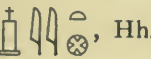
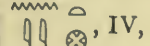
Ānāurepāa , IV, 782, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

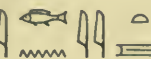
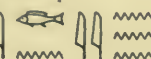

Ānāugasa (Āngas) , IV, 665, 704, 716, a district in Syria; var. , Alt-K. 595, Tall al-'Amārnah; Assy. .

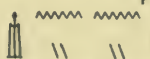
Ānāutena , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

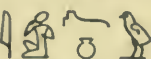
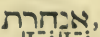
Ānnasa , Rec. 8, 137, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

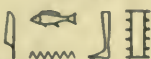
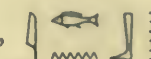
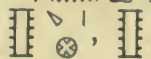
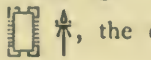
Ānnāui , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

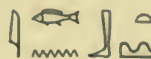



Āni , Hh. 161, Rec. 10, 140, 27, 87, , IV, 1121, Sen, Sni (Asnā).

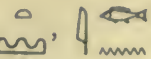
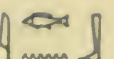
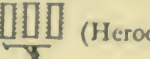
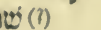
Ānit , , a canal in the Nome of Sept .

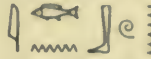
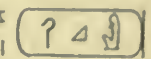
Ānini (?) , Eg. Res. 84, 140, a district in Syria; situation unknown.




Ānnukherut , IV, 283, a district in Syria; compare Heb. , Josh. 19, 19.


Āneb , , IV, 1089, , Memphis; , the eastern quarter of Memphis.

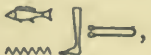
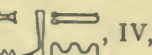
Āneb , , , (1) a town near Pelusium; (2) 

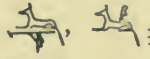
, Edfû; (3) , the capital of  (Heroonpolites); Gr. Γέρρον, Heb.  (1)


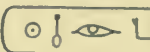
Āneb , , a strong city in the Delta.

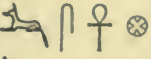
Āneb hetch-t , "White wall," Gr. Λευκὸν τεῖχος, the 1st Nome of Lower Egypt (Memphites); , the eastern quarter of Memphis, , the "White-walled City" (Memphis).

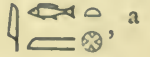
Āneb Sebek , a quarter of Memphis.

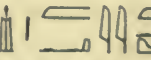
Ānbeth , , IV, 797, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

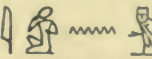
Ānpu , the 17th Nome of Upper Egypt (Cynopolites).

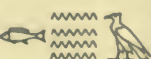
Ānpu mer ānkh , B.D.G. 60, an estate of .


Ānpu sānkh , B.D.G. 60, a town in the Nome Ānpu.


Ānem , a town in the Theban Nome.

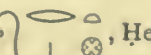
Ānm'im' (?) , L.D. 3, 156, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Ānem'rā , L.D. III, 252, 67, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ānmua (?) , IV, 797, a Sûdânî country, situation unknown.

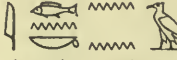
[Ā]ner en Beḥuṭ , the sandstone quarry of Edfû.


Āner ruṭ , "Sandstone Town," a name of the necropolis.

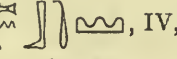
ĀnrUAR , Herusātef Stele 82, a town in the Sûdân.


Ānertha , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown; Tall al-'Amārnah .

Ānrethu , IV, 690, the district of Ullaza (?)

Ānkenna , IV, 797, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

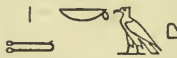
Ān ta nete-r.t , Denderah.



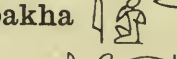
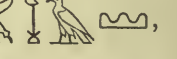
Āntebt , IV, 805, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

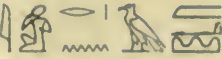
Āntepus , IV, 802, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


Ān Thar , a district near Edfû.

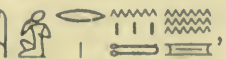
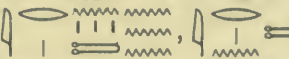
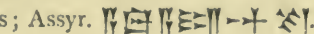
Ānthaqeb , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

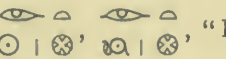
Ānthka , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

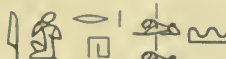
Ānṭhu , , , , ,

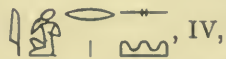

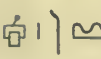

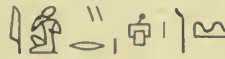
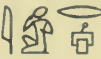
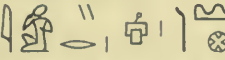

Arnam' , Rev. 2, 4, 92, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

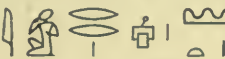
Arnir (?) , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Arenth , Mar. Aby. II, 4, 15, , Annales 4, 129, the Orontes; Assyr. .

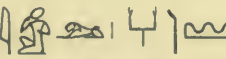
Ar-t Rā , "Eye of Rā" —a name of Thebes.

Arherr (?) , L.D. III, 252, 70, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Aras , IV, 790, , , Rec. 21, 98, , Rec. 10, 209, , , Rec. 32, 69, , a district in Syria; Tall al-'Amārnah .

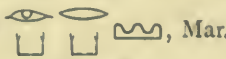
Arras , Nāstasen Stele 53, a country in the Eastern or Southern Sūdān.


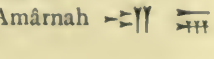
Arsha . . . , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

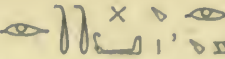
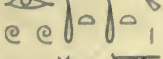
Arka , Gol. 4, 8, a district; situation unknown.

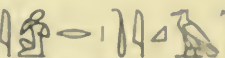
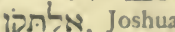
Arkan , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Arkara , Rec. 20, 116, , Herusātef Stele 28, a city and country in the Sūdān.

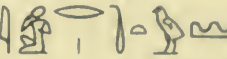
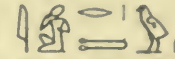
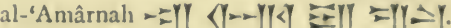
Arkarka , Mar. Aby. II, 2, a district; situation unknown.

Argat , a district in Northern Syria; Tall al-'Amārnah .

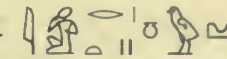
Arteti (?) , a district in the Nome **Ka-Kam**  (Athribites).

Artāqana , Alt-K. 121; compare , Joshua xv, 50.

Artug , L.D. III, 131, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Artut , IV, 687, a district in Syria; var. ; Tall al-'Amārnah .


Artnai (?) , Herusātef Stele 157, a country in the Sūdān.

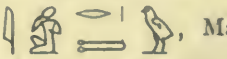
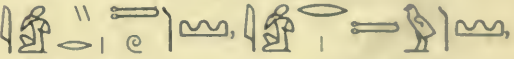
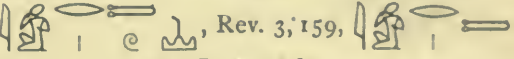
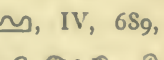
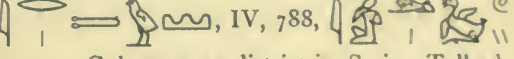
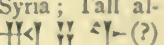
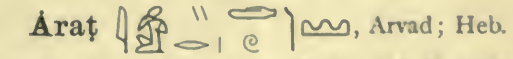
Artenu , L.D. III, 131, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

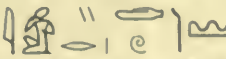
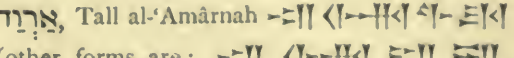
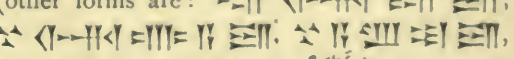
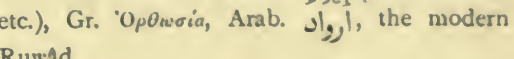
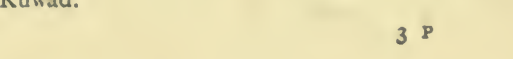
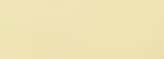
Artgu , Rev. 19, 18; see **Artug**.

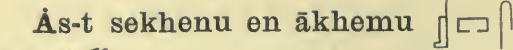
Arth, Artheth , a country in the Sūdān.

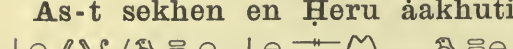
Artha , Rec. 20, 118; see .

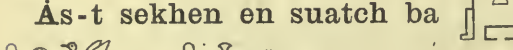
Arthakna , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

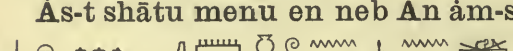
Arthu , Mar. Karn. 38, , , Rev. 3, 159, , IV, 689, , IV, 788, , Gol. 4, 2, a district in Syria; Tall al-'Amārnah .

Araṭ , Arvad; Heb. , Tall al-'Amārnah , (other forms are: , , etc.), Gr. *Opθwoia*, Arab. , the modern Ruwād.

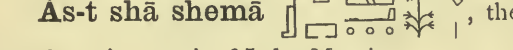
Âs-t sekhen en âkhemu , "Place where divine images alight," *i.e.*, the Theban Necropolis.

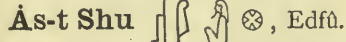
Âs-t sekhen en Ĥeru âakhuti , Edfû.

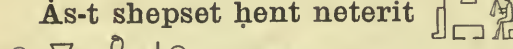
Âs-t sekhen en suatch ba , Sni (Asnâ).

Âs-t shâtu menu en neb Ân âm-s , Denderah.

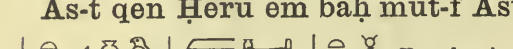
Âs-t shâ meĥtt , the sandy region north of Lake Moeris.

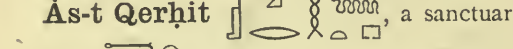
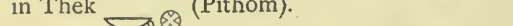
Âs-t shâ shemâ , the sandy region south of Lake Moeris.


Âs-t Shu , Edfû.

Âs-t shepset ĥent neterit , Denderah.

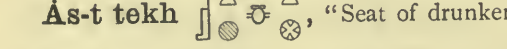
Âs-t sheta-t , the temple of Edfû.

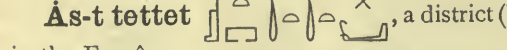
Âs-t qen Ĥeru em baĥ mut-f Âst , Denderah.

Âs-t Qerĥit , a sanctuary in Thek  (Pithom).

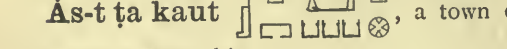
Âs-t Tem , *i.e.*, Ân (On, Heliopolis).

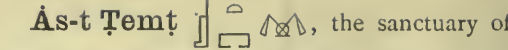
Âs-t Tem , = Per-Âtem = Thek , the Pithom of the Bible.

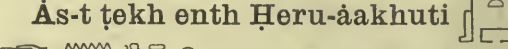
Âs-t tekh , "Seat of drunkenness," *i.e.*, Denderah.

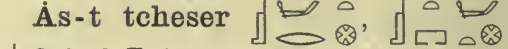
Âs-t tettet , a district (?) in the Fayyûm.


Âs-t The , a sanctuary near Dakkah.

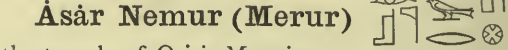
Âs-t ȝa kaut , a town or village near Memphis.

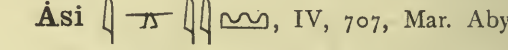
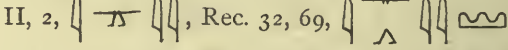
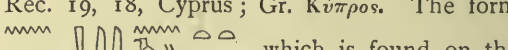
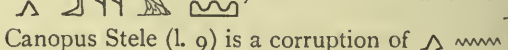
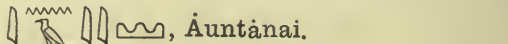
Âs-t Temȝ , the sanctuary of Osiris at Saut (Lycopolis, Asyût).


Âs-t tekh enth Ĥeru-âakhuti , "Seat of the drink (or drunkenness) of Râ Harmakhis," *i.e.*, Denderah.


Âs-t tcheser , Denderah.


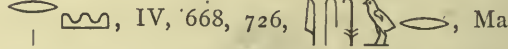
Âsar , Anastasi I, 23, 6, Asher; compare Heb. אֲשֶׁר, Josh. xvii, 7.

Âsar Nemur (Merur) , the temple of Osiris-Mnevis.

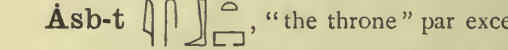
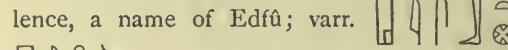
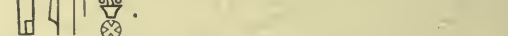
Âsi , IV, 707, Mar. Aby. II, 2, , Rec. 32, 69, , Rec. 19, 18, Cyprus; Gr. Κύπρος. The form , which is found on the Canopus Stele (l. 9) is a corruption of , Âuntânai.


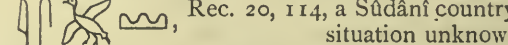
Âsi (?) , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

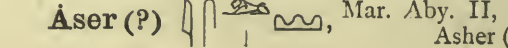
Âsir , Gol. 4, 5, Asher; compare Heb. אֲשֶׁר.


Âsur, Âssur , IV, 668, 726, , Mar. Karn. 38, Assyria; Assyr. אֲשִׁיר, Heb. אֲשִׁיר, Syr. ܐܫܘܪ, Athûr.

Âssur , with , the Assyrian.



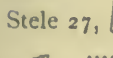
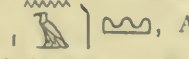
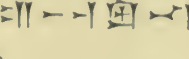
Âsb-t , "the throne" par excellence, a name of Edfû; varr. , .


Âspau , IV, 798, , Rec. 20, 114, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

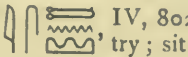
Âser (?) , Mar. Aby. II, 2, Asher (?)

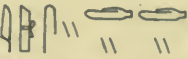
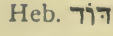
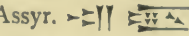
Āserhebu , IV, 804, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

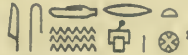
Āshemu , a town near Tanis.


Āsqarna, Āsqalna , Israel Stele 27, , Ascalon; Heb. , Tall al-'Amârnah , . The modern 'Asqalân.

Āstses , IV, 803, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.


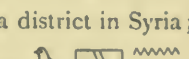
Āsthen , IV, 802, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.


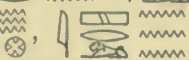
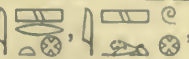
Āstt , Ashdod; Heb. , Assy. .

Āstrs , III, 143, a city in the Southern Sûdân.

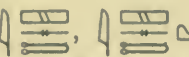
Ashamb , IV, 791, an Asiatic country; situation unknown.


Āshar (?) , Syria.

Ashushkhen , IV, 783, a district in Syria; situation unknown; var. , Alt-K. 153.


Āsher , IV, 1019, , , the quarter of Thebes that contained the temple of Mut.



Āsher , B.D.G. 102, a canal of Bubastis.

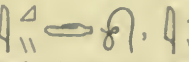
Ashseth , IV, 800, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

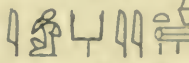
Āqa , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

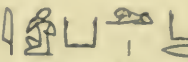
Āqar , IV, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

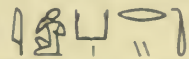
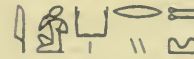
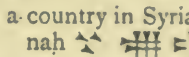
Āqen , a district near the Second Cataract.

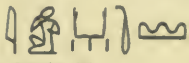
Āqsu , IV, 805 (Ram. III, , a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

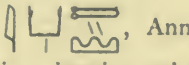
Āqtua , IV, 781, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Ākaita , Kubbân Stele 9, Rec. 14, 97, a gold-producing district in Nubia.

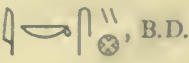
Ākarkar , Nâstasen Stele 51, a country in the Sûdân.

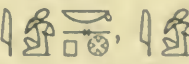
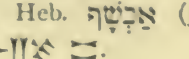
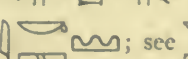
Ākartâ , L.D. III, 88A, , a country in Syria; Tall al-'Amârnah .

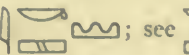
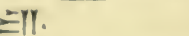
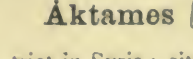
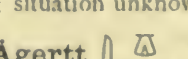
Ākat , Mar. Aby. II, 2, a district in Syria (?).

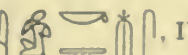
Ākath , Annales IV, 130, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

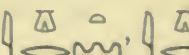
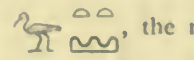
Āku , a district in Upper Egypt (Gebel Aḥmar?).

Ākes, Ākses (?) , B.D. 149, a city in the 9th Āat.

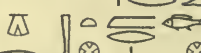
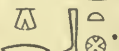
Āksep , IV, 782, a district in Syria; Heb.  (Josh. xi, 1), Assy. .

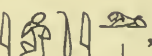
Ākesh , see , Heb. , Assy. .


Āktames , IV, 786, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

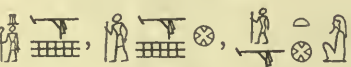
Āgert, Āgertt , the necropolis of Ān (Heliopolis); var. .



Ägerbemren , Canopus

Stele 25' = , the Herakleum ;
see .

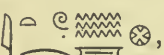
Ätär , IV, 781, a district in Syria ; situation unknown.

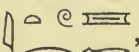
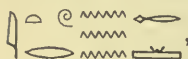

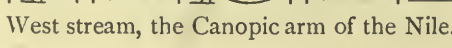
Ätākār , IV, 791, a district in Syria ; situation unknown.


Äti , B.D. (Saïte) 142, I, 20, the 9th Nome of Lower Egypt (Busirites).

Ätu , L.D. III, 209c, a district in Syria ; situation unknown ; , a canal in the Delta.




Ätur , IV, 791, a district in Syria ; situation unknown.

Ätur , a town near Thebes.

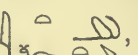
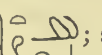

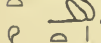
Ätur āa , "great stream," *i.e.*, the canal of the 2nd Nome of Lower Egypt ; , the Canopic arm of the Nile ;
varr. , , West stream, the Canopic arm of the Nile.



Ätur ent Ta-ṭesher (?) , a well at the 1st station on the Kanā-Kuṣēr road.

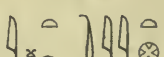

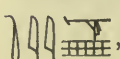
Ätugenr , IV, 790, a district in Syria ; situation unknown.


Äteb , B.D.G. 78, a town in the Thebaïd ; , a district in the Nome  (Apollinopolites).


Ätbana , IV, 791, a district in Syria ; situation unknown.

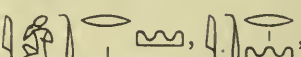
Ätef peḥ ,  ; see  .

Ätef khent  ; see .

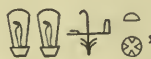

Äteftit , B.D.G. 79, 
, Mission 13, 3, a town in Northern Nubia ; Tasitia (?)

Ätmem (?) , IV, 782, Alt-K. 178, a district in Syria ; Heb. **אַדְמִים**, Josh. xv, 7, xviii, 17.


Ätnep , IV, 801, a Sûdânî country ; situation unknown.


Ätra , IV, 796, a Sûdânî country ; situation unknown.


Äter shemā , a name of Coptos.

Äterti shemā , temple of Osiris at .


Ätremāau , N. 796, a Sûdânî country ; situation unknown.


Ätrennu , IV, 791, a district in Syria ; situation unknown.



Ätrten , IV, 792, a district in Syria ; situation unknown.

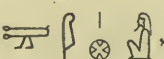
Äthabu , B.D. 163, 1, a Nubian city (?)

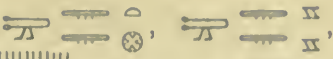
Ätga , IV, 805, a Sûdânî country ; situation unknown.

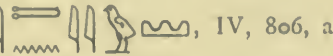
Ättauma , IV, 792, a district in Syria ; situation unknown.

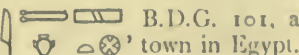
Äthana , IV, 791, a district in Syria ; situation unknown.

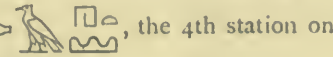
Äthar , Rec. 20, 118, , a district in Syria.

Äthimaā , Rev. 12, 86, Western Thebes ; Copt. **ⲭⲏⲙⲁⲁ**.


Āthitauī , a fortified town on the Nile between Memphis and Mer-tem.

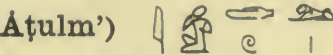
Ātheniū , IV, 806, a district in the Sūdān.

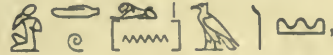
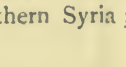
Āthshet (?) , B.D.G. 101, a town in Egypt.

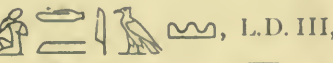
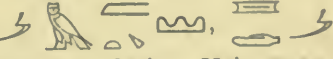
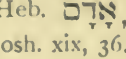
Ātah , the 4th station on the Kanā-Kuṣēr road.


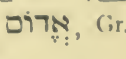
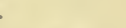
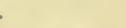
Ātir (Ātil) , L.D. III, 252, 28, , a district in Syria; situation unknown; Heb. , Josh. xvi, 5.

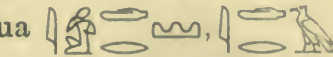
Ātṭaqnā , Alt-K. 204, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

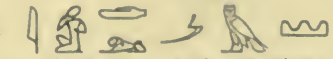
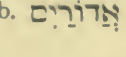
Āturm' (Ātūlm') , a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Āturna , Anastasi I, 22, 5, a district in Northern Syria; Heb. , 2 Chron. xi, 9.

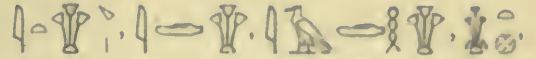
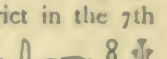
Ātmāa , L.D. III, 252, 55, , a district in Syria; Heb. , Josh. xix, 36.

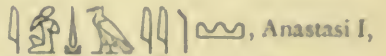
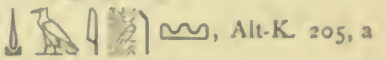
Ātm', Ātūm' , Edom; Heb. , Gr. , Assyr. .


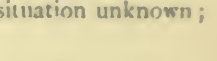
Ātr, Ātraua , Mar. Aby. II, 2, a district in Syria(?)

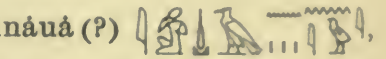
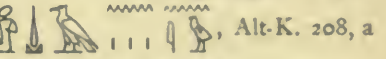
Ātremam , L.D. 3, 252, 19, Adoraim; Heb. , 2 Chron. xi, 9.


Āteḥ , , 

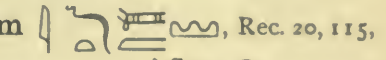
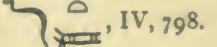
, B.D.G. 39, 1320, a swamp district in the 7th Nome in the Delta; **Nāth**  = Natho.

Ātchai , Anastasi I, 22, 4, , Alt-K. 205, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

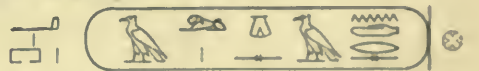
Ātchana , Rec. 20, 115, a district in Syria; situation unknown; Heb. , 1 Chron. vii, 24.

Ātchannāuā (?) , IV, 794, , Alt-K. 208, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

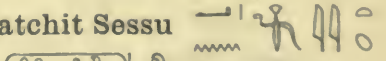
Ātchet , a town in the Fayyūm.

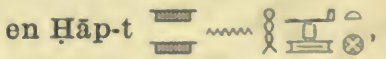
Ātchtem , Rec. 20, 115, a scribe's mistake for , IV, 798.


Ā Argsantres


, "palace of Alexander," i.e., Alexandria.

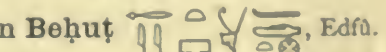
Ā meḥti , Lower Egypt.

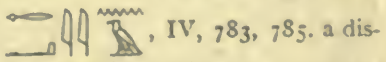
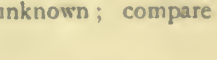
Ā en Uatchit Sessu , Anastasi I, 27, 5, the country of Uatchit of Sessu.


Ā[ui?] en Ḥāp-t , the two doors of the Nile town (Elephantine?)

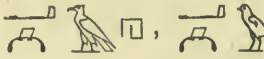
Āāatchmāa , Eg. Res. 81, 66, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Āāru , B.D.G. 104, a temple of Osiris in Ḥe-t-ta-her-āb (Athribis).

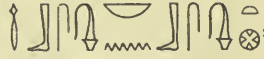
Āai-t en Beḥuṭ , Edfū.


Āaina , IV, 783, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. , 1 Kings xv, 20.

Āau, Āu , IV, 800,
a district in the Sûdân; situation unknown.

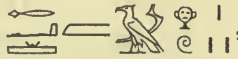
Āauah, Āauh , IV, 798, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

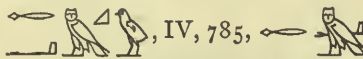

Āauneh , Rec. 20, 114, a scribe's mistake for , IV, 798.

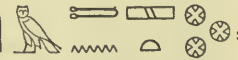
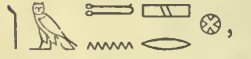
Āabs neb nebs , a town in the Nome Ām Khent (Bubastites).

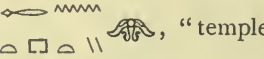
Āam , a country of Western Asia, or Western Asia; see the following:


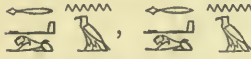
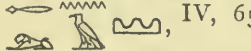
Āamtt , Western Asia; var. .

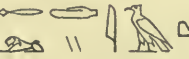
Āa em ma heru , name of the site of the temple of Rameses II at Abû Simbel.

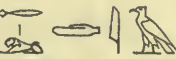

Āamqu , IV, 785, , a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. עַמְקָא.


Āamthen , , Ins. of Methen, a village in the Delta.


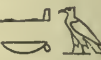
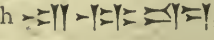
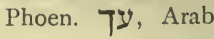
Āa-t enti āap , "temple of the Winged Disk," a name of Edfû.

Āarna , L.D. III, 252, 32, , IV, 1651, 782, , IV, 650, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

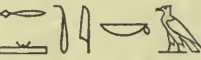
Āareṭāa , Eg. Res. 83, 110, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. עֶרֶד, Judges i, 16.


Āareṭāa Nebatbath , L.D. III, 252, 110 and 111, a district in Syria; situation unknown. Read , Nebata.

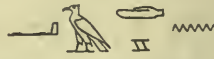
Āareṭāat Rebath , L.D. III, 252, 108 and 109, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Āak , IV, 783, , Accho or Ptolemais; Heb. עַכּוֹ, Tall al-'Amârnah , Assy. , Phoen. עך, Arab. عَکَّة, Syr. عَکَّة, Gr. Ἀκκη.

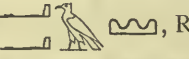
Āagana , a town near Gebelên; var. .

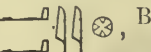
Āatāka , a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. עַתָּקָא, 1 Sam. xxx, 30.

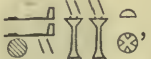
Āaṭṭmāa , L.D. III, 252, 79, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

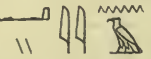
Āaṭ en sekhet (?) , B.D.G. 136, the 2nd station on the Kanā-Kuṣêr road.


Āatchaba , B.D.G. 137, Mendes.

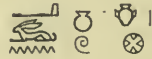

Āāa , Rec. 20, 114, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown:


Āāi (?) , B.D.G. 104, a town in Egypt.

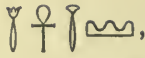
Ākhākhui (?) , B.D.G. 132, a town on the site of Sarariyah.


Āina , perhaps the district of Moses' Wells; compare Heb. עֵין.

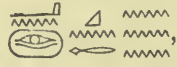
Āinini (?) , Anastasi I, 27, 6, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

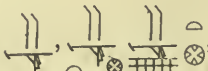

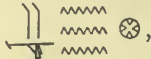

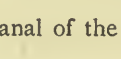
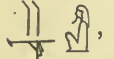
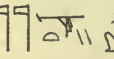
Āunu-āb , a town in the Nome of Sep .


Āuhur , IV, 798, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


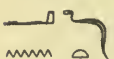
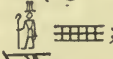
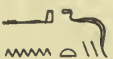

Ānkh tauī , the name of a necropolis.

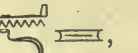
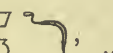

Ānshau , IV, 781, a people or country of Northern Syria.


Ānqenāmu (?) , IV, 786, a district in Syria; compare Heb. עֲקֻנָּעַם for עֲקֻנָּעַם (Alt-K. 273).


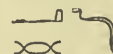
Āntui, Āntchui (?) , B.D.G. 122, a district in the 4th Nome of Lower Egypt (Prosopites), ; see A.Z. 47, 50; , , , B.D.G. 133, the canal of the district; , , Dem. Cat. 425, Rec. 33, 123, Gebelên in Upper Egypt.



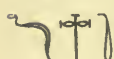

Āntennu (?) , B.D. 169, 22, a mythological locality (?)

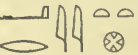
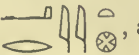
Āntch , a town in Egypt;  = ;  = , B.D. 125 (Neg. Confession).

Āntch , , : (1) a district in the 2nd Nome of Lower Egypt; (2) a canal in Mendes.



Āntchem , IV, 802, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


Āntchemet , , IV, 798, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

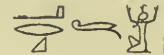
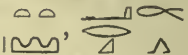
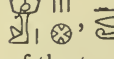
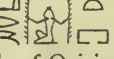
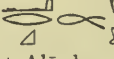
Āntchttā , T. 146, , , T. 266, , M. 422, the god of Āntchet (?)

Ārit , , a town near Beni Ḥasan.




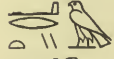
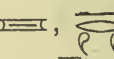
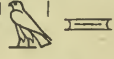
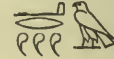
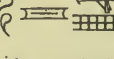
Ārutcha , , a canal in the Nome Theb-neter (Sebenytus).


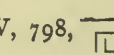
Ārm', Ārmā , A.Z. 1899, 73, 49, 78, , II, 158, Ārmā (Ālmā), Ārm'tt (Ālm'tt), Elam; Heb. עֵילָם, Babil. 𐎶 𐎶𐎵 𐎶𐎵 𐎶𐎵.

Ārqu , IV, 729, a district in Syria; Tall al-'Amārnah 𐎶𐎵 𐎶𐎵 𐎶𐎵 𐎶𐎵.


Ārq heh , , , , , a name of the tomb of Osiris at Abydos.


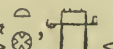

Ārka , B.D.G. 131, a town in Egypt.

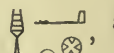
Ārti Heru , , , , , , , (1) a part of the town of ; (2) the capital of the Nome Men.



Āhau , IV, 798, , Rec. 22, 114, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.



Āhuur , IV, 804, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

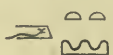
Āh áakhu , a name of the tomb of an Apis bull.

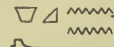

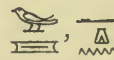
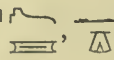
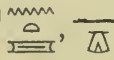
Āh-t ur-t , , , a sanctuary of Āmen-Rā in the Nome Sāpi shemā.


Āhā , a quarter of the town of Hensu (Herakleopolis).

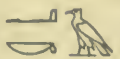

Ākh, Ākhui (?) , , B.D.G. 133, a town near Per Mātchet (Oxyrhynchus).

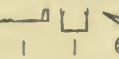
Āsterut , , IV, 782, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. עֲשֵׂתֹרַת.

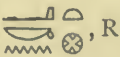
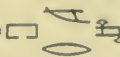
Āqett , a country which produced turquoises.

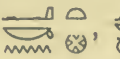
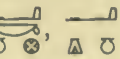
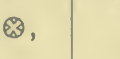
Āqen, Āken, Āgen-t , , , , , a canal in Mendes.

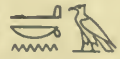

Āqna-t , Herusātef Stele 93, a city in the Sūdān; Gr. 'Ακίνη (?) ; see Pliny VI, 184.

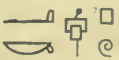
Āka , L.D. III, 131, Akko; Heb. אַכּוֹ, Tall al-'Amārnah , Gr. Ἀκη, Arab. عَكَّة, Syr. ܐܟܝܐ.

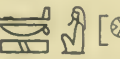
Ākatem (?) , a town in Egypt.

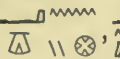
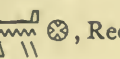
Āken , Rec. 10, 140 = .

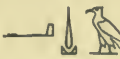
Āken, Āgen , , , B.D.G. 135, a town near Asnā.



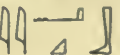

Ākna , Anastasi I, 21, 4; see **Āka** .


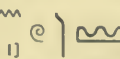
Āksapu , Anastasi I, 21, 4, a district in Syria; compare Heb. אַכְסַפּוֹ (?).

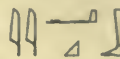

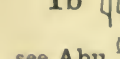

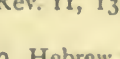
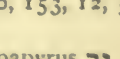
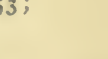
Ākesh , B.D. 142, 4, 9, a town famous for the cult of Osiris.

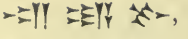
Āgni (?) , , Rec. 10, 140, a town near the modern Mata'anah.

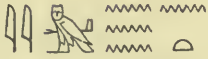
Ātchahuth , Eg. Res. 82, 85, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

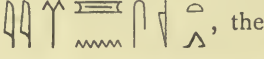
Iāabar (Iāabal) , , Rec. 20, 118; see , .

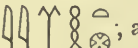
Iāan , , Anastasi I, 22, 1, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Iāqebāar, Iāqebāal , , , , , , , ,


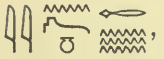
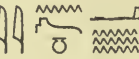
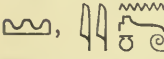

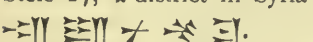
al-'Amârnah , Heb. יִפְּו, Gr. Ἰόππη, Arab. يافا, Syr. ܝܦܥܐ.

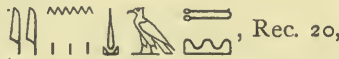
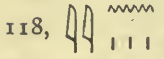
Im'ent Hau-nebu  B.D.G. 180, the Ionian Sea.

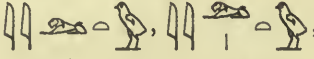
Im en seqet-t , the Red Sea.


Imḥ , a town in Egypt.


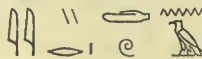
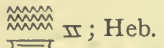
Inaâuâ , a town near Memphis.


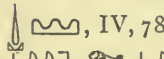

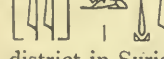
Inuâmu , Rec. 20, 118, , IV, 74, 665, 744, , , , Israel Stele 27, a district in Syria; Tall al-'Amârnah .

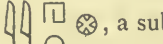
Intchath , Rec. 20, 118, , Alt-K. 226, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Irut (Ilut) , IV, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


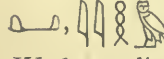

Irep , Rec. 20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

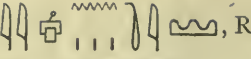
Irtuna , Anastasi I, 23, 1, Jordan; read , ; Heb. יִרְדֵּן.

Irtcha , IV, 783, , IV, 783, , IV, 648, , L.D. III, 252, 59, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

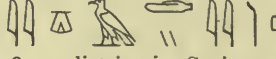
Ih , a suburb of Memphis.

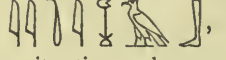
Iha , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Iḥm' (Iḥem), Iḥemm' , , IV, 784, , IV, 649, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Isantâ , Rec. 20, 115, a district in Syria; Heb. יִשְׁנָה, 2 Chron. xiii, 19.

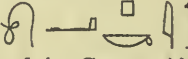
Ikama , a district in Syria; situation unknown.

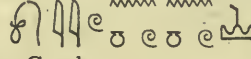
Igaṭi , Anastasi I, 17, 8, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

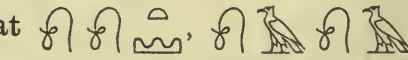
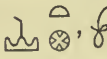

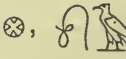



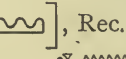

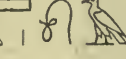
Itâkhab , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

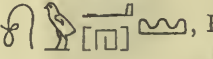
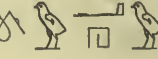
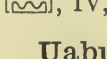
Uatu Heru , Anastasi I, 27, 2, a fortress in the Eastern Delta.

Uaâ , IV, 804, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

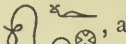
Uaâpekâu , (Demotic), the district of the Gap at Abydos.

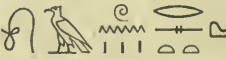
Uainn , (Demotic), Ionia, Greece, Greek.



Uauat , , , , , , , , Rec. 2, 120, a province of Northern Nubia; , , the Nile of Nubia.


Uauâ[h] , Rec. 20, 114, a scribe's mistake for **Ruṭuâhu** , , IV, 798.

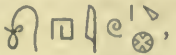
Uabu-t , Rev. 4, 101, the 19th Nome of Lower Egypt (Oxyrhynchites).

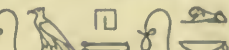
Uaf , a town near Memphis.




Uanres , Famine Stele, a Sûdânî country whence came silver.

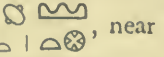
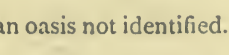
Uarshai , , II, 158, , Rec. 22, 137, Orchoë.

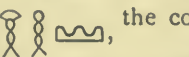

Uarth , IV, 685, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

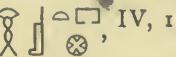
Uahā , A.Z. 51, 71, Oasis, Khârgah (?)


Uahthuarkā.... , Alt-K. 318, a district or town in Syria.


Uah (?) , A.Z. 51, 71, the Oasis par excellence, *i.e.*, Khârgah; Copt. , Arab. .


Uah-t , near Ta āa-t ent Nenu , an oasis not identified.

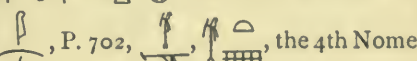
Uah , the country of the Oasis; Copt. .

Uah āst (?) , IV, 1134, a town in Egypt.

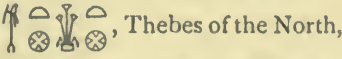
Uah-t meh , Northern Oasis, Oasis Parva, *i.e.*, Bahariyah.

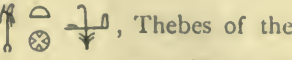
Uah-t res , Southern Oasis, Oasis Magna, *i.e.*, Khârgah.


Uakh , the Oasis of Khârgah.

Uas , P. 702, the 4th Nome of Upper Egypt (Diospolites).

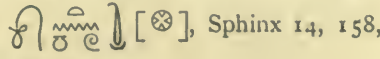
Uas , Thebes, the capital of the 4th Nome of Upper Egypt.

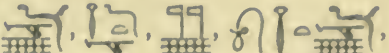
Uas-Meh , Thebes of the North, *i.e.*, Thebes in Lower Egypt (Diospolis Parva).

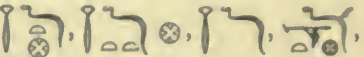

Uas Shemā , Thebes of the South, *i.e.*, Thebes in Upper Egypt (Diospolis Magna).


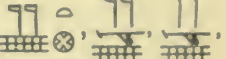
Uash baiu , a town in Egypt.

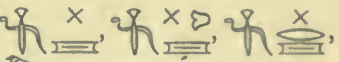
Uag , a station on the Kānā-Kuṣēr road.




Uaten , Sphinx 14, 158, a town in the Delta.


Uatch , the 10th Nome of Upper Egypt (Aphrodito-polites); for the reading see Rec. 35, 1.



Uatch-t , the capital of the 10th Nome of Upper Egypt (Aphrodito-polis); , Rec.

18, 181, 27, 84, , the town on both sides of the river; , Rec. 35, 12, the eastern part of the city.

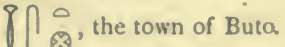
Uatch ur , a canal in the 6th Nome of Upper Egypt.

Uatch ur , Rec. 27, 190, the "Great Green Water," *i.e.*, the Mediterranean Sea; compare Eth. : : Brit. Mus. 660, Or. 35, 2, 18.

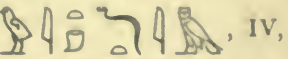
Uatch urā āa Meḥu , the "Very Great Green Water of the North Land," *i.e.*, the Mediterranean Sea.


Uatch ur Ḥau nebtu , B.D.G. 180, , A.Z. 1900, 130, the Ionian Sea.

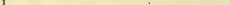
Uatch Mer , a town in Egypt.


Uatches , the town of Buto.


U-āmen (?) , "hidden district."

Uātatchtām , IV, 805, a district in the Sūdān; situation unknown.

Uāb-t , Philae.




Uāb  Silsilah.

Uāb-t , the shrine of Horus of Edfû.

Uābu , a district in the Sûdân ;
situation unknown.




Uāb āsut , the pyramid of

Userkaf 

Uān   , IV, 891, a country of Northern Syria:

Uāni (?)      °  |, Rev.



14, 18, a town in Egypt (?)





Uār   

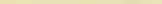



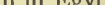
, a name of Kher-āḥau
 






⊗ (Babylon of Egypt); the two parts of the city were , .





Uār  ,  , a district in Lower Egypt.

Uār-t 
 a name of the Nile and of certain canals
leading into Uār.



Uārkhata (?) , B.D.G.
1011, a town in Egypt.

Uis , Rec. 6, 8, a town in Egypt.

Uu Benu 
a district in the Nome  (Tanites).
















Ubeḥ (?)    , IV, 800, a Sûdânî
country ; situation unknown.

Up neterui , , a
quarter of the town of Mendes.





Ups (?)   Nâstasen Stele 45, a
country in the Sûdân.



U Peq

Q ⊗, B.M. 448, $\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{\text{C}} \\ \Sigma \end{array} \parallel \begin{array}{c} \square \\ \square \end{array} \Delta \rightarrow$, the district
of the Gap, the name of a large "gap" in the
mountains behind Abydos.





U Peqr   , Ikhernefert 20; see   ; varr.    ,  ,   .







Uu Pega                   <




Upta (P) , L.D. III, 16A, in  | 
, Tu en Up ta "Mountain of the Crown of
the earth," i.e., a district to the south of Egypt.




Up tesh  , B.D.G. 22, the entrance to the Fayyûm.


Umess     , Rec. 20, 114;
see Amessu                        



Un    , the 15th
Nome of Upper Egypt (Hermopolites).





Un   , B.D. 149,   , a city of the
12th Aat.





Unn   , the "City of hours" (?)




U nai   , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Unās-t , a town; site unknown.

Uu en ānkh @  π ~~~~~ ♂  [⊗],
name of a part of Sni (Asnâ).



Unu Meh  ,  , a town
near the modern Damanhûr—Hermopolis Parva.

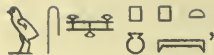
Unu Shemā  , U. 311,  


 ⊗, T. 259,  ⊗  ⊗, Rec. 31, 169,


Unu, the capital of the 15th Nome of Upper Egypt, Hermopolis; also called Unu of the South, .


Uu en uāb × 
a district in Egypt.

Ununát (?)   name of a place (?)



Uspenpet , Bubastis.

User , Unu (Hermopolis Magna).


User  (Demotic), Thebes.

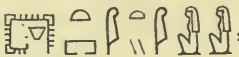
User , a mountain in Northern Syria.

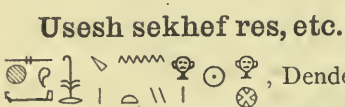
User , Edfu.


User hat , B.D.G. 165, the house of the sacred boat Amen-user-hati  at Thebes.

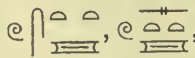
User Kheper Rā , Sphinx 14, 163, a town in Egypt (?)



Usekh , Rec. 15, 88, a town in the Oasis of Khārgah.

Usekh-t Maāti , the temple of Osiris at Athribis.



Uresh sekhef res, etc. , Denderah.


Us (?) seshmi , Rec. 11, 129, a town in Egypt.


Ustt , a portion of the 14th Nome of Upper Egypt.

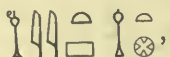
Ukemtt , Famine Stele, a Sûdânî country whence came mother of emerald, .


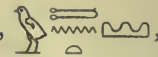
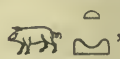
Ug , B.D.G. 173, a canal in the Delta.

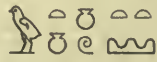
Uga , B.D.G. 172 = , q.v.



Ugar , a canal in the 7th Nome of Upper Egypt.


Utāu, Uthāu , IV, 797, a district in the Sûdân; situation unknown.


Utuit hetch , B.D.G. 175, a frontier station of the 2nd Nome of Upper Egypt.


Utent, Uthent , IV, 798, , B.D. 64, 19, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown; varr. .



Utennutt , a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


Utheth , a Sûdânî country; var. .


Uthentiu , IV, 617, a Sûdânî people.


Uthes Her , the 2nd Nome of Upper Egypt (Apollinopolites).


Uthes hehtt , the Necropolis of Abydos.



Utent , IV, 803, , a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


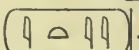
Utcha , a name of Egypt as the country of the Eye of Rā.


Utchārit , IV, 1027, a district in the Delta.


Utchā tchatchau (?) , a town in the Fayyûm.


Uu tcheser sesheta , a district near Bubastis.

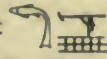
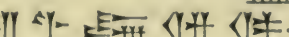
Ba , the pyramid tomb of Nefer-ārikarā .


Baiu , the pyramid tomb of Āti .

Ba-t , the 3rd station on the Kanā-Kuṣêr road.

Ba-ti , A.Z. 46, 69, the Two Lands (Egypt).

Ba neb Tēṭ (Tchet) , B.D.G. 185, or Per Ba neb

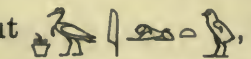
Tēṭ, the capital of the Nome Ḥat mehit , Mendes; Assy. .


Ba-tet , Rec. 11, 161, Mendes.

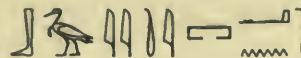
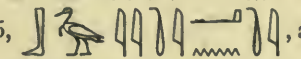
Baāa , Rec. 20, 115;


see **Baām** .


Baām , IV, 798, a Sûdānī country; situation unknown.


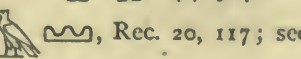

Baārut , IV, 782, 986, a district in Syria; compare Heb. בְּאֵרֹת, Josh. ix, 17, 2 Sam. iv, 2.



Baārratcha , L.D. III, 252, 123, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Baitā Āntā , L.D. III, 156, , a district in Syria; Heb. בֵּית עֲנֹת, Josh. xv, 59.

Baitā Shaār , Anastasi I, 22, 8, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

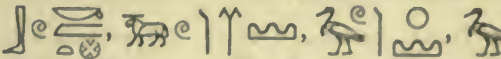



Baitā Ṭaḡuna , Alt-K. 331, a district in Syria; compare Heb. בֵּית דִּגֹּן, Josh. xv, 41, xix, 27.

Baitā Ṭuḡuna , Rec. 20, 117; see , .

Bau , , IV, 797, a Sûdānī country; situation unknown.



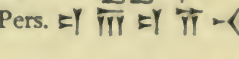
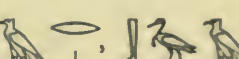
Bauā , L.D. III, 187, a country in Syria; situation unknown.




Bau-Kem, Bau-Qem, Bau-Gem

, , , , B.D.G.


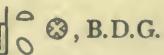

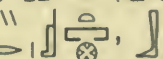
211, a Sûdānī country whence the worship of Hathor, Shu, Tefnut, and other Sûdānī gods was introduced into Egypt.

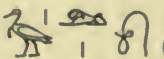
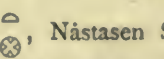
Batu (Baut) , a Sûdānī country; situation unknown.


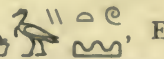
Babar (Babal) , Rev. 11, 167, Babylon; Heb. בָּבֶל; var. , Babyl. , Pers. .

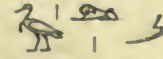
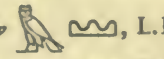
Bar, Bur , , IV, 783, , Eg. Res. 71, 112, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


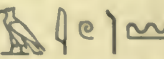
Barbar , , Rec. 20, 115, a Sûdānī country; situation unknown.



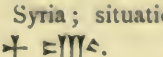
Barāst , , B.D.G. 197, , , a city in the Delta near the Libyan frontier.

Barua , , Nāstasen Stele 18, the capital of the Island of Meroë, the ruins of which lie near the modern village of Bagrawir, about 40 miles south of the Atbarā; Gr. Μερὸν, Μερσαῖος.


Barbatu , , Eg. 73, 106, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Barmam , , L.D. III, 252, 33, a district in Syria; compare Heb. בְּרָמָם, 1 Chron. vi, 70, in Manasseh (Brugsch).



Barhaā , , Gol. 4, 9, a foreign country; situation unknown.



Barg , , L.D. III, 131, a district in Syria; situation unknown, Tall al-‘Amārnah .













Bartá 𐤁𐤓𐤏𐤕, Anastasi I,
20, 8, a district in Syria, Bêrût; Tall al-‘Amârnah
𐤁𐤓𐤏𐤕, Gr. Βαρντός, Arab. بارتوت,
Eth. ባርተስ:













Bahit , the name of a country, “white marble country”; compare Heb. **בִּהַט**, Esther i, 6.













Baht , a suburb of Memphis.













Baḥteṭ , Sphinx 3,
239 = **Beḥuṭ**  (?)













Bakh, Bekha, Bekhatt  

















           




















































           





           


























B.D. 108, 2, 15, the country of sun-
rise, the East.




Bakhther   , Maskhûtah
Stele, Bactria; Pers.        ,
Babyl.     .

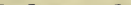
Bast                                                   


Bash  ,  , IV, 800, a
Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

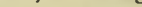
Baq  ,  , a name of Egypt.

Bak    , IV, 800,  
  | , Kubbân Stele 5,   11
, B.M. 138, Rec. 15, 171,  ,  ,
  |   ,   |  , Rec.
34, 186, a town in Nubia; Gr. Ἀβουγκίς.



Bak (He-t Bak)    B. D. G.
210, a temple of the hawk (**Ḥwt**) of Horus,
Hierakonpolis (?)







Baka nefer-t en Neb-[er]-tcher
 , Denderah.




















Bakem , Rec. 20, 115;
see Bau-Qem.



Bagarua 
Gol. 4, 10, a foreign country; situation unknown.

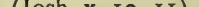
Batantā , IV, 786,
a district in Syria; situation unknown.













Batá Thupar  , Anastasi I, 22, 5,
a district in Syria; compare Heb. בית־ספר (?)



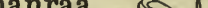
Bat Āarmam (Bat Āalmam)  
   , a district in Syria; situation unknown. Alt-K. (385) compares Heb. **בֵּית-עוֹלָם**


Batia                   


Batbentá , IV, 786;
see .

Bat ḥuarn 
L.D. III, 252, 24, Beth-horon; compare Heb.
בֵּית חוּרן (Josh. x, 10, 11), a city in Ephraim.

Bat shar, Bat shaâr            

Bat shanraa 
, L.D. III, 252, 16; compare Heb. **בֵּית שָׁנָן**
(1 Kings iv, 12), in Manasseh, west of the
Jordan; var. 



Bat tapuḥ 
L.D. III, 252, 39, a district in Syria. Alt-K.
(389) compares Heb. **בֵּית־תַּפּוּחַ**.



Bat tarmam. 
L.D. III, 252, 36, a district in Syria; situation
unknown.

Bat-tchabi.... , ,



L.D. III, 252, 45, a district in Syria; situation unknown.



Bathar , Rec. 20, 116,
a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Bath āath (?)  , L.D. III,
252, 124, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Bath ānth , L.D.
 III, 131,  a district in Syria;
 situation unknown.

Batchana                                          

















Baa, Baa , B.D. 41, 4, ,
B.D.G. 184, a town in Egypt.

Baa-t  , a canal near Edfû.



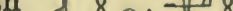



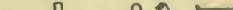


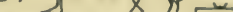



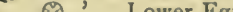
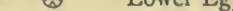
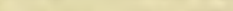

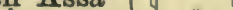




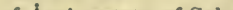

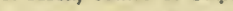
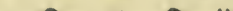

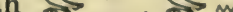





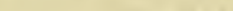
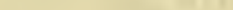
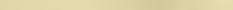
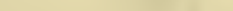
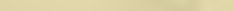
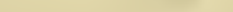




Baa-ti (?) , Egypt.




















Bāasta Sphinx 14, 160; Copt. Ⲭⲉϥⲓⲁ.







































Bāshu , a town in Lower Egypt.

Báket (?)      , B.D.
142, 87,     , U. 578,   
 , N. 966, a city in the Tuat (?)


Bāt (?) Khufu 
an estate of Khufu ; situation unknown.


Bāh  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , ,



Bāh Assā                   

Bāh  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,                            


Bāhu , the eastern arm
of the Nile.


Bi, Bit (?) , B.D.G. 184, a town
in Egypt.


Biu  ⊗, a town in Egypt.




Baut (?) Buut (?) ; var.
 IV, 797, a Sûdâni country;
situation unknown.


But ur ent ser neteru 𐎠𐎡𐎢𐎣𐎤𐎥𐎦𐎧𐎨𐎩𐎪𐎫𐎬𐎭𐎮𐎯𐎰𐎱𐎲𐎳𐎴𐎵𐎶𐎷𐎸𐎹𐎺𐎻𐎼𐎽𐎾𐎿𐏀𐏁𐏂𐏃𐏄𐏅𐏆𐏇𐏈𐏉𐏊𐏋𐏌𐏍𐏎𐏏𐏐𐏑𐏒𐏓𐏔𐏕𐏖𐏗𐏘𐏙𐏚𐏛𐏜𐏝𐏞𐏟𐏠𐏡𐏢𐏣𐏤𐏥𐏦𐏧𐏨𐏩𐏪𐏫𐏬𐏭𐏮𐏯𐏰𐏱𐏲𐏳𐏴𐏵𐏶𐏷𐏸𐏹𐏺𐏻𐏼𐏽𐏾𐏿𐐀𐐁𐐂𐐃𐐄𐐅𐐆𐐇𐐈𐐉𐐊𐐋𐐌𐐍𐐎𐐏𐐐𐐑𐐒𐐓𐐔𐐕𐐖𐐗𐐘𐐙𐐚𐐛𐐜𐐝𐐞𐐟𐐠𐐡𐐢𐐣𐐤𐐥𐐦𐐧𐐨𐐩𐐪𐐫𐐬𐐭𐐮𐐯𐐰𐐱𐐲𐐳𐐴𐐵𐐶𐐷𐐸𐐹𐐺𐐻𐐼𐐽𐐾𐐿𐑀𐑁𐑂𐑃𐑄𐑅𐑆𐑇𐑈𐑉𐑊𐑋𐑌𐑍𐑎𐑏𐑐𐑑𐑒𐑓𐑔𐑕𐑖𐑗𐑘𐑙𐑚𐑛𐑜𐑝𐑞𐑟𐑠𐑡𐑢𐑣𐑤𐑥𐑦𐑧𐑨𐑩𐑪𐑫𐑬𐑭𐑮𐑯𐑰𐑱𐑲𐑳𐑴𐑵𐑶𐑷𐑸𐑹𐑺𐑻𐑼𐑽𐑾𐑿𐒀𐒁𐒂𐒃𐒄𐒅𐒆𐒇𐒈𐒉𐒊𐒋𐒌𐒍𐒎𐒏𐒐𐒑𐒒𐒓𐒔𐒕𐒖𐒗𐒘𐒙𐒚𐒛𐒜𐒝𐒞𐒟𐒠𐒡𐒢𐒣𐒤𐒥𐒦𐒧𐒨𐒩𐒪𐒫𐒬𐒭𐒮𐒯𐒰𐒱𐒲𐒳𐒴𐒵𐒶𐒷𐒸𐒹𐒺𐒻𐒼𐒽𐒾𐒿𐓀𐓁𐓂𐓃𐓄𐓅𐓆𐓇𐓈𐓉𐓊𐓋𐓌𐓍𐓎𐓏𐓐𐓑𐓒𐓓𐓔𐓕𐓖𐓗𐓘𐓙𐓚𐓛𐓜𐓝𐓞𐓟𐓠𐓡𐓢𐓣𐓤𐓥𐓦𐓧𐓨𐓩𐓪𐓫𐓬𐓭𐓮𐓯𐓰𐓱𐓲𐓳𐓴𐓵𐓶𐓷𐓸𐓹𐓺𐓻𐓼𐓽𐓾𐓿𐔀𐔁𐔂𐔃𐔄𐔅𐔆𐔇𐔈𐔉𐔊𐔋𐔌𐔍𐔎𐔏𐔐𐔑𐔒𐔓𐔔𐔕𐔖𐔗𐔘𐔙𐔚𐔛𐔜𐔝𐔞𐔟𐔠𐔡𐔢𐔣𐔤𐔥𐔦𐔧𐔨𐔩𐔪𐔫𐔬𐔭𐔮𐔯𐔰𐔱𐔲𐔳𐔴𐔵𐔶𐔷𐔸𐔹𐔺𐔻𐔼𐔽𐔾𐔿𐕀𐕁𐕂𐕃𐕄𐕅𐕆𐕇𐕈𐕉𐕊𐕋𐕌𐕍𐕎𐕏𐕐𐕑𐕒𐕓𐕔𐕕𐕖𐕗𐕘𐕙𐕚𐕛𐕜𐕝𐕞𐕟𐕠𐕡𐕢𐕣𐕤𐕥𐕦𐕧𐕨𐕩𐕪𐕫𐕬𐕭𐕮𐕯𐕰𐕱𐕲𐕳𐕴𐕵𐕶𐕷𐕸𐕹𐕺𐕻𐕼𐕽𐕾𐕿𐖀𐖁𐖂𐖃𐖄𐖅𐖆𐖇𐖈𐖉𐖊𐖋𐖌𐖍𐖎𐖏𐖐𐖑𐖒𐖓𐖔𐖕𐖖𐖗𐖘𐖙𐖚𐖛𐖜𐖝𐖞𐖟𐖠𐖡𐖢𐖣𐖤𐖥𐖦𐖧𐖨𐖩𐖪𐖫𐖬𐖭𐖮𐖯𐖰𐖱𐖲𐖳𐖴𐖵𐖶𐖷𐖸𐖹𐖺𐖻𐖼𐖽𐖾𐖿𐗀𐗁𐗂𐗃𐗄𐗅𐗆𐗇𐗈𐗉𐗊𐗋𐗌𐗍𐗎𐗏𐗐𐗑𐗒𐗓𐗔𐗕𐗖𐗗𐗘𐗙𐗚𐗛𐗜𐗝𐗞𐗟𐗠𐗡𐗢𐗣𐗤𐗥𐗦𐗧𐗨𐗩𐗪𐗫𐗬𐗭𐗮𐗯𐗰𐗱𐗲𐗳𐗴𐗵𐗶𐗷𐗸𐗹𐗺𐗻𐗼𐗽𐗾𐗿𐘀𐘁𐘂𐘃𐘄𐘅𐘆𐘇𐘈𐘉𐘊𐘋𐘌𐘍𐘎𐘏𐘐𐘑𐘒𐘓𐘔𐘕𐘖𐘗𐘘𐘙𐘚𐘛𐘜𐘝𐘞𐘟𐘠𐘡𐘢𐘣𐘤𐘥𐘦𐘧𐘨𐘩𐘪𐘫𐘬𐘭𐘮𐘯𐘰𐘱𐘲𐘳𐘴𐘵𐘶𐘷𐘸𐘹𐘺𐘻𐘼𐘽𐘾𐘿𐙀𐙁𐙂𐙃𐙄𐙅𐙆𐙇𐙈𐙉𐙊𐙋𐙌𐙍𐙎𐙏𐙐𐙑𐙒𐙓𐙔𐙕𐙖𐙗𐙘𐙙𐙚𐙛𐙜𐙝𐙞𐙟𐙠𐙡𐙢𐙣𐙤𐙥𐙦𐙧𐙨𐙩𐙪𐙫𐙬𐙭𐙮𐙯𐙰𐙱𐙲𐙳𐙴𐙵𐙶𐙷𐙸𐙹𐙺𐙻𐙼𐙽𐙾𐙿𐚀𐚁𐚂𐚃𐚄𐚅𐚆𐚇𐚈𐚉𐚊𐚋𐚌𐚍𐚎𐚏𐚐𐚑𐚒𐚓𐚔𐚕𐚖𐚗𐚘𐚙𐚚𐚛𐚜𐚝𐚞𐚟𐚠𐚡𐚢𐚣𐚤𐚥𐚦𐚧𐚨𐚩𐚪𐚫𐚬𐚭𐚮𐚯𐚰𐚱𐚲𐚳𐚴𐚵𐚶𐚷𐚸𐚹𐚺𐚻𐚼𐚽𐚾𐚿𐛀𐛁𐛂𐛃𐛄𐛅𐛆𐛇𐛈𐛉𐛊𐛋𐛌𐛍𐛎𐛏𐛐𐛑𐛒𐛓𐛔𐛕𐛖𐛗𐛘𐛙𐛚𐛛𐛜𐛝𐛞𐛟𐛠𐛡𐛢𐛣𐛤𐛥𐛦𐛧𐛨𐛩𐛪𐛫𐛬𐛭𐛮𐛯𐛰𐛱𐛲𐛳𐛴𐛵𐛶𐛷𐛸𐛹𐛺𐛻𐛼𐛽𐛾𐛿𐜀𐜁𐜂𐜃𐜄𐜅𐜆𐜇𐜈𐜉𐜊𐜋𐜌𐜍𐜎𐜏𐜐𐜑𐜒𐜓𐜔𐜕𐜖𐜗𐜘𐜙𐜚𐜛𐜜𐜝𐜞𐜟𐜠𐜡𐜢𐜣𐜤𐜥𐜦𐜧𐜨𐜩𐜪𐜫𐜬𐜭𐜮𐜯𐜰𐜱𐜲𐜳𐜴𐜵𐜶𐜷𐜸𐜹𐜺𐜻𐜼𐜽𐜾𐜿𐝀𐝁𐝂𐝃𐝄𐝅𐝆𐝇𐝈𐝉𐝊𐝋𐝌𐝍𐝎𐝏𐝐𐝑𐝒𐝓𐝔𐝕𐝖𐝗𐝘𐝙𐝚𐝛𐝜𐝝𐝞𐝟𐝠𐝡𐝢𐝣𐝤𐝥𐝦𐝧𐝨𐝩𐝪𐝫𐝬𐝭𐝮𐝯𐝰𐝱𐝲𐝳𐝴𐝵𐝶𐝷𐝸𐝹𐝺𐝻𐝼𐝽𐝾𐝿𐞀𐞁𐞂𐞃𐞄𐞅𐞆𐞇𐞈𐞉𐞊𐞋𐞌𐞍𐞎𐞏𐞐𐞑𐞒𐞓𐞔𐞕𐞖𐞗𐞘𐞙𐞚𐞛𐞜


Bu-t behen kheftiu  , Edfu.


Bu en āḥā , P.S.B.
27, 120; Gr. Βομπαη(?)



Bu-t enti Rā , a solar temple at Denderah.

Bu-t en Rā tchat , the
solar temple of Hēri-shef neb Tet ,
, in the Fayyûm.










Bu-gem ; see Bau-gem.


Buṭuṭu, Buṭuitt 
 Rec. 2, 140, 19, 22, the city of Naucratis.


Bu tchāmiu , P. 145, M. 182, N. 692,
the 19th Nome of Upper Egypt (Oxyrhynchites
of the West).

Bu-t Tēṭ-ti (Tchēṭ-ti) 
, Edfū.

Buaiqa , Pap. 3024,
92, Edfû.

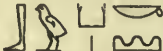
Buaiqa en ka nekht user 
       , Edfû.

Bur , Rec. 20, 118, a country
conquered by Rameses III.


Buhen , B.D.G. 198, the district of the modern Wādī Halfah—the *Bow* of Ptolemy.

[M]bushu (?) ,

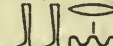
IV, 804, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


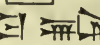
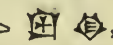
Bukak , IV, 796, a Sûdânî

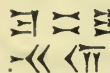
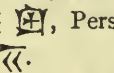
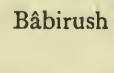
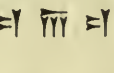
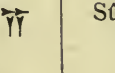
country; situation unknown.

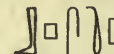
Bebâ  [wavy line], IV, 803, a Sûdânî

country; situation unknown.

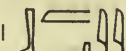
Beber, Bebel , IV, 668, Baby-

lon; Heb. , Assy. , Pers. Bâbirush .


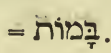
    .

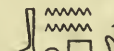
Bepset  [wavy line], IV, 799, a Sûdânî

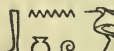
country; situation unknown.

Bemâi (Bum'i ?) , IV, 781,

a district in Syria; situation unknown. Alt-K.

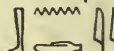
(340) suggests that  = .

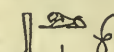

Benen , a district of Thebes.

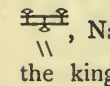
Benu , a temple


town of Osiris in Tanis.


Benui (?) , a district in Upper Egypt.

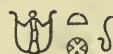
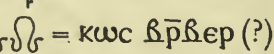
Benî , a town in Egypt.


Berua , B.D.G. 196, ,

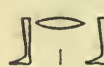
, Nâstasen Stele 16, Meroë, the capital of the kingdom of the Island of Meroë; var.

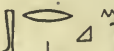
; Gr. *Μερόη*.

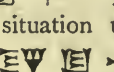
Berber (?) , a district in Upper

Egypt;  = .

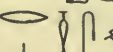
Berberta , var.

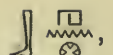
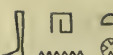
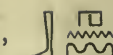
, IV, 316, 796, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


Bereqna , IV, 786, a dis-


trict in Syria; situation unknown; Tall al-'Amârnah .

Berget , a town of the god

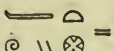
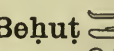
Re-ḥes , in the Fayyûm.

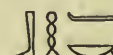
Behen , , , capital of the modern district of Wâdî Halfah—the *Boûn* of Ptolemy.

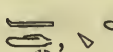
Beh , Rec. 3, 50, a town in Egypt.

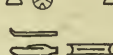
Beh , a town near the modern Al-Kâb.

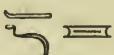
Behaa  [wavy line], IV, 797, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

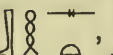
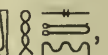
Behuit (?)  = **Behut** , Edfû.

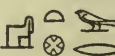
Behuk , IV, 802, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

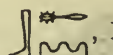
Behut , Edfû or Udfû.

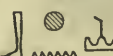
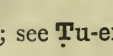
Behut , a district in the Nome Ânpu.

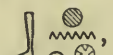
Behutch , a district in the 6th Nome of Lower Egypt.


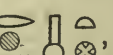
Behset, Behseth , IV, 800, , Rec. 20, 114, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

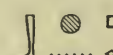
Behṭ ur[t] en Behut-t , Edfû.


Bekha , Metternich Stele 84, the land of Sunrise, the East; see **Bakh**.


Bekhen , see **Tu-en-Bekhan** .

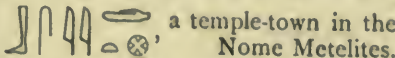
Bekhen , a town which stood on the site of the modern Mit-Kamr.

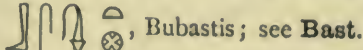
Bekhen ârkhen , B.D.G. 203, , a suburb of Busiris.

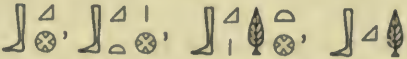
Bekhen âa nekht , (1) a building of Seti I at Karnak; (2) a name of Tanis.


Bekhen en Biu , B.D.G. 205, a town in Egypt.

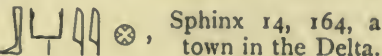
Bekhten , Bekhten Stele, an Asiatic country; situation unknown.

Besiṭ , a temple-town in the Nome Metelites.


Best , Bubastis; see **Bast**.

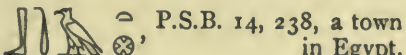
Beq , Rev. 13, 84, Egypt.

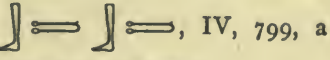
Bek , a town near Saïs.

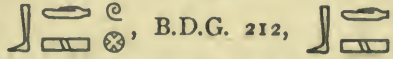

Bekai , Sphinx 14, 164, a town in the Delta.

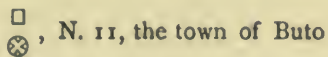
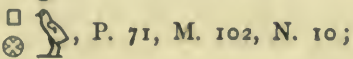
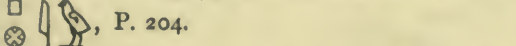
Bektan (?) , IV, 803, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

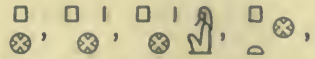
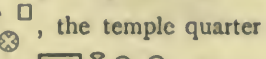
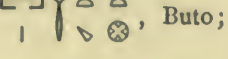
Begshagâ , IV, 797, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

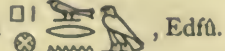
Beta , P.S.B. 14, 238, a town in Egypt.


Bethbeth , IV, 799, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

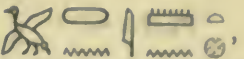
Beṭsh , B.D.G. 212, , B.D. 142, 14, a town in Egypt.


Pe, Pi, Pu , N. 11, the town of Buto in the Delta; , P. 71, M. 102, N. 10; , P. 204.

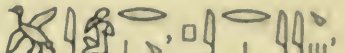
Pe, Pi, Pu , , the temple quarter of the town Per Uatchit , Buto; see **Pe-Ṭep**.

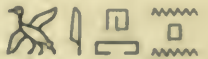
P-nu-tur en Ḥeru , Edfû.


Pe-Ṭep , a double town in the Nome Nefer-Âment, Buto.


Pa-âa en Âmen , Sphinx, 14, 160, the capital of the Nome Sma-Behṭ.

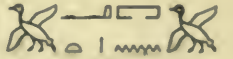
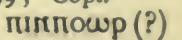
Pa-âner ruṭ , B.D.G. 61, the "sandstone city" *i.e.*, the cemetery.

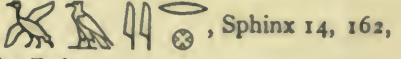
Pa-âra (?) , B.D.G. 64, a district in the 11th Nome of Lower Egypt.

Pa-âh en penrâ (?) , Rec. 31, 36, a town in Egypt.

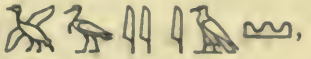
Pa-âshemu , B.D.G. 72, Rev. 3, 40, a town near Tanis.


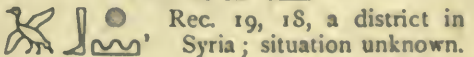
Pa-âm'q Âaatchaâ , L.D. III, 252, 65 and 66, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Pa-â-ten pa uaher , Rec. 23, 49; Copt.  (ṭinnowp?).

Pa-ir , Sphinx 14, 162, a town in the Delta.

Pa-utui , B.D.G. 175, , a town in the 17th or 18th Nome of Upper Egypt.

Pa-baiâa (?) , L.D. III, 252, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


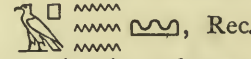
Pa-bukh , Heruemḥeb 36, , Rec. 19, 18, a district in Syria; situation unknown.



Pa-paâ , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Pa-paba , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

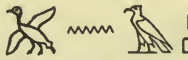
Pa-penā , a suburb of Memphis.


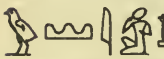
Pa-magar 
, Anastasi I, 19, 2, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

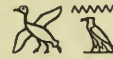

Pa-mu 
 IV, 798 (Rameses III, , Rec. 20, 114), a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


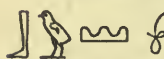
Pa-mu en pa Rā 
, Sphinx, 14, 163:
 (1) a canal near Belbês; (2) a canal at Abydos.


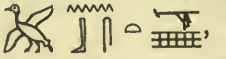
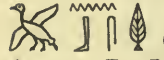
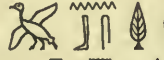
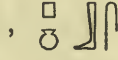
Pa-mer , B.D.G. 1064, the region of lake Mareotis.

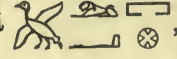
Pa-nasa , L.D. III, 160, Rec. 8, 137, a district; situation unknown.

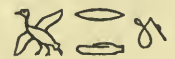
Pa-nagbu Āshahatā 
, L.D. III, 252, 92 and 93, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Pa-nagbu Ātchaurhuth 
, L.D. III, 252, 84 and 85, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Pa-nagbu Uahthuarki 
, L.D. III, 252, 90 and 91, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Pa-nebs , Nāstasen
 Stele 29, , Mission 13, 4,
, , , a town near the modern Wādī Ḥalfah; Gr. Πνοήψ.

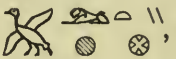
Pa-rā , Rec. 17, 120, Abutig, in Upper Egypt; Copt. $\Delta\text{ΠΟΘ}\Upsilon\text{ΚΗ}$ = 'Αποθήκη.

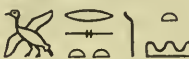
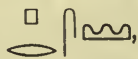
Pa-ruṭ Āment , a town in the Delta.

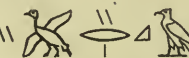
Pa-ruṭ en pa-Rā 
, a town near Tanis (?)


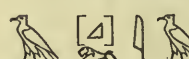

Parbu , Eg. Res. 73, 105, a district in Syria; situation unknown.



Parem , a canal in the Nome Coptitēs.


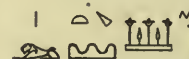
Parekhti , Rec. 11, 146, 12, 24, a town in Egypt.


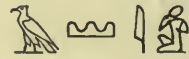
Pars , II, 128, Persia; see , Old Persian 𐎱𐎠𐎼𐎿 , Baby. 𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎵 .


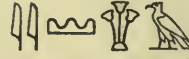
Parqa , L.D. III, 146, 27, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


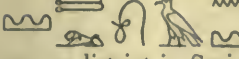
Pa-ḥaqrāa Fetiushaāa 
, L.D. III, 252, 68 and 69, a district in Syria; situation unknown. In this name and in several following  is the Eg. article.


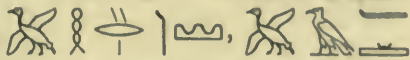
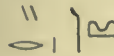
Pa-ḥaqrāa en Ātchait 
, L.D. III, 252, 77 and 78, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


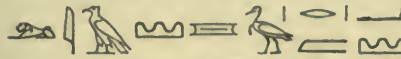
Pa-ḥaqer Shanaiāa 
, L.D. III, 252, 87 and 88, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


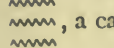
Pa-ḥagrāa Ārqaṭ 
, L.D. III, 252, 96 and 97, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Pa-ḥageri Ḥaniniāu 
, L.D. III, 252, 94 and 95, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Pa-ḥager Theruan 
, L.D. III, 252, 101 and 102, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Paḥura 
 IV, 782, 
, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

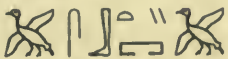
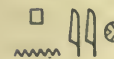
Pa-ḥuqrāa Āabaramā 
, L.D. III, 252, 71 and 72, "Abram's Field"—a district in Syria; situation unknown.



Pa-ḥer-ḥem (?) 
, a canal in the Nome Latopolites.

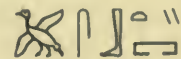

Pa-kharm' 
 a canal in the Nome Sethroites.

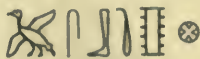
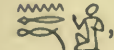
Pasiu 
 118, a town near Rakoti.

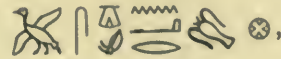
Pasunqa 
 III, 88, a district; situation unknown.

Pa-sebti pa-peni 
 Sphinx 14, 168, a town in the Delta.


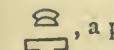
Pa-sebti pa ... nuā 
 Sphinx 14, 164, a town in the Delta.

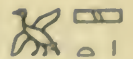

Pa-sebti pa-setheni 
 Sphinx 14, 164, a town in the Delta.


Pa-sebt en āameḥ 
 a part of the town of Sheṭen.


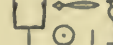
Pasegnār (?) 
 Rec. 31, 35, a town; situation unknown.

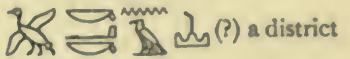
Pa-segerā 
 35, a town; situation unknown.


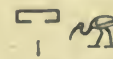
Pa-shashau-khā 
 a part of the great temple of Memphis.

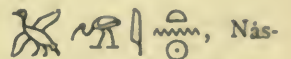
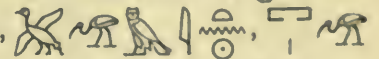
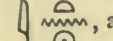
Pa-shet en Āneb ḥetch 
 B.D.G. 59, a part of Lake Moeris.

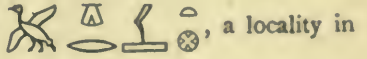
Pa-qem ur (?) 
 a town in the Eastern Delta.


Pa-ka āa Rā-Ḥeru-āakhuti 
 a temple of Isis.

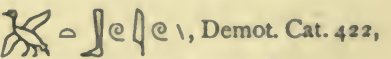
Pakākna 
 (?) a district in Syria; situation unknown.


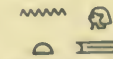
Pa-gem, Per-gem 
 a town in the south-east Sūdān.

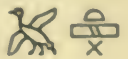
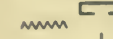
Pa-gem Āten 
 Nās-tasen Stele 36, 
 a seat of the cult of Āten in Nubia.

Pa-gerg 
 a locality in the Fayyūm.

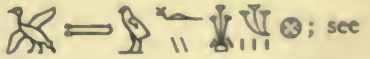

Pa-ta en Uatchit 
 B.D.G. 148, Alexander Stele, a town in
 ' the Nome of Buto; Copt. ΠΤΕΝΕΤΩ.

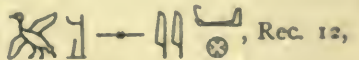
Pateb 
 Demot. Cat. 422, the island of Pathyris; Copt. ΠΕΤΟΒ.

Pathen, Pathan, Pethan 
; see Pentatehan.

Pa-tesh en Per Uatchit 
 a district of Buto.

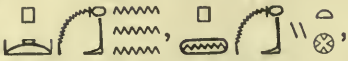
Patharu 
 IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

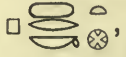
Pa-thuf 
 see

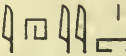
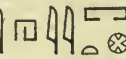

Pa-thesi 
 Rec. 12, 24, a town in Egypt.

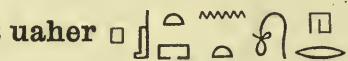
Pa-ṭmai 
 a quarter of Thebes.

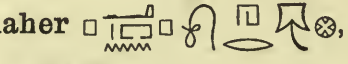
Pa-tchetku , the canal (?) of Avaris.

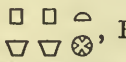
P-âa uâb , "holy tomb," or "holy island," *i.e.*, Philae.

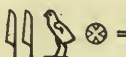
P-âa rek , "Island of Rek, or Lek," Philae; Copt. $\Pi\lambda\&K$.

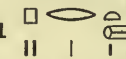
P-âhi-t , B.D.G. 69: (1) a suburb of Memphis; (2) , B.D.G. 68, a town in the Nome Coptites; (3) , B.D.G. 69, Edfû.

P-âs-t ent uaher , B.D.G. 160; Copt. $\Pi\alpha\pi\alpha\omega\rho$.

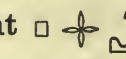

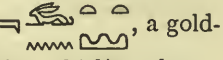
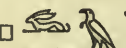
P-â en p-uaher , Rec. 23, 49; Copt. $\Pi\alpha\pi\alpha\omega\rho$.

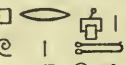
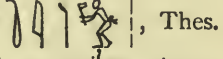
Pâpâ , B.D.G. 215, a town near Thebes; Copt. $\Pi\alpha\pi\alpha$; Papa of the Itinerary of Antoninus.

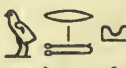
Piu  = **Pe** .

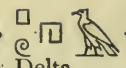
Pirtau , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


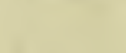
Pi-tchep ; see .

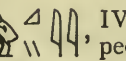
Pun, Punt , Palermo Stele, , , a gold-bearing country in the Southern Sûdân, whence came some of the aboriginal Egyptians, **Puntiu** , IV, 335.

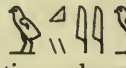
Pursath , the country of the Philistines; , Thes. 1204, the Philistines; Heb. פְּלִשְׁתִּים , Assy. 𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎵 and 𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎵 , Rawl. C.I.W.A. I, 35, 1, 12, II, 52, 1, 40.

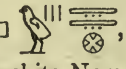
Purath , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Puhartâ , a canal in the Eastern Delta.

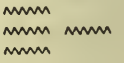
Puqa , a district of Abydos; see .

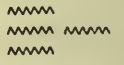
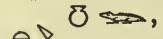
Puqi , IV, 793, a country and a people in Northern Syria.

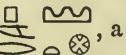
Puqiu , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Putai , A.Z. 35, 18, an estate in the Oxyrhynchite Nome.


Puther.... , Rec. 20, 116, a northern country conquered by Rameses III.

P-mu en Utcha Heru , B.D.G. 183, a canal of Edfû.

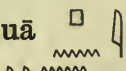
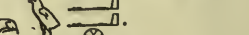
P-mu en set en Sebek , , a canal in Upper Egypt.

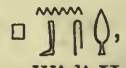
P-mer , a town near Asnâ.

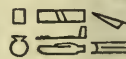
Pemkha , B.D.G. 296, a village near Thebes; Copt. $\Pi\epsilon\alpha\omega\gamma$ (?)

P-mesrâ , a town in Egypt.

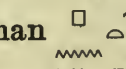
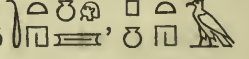
Pen Abtu , B.D.G. 18, a canal at Abydos.

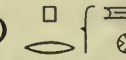
Peninaâuâ , see **Inaâuâ** .


P-nebes , a town near the modern Wâdi Halfah; Gr. $\Pi\alpha\upsilon\upsilon\psi$.

Penshât , a canal in the Nome Latopolites.



Penshenu , a canal in the Nome Patarest.



Pentatehan , , a canal in the 21st Nome of Upper Egypt.



Per (?) (Āa-per?) , B.D.G. 120, Crocodilopolis in the Fayyûm.

Per , a town in the Eastern Delta.

Per áau  , a part of Memphis.



Per Áakh or **Per sha**  :

(1) a district near   in Upper Egypt;



(2)  , Nástasen Stele, a town or village in the Súdân.



Per áakhut  , a name of the temple of

Hathor at Denderah and of other shrines of Hathor.

Per áakhut Áment  , the







Osiris temple of Libya-Mareotis.

Per Áār-t Áusāasit  



 , a temple in Ánu (Heliopolis).

Per áāhu  , temple of




the Moon.

Per ái      






B.D.G. 9, a sanctuary at Sekhem (Letopolis).




Per Áimhetep sa Pteh  

  , the Asklepeion of Memphis.

Per áunr (Páunr ?)   







IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Per Ámen     

 , , "house of Ámen,"




the great temple of Ámen in Thebes and other towns in Egypt and Nubia.

Per Ámenmeri Rāmess āa nekh-






tut      

the town of Rameses in the Eastern Delta; Heb.






רַמֶּסֶס, Gen. xlvii, 11.


Per Ámenhetep   






the temple of Ámenhetep III at Thebes (Luxor).








Per Ámentā     









14, 157, a town in the Delta.

Per Áneb     






, A.Z. 1907, 46, Memphis.

Per Ánpu     , Sphinx







14, 156,       , B.D.G.










59,        , Rec. 3, 38: (1) a town in the Delta; (2) part of the quarries of Tûra;

(3)        , B.D.G. 60, a temple in Alabastronpolis.



Per Ánher     , B.D.G. 63,

a name of 'This, Sebennytus, etc.







Per ári      



        , Karnak 52, 15,






B.D.G. 66, Sphinx 14, 156, A.Z. 1869, 98, a town in the Delta (Prosopis?).










Per Áhu neb Ámentt  







 , a quarter of the town of Het-neh (Metelis).










Per Ást      










 , the temple of Isis near the Great Pyramid.











Per Ásār     

        , the name of many sanctuaries of Osiris.
















































































































Per Ásār      , Rec. 31, 35,

         Demot. Cat. 422, Abûsir; Copt.

Per áqer , Hermopolis in the Delta.


Per átef **Ānḥer-Shu** sa Rā   
                                                                                                                    



Per Atem


"House of
Tem";


a town in the Eastern Delta (Succoth);
Heb. פתח, Exod. i, 11, Gr. Πάτονμος Ἀραβίας,
Copt. πτωω.


Per Āten , ,
 , the
temple of Āten built by Āmenhetep IV in his
town of Āakhut-en-Āten (Tall al-'Amārnah).


Per āa , "great house," a name
of the Necropolis.



Per Aait , , Denderah.

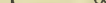

Per Āakheperkarā 
Rechnungen 35, an estate near Memphis.


Per Ānnuit , Denderah.



Per ānuq , Rec. 10, 140,
the capital of the Nome Maḥetch.


Per ānkh  , Denderah.







Per ānkh  , Rec. 27, 88,
the city of the dead, *i.e.*, Deadland.


Per ānkhet , B.D.G.
 126, , Rec. 17, 119, Bakchis
 on Lake Moeris.



Per ānkh āru 
 “temple of the living,” a name of the Necropolis.



Per Āḥa , ,
a district near Per Māṭchet.





Per Uas , the temple of Amen-
Rā at Napata.


Per Uatchit , ,
, , Rec. 31, 35, 
 : (1) the capital of the 19th Nome
of Lower Egypt ; (2) a name of Denderah, Buto ;
Copt. **ΠΟΥΤΟ**, Gr. **Βουτώ**.


Per uât , B.D.G. 140, the temple of Denderah.





Per uāb  , the temple of
Osiris at Abydos.


Per Upuatu shemā 
 the temple of Upuatu in the south
 (Lycopolis).

Per Uniu (?)    , B.D.G.
149....





Per Unnut *, B.D. 137,
38, a temple in Hermopolis.


Per unkh , the temple of
Osiris in the 15th Nome of Lower Egypt.


Per ur , , ,
, the temple of Osiris in Aphroditopolis.


Per ur en mat , a temple near the granite quarries at Aswân.

Per ut (?) , Aphrodito-
polis.

Per ut (?)    , B.D.G. 174,
the burial place of Set.


Per utet en hem-t set  , the temple of Denderah.


Per Ba , B.D.G. 185, a sanctuary of the Ram of Mendes.

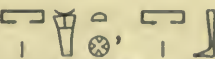

Per Ba en Àsar 
a temple near Lake Moeris.


Per Ba neb Tet̄ (Tchet)


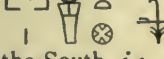
⌋ ⊗, Rev. II, 145, the capital of the 16th
Nome of Lower Egypt, Mendes; Assyr.

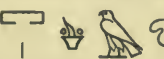

Per Baiu , Rec. 10, 142,
a town in the Delta.



Per Barāst ,
Karnak, 52, 7, a town near the western frontier
of the Delta.

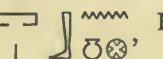
Per Bast ,
, Bubastis; Gr.
Βούβαστις, Βούβαστος, Copt. πορβαστ, Heb.
פִּרְבֶּסֶת, Arab. بَسْطَة.

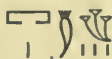

Per Bast meht , Bu-
bastis of the North, i.e., Bubastis in the Delta.


Per Bast shemā ,
, B.D.G. 207, Bubastis of
the South, i.e., of Upper Egypt, or Denderah.

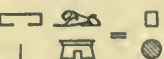

Per bak ,
, Denderah.

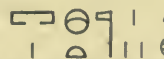
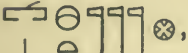
Per bu tcheser , B.D.G.
209, the temple of Smataui, , q.v.

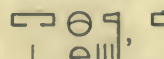
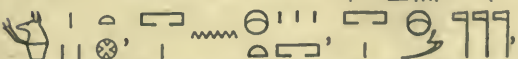
Per Benu , Rec. 10, 141,
Farshūt.

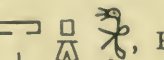
Per bener enth ta neterit ,
, Denderah.

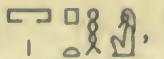
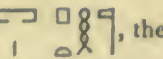
Per Pekht , temple of
Pekht near Beni Ḥasan (Speos Artemidos).

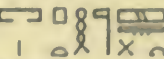
Per Pekht ,
, Pekht or Pekhit.


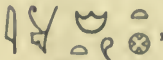
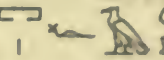
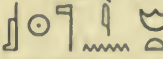
Per pestch neteru ,
, the temple-town of Osiris in
the Mendesian Nome.

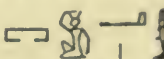
Per pestch neteru ,
,
a name of Babylon of Egypt and of many
other sanctuaries.

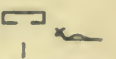

Per peg , P.S.B. 20, 123;
Piānkhi Stele 20, a town in Upper Egypt.

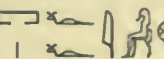
Per Pteh , , the
temple of Ptah and its district at Memphis.

Per Pteh shetat ,
a temple in the Nome of Memphis.

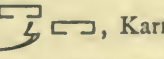
Per fa Āsār ān kaut (?) ,
, B.D.G. 170, ,
, (1) the temple of
Denderah; (2) a shrine in the Delta.

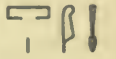

Per fa-ā , IV, 1031, a
temple of Menu at Thebes.

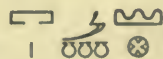
Per fa mut enth neteru ,
, the temple of
Denderah.

Per fefā ,
Peasant 37, a town; situation unknown.




Per em , a town in Nubia; Primis (?)


Per ma , Karnak 54, 49, A.Z.
83, 66, a temple; position unknown.


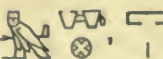
Per maākheru en Usrit ,
, Denderah.

Per Manu , A.Z. 35, 18, a
district in the West (?)


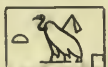

Per mā , an estate in
the Delta.

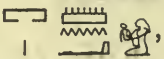
Per M'gu , Mission
13, 117, , a town in the
Nome Ka-ḥeseb, .


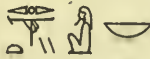
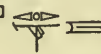
Per M'tennu (?) ,
Rec. 1, 52, a town in Egypt.

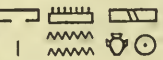
Per M'tch ,
, Demot.
Cat. 422, Oxyrhynchus, the capital of the 19th
Nome of Upper Egypt; Copt. πεμεχε,
πεμεχ.

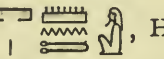
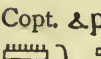
Per Mut , a town near Hypsele; Muthi of the Itinerary of Antoninus (?)

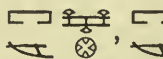
Per Mut , the sanctuary of Mut at Thebes; varr.  .

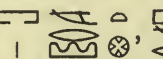
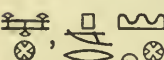
Per Menâ , Minyâ in Upper Egypt; Copt. Περιοχη.

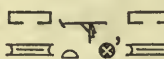
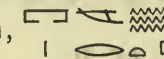
Per Menu , B.D. 125, 2, 20, , temple of Menu at Âpu (Panopolis); , the canal of Âpu.


Per mennsh Râ (?) , Rec. 12, 20, a town in the Delta.

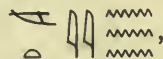
Per Menth , Hermonthis; Copt. Ἀρμένιον, Ἀρμένιον, Armant; , temple of Mentu in Thebes.

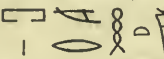
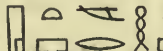
Per mer , Rec. 10, 140, a town between Asnâ and Al-Kâb.

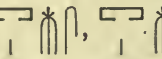
Per mer (Pamer) , , Mission 13, 8, the temple of Isis at Philae.


Per mer , , B.D.G. 1177, the district of Mareotis.

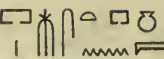
Per Merâu (?) , IV, 1123, a town in Upper Egypt.


Per Merit (?) , A.Z. 1900, 130, a name of Naucratis.

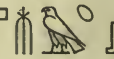
Per merh , the name of several places in Egypt; varr. .

Per mes , the birth chamber of a god in a temple.

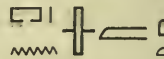
Per Mess , the great temple at Abû Simbel.

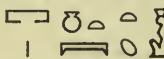
Per mes-t en Nut , the "birthplace of Nut," i.e., Denderah.

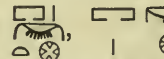
Per mes Rekhit , Denderah.

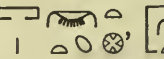
Per mes Heru-sa-Âst , Denderah.

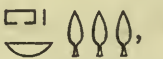
Per Metcha , Rev. 11, 178, Oxyrhynchus; Copt. Πετσε.

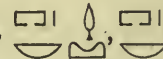
Per en âmi âakhut , Denderah.

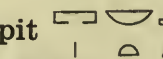
Per Nut , a quarter of Memphis.

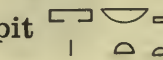
Per nub-t , (1) the capital of the Nome of Nubt; (2) a town in the Western Delta; Assy. נַבְּת (?)

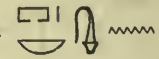
Per nubit , Denderah.

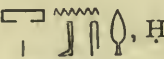
Per Neb âam , Sphinx 14, 157, A.Z. 1807, 46, the capital of the 3rd Nome of Lower Egypt.

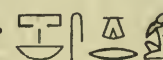
Per Neb-t neha , a quarter of Memphis.

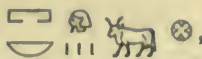
Per Neb-t hetepit , a suburb of An (Heliopolis).


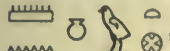
Per Neb-t hetepit , a town near Tanis.


Per Neb khet en Tem , Denderah.


Per nebs , Herusâtef Stele 21, Nâstasen Stele 25, a town near the modern Wâdî Hâlfah; Gr. Προῦψ.


Per Neb seger , a temple at Thebes.

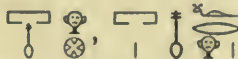
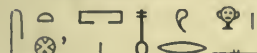
Per Neb tepu áh ,
Piānkhī Stele, a town in the 17th Nome of Upper
Egypt (Aphroditopolis); Copt. ΠΕΤΠΙΕΞ.

Per en pa Mennu ,
, a town in Egypt.

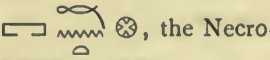
**Per en pa Rā en Rāmeses
meri Ámen** ,

, temple of Rā founded
by Rameses II at Memphis.

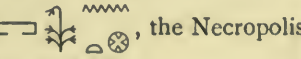
Per Nefer , a
town in Egypt.

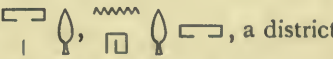
Per Nefer her-s ,
, Denderah.


Per nemhu , Rec.
11, 168, a town in Egypt.

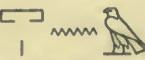
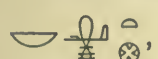
Per ent meh , the Necro-
polis of Saïs; Copt. ΠΑΝΟΥΡΧΗΤ.

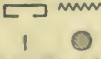
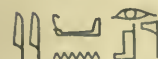

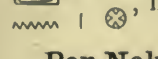
Per en nub , Denderah.

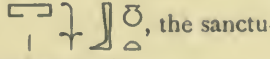
Per ent res , the Necropolis
of Saïs; Copt. ΠΑΝΟΥΡΧΗΣ.


Per neha , a district
of Athribis; Copt. ΠΑΝΑΞΟ, Arab. بنها,
Benhá.

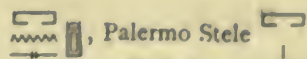
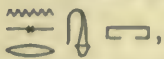
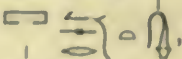
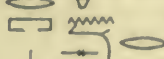
Per nehem , see **Het-
nehem**.

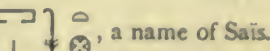
Per en Heru Neb Máā ,
, the temple of Horus of Máā[m] in
Nubia (near Ibrīm, Primis).


Per nekhi en Ásar (Rā) ,
, B.D.G. 170, ,
, Denderah.

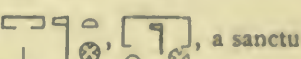
Per Nekhebit , the sanctu-
ary of Nekhebit at Eileithyiaspolis.

Per en Kheper , Sphinx
14, 158, a town in the Delta.

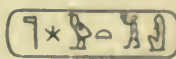

Per nes[er] , Palermo Stele
, A.Z. 45, 126, ,
, a shrine
of Uatchit.

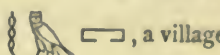
Per nesu (?) , a name of Saïs.


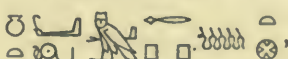
Per Net , Sni (Asnā).



Per neterit , a sanctu-
ary of Isis at Sni (Asnā).

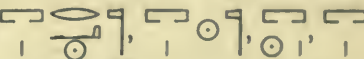

Per Neteru ,
, Denderah.


Per neter tuaut ,
, the temple of the high-priestess of Ámen-Rā
at Thebes.

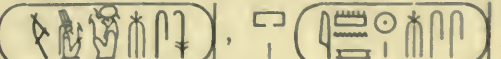
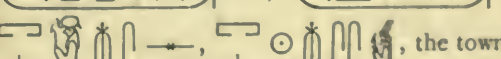
Per netchem , a village
near Pelusium.



Per netch Rā em ā Āapep ,
, the temple of Den-
derah.

Per netch Heru em ā Set ,
, the temple of
Denderah.


Per Rā ,
, B.D.G. 414, "house
of Rā," i.e., Heliopolis; Heb. בית ראשון, Jer.
xliii, 13.

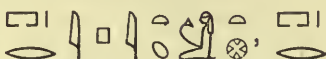
Per Rāmessu - meri - Ámen,
,


,
, the town
of Rameses II in the Eastern Delta, Gen. xlvii, 11,
Exod. i, 11, xii, 37, Numb. xxxiii, 3, 5; Heb.
רַעַמְסֵס, LXX Ραμεσση.

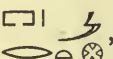
Per Rāmeses - heq - Ánu ,
, a town of Rameses II
in the north of the Delta.

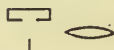
Per ruṭ 


, a village near Memphis.

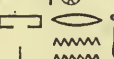
Per Repit 



, Denderah.

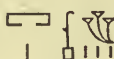
Per rema , a district near Edfu.


Per remtu âm en Âsar 

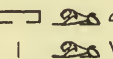
, Denderah.

Per Rennit 

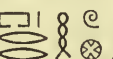
, a name of .

Per renput en ta neterit 


, Denderah.


Per Ruruti , B.D. 78,


30, house of Shu and Tefnut (?)

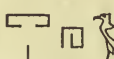
Per reḥu (?) 

a district near Oxyrhynchus.

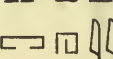
Per rekhit , Denderah.

Per rekh en Âst 


, the "town of the know-
ing of Isis," *i.e.*, Denderah.


Per hai-ni en mesu Geb 

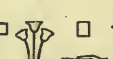
, Denderah.

Per hina , the temple

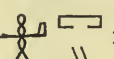
of Âmen at Karnak.


Per ḥa 

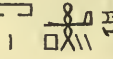
, a town in the Nome Aphroditopolites.

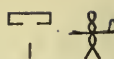
Per Ḥapṭ-re , B.D.


125, III, 13, a temple in Egypt and the Tuat.

Per Ḥāp 



, the capital of the supplementary

Nome of Per Ḥāpi .

Per Ḥāpi 

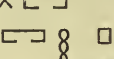
, a district in the Nome Heliopolites.

Per Ḥēbit , capital of

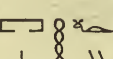
the Nome ; Arab.  = Paḥbit.

Per Ḥep , Nilopolis in the

Eastern Delta.

Per Ḥeṭṭ ur , a town

in Egypt.


Per Ḥefau , a town

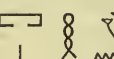
near the modern Gebelên.

Per ḥen , a temple of

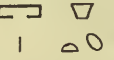
Osiris in the Nome Ka Kam.

Per ḥenu 


, B.D.G. 1063, the sanctuary of the
Ḥenu Boat of Seker at Memphis.


Per Ḥennu , a

sanctuary.

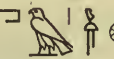
Per Ḥent shemā , Denderah.



Per Ḥeru 


, IV, 1132, the name
of several temples of Horus.


Per Ḥeru āab , Asphynis,


the modern Aṣṣûn al-Matâ'nah, 18 miles south
of Luxor.


Per Ḥeru āment 


, a name of Ḥesfen ; Arab.
اصفون, Tuphium.


Per Ḥeru āti nef ṭesher-t 


, Denderah.


Per Ḥeru āthi-nef ḥetch-t 

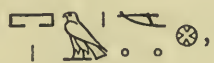
, Denderah.


Per Ḥeru Bat (?) 

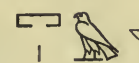
, B.D.G. 186, the temple of Horus in
Theb-neter (Sebennytus).

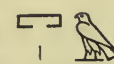
Per Ḥeru Behuṭ , a sanctuary built by Usertsen I.


Per Ḥeru mertī , a town in the Nome Ka-ḥeseb; Copt. $\Phi\alpha\rho\beta\alpha\tau$, Pharbaethus.


Per Ḥeru mertī , the temple of Sheten.

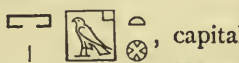
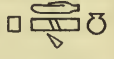
Per Ḥeru nub , the capital of the Nome Tuf.

Per Ḥeru neb Mesen , a temple of Horus at Edfū.

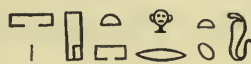
Per Ḥeru khenti-khat , a temple of the unborn Horus near Athribis.


Per ḥeri neb āabt , Sphinx 14, 164, the modern Faḳūs.


Per Ḥer shefit nesu tauī , the temple of Ḥeru-shefit in Ḥensu (Herakleopolis).

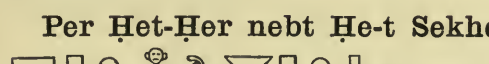
Per Ḥet-Ḥer , capital of the Nome P-tesh en Per Ḥet-Ḥer, ; Copt. $\Pi\alpha\theta\upsilon\rho\iota\varsigma$, $\Pi\alpha\theta\upsilon\rho\iota\tau\eta\varsigma$.


Per Ḥet-Ḥer , Denderah.

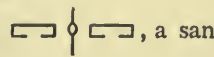
Per Ḥet-Ḥer , a village near Tanis.

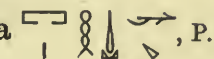
Per Ḥet-Ḥer āst qem (?) , a town in the Nome Pathyrites.

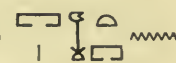
Per Ḥet-Ḥer nebt Mafkit , Sphinx 14, 157, a town in the Delta.

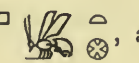
Per Ḥet-Ḥer nebt Ḥe-t Sekhem , the temple of Hathor at Diospolis Parva.

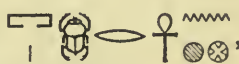
Per Ḥet-Ḥer neb-t Tepi-āḥ , the temple of Hathor at Aphroditopolis.

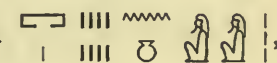
Per ḥetch , a sanctuary near Asphynis and Hermonthis.

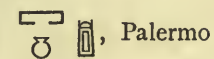

Per ḥetcha , P.S.B. 17, 18, a sanctuary in Nubia.

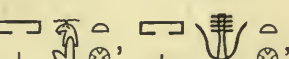
Per khat en ḥem-t-set , Denderah.

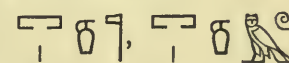
Per khebit , a temple in Sekhem (Letopolis).

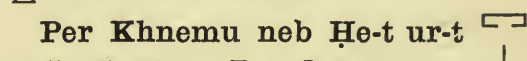
Per kheper ānkh , Sphinx 14, 155, a town in the Delta.

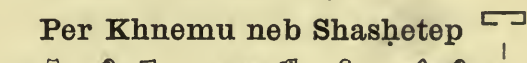
Per Khemenu , Hermopolis in Upper Egypt.


Per Khen , Palermo Stele, , Denderah.

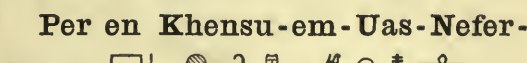
Per Khnem , the temple of Khnemu in Latopolis.

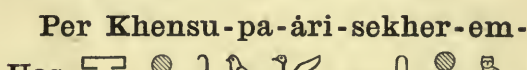
Per Khnemu , a district in the Fayyūm.


Per Khnemu neb Ḥe-t ur-t , the temple of Khnemu in the Nome Maḥetch.


Per Khnemu neb Shashetep , the temple of Khnemu in Hypselis.

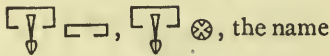
Per Khensu , the temple of Khensu at Thebes.

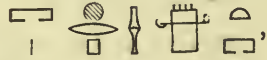
Per en Khensu-em-Uas-Nefer-ḥetep , the temple of Khensu Neferḥetep in Thebes.


Per Khensu-pa-āri-sekher-em-Uas , the temple of Khensu, the arranger of destinies.

Per khenti menât-f  B.D. 67, 3, a mythological temple (?)

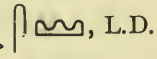

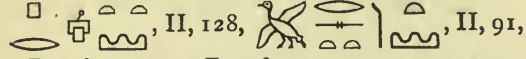
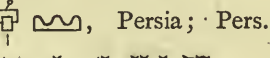
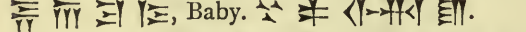
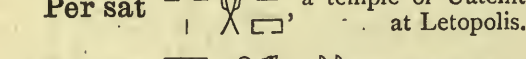
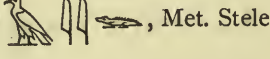
Per khenti Tenen  , a temple (?) of Ptah or Osiris in Memphis.

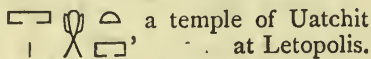
Per kheru  , the name of a canal.

Per kherp âh  , a sanctuary.


Per Kherp-kheper-Râ  , a town on the great canal that fed Lake Moeris.


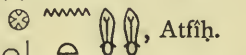
Per khet  , the temple of Osiris at Mendes.

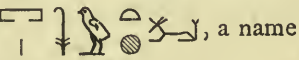
Pers, Persa, Persu  , L.D. 3, 283,  , II, 158,  , II, 128,  , II, 91,  , Persia; Pers.  , Baby. .

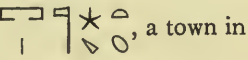
Per sat  , a temple of Uatchit at Letopolis.

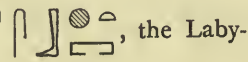

Per sai  , Met. Stele 8; see Per sui.


Per sâah Râ  , a district of Latopolis.

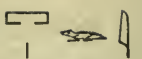
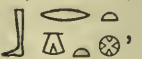
Per sui  , Met. Stele, a temple in Nut-ent-Teb  , Atfih.

Per Sutekh  , a name of Avaris, Pelusium, Ombos, etc.

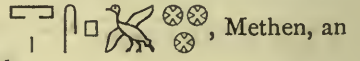
Per Seb Netert  , a town in the Fayyûm.

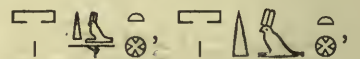
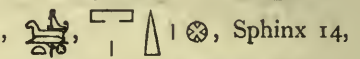
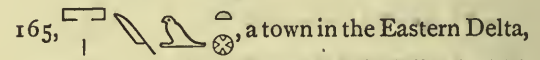
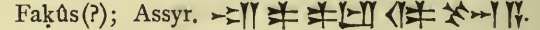
Per sêbkh-t  , the Labyrinth .

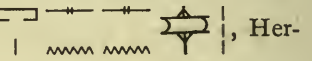
Per Sebek  , Crocodilopolis, capital of the Nome Arsinoïtes.


Per Sebek âuf âri shâit  , i.e., Berget  , a town in the Fayyûm.

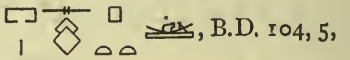
Per Sep  , a town near Ân (Heliopolis).

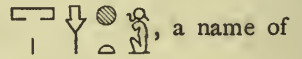
Per Sepa  , Methen, an estate in the Delta.

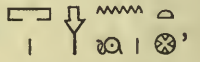
Per Sept  , Dream Stele 36,  , Sphinx 14, 165,  , a town in the Eastern Delta, Faḳûs(?); Assy. .

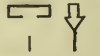
Per sensen  , Her-mopolis Magna.

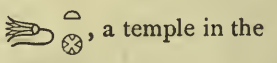
Per sennu (shennu ?) en nub  , Herusâtef Stele 27, a temple in Napata.

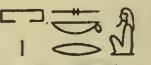
Per seḥep  , B.D. 104, 5, a mythological locality.


Per Sekhmit  , a name of several temples of this goddess.

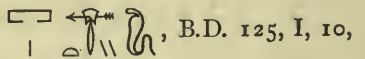
Per sekhem en Râ  , Denderah.

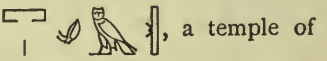
Per sekhem khenti Khaṭa  , Denderah.


Per seshen  , a temple in the Nome of Ka-ḥeseb (?)

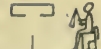
Per Seker neb Seḥetch  , Piânkhi Stele, a temple of the god of the district of Mêdûm.

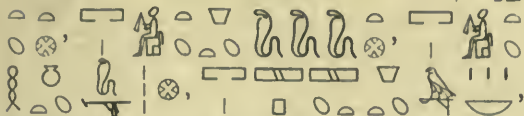
Per seger  , a temple of Osiris in Busiris.

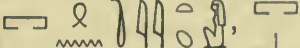
Per Seti  , B.D. 125, I, 10, a temple of the fire-goddess.

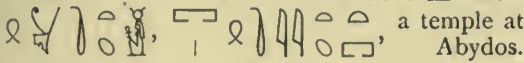
Per Setem  , a temple of Osiris; position unknown.

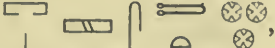
Per shaâ (?)  , A.Z. 51, 79, a temple; position unknown.

Per Shepset  **hënt neterit**

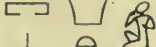

the temple of Hathor at Denderah.

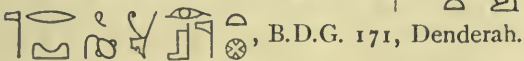
Per Shentit 

 a temple at Abydos.

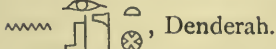
Per shesthet 


Methen, an estate in the Delta.

Per shet ertu en Āsār 


 B.D.G. 171, Denderah.

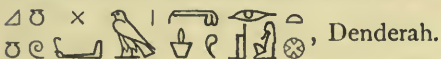
Per sheṭṭā en Āsār 

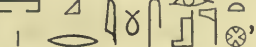
 Denderah.

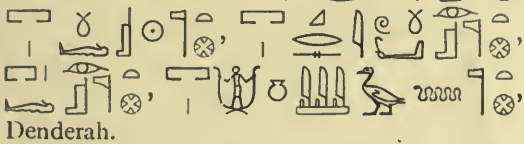
Per qen 


a town in the Nome Ka-ḥeseb.

Per qen Ḥeru utet tef-f Āsār 

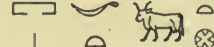
 Denderah.

Per qerās Āsār 

 Denderah.

Per Qerḥit 


a temple in the Nome Heroopolites.

Per kaut 

the town Tepi āḥ (Aphroditopolis).

Per Kamkam 

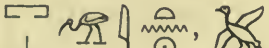
a temple in Hermonthis.

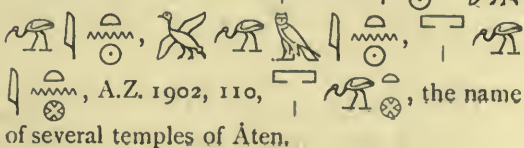
Per Gebu 

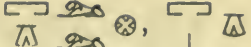
Sinsin I, 10, a name of the Earth.

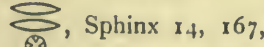
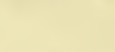
Per Gem 


N. 22, a town in the Ṭuat.

Per gem Āten 

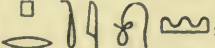
 the name of several temples of Āten.

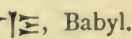

Per gerr (gell) 


, Sphinx 14, 167, a town in the Eastern Delta = .


Per ta ānt 

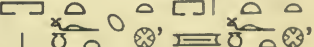
B.D.G. 48, a town or district; position unknown.

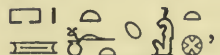
Pertāua 


Maskhūṭah Stele, Parthia; Pers. , Babyl. .

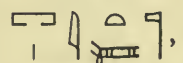

Per tep ṭu-f 

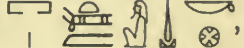
 B.D. 125, I, 13, a sanctuary of Anubis in Ḥebenu.

Per Tefnut 

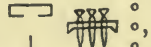
 Denderah.

Per Tem 

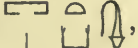
 Succoth. see .

Per Tem Tchak 

Sphinx 14, 165, Pithom-Succoth.

Per Teḥen 

the temple of Osiris at Saïs.

Per teka 


a town in Egypt.


Perth 


a locality near Memphis.

Per Ṭeḥuti (Tcheḥuti) 

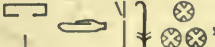
Hermopolis in Upper Egypt.

Per Ṭeḥuti up reḥui 


 Hermopolis in Lower Egypt.

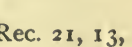
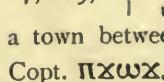
Per ṭes 


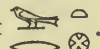
a town in Egypt.

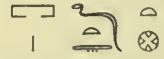
Per ṭesu 


Methen, an estate in the Delta.

Per tchatcha 

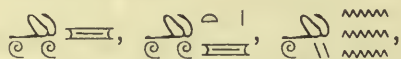
Rec. 10, 141, 17, 119,  Rec. 21, 13, a town between Per Benu and Gerg (Girgâ); Copt. .

Per tcheftchef , a sanctuary of Harmakhis in .

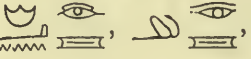
Per tchet , "Everlasting House"—a name of Denderah.


Pehābās , Rev. 11, 185 = Copt. ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲩⲁⲥ.


Pehānu , IV, 797, a Sûdāni country; situation unknown.

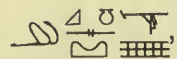
Pehu , the swampy ground in many parts of Egypt.

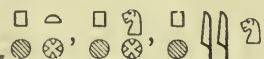

Peh ār-ti (?) , a district in the Delta.

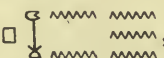
Peh ān , a canal in the Nome Āment.

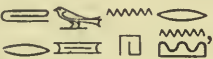
Peh Bāh , B.D.G. 187, a part of the Nome Ām peh.

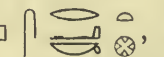

Peh neter , the back part of the Nome Aphroditopolites.

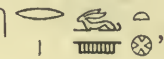
Peh Qenus , Mission 13, 4, the back part of Nubia.

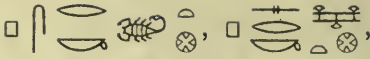
Pekh-t, Pekhit , a temple of , near Beni Ḥasan (Speos Artemidos).

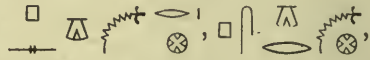
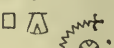
P-Khann , a canal in the Nome Pathyrites.


Pekhar ur Nehern , IV, 587, the "Great Bend" in Northern Mesopotamia.

P-serāk , B.D.G. 221, "scorpion town"—a name of , in the Western Delta; Copt. ΠΕΡΟΚ.

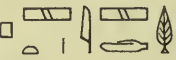
Pesrun , R.E. 2, 43, a town in Egypt.

P-Serk , a town in Nubia, Ψελχίς, Pselchis.


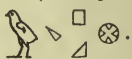
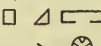

Pesg re , B.D. 142, 94, a town famous for the cult of Osiris; var. .

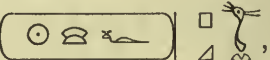
Pest , R.E. 2, 43, a district; position unknown.

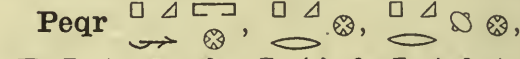
P-shaim' , a village near Memphis.

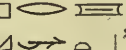
P-shet āshṭ , B.D.G. 75, a lake in Heliopolis.

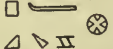
Peshnu , B.D. 36, 2, a town of Khnemu.


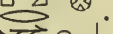
Peq, Pequ , a district of Abydos; see . For , see .


Peq Khāfrā , L.D. II, 12, a district near Memphis.


Peqr , the tomb of Osiris at Abydos.

Peqr-t , the canal of Peqr at Abydos.


Peqh , a seat of the cult of Isis.

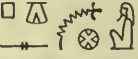
Peg , a district of Abydos; see **Peqr** .

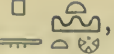
Pega , B.D. 169, 18, a town in Egypt.

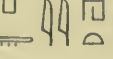
Pegi , Sphinx 14, 164 a town in the Delta.

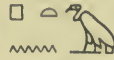
Peguat , Šân Stele, the town of Canopus.


Pegrer , Sphinx 14, 166, a lake in the Delta.

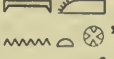
Peges , B.D. 142, II 18, the name of a town and of a god.

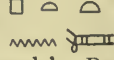
Petat (?) , a district of Heliopolis.

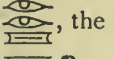
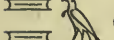
Petaih (?) , B.D.G. 139, a quarter of Memphis.

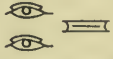

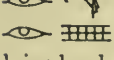
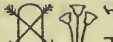
Petenmut , the capital of a district in Nubia; the *Πτεμυθις* of Ptolemy.

Petenher , Mission 13, 4, a town in Nubia between the Third and Fourth Cataracts; Pontyris (?)

Pet en Kam , "the heaven of Egypt"—a name of Ān (Heliopolis).

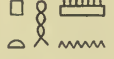
Petentem , Rec. 20, 114, a country conquered by Rameses III.

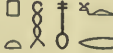
Peterti (?), **Merti (?)**, **Ār-ti (?)**
, the swamp land of the Nome of Ka-heseb;
, a town near Ānu.


Peterti , Rec. 29, 146, ,
, a mythological locality, and the low-lying land of the Nome  (Cabasites).

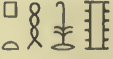
Petrā , a large canal in the Tanite and Diospolite Nomes.

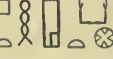

Pteḥ ān , L.D. 2, 50, a town in Egypt.

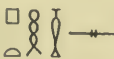
Pteḥ men sânkḥ , a town near Ān.

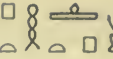
Pteḥ nefer , a town in Egypt.

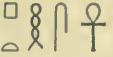
Pteḥ nefer mer Āssā , L.D. II, 80, an estate of King Āssā.

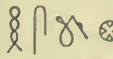
Pteḥ res āneb-f , a district of Memphis.

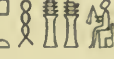
Pteḥ ḥe-t Ka , a name of Memphis; see **Ḥet Ka Pteḥ**
, B.D. 106, 1.



Pteḥ ḥes ārt n (?) , a town in the Libyan Nome.



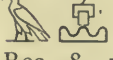
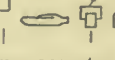
Pteḥ ḥetep , a village in the Sebennyte Nome.

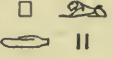
Pteḥ sânkḥ , a town in the Nome of Xoïs.

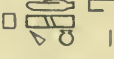
Pteḥ sruṭ , a town in the Delta.

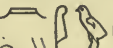
Pteḥ ṯet sheps , a town near Memphis.

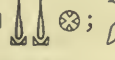
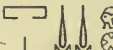
Pet , B.D. 142, II, 12, , a town in Egypt.

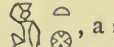
Peṯasa , I.H. 211, ,
, Mar. Aby. II, 4; , Rec. 8, 140, a Mediterranean country and people.

Petr , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

P-ṯesh en Per Ḥet-Ḥer , a district of Thebes.

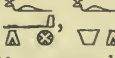
Peṯti shu , Mar. Mon. 2, 2.



P-tchatcha , see ; Copt. πχωχ.

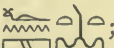
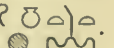
Fa , a suburb of Memphis.

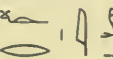
Fat Ḥeru , [⊗], B.D. 141, 122, a town of Osiris.

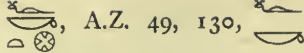

Fariua , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

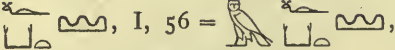

Fāg , a temple of Osiris in the 3rd Nome of Upper Egypt.

Fenkhtt , a foreign country;
, the two lands of the foreigners.


Fensh , see **Fenkhtt** .

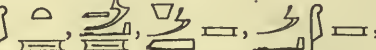
Ferām'āa , a district in Syria; Alt-K. (439) compares Heb. פְּרָאִים (Josh. x, 3).

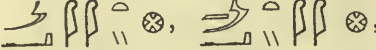
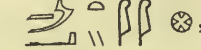

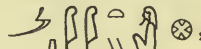
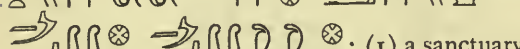
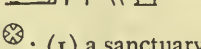
Fek, Fekau , A.Z. 49, 130, , a town in Egypt.

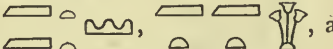
Feka , I, 56 = , Turquoise land—the Sinaitic Peninsula.

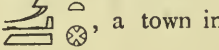
Feka , a town near Lake Mareotis.


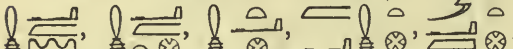
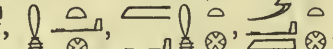
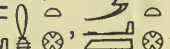
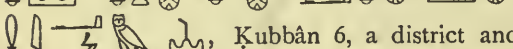
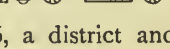
Fetiushaá (?) , Eg. Res. 81, 69, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Maā-t , a district in the Sebennyte Nome.

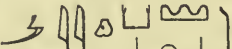
Maāti , , , , , , (1) a sanctuary at Letopolis in Lower Egypt; (2) the great Judgment Hall of Osiris.


Maāti (?) , a sanctuary in the Nome of Libya-Mareotis.

Maāmaā (Mam) , a town in Nubia, Primis (Ibrim).

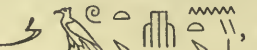
Maām, Máām (?) , IV, 812, , , , , , Kubbân 6, a district and city in Northern Nubia, Primis (Ibrim).

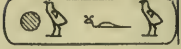
Maāt kheru , Rec. 27, 190, a town in the Nome of Sept.

Maikhentka (?) , Nāstasen Stele 57, a Sûdānī country; situation unknown.

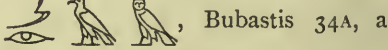
Mauaāa , Gol. 4, 8, a country; situation unknown.

Mautu , var. , IV, 799, a Sûdānī country; situation unknown.

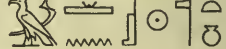
Mau-t khenti , a district; situation unknown.

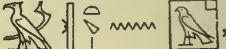
Maat baiu Khufu , an estate of Khufu.


Mabara , Mar. Karn. 52, 11, a district; situation unknown.

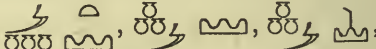
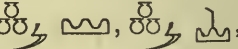
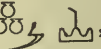
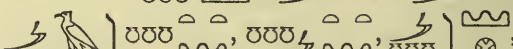
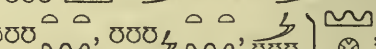
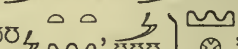
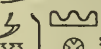
Mam , Bubastis 34A, a Sûdānī country; situation unknown.

Manatā , Rec. 20, 115, a Sûdānī country; situation unknown.

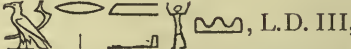
Ma en Āsār-Teni , a district near Denderah.

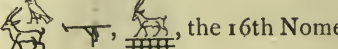
Ma-t en Heṭ-Heṭ , a district in the Nome Pathyrites.


Ma-t en Tarr , a district near Denderah.

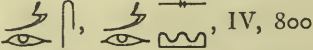
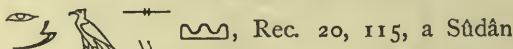
Manu , , , , , , , the West, the country of the sunset.

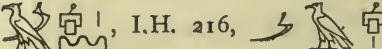

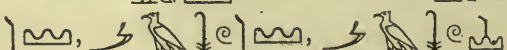
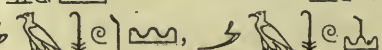
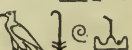
Maanra (?) , L.D. III, 219, a district; situation unknown.


Marem' , L.D. III, 156, IV, 781, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. מְרוֹם.


Maḥetch , the 16th Nome of Upper Egypt.

Makha tauī , "balance of the Two Lands"—a name of Memphis.


Mas, Masi , IV, 800, , Rec. 20, 115, a Sûdānī country; situation unknown.


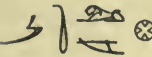
Masa , I.H. 216, , , , 

R.E. 3, 160, , a country;
situation unknown.

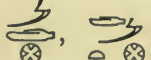

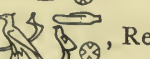
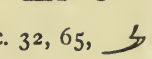

Mas khemi , R.E.
11, 122, 12, 29, a town in Egypt.

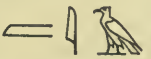
Masha , Nâstasen Stele
53, a town in the Sûdân.

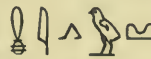
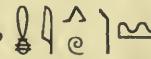
Magar , Anastasi I, 19, 2, a district in Syria; situation
unknown.

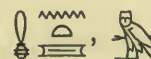
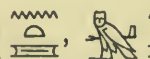

Mater (?) Heruâkau ,
, an estate of King Heruâkau;
situation unknown.

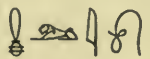


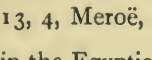
Matha , B.D. 116, 2, a
town of Neith.

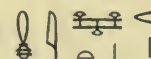
Maṭ , , Mar.
Karn. 42, 23, , Rec. 32, 65, ,
, Rec. 32, 65, a suburb of
Thebes.

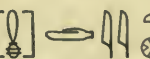
Mâareth , Rec.
20, 119, a country conquered by Rameses III.


Máu , IV, 796, Koller 4, 3,
Rec. 20, 118, Mar. Aby. II 2, ,
L.D. III, 229C, a Sûdânî country; situation un-
known.

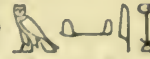
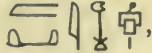
Mân , , the
swamp region of Bubastis; , a town in
the Nome of Uatchet, Gau al-Kabîr (?)

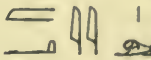
Mâraua , Rec. 12, 53, , Mission
13, 4, Meroë, the capital of the Island of Meroë
in the Egyptian Sûdân; -var. Berua ,
; Gr. Μερόη.

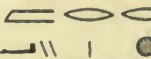
Mât rehen-t , Rec. 17, 95, Mit-Rahînah (?) near Şakḳârah.

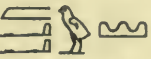
[**Mâ**]ṭi , Rev. 6, 8 (Rosetta
Stone 21), a town in Egypt.


M'aur , Demot. Cat. 423, Moeris in the Fayyûm.

M'âkhasa (Mâkhsa) ,
, IV, 783, a district in Syria; situa-
tion unknown.


Mâir (M'ir) , Rec.
20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

M'rrekhnasa , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

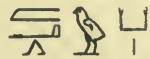
Mââu , Rec. 24, 179, a dis-
trict; situation unknown.

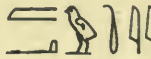
M'urrekhnasa , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation
unknown.

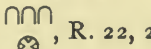
M'urm'r , IV, 792,
a district in Syria; situation unknown.


M'urnusa , Rec.
20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

M'urqa , IV, 794, a
district in Syria; situation unknown.

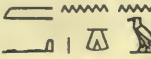
M'ukauhi , Semnah Stele, a district in the Eastern Desert.

M'uti , IV, 791, a district in
Syria; situation unknown.

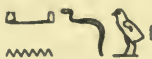

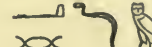
Mâb (?) , R. 22, 2, Andropolis.



M'beg , Rec. 19, 21, a town
in Upper Egypt.



M'n , ; see .

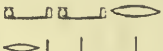
M'ngenasa , IV, 790,
a district in Syria; situation unknown.


M'nṭar , Rec. 20, 118,
a district in Syria; situation unknown.

M'ntchu , Rec. 20, 114,
a southern district conquered by Rameses III.
The correct reading is Āntchem ,
, IV, 798.


M'rm' 
 IV, 781, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. מְרוֹם.


M'rm'âm 
 IV, 784, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


M'rm'r 
 Rec. 20, 115, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.



M'haâ (Mahi) 
 Harris Pap. I, 16B, a country; situation unknown.

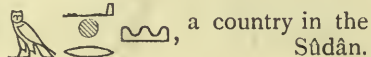
M'ha 
 a district in Nubia near Primis (Ibrîm).

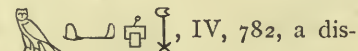
M'hanem' 
 L.D. III, 252, 22, Mahanaim; compare Heb. מַחֲנֵים, Josh. xxi, 38.

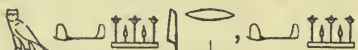

M'hugâa 
 L.D. III, 252, 119, a district in Syria conquered by Shîshak I.


M'khirp 
 Alt-K. 494, a town; position unknown.



M'khen 
 a town near Edfû.

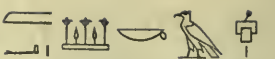

M'kher 
 a country in the Sûdân.



M'sakha 
 IV, 782, a district in Syria; situation unknown.



M'shaâr 
 IV, 782; compare Heb. מִשְׁעָר, Josh. xix, 26, xxi, 30.


M'shaua 
 IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


M'shauasha 
 Harris Pap. I, 10, 8, the land of the Maxyes.

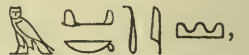




M'shakanra 
 Eg. Res. 68, 76, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

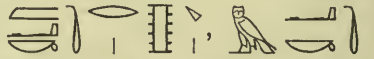

M'qata (Maqta) 
 IV, 782, a district in Syria; compare Heb. מַקְדָּה, Josh. x, 10.

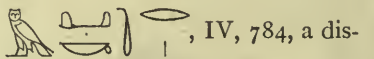
M'qrut 
 IV, 785, a district in Syria; compare Heb. מַעְרָת, Josh. xv, 59, LXX Μαγαρώθ.

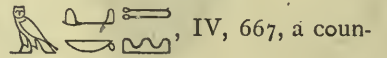
M'qerput 
 IV, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

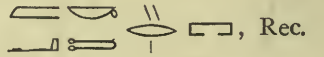
M'kaa (Makâ) 
 Gol. 4, 6, a country; situation unknown.

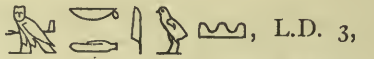
Mâktâ (M'ketâ) 
 IV, 649, 781,  IV, 655,  IV, 781,  Anastasi I, 23, 1, Megiddo; Heb. מַגְדוֹ, LXX Μαγεδδού, Tall al-'Amârnah
 מִגְדוֹ מִגְדוֹ מִגְדוֹ מִגְדוֹ מִגְדוֹ.

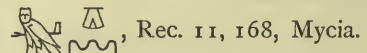
M'ketâr 
 tower, fort, a fortress in the Eastern Delta; Heb. מַגְדוֹל, Gr. Μάγδαλος, Copt. ⲙⲉⲉⲥⲧⲟⲗ.



M'keter 
 IV, 784, a district in Syria; compare Heb. מַגְדָּל.


M'keth 
 IV, 667, a country; situation unknown.

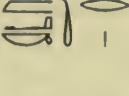
M'kthir (?) 
 Rec. 20, 118, Migdol (?)

M'ktâu 
 L.D. 3, 252, 27, Megiddo; compare Heb. מַגְדוֹ, 1 Kings iv, 12.

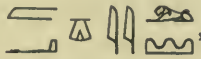
M'g 
 Rec. 11, 168, Mycia.

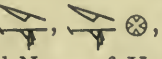
M'ga, M'gana 
 a town in Egypt.


M'gaṭir, M'gaṭil , a lake of

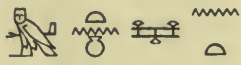
Migdol, in the Eastern Delta; see .

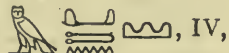
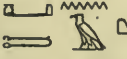
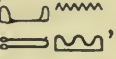
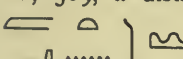
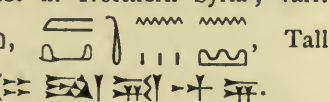
M'gaṭen , II, 158, Macedonia; Gr. *Μακεδονία*.


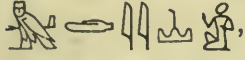
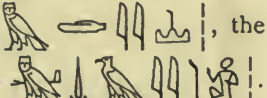
M'gir (Megir) , Rec. 20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


M'tenu , B.D.G. 1041, the 22nd Nome of Upper Egypt (Aphroditopolites).


M'tenu , the capital of the Nome of the same name.

M'tenu ent Sep , a district near Kherāḥa.


M'thna (Methen) , IV, 616, , Rec. 20, 116, , IV, 589, a district in Northern Syria; var. , Tall al-'Amārnah .

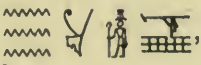
M'ti , Nāstasen Stele 61, a country in the Sûdân; , the natives of the country = .

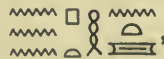
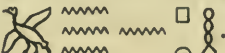
M'tch , a town near Lycopolis.

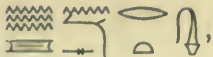
M'tchana , IV, 782, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

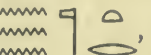
Muau , IV, 797, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

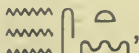
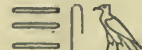
Muā , IV, 804, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.



Mu ent Āntch , Rec. 5, 93, a canal in the Delta.

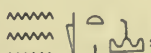
Mu ent Pteḥ (?) , a canal in Edfû; var. .

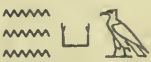
Mu nesert , a lake of boiling water in the Tuat.




Mu neter , the sacred canal of Edfû.


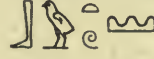

Muset (?) , Rec. 20, 115; see , IV, 798.

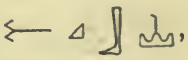
Mushanth , Mar. Aby. II, 4, 2, , Alt-K. 510, a country; situation unknown.


Muqet-t (?) , the name of a country (?)

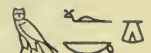
Muka (?) , IV, 802, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


Mebushu , IV, 798; see  and .


Mebutu , IV, 798, , Rec. 20, 114, a southern country conquered by Thothmes III; var. , IV, 798.


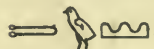
Mebeq (Meqeb ?) , Ombos I, 130, a district; situation unknown.

Mefki , Sphinx 14, 167, a town in the Delta.








































Mefkgi , Rec. 11, 158, a foreign city.


Memu, Memmu (?) , a town in the Fayyûm.


































Memtu (Memut) , IV, 798, a Sûdânî country conquered by Thothmes III.


Memthu , IV, 798; see .


Men , Rec. 34, 1, a shrine at Abydos.


Men-t  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , ,






Menâ  B.D. 142, 3, 19, a town of Osiris.


Menâs                                 


Menás-t , a part of the temple of Edfú.












Menásut , the pyramid
of Userenrā at Sakkārah.


Menānkh , the pyramid of
Neferkarā.

Menāt Khufu      , “the town
of the nurse of Khufu,” Minyā.








Menu , the 9th Nome of Upper Egypt
(Panopolites).


Menu khenti , a town
with the cult of Menu.





Menut  , IV, 803,   
,     , IV, 799, a Sûdânî
country; situation unknown.

Mennu kherp Khākaurā  a fortress built by User-
sen III at Kummah in the
Third Cataract.







Mennus  Rec. 19, 18, a district.


Mennu Senmut     
  , the fortress of Biggah.


Menmentt , a region in the Fayyûm.



Menmenu   Rec. 32, 64, a
  shrine of Amen.


Men nefer

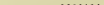



, A.Z. 49, 130,


,
Demot. Cat. 423, Memphis, the tomb of Osiris,
Τάφος Ὁσιρίδος. From this name are derived
the Coptic forms *ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉ*, *ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲓ*,
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲓ, *ⲙⲉⲛⲉ*, *ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲛ*, Assy.
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲛ *ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲛ*.

Mēn nefer , the pyramid of
King Pepi Meri-Rā.


Men-t Nefer-kheperu-Râ uâ-en-
Râ  Rec. 15, 39, 47,
the town of Âmenhetep IV, the modern Tall
al-'Amârnah.









Menti-nenu  | , two
rocks in the First Cataract, the $\text{Kp}\omega\phi\iota$ and $\text{M}\omega\phi\iota$
of Herodotus (?)







Menh , a town in the Libyan Nome.






Menheb , a town in Egypt.

Men Khufu  , an
estate of Cheops.





Mensa qebh ,
an estate of King Tētkarā.


Mensáu   , IV, 798,  
  , Rec. 22, 114, a southern country
conquered by Thothmēs III.


Menqeb Khufu   
 △   , an estate of Cheops.



Mentheb     , a town founded by Cheops.

Mentch , Rec. 11, 79, 
, a town in Egypt.

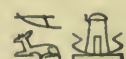
Mentchefa    , an estate
of King Kakaä.

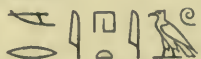
Mer , B.D. 1110, 5, a temple of Osiris
in the town of Sheten.

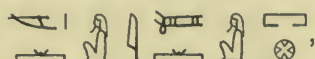
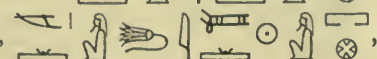
Merà ; see Ta Merà.

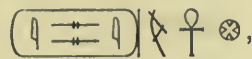
Meráu (?)  , IV, 873,
a country or nation.

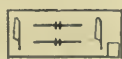
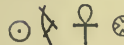
Meráu , B.D.G. 280 =
, Meroë, capital of the Meroitic kingdom; Gr. *Μερόη*.

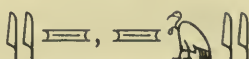
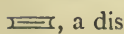
Meráu , the sacred boat of Athribis.

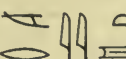

Merâhetâa , IV, 801, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

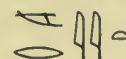

Mer Âtem ,
 Rec. 11, 155, ,
 Pithom (?)


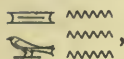
Mer ânkh Âssâ , an estate of King Âssâ.

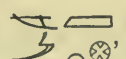
Mer ânkh Râ Âssâ het ,
, an estate of King Âssâ.

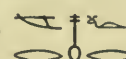

Meri, Merti ,
, a district in the Nome Sept.

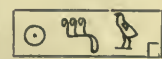
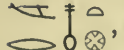
Meri-t , port, harbour of a city, e.g.,
, B.D.G. 57, the port of Memphis.

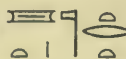
Meri-t ,
, Mareotis.

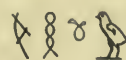
Mer ur ,
, Lake Moeris in the Fayyûm.

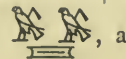
Mer maât , a town of Âssâ in the Nome Metelites.

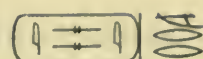
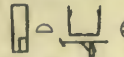
Mer nefer ,
, a town in the Nome Cynopolites.

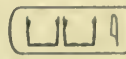
Mer nefer Het Saḥurâ ,
, a town founded by King Saḥurâ.

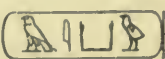
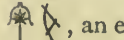
Mer-t neterit , A.Z. 1907, 46, a town in the Delta.


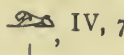
Merḥu (?) , IV, 801, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


Mer Ḥerui (?) , a canal in the Nome Ka ḥeseb.


Merr ḥe-t ka Âssâ ,
, the Ka town or temple of Âssâ.


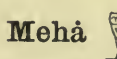
Mer Sept Kakaâ ,
 a town built by King Kakaâ.

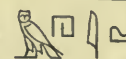
Mer Sesheta Ḥerâkau ,
, an estate of King Ḥerâkau.

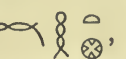
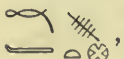
Merkar ,
, IV, 797, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

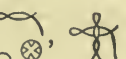
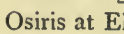
Mer gerḥ , the name of a locality near the Labyrinth.


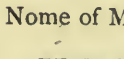
Mert , Ḥerusâtef Stele 149, a Sûdânî town.

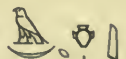
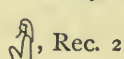
Mer Tem ,
, Mêdûm.

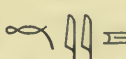

Mehâ , IV, 801, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

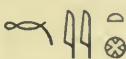
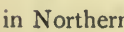
Meh ,
, the modern Minyâ.

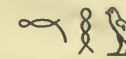
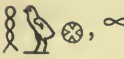
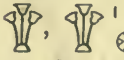
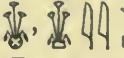
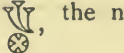


Meh ,
, the temple of Osiris at Elephantine.

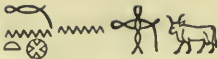
Meh-t ,
, a canal in the Nome of Maḥetch.


Meḥti âb âātu ,
, Rec. 27, 50, a name of Magḥarâh.

Meḥi ,
, a canal in the Nome Nefer Âment.

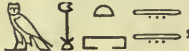
Meḥi ,
, a town in Northern Nubia, Meae (?)

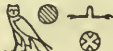
Meḥu , IV, 953,
,
, A.Z. 1907, 11,
, Hymn Darius 29,
, the northern half of Egypt—the Delta;
 Copt. , .

Mehen en Mehurt , a name of Sni (Latopolis).

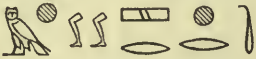
Meh̄tchem' , IV, 798, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown; var.


Metchhem' .


Mekha tauī , a name of Memphis.

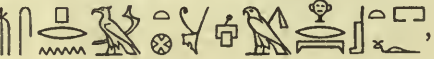
Mekhem , see **Sekhem** (Letopolis).

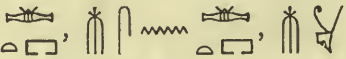
Mekher , a town near Sni (Asnâ).

Mekhsherkher , Nâstasen Stele 55, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Mekh̄thenif(?) , ^(sic) Herusâtef Stele 97, a Sûdânî town; situation unknown.

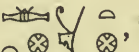
Mekh̄thenintiteqth(?) , Nâstasen Stele 46, a Sûdânî town; situation unknown.

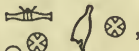
Mesper en Ma-t ensa Heru her âst-f , Denderah.

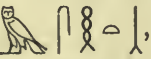
Mesen-t , a sanctuary of Heru-Beḥut.

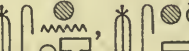
Mesen-t âabt̄t , a district of Edfû.

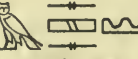
Mesen-t âment̄t , a district of Edfû.


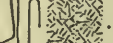
Mesen-t meḥ-t , a name of Tanis.

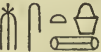
Mesen-t res-t , a name of Edfû.

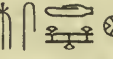
Meshet , IV, 799, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

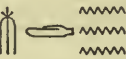
Meskhen-t , Ombos.

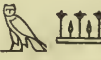
Messhes , IV, 802, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Mest, Mesth , IV, 798, a Sûdânî country conquered by Thothmes III; var. .

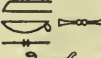

Mesta , A.Z. 38, 18, a town in Egypt.

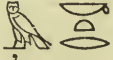

Mest̄ , Piankhi Stele 122, a town of Lower Egypt.


Mest̄ , IV, 800, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

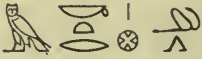
Mesha , Herusâtef Stele 156, a Sûdânî town; situation unknown.

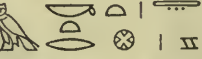
Mekanu(?) , Rec. 13, 62, Lycopolis.

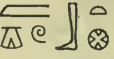
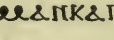
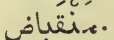
Mekes , Rec. 35, 192, a name of the Nome .


Mekter , Sphinx 14, 169, Migdol; Heb. .

Mekter pef Brâthchapnu , Sphinx 14, 169, Migdol of Baal Zephon.

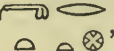
Mekter peḥ Sai(?) , Sphinx 14, 169, Migdol behind Sai.

Mekter ta sata(?) , Sphinx 14, 169, Migdol of the land of

Megubet , Rec. 19, 21, a town near Asyût; Copt. , Arab. .

Metun en ka, Methun en ka , Amenemḥat I, 2, 2, 3, the place where bulls run, arena.

Meturt , IV, 797, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


Meter , a town in Egypt.

Metra, Metla , Rec.


11, 141, Metelis.


Methen shet , a place


in the Saïte Nome.

Metṭ , Herusâtef Stele 78, a

'country in the Sûdân.

Metnât , Peasant 38,

, Gol. Hamm. 12, 99, a town ;
situation unknown.

Metch , a sanctuary at Elephan-
tine.

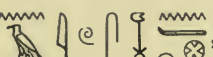
Metcha ,

IV, 799, a Sûdânî country ; situation unknown.

Metchau , Demot.

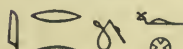
Cat. 20, a district ; situation unknown.

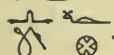
Metchar , Nâstasen Stele, a
Sûdânî town.

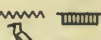
Naâskhanḥu , Rec.

14, 66, an island in the Nile.


Naârrutṭf ,

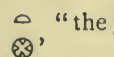
, B.D.G. 1063 ; see **N-rutef**

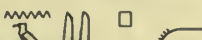
.

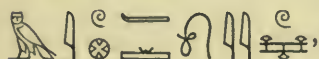
Na âui en pa sekḥ user ,


, a district in the
Nome Metelites.

Na âui en Ḥâp ,

, "the gates of Ḥâp"—a district in the Nome
Metelites.

Na p n Kamâ ḥui ,

, Demot. Cat. 423,
a place at Pathyris.

Nait , B.D.G. 1064, a town


near Tall al-Yahûdiyah.

Naun , IV, 784, a district

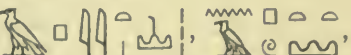
in Syria ; situation unknown.


Nabur , Rec. 20, 117,

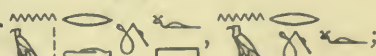
a district in Syria ; situation unknown.

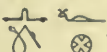
Naap , IV, 791, a district

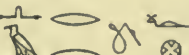
in Syria ; situation unknown.

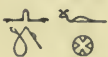
Napit ,

A.Z. 1865, 28, a country in the Sûdân ; it pro-
duced root of emerald, .

Naruṭ-f ,

see **N-rutef** .

Narruṭf , see **N-rutef**

.

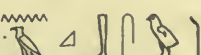
Nahrina , IV, 36,

, Anastasi IV,

15, 4 ; see **Neharna**.

Nakhasa ,

Anastasi I, 27, 6, a district in Syria ; situation
unknown.

Naqbesu , L.D.

III, 160, a country ; situation unknown.

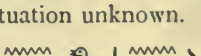
Nagbu , see **Negbu**

.

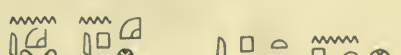
Natuba , IV, 790, a

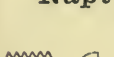
district in Syria ; situation unknown.

Natkina , IV, 792, a dis-
trict in Syria ; situation unknown.

Nathana , Anas-
tasi I, 21, 1, a district near Tyre.

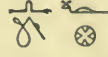
Nathana , Anas-
tasi I, 21, 1, a district near Tyre.


Nâpt ,


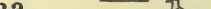
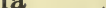
, B.D.G. 163, the











































capital of the Northern Meroïtic kingdom at the
foot of the Fourth Cataract, Napata.









Nâruṭf , see **Neruṭ-f**





.





Nââ , a town in Egypt.






Nām'na 
 IV, 784, a district in Syria; situation unknown;
 varr. 
 (Alt-K. 570); Heb. נַעֲמַן.













Nār                                          


Ni  ,  , IV,
698, 788, 893, a district in Syria; Assy.
   .


Niu (Neniu?)    , Rec.
32, 68, the Equatorial Lakes.





Nirab    , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown; Gr. *Nῆραβος*, Akkad. Nēribu (Zimmern, Akkad. Fremdenwörter, 43).



Nishapa     , IV,
790, a district in Syria ; situation unknown.

Nu-t (Nenu-t)  ,  ,
  ,  , the canal of the
  , Nome Ka Kam.

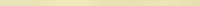
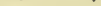
Nui (Nenui?) , the great canal of Abydos, which fed the stream into which offerings were thrown near the temple of Osiris; this stream or lake was supposed to represent the primeval watery mass out of which all things were created.


Nu-t (Nenut?) āa 
the chief canal of the Nome Ām peḥ.

Nu (Nenu?) Set , 
, , the canal of the
 Nome of Set.



Nu-t áau ☉ |  |  ☉, B.D.G. 1072,
a name of An (Heliopolis).



















Nu-t Amen ☉ | 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓, the "town
of Amen," i.e., Thebes; Heb. **אֲמֵן**, Assy.
𐎶𐎵 𐎠𐎥 𐎶𐎵.

Nu-t Āteḥ-t  "the marsh city"; Gr. Ναθῶ, Assy. 



Nu-t āa-t , the "great city" par excellence, *i.e.*, Thebes.

Nu-t Uast ent Āmen ☉ ☉ ☿ ☽ ☿ ☽
 ~~~~~ ☿ ☽ ~~~~~, Dream Stele 11, "the city Uast of  
 Āmen," *i.e.*, Thebes in Upper Egypt.


Nu-t urt    ☉        ☉    ×    ☉    ☾  
 ☾ | ☾    ☾ | ☾    ☾ | ☾      
 “great city,” *i.e.*, Tanis.


Nu-t meht  ,  ,   
         
 “the city of the North,” *i.e.*, Thebes of  
 the Delta (Diospolis Parva); var.     








**Nu-t mes[t] nut** ☉ | ☿ | ☿ | ☉ | ☉, Rec.  
33, 18, Demot. Cat. 423, "mother of cities"  
(metropolis); ☉ | ☿ | ☿ | ☉ | ☉, "city of cities," *i.e.*,  
Thebes.







Nu-t en Amen  ,  
 "city of Amen," i.e., Thebes.

Nu-t ent Bak      ☉ ☿ ♀ ☽  
                ☾ | ☼ ☹ ☺ ♃  
 ☪ ☶ ♁ ☽ B.D.G. 186, capital of the  
 ☷ ♏ ♂ Nome Tuf.

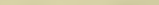
Nu-t neb-t heh , "the  
city, lady of eternity," *i.e.*, Thebes.

Nu-t en Nubit , Den-  
derah.



Nu-t ent Hep    ,   
 , the capital of the Nome Ament.

Nu-t enth həh      ,

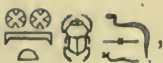
“eternal city”—a name of the Other World.

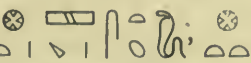

Nu-t en ka pefs   
Panopolis.

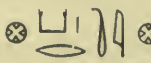
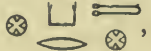
**Nu-t ent thebti** ☉ ☿ ☿ ☿ ☿ ☿  
 B.D.G. 926, "city of the two divine sandals"—  
 the modern Aṭṭih, اطنح.



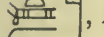
Nu-t kheper , , Abydos.





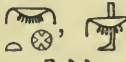
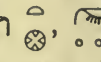
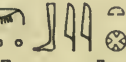
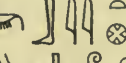

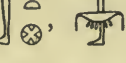
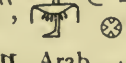
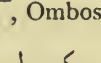
**Nu-t Kheper tchesef** ,  
Thebes.

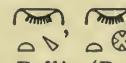
**Nu-t shesit (?)** ,  
, Lib. Fun. II, 89, a town in Egypt.

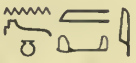
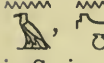

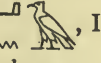
**Nukartá** , Sphinx 14, 159,  
Naucratis; var. , Rec. 24, 184, Ana-  
nales 1, 186.



**Nu-t Tem**  = **Per Tem**   
, An (Heliopolis).

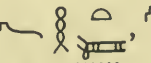
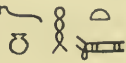
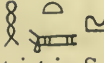
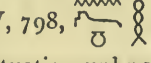
**Nub** , the Nome Ombites.

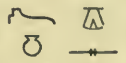

**Nubit, Nubti** , U. 285, M. 210,  
N. 674, , , , IV,  
1127, , , ,  
, , Ombos; Copt.  $\epsilon\epsilon\epsilon\omega$ ,  
 $\omega\epsilon\epsilon\kappa\omicron\tau$ , Arab. كوم امبو.

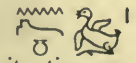
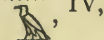
**Nub** , Rec. 10, 141, 15, 160, a  
town near Ballás (Pampipis?)

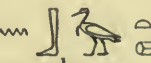
**Num'ána (Nenum'ána)** ,  
, , , IV, 784, a district  
in Syria; situation unknown.

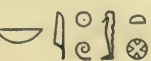
**Nurnas (Nenurnas?)** ,  
, IV, 793, a country in Syria; situation  
unknown.

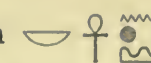
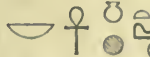
**Nuhtem** , ,  
, IV, 798, , a dis-  
trict in Syria; situation unknown.

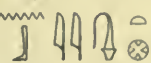
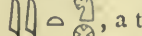
**Nuges** , see **Anaugasa**  
, IV, 704.

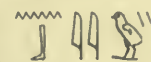

**Nuthana (Nenuthana?)** ,  
, IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation un-  
known.

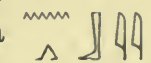
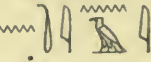
**Nebata** , a district in  
Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb.  
נבותר (Alt-K. 567).


**Neb áru** , a town in the  
Nome Ám-peh.

**Neb ánhk** ,  
, "Lady of Life"—the Necro-  
polis of Thebes.


**Nebit** ,  
, a town in the Thebaïd (?)


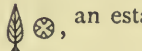
**Nebiui** ,  
, a town in the Thebaïd (?)

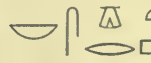

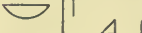
**Nebina** , Canopus.  
Stele 9; a mistake for ,  
Áuntánai, Cyprus; see also **Ási**.

**Nebu** , Rec. 10, 141, Cheno-  
boscion.

**Nebut (?)** , a town near  
Denderah.

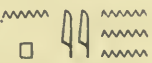


**Neb neter** , the canal of Edfú.


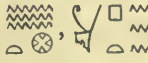
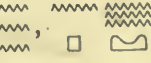
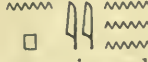
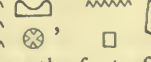
**Nebes Seneferu** ,  
, an estate of Seneferu famous for its mul-  
berry trees; situation unknown.

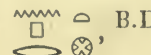
**Neb-t seger-t** ,  
, the district of Busiris; var.  
.

**Nepau** , IV, 805, a  
Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


**Nepi** , Sphinx 14, 159, a town  
in the Delta.

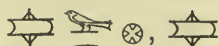
**Nepi** , Nâstasen Stele 9,  
III, 139, , III, 143;  
see **Népita** .


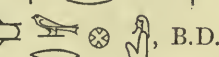
**Nept, Nepita** , III, 139,  
, ,  
, , a  
town situated at the foot of the Fourth Cataract,  
the capital of the Northern Nubian Kingdom,  
the Napata of classical writers. Its ruins lie  
opposite Gebel Barkal.

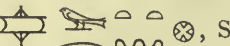
**Neper** , B.D. 141, 117, a town of  
Osiris.

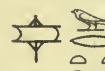
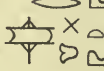
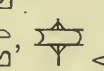




**Nepriuriu** ,  
IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Nef ur (Tau ur?)** 

, B.D. 131, 10, , B.D.


142, II, 14, , Sinsin II, 6,

, , , ,


, a quarter of Abydos.

**Nefer (?)** , B.D. 125, II,


39, swamp land in the Delta.


**Nefer (?) Áabti** , the 8th

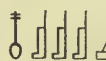
Nome of Lower Egypt (Heroopolites).


**Nefer (?) Ámenti** , the


7th Nome of Lower Egypt (Metelites).

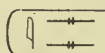
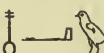
**Nefer** , a town in the Delta.

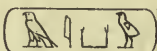
**Nefer** , the pyramid of King Ássa.

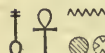
**Nefer ásut** , the pyramid of  
King Unás.

**Nefer ásut Khāfrā** 

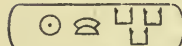
, an estate of King Khāfrā.


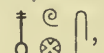

**Neferāu Ássā** , ,  
an estate of King Ássā.

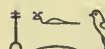
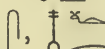
**Nefer ānkh Ḥerákau** 

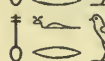
, an estate of King Ḥerákau.


**Nefer uatu Khākaurā** 


, Rec. 13, 202, a canal made by  
Usertsen III in the First Cataract.


**Nefrus** , , ,

, , Rechnungen 77,


, P.S.B. 13, 516, a town near  
Minyā.

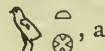
**Nefer en her (?) Ássā** 



, an estate of King Ássā.

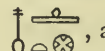
**Nefer her** , A.Z. 35, 19, a district

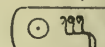

in Báasta .

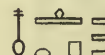
**Nefer hesut Ássā** , 

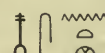
, an estate of King Ássā.

**Nefer hetep Khufu** , 


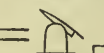
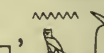
, an estate of King Khufu.

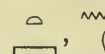
**Nefer heteput Saḥurā** , 


, an estate of King Saḥurā.

**Nefer sen** , B.D. 153A, 26, a  
town in Egypt.

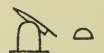
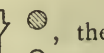
**Nefer seh ān** , a town in  
Egypt.



**Nem-t** , , ,


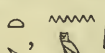
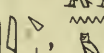
, B.D. 125, II, the

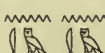
slaughter house of the god Unemsnef 

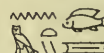




**Nem-t Sekhmit** , , the  
slaughter house of the goddess Sekhmit.

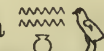
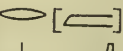
**Nemmit, Nemit** , ,

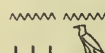
, , , a district  
in the Nome of Set.


**Nemnem** , Hh. 238, the name  
of a place (?)

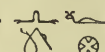
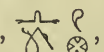
**Nemti** , , ,

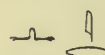
, the name of the  
canal of the Nome Coptites.



**Nenurm'nnatcha** , 

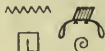
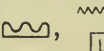
, IV, 789, a district in Syria;  
situation unknown.


**Nerau** , a country; situation  
unknown.

**Neruṭ-f** , ,


, the "place where nothing  
grows"—a sanctuary of Osiris at Hensu.


**Neh-t** , : (1) a district  
of Memphis; (2) a part of Athribis.


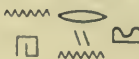
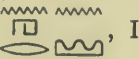
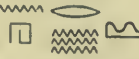
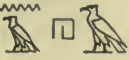

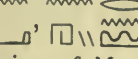
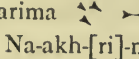
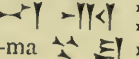
**Nehau** , ,

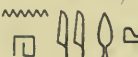
, a town in  
Northern Nubia, Noa (?)




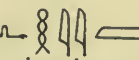
**Nehaut** , B.D. 125, II, 21, a district in Memphis (?)

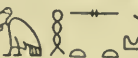
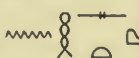
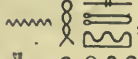
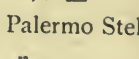
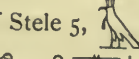
**Nehana-t** , Herusâtef Stele 159, a town in the Egyptian Sûdân.

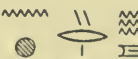
**Neharna, Neherna** , IV, 710, A.Z. 1880, 82, , IV, 649, , IV, 698, , IV, 870, , Mar. Karn. 38, , IV, 9, , Alt.-K. 578, , 44, , Thes. 1123, a portion of Mesopotamia; Heb. נַהְרִים, Tall al-'Amârnah *mat* Narima  (Berl. 91, 32), *mat* Na-akh-[ri]-ma  [Bûlâk tablet].

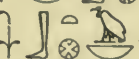
**Nehi** , "sycamore land."

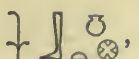

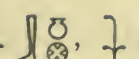

**Neham** , a town near Lake Mareotis.

**Nehim-u** , IV, 804, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


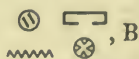
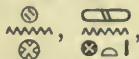
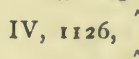
**Nehestt** , IV, 800, , Palermo Stele, , Herusâtef Stele 5, , the Land of the Negro; , negroes.

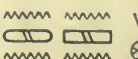
**Nekhir (Nekhel)** , Anastasi IV, 15, 7, stream, river; Heb. נַחַל, Syr. نَاحِل, Gr. Νεῖλος. This river is probably the "river of Egypt," נַחַל מִצְרַיִם (Num. xxxiv, 5 = Assy. 𐎠𐎡𐎢𐎣, Budge, Esarhaddon, 119).

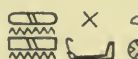
**Nekheb-t** , Palermo Stele, , U. 459, , T. 332, , P. 290, ,

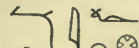
, , , , the capital of the 3rd Nome of Upper Egypt (Eileithyiaspolis).


**Nekhbu** , Love Songs 2, 4, low-lying lands.

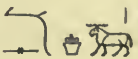
**Nekhen** , P. 72, , B.D. 15, Litane 8, , IV, 1126, , the capital (?) of the 3rd Nome of Upper Egypt (Hierakonpolis), Kôm al-Ahmar.

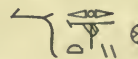
**Nekhen neshen** , Xoïs.

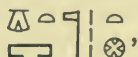
**Nekhen neshen** , Edfû.


**Nesâf** , a town near Saïs.

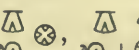
**Nes-t ur en neb nebu** , the temple of Khnemu in Sni (Asnâ)

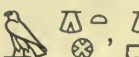
**Nes ba Tet** , = Εσβενητης = Σμὲνης.

**Nes Menu-ti (?)** , A.Z. 35, 18, a town in the Hermopolite Nome.


**Nes-t neteru** , Edfû.


**Nes-t en tchet Neb tcherit** , Denderah.

**Nes-t Râ** , Denderah.

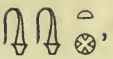
**Nes-t Her** , Edfû.

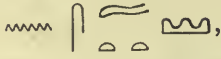

**Nes-t Herui** , a temple of Horus and Set at Panopolis.

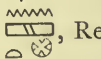

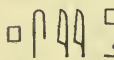
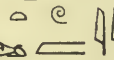
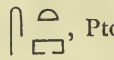
**Nes-t Het-Her** , Denderah.

**Nes-t tau** , "Throne of the Two Lands," i.e., Thebes.

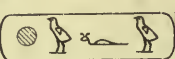



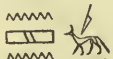
**Neserser (Serser?)** , B.D. 22, 7, a lake of fire in the Tuat.




**Nesgestt** , P. 332, , M. 635, the name of a country or god.

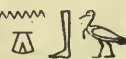
**Nesh-t** , Rev. 10, 141,  =   , Ptolemaïs; Copt.  $\Psi\Omega\text{I}$ ,  $\Psi\omega\text{I}$ , the modern Manshiyah.

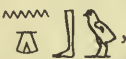
**Neshau** , IV, 805, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

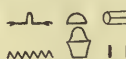
**Neshat Khufu**  , an estate of King Khufu.


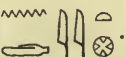
**Neshen** , Edfû.

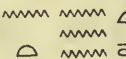
**Nega** , P. 368,  , Rec. 29, 165, a district; situation unknown.




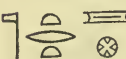
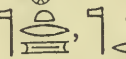


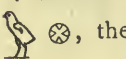
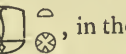
**Negba** , IV, 890, Southern Palestine; Heb. נֶגֶב.

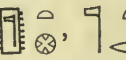
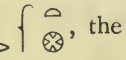
**Negbu** , IV, 783, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


**Netauka** , Rec. 20, 113, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

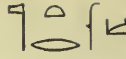
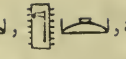
**Netit (?)** , see **Neṭit** .

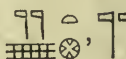
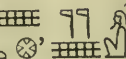

**Net em pekhar** , Rev. 27, 84, the ocean surrounding the world.

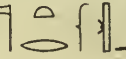
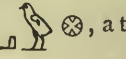
**Neter** , , , , , , , , the temple of Isis, Ἰσεῖον, at Hebit , in the Delta; Arab. بهبيت.

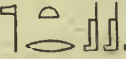
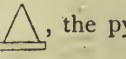
**Neter-t** , , the temple of Osiris in the Nome Bubastites.

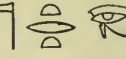
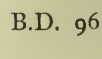
**Neter-t (He-t neter?)** , the temple of Denderah.

**Neter** , , a sanctuary in the Nome Coptites.

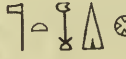
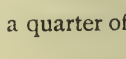
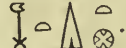
**Neterui (?)** , , , the Nome of Horus and Set (Aphrodito-polites); see **Antui**, **Antchui**.

**Neter ââu** , , a town in Egypt.

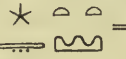

**Neter âsut** , , the pyramid of King Menkauher.

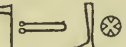
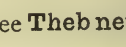
**Netert Utchat** , , B.D. 96 and 97, 7, a locality in Egypt.


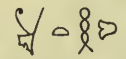




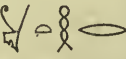

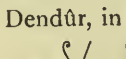
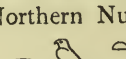
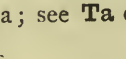

**Neter heb** , , Rev. 11, 165, a town in Egypt.

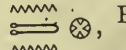
**Neter-t-khaṭa** , , a quarter of Denderah; see .

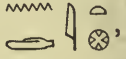
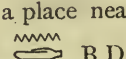
**Neter shemā** , , a name of Coptos.




**Neter ta** , , see **Ta Neter**.

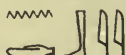
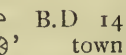
**Neter theb** , , see **Theb neter**.

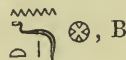
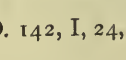

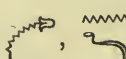
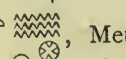
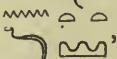
**Nethra** , , , , , , , , Dendûr, in Northern Nubia; see **Ta ent Her** , , , .

**Nethen** , P. 609, a town in the Tuat (?)

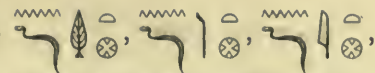
**Neṭât** , P. 8, 476, N. 114, 994, 1263, Rec. 26, 229, a place near Abydos where Osiris was slain; var. , B.D. 174, 5.

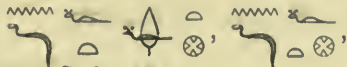
**Neṭit** , , B.D. 142, II, 15, Hh. 238; see .


**Neṭbit** , , B.D. 141, 112, a town of Osiris.


**Netchit** , , B.D. 142, I, 24, , , , Mett. Stele 7, , a district in the Delta.




**Netchit** , a town in the Nome Sethroïtes.

**Netchfet** , a town in the Nome Sethroïtes.

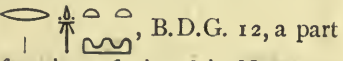
**Netchem** , a town near Pelusium.


**Netchem netchem ānkh** , a name of: (1) the temple of Denderah; (2) Elephantine; (3) a temple chamber at Edfû.

**Netchem shu** , a town near Al-Kâb.

**Netchert, Netcherât** , q.v.

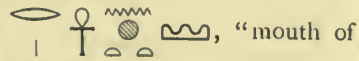
**Re-au** , the quarries of Tûrah opposite Memphis; Copt. λιοῦσι (?)

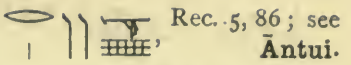
**Re-Āabti** , B.D.G. 12, a part of the eastern frontier of the 8th Nome of Lower Egypt.

**Re-ānti** , B.D.G. 47, "mouth of the valley"—a name given to the entrance of several valleys; Rec. 17, 113.

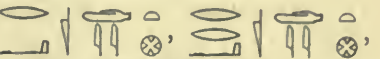
**Re-āti** , Rec. 3, 45, a canal in the Nome Heliopolites.


**Re-ā-ur** , B.D. 64, 17, a quarter of Abydos; B.D. 64, 23, A.Z. 45, 138, gate of the South Lands.

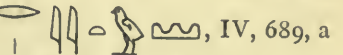
**Re-ānkh** , "mouth of the land of life," i.e., the grave.

**Re-Āntui** , Rec. 5, 86; see **Āntui**.


**Rā Ḥeru ḥetep** , B.D.G. 441, a sun temple at Şakḫārah.

**Rāqeṭi** , Rec. 33, 118, an ancient town on part of the site on which the city of Alexandria was built; Copt. ρακοῦ, ρακοτε.

**Rāka (?)** , a district in Egypt.

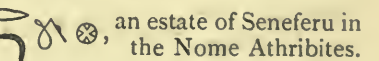
**Reiut (?)** , IV, 689, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


**Reusa** , IV, 782, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Reuāar** , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


**Ruthen** , IV, 783, a district in Syria.


**Ruṭuāhu** , IV, 798, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

**Rutch** , an estate of Seneferu in the Nome Athribites.

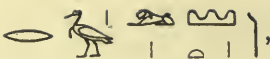
**Rebaāu, Rebaāa** , IV, 784, a district in Syria; situation unknown.




**Rebaut** , IV, 785, a district in Syria; compare Heb. רבדה (?); varr. .

**Rebana (Lebana)** , IV, 781, a district in Syria; compare Heb. לבנה.


**Rebanth (Lebanth)** , Rec. 20, 117, L.D. III, 209, a district in Syria; Heb. לבנה.

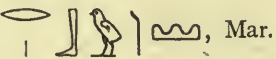
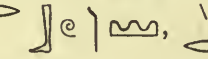
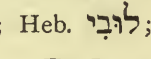


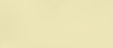


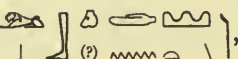
**Rebar** , Nástasen Stele 50, a Súdání country.


**Rebarna (Lebarna)** , Unu-Ámen, , Lebanon; compare Heb. .


**Rebatá** , L.D. III, 252, 13; compare Heb. , Josh. xix, 20.

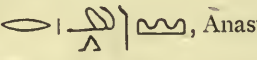

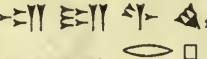
**Rebatá** , a well on the caravan road to Syria.

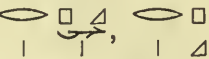

**Rebu (Lebu)** , Mar. Karn. 53, 27, , , the land of Libya; Heb. ; , a Libyan; plur. .


**Rebkhenṭen (?)** , Nástasen Stele 51, a Súdání country.


**Rep** , Berl. 2296, a town in Egypt.


**Reper (?)** , II, 126, a town in Egypt.

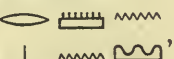


**Repeh** , Anastasi I, 29, 7, , Eg. Res. 57, 16, a district in Syria; Assyr. , Gr. *Ῥαφία*.


**Re-peq, Re-peqr** , the entrance to a canal at Abydos; , Re-pequi.

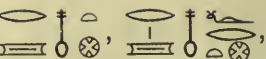
**Remaq** , Rec. 30, 66, a town in Egypt.


**Remath** , a town in Egypt.

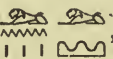
**Rem'nnai** , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

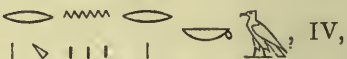
**Remnen (Lamnen)** , IV, 719, , IV, 700, Lebanon; Heb. .


**Remenui ṭu (?)** , IV, 388.....

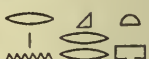
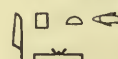

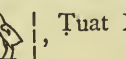
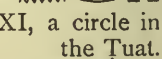
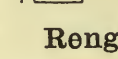
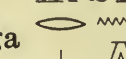


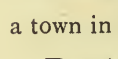
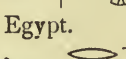
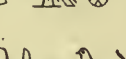
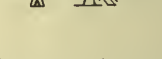
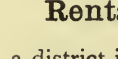
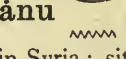
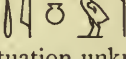
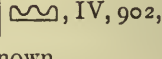
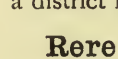
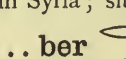
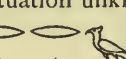
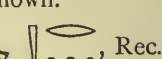
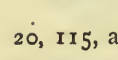
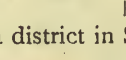
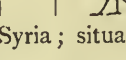
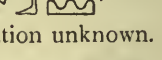
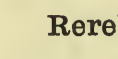
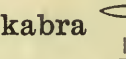

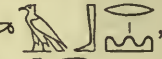
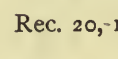
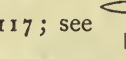
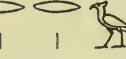
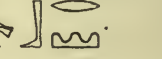
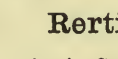
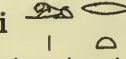
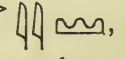
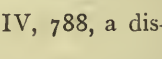
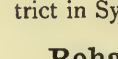
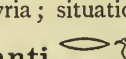
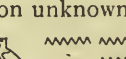
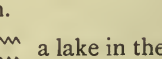
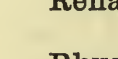
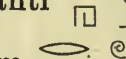
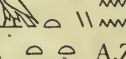
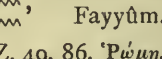
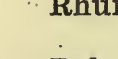

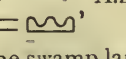
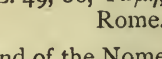
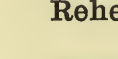

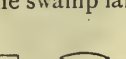
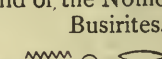
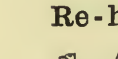
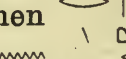
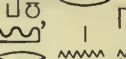
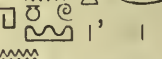
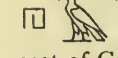
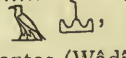
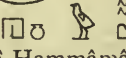
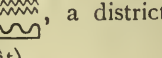
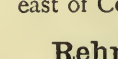
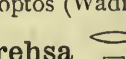
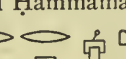

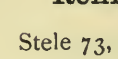
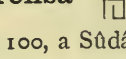
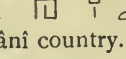
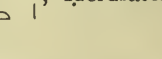

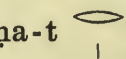
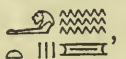
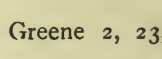
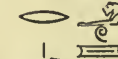
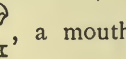
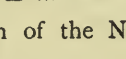
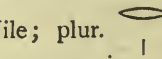
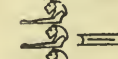
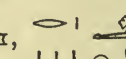

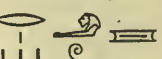
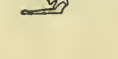
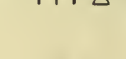
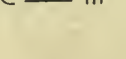
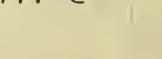
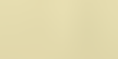
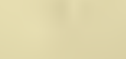
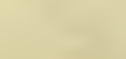

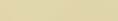
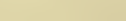
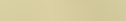
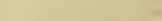
**Re mer nefer** , a town near Mendes (Onuphites).

**Renam' (Ranam)** , IV, 783, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Renr** , L.D. III, 131A, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Renreka** , IV, 792, read Áanraka, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Re nekhen** , see **Nekhen**.



**Re en qerr-táp-tkhaut** , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

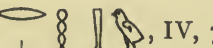




**Rehab** , Alt-K.

528, , L.D. III, 252, 17, a district in Syria; compare Heb. רְהוֹב.

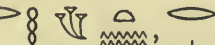

**Rehui (?)** , .










, B.D. 178, 16, , Hermopolis in the Delta.

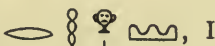
**Rehbu** , IV, 785, .

, a district in Syria; compare Heb. רְהַב.

**Rehburtā** , Anastasi I, 27, 7, a district; situation unknown.





**Re-hent** , .

, , , , , , , , , , , , Al-Lahûn in the Fayyûm.

**Reher (?)** , IV, 801, a


Sûdânî country; situation unknown.



**Rehsa** , .

, , , , a town near Sekhem.

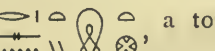
**Rehtcha** , Rec.

20, 118, , a district in Syria; Tall al-'Amârnah .

**Rekh-t** , a lake district in the Mendesian Nome.

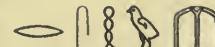

**Rekhasna** , .

Treaty 27, a district in Syria; Boghaz Keui, Li-ikh-zi-na.

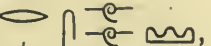

**Re-senti** , a town in the Fayyûm.

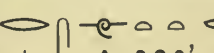
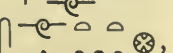
**Re-seh** , Amherst 46,

a town in the Delta.

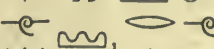


**Reshui (?)** , .

Rec. 22, 138, a town in the Fayyûm.

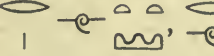


**Re-set, Re-sthau** , .

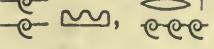


U. 556, , .

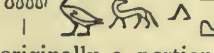
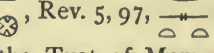

, , Tuat IV, .

, , .

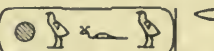

, , Rec. 36, 211, .

, , .

, , .


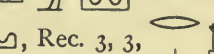

, , Rev. 5, 97, .




originally a portion of the Tuat of Memphis; later a common name of the grave.



**Re-she** , , an

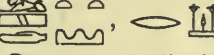
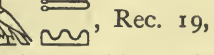
estate of King Khufu.

**Reshaut** , IV, 373,


, , Rec. 3, 3, .

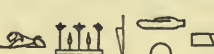
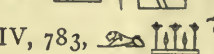

, IV, 385, , .

, A.Z. 1872, 99, 100; var. .

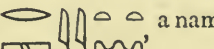
, , Rec. 19, 19,

a district in the Sinaitic Peninsula or Arabia.

**Resha Qetesh** , .

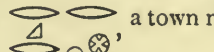
, , IV, 783, .

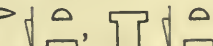


, Rec. 20 118, a district in Syria; compare Heb. רֶשֶׁתְּקֶשֶׁת.

**Reshit** , a name of the Under-world.

**Reqatcha** , Alt-K. 639,

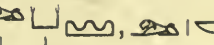
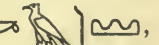
a district in Syria; situation unknown.

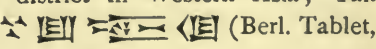
**Reqrer** , a town near the modern Asyût.

**Re-qet** , , .

, , .

, the necropolis of Şakḳārah.


**Reka** , .


I.H. 240, a district in Western Asia; Tall al-'Amârnah  (Berl. Tablet, 11, 10).


**Rekaâm** , A.Z. 1907, 46,

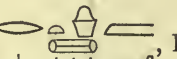
a town in the Delta.

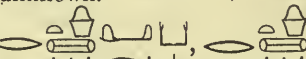


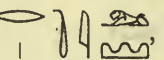
**Rekares** , Rec. 20, 116, a district conquered by Ramesses III.

**Regaba** , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

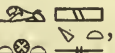
**Regatcha (Legtcha)** , IV, 784, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

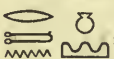
**Retam'** , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


**Retam'rka** , IV, 783, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


**Retâr (Ratâl)** , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

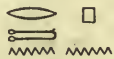
**Retnu** , IV, 809, a district in Syria.

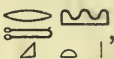
**Ret shes (?)** , a town in Egypt.

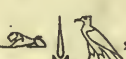
**Rethnu** , IV, 689, a district in Syria.

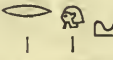
**Rethen Hert** , IV, 907, Upper Rethen.


**Rethen Khert** , IV, 907, Lower Rethen.

**Rethnepen** , IV, 800, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


**Retheq** , Nâstasen Stele 45, a country in the Sûdân.



**Retcha** , Asien 165, Luz; compare Heb. רֶחָא.


**Retchatcha (?)** , IV, 794, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


**Haa** , Rec. 20, 114, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

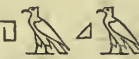
**Haubu** , IV, 805, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

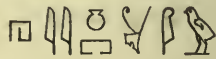
**Har** , IV, 784, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. הָרָא(?).

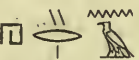
**Har** , , a canal near Tanis.

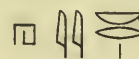
**Harm'** , A.Z. 49, Póμη, Rome.


**Har-nemâta** , Anastasi I, 22, 4, a district in Northern Syria.

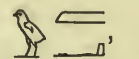
**Haqa** , L.D. III, 252, 89, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

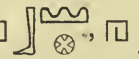
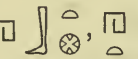
**Hi en Shu nefer** , the temple of Edfû.

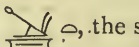
**Hirana** , Rec. 20, 117, a district conquered by Rameses III.

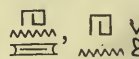
**Hikrim** , IV, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

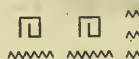
**Hu** , a canal near Edfû.


**Hum'** , IV, 786, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. חֻם, Gen. xiv, 5.

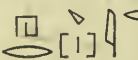
**Heb** , the capital of **Kenem**, , the Oasis of Khârgah.

**Heb-t** , the swamp land of Athribis.














**Hen** , the canal of Saut (Asyût).


**Henhen** , the lakes near Buto.

**Hențui** , Rev. 11, 168, 13, 105, A.Z. 49, 79, India; Copt. ⲭⲏⲧⲟⲩ, Baby. ⲭⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

















**Herâr** , IV, 784, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. הֶרְאֵל.




**Herua**   , Maskhūtah Stele,  
A.Z. 49, 78, Herat (?); Pers.     ,  
Behis. I, 16, Babyl.     , l. 16.









**Hernefer** , Sphinx 14, 160,  
a town in the Delta.


**Herheretā** , Sphinx 14,  
168, a town in the Delta.



**Herkhṭi**    , Maskhūṭah  
Stele, Arachosia; Pers.       
 , Col. I, 17, Babyl.       
ll. 7, 79, 83, 84.

**Heh**  ,   ,   , a town  
in Egypt.


**Heker** , Demot. Cat. 421,  
a district in Egypt; Copt. *ⲉⲁⲥⲟⲡ*.

He-t , , , , , , , , Dios-  
polis Parva; Copt. 207.

He-t , a name of Edfu.

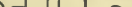
He-t au  , a town near Latopolis.





















































He-t au ab  , a temple in the  
 Nome Coptites.

He-t áabbekh , a  
temple in Hermopolis Magna.

Ḥe-t áakhu , the temple of  
Hathor at Denderah.

He-t aakhut khep[er] em hat

 Denderah.



He-t Aah                                                                                                               


He-t Ausāsīt


|   |   |
|---|---|
| △ | — |
| — | — |
| — | — |


〰   〰   〰  
 〰   〰   〰  
 〰   〰   〰


Den-  
'derah.


He-t ab  ,  , Athribis.


He-t ábti , B.D.G. 18, Unu (Hermopolis).


He-t ábt  a sanctuary  
' in Abydos.

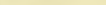
He-t apit , a name of Thebes (?)


He-t Ament , Denderah.

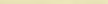
He-t Anup , Lycopolis.


He-t Anes , B.D.G. 17, Hensu (Herakleopolis).




He-t är , a sanctuary at Kom  
Ombos (?)


Hē-t Ah , B.D.G.  
1064, Aphroditopolis.

He-t Ast , the name of any sanctuary of Isis.


He-t ásut Rā ,  
the temple of Osiris in the Nome Ka Ahau.

He-t Asar , Mareotis.



























He-t ānkh ,  , Denderah.

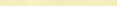
He-t Āḥa , a town near Thebes.























He-t Ākhmiu   , B. D. (Saïte) 148,  
14, the temple of the Divine Statues.

He-t Uatchit , a name of the town  
Buto.

He-t Uāb    , Denderah.

**Het uār**  , B.D.G. 144,  ,  
  ,   , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , <

**Hē-t uār Āment**   
 B.D.G. 144, part of the metropolis of the Nome  
 Āment.


Hot urt , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,










**He-t Menth** , Rec. 31, 35, a sanctuary of Menthu of Hermonthis.

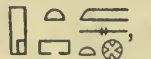
**He-t Merit** , a temple of Osiris at Thebes.


**He-t Meriti** , the temple of Osiris at Bâh in the Delta.



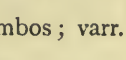
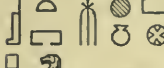
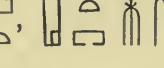
**He-t Meh** , a town in the Nome of Maḥetch.

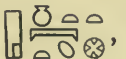
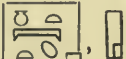
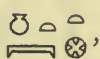
**He-t meht** , Berl. 2296, a town in Egypt.

**He-t Mehi** , a name of Elephantine.

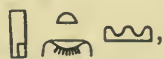

**He-t mest** , a town in the Nome Tekh (?) in the Delta.

**He-t mes-[t] Heru** , Denderah.

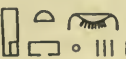
**He-t meskhenit** , Ombos; varr. , , , , , , .

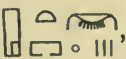

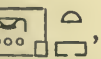

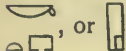
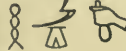

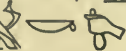
**He-t Nut** , , , a section of the temple of Denderah.

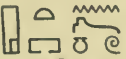
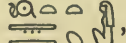
**He-t nub** , Sni (Latopolis).


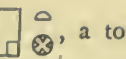
**He-t nub** , , Alabastronpolis in Upper Egypt.

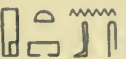
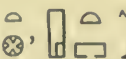

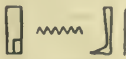
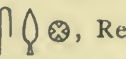
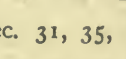
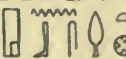

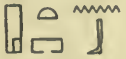
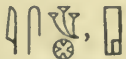
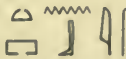
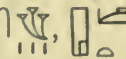

**He-t nub** , , , the temple of Osiris at Memphis.

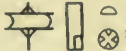
**He-t nub** , the temple of Osiris at Coptos.

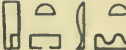
**he-t nub** , , , the gold foundry of the temple at Denderah; near it was the manufactory of jewellery, , or , , , .

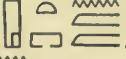
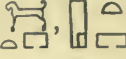

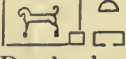
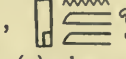
**He-t nuṭ** , the sanctuary of Râit tauī, , at Hermonthis.

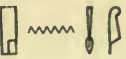
**He-t Nebá** , , a town of Hathor in Nubia.

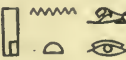
**He-t nebs** , , Rec. 31, 35, , , , , , , , , , , : (1) a town in the Nome of Tuf; (2) a town in the Nome of Sept.

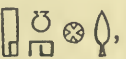


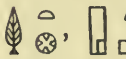
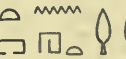



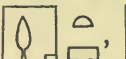

**He-t nef** , a village in the Nome of Edfū.

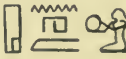
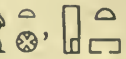

**He-t nem** , a district; situation unknown.

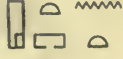
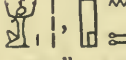
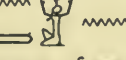
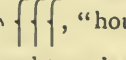
**He-t nemm** , , , , : (1) a sanctuary at Denderah; (2) the temple of Osiris in the 11th Nome of Upper Egypt; (3) the temple of Osiris in the 2nd Nome of Lower Egypt.

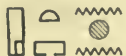
**He-t en Maākheru** , a name of the temple of Sni.

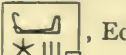
**He-t ent Maḥes** , Leontopolis; Gr. Λεωντοπλις.

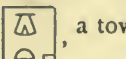
**He-t neh** , , , , , , , , , , the temple of Osiris in Metelis.




**He-t nehem** , , , Denderah.

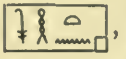
**He-t ent ḥeḥ en renput** , , , , "house of 100,000 years"—a name of several temples.

**He-t nekhen** , Edfū.


**He-t nekht neteru** , Edfū.

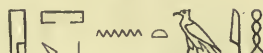
**He-t nes-t** , a town in the Northern Delta.

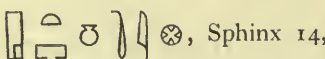
**He-t nesu** , , : (1) Alabastronpolis; (2) Diospolis in the Delta.


**He-t nesu ḥent** , Inscrip. of Methen 17, a temple.




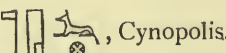
**He-t Net** , the temple of Neith at Saïs.

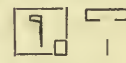

**He-t en ta àh-t** , Demot. Cat. 424, the temple of Dêr al-Baharî.


**He-t neṭā** , Sphinx 14, 163, a town in the Delta.

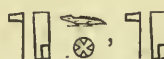
**He-t neteru** , Edfû.

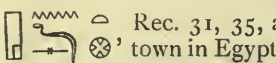
**He-t neter Ân-t** , B.D.G. 46, the temple of Pakhit near Beni Ḥasan (Speos Artemidos).

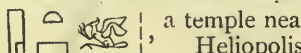
**He-t neter Ânpu** , Cynopolis.

**He-t neter en Àsâr-Ḥep** , var. , the temple of Serapis at Memphis.


**He-t neter en Ḥer en Tauî** , Denderah.

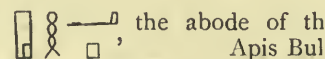
**He-t neter ent Sebek** , Crocodilopolis in the Fayyûm.

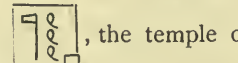
**He-t netches** , Rec. 31, 35, a town in Egypt.


**He-t rekhit** , a temple near Heliopolis.

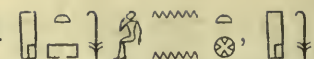

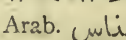

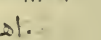
**He-t reshu** , Denderah.

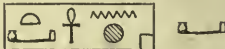
**He-t ertu** , B.D.G. 1063, the temple of Osiris in the Nome Amkhent.

**He-t Ḥāp** , the abode of the Apis Bull.

**He-t ḥāu neter** , the temple of Osiris in the Nome Lykopolites.

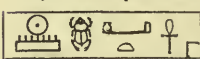
**He-t ḥenmem-t** , B.D.G. 36, Denderah.

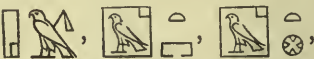
**He-t Ḥensu** , Demotic Cat. 423, the temple and town of Herakleopolis; Assyr. , Heb. , Copt. , Arab. .

**He-t ḥenk ānkh** ,


Rec. 19, 87, a sanctuary in the Theban Necropolis, a temple of Thoth (?)


**He-t ḥenk ānkh Menkheperrā**

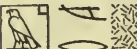
, Annales 7, 186, a temple of Thothmes III at Thebes.

**He-t Ḥeru** , any sanctuary of Horus.

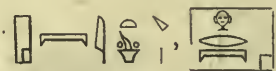
**He-t Ḥeru āu** , Edfû.

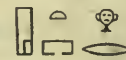
**He-t Ḥeru uru (?)** , Edfû.

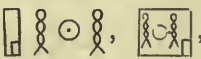
**He-t Ḥeru mer ... Àssā** ,


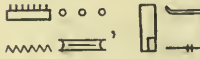
, an estate of King Àssā.

**He-t Ḥeru nekht** , a temple of Horus at Edfû.

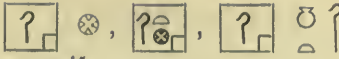
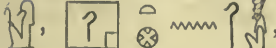
**He-t ḥeri āteb** , the temple of Osiris in the Nome Sebennytes.

**He-t ḥertu er ḥai ḥetch** , Denderah.


**He-t ḥeh** , "house of eternity," i.e., the tomb.



**He-t hesmen** , , (1) a chamber in the temple of Thoth at Hermopolis; (2) a chamber in the Ramesseum at Thebes.







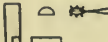
**Hē-t heq** , , Edfū.

**Hē-t heka** , the temple of Hathor in Heliopolis.



**Hē-t hetep** , the temple of Latopolis (Asnā).



**Hē-t hetch** , N. 669, , a settlement; site unknown.


**Hē-t kha** , "house of Kha" ; situation unknown.


**Hē-t khas** , , B.D.G. 1012, , a town in the Delta.



**Hē-t khastu** , Sphinx 14, 163, a town in the Delta.

**Hē-t khā** , , Mendes.

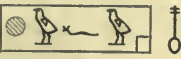

**Hē-t khā-t** , , "the coronation chamber" of the king in a temple.



**Hē-t khāit** , a district in the Nome Lykopolites.


**Hē-t khā ent Heru** , Edfū.


**Hē-t khā-t en nesu neteru** , , the temple of Āmen-Rā in the Oasis of Dakhlah.


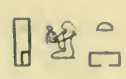
**Hē-t Khufu** , a temple-town founded by Khufu in the Nome Lykopolites.


**Hē-t Khufu nefer** , , a temple-town founded by Khufu.


**Hē-t Khebit** , , the temple of Osiris at Saïs.


**Hē-t Kheper** , Edfū.



**Hē-t Khnemu** , Sni (Latopolis).

**Hē-t Khnemit** , , the god's birth-chamber at Denderah.

**Hē-t Khnemti** , a town in the Wādī Tūmilât, Sile.


**Hē-t Khnemtānhk** , a temple in Western Thebes.




**Hē-t Khenti** , the Island of Philae.



**Hē-t Khenti** , , Sunu-Syene-Elephantine-Aswân.



**Hē-t Khenti** , Mission 138, a temple; position unknown.



**Hē-t Sata** , , Denderah.


**Hē-t sutenit** , a name of Xoïs.



**Hē-t sutenit en Rā** , , Rec. 27, 190, , Xoïs.

**Hē-t Sebach** ... , a name of , (Tuphium).


**Hē-t Sebaq** , a town of , a form of Tefnut.


**Hē-t Sfen** , Asphynis; Arab. .

**Hē-t smau** , IV, 800, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.



**Hē-t sma-tau** , , a temple at Denderah.

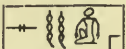
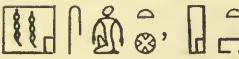
**Hē-t Sems** , , a town in the Nome Nefer Āment.

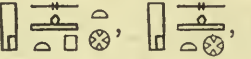
**Hē-t Sent** , Inscip. of Methen, an estate in the Delta.

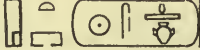
**Hē-t Seneferu** , Palermo Stele, a temple-town of Seneferu.




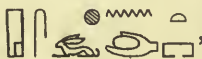
**Hē-t Seneferu** , Rec. 10, 140, a name of , Asphynis (Tuphium).


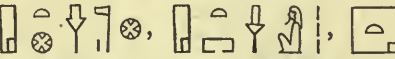
**Hē-t snetchemnetchem** , : (1) Pelusium; (2) a portion of the temple of Denderah.


**Hē-t sehetep** , a town in the Nome of Uatchet.

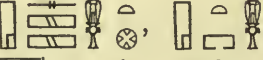
**Hē-t Sehetepābrā** , a temple founded by Āmenemhat I, in the Nome Unt.

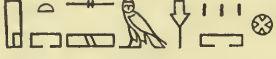
**Hē-t Sekha-Heru** , the temple of Serapis in the Nome Āment.


**Hē-t sekhun** , a temple in the Nome Metelites.

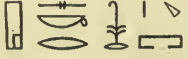
**Hē-t sekhem (Seshesh ?)** , IV, 1137, , Diospolis Parva.


**Hē-t sekhen enti Hep** , a sanctuary of Apis at Memphis.


**Hē-t Seshesh** , the temple of Denderah.

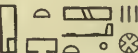
**Hē-t Seshem** , Diospolis Parva.

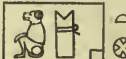
**Hē-t Seker, Hē-t ka Seker** , the temple of Seker at Šakkārah.

**Hē-t Seker shemā** , a sanctuary on the roof of the temple of Denderah.


**Hē-t Seti** , the temple of Horus at Edfū.

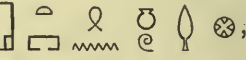
**Hē-t Shairāum** , a town or village; Copt. *ⲉⲗⲏⲓⲣⲁⲓ* (?)

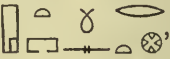
**Hē-t shā** , a town in the Western Delta.

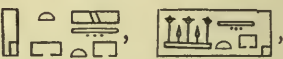
**Hē-t Sheb** , Denderah.


**Hē-t Shepsit** , Denderah.

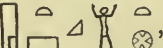
**Hē-t shefit** , a temple of Osiris in the Nome Ten (?)

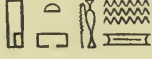
**Hē-t Shennu** , Gol. Hamm. 12, 81, a town in Egypt.


**Hē-t Sheser (Qeser ?)** , a temple in Unu.

**Hē-t shetat** , the most holy part of a temple.

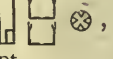
**Hē-t shet ābet** , Thes. 968, a town near Memphis.

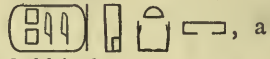
**Hē-t qa** , Denderah.

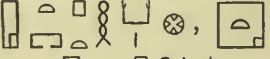
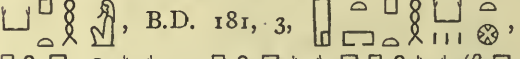
**Hē-t Qebh** , a temple estate at Memphis.

**Hē-t Qen** , Denderah, Edfū.


**Hē-t Ka** , a town in the Eastern Delta.

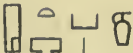
**Hē-t Kaka** , Rec. 17, 119, a town in Upper Egypt.

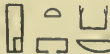
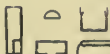
**Hē-t Ka Pēpi** , a Ka-chapel of Pepi near Šakkārah.

**Hē-t Ka Ptaḥ** , B.D. 181, 3, , de Rouge I.H. 159, "house of the Double of Ptaḥ," a name of Memphis; Copt. *ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲁ* (Budge, Misc. Texts, 207).




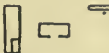
**He-t Ka en Rā** , a temple  
in the Nome of Sāpi Shemā.



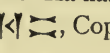
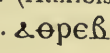

**He-t Ka khnem neteru**   
Memphis.

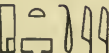
**He-t Ka ka** , ,  
B.M. No. 138, the chapel of Amenhetep, son of  
Hāp, at Thebes.


**He-t kaut** , Panopolis.

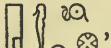
**He-t ta neter-t** ,  
Denderah.


**He-t ta Heru (?)** ,  
Rev. 11, 152, a sanctuary of Horus.

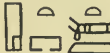
**He-t ta her āb** , ,  
the capital of the Nome Ka-kam (Athribis);  
Assyr. , Copt. ,  
Arab. .

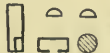
**He-t Ti** , Rec. 11, 97, Tah-  
tah (?)

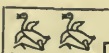
**He-t tu (?)** , a temple in the Nome  
Maḥetch.

**He-t tut Rā** , a town near Busiris.


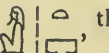
**He-t Tef** , Rec. 27, 88, Sni  
(Latopolis).

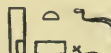

**He-t Tem** , the capital of  
the Heroopolite Nome (Succoth ?)


**He-t tekḥ** , a part of the  
temple of Denderah.

**He-t thauī (?)** , Rec. 27,  
191, a temple in Sni (Latopolis).

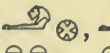

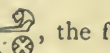
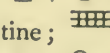
**He-t Tūnti** , the  
capital of the Nome Maḥetch.

**He-t ṭebutiu** ,  
, the "house of the coffined ones," *i.e.*,  
the Necropolis.

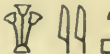
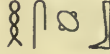
**He-t tcheḥa** ,  
, the name of a chamber at Den-  
derah and of one at Abydos.

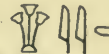
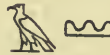
**Ha** , a Sūdānī country;  
situation unknown.


**Ha-t (Aḥ-t ?)** , a town in  
Egypt.


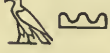
**Ha-t** , , the frontier  
city, *i.e.*, Elephantine; , the 1st  
Nome of Egypt; , the southern  
frontier.

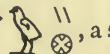
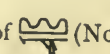
**Haāanem** , L.D. III,  
252, 31, a district in Syria; situation unknown.



**Hai-t en ḥesb āḥā** ,  
, the temple of Khnemu at  
Latopolis.


**Haiṭbaāa Tuathi** ,  
, L.D. III, 252,  
105 and 106, a district in Syria; situation un-  
known.

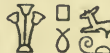
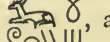
**Haiṭbāa** , a  
district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Haiṭbāa Sharnerām** ,  
, L.D. III,  
252, 103 and 104, a district in Syria; situation  
unknown.

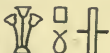
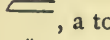
**Hau** , a sanctuary of  (Nome  
Metelites).

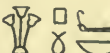
**Haau** , IV, 806 (var.  
, a Sūdānī country; situation  
unknown.


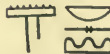
**Hab** , A.Z. 51, 71, Hibis in  
the Great Oasis.

**Hap āuti** ,  
, a town in the Nome Ka-kam.


**Hapu āutitt** ,  
a name of the Tuat.


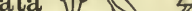
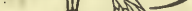
**Hap āms** ,  
, a town of Rā-Amen in the Xoīte Nome.





**Hap nebes** , a gate at  
Abydos.










**Hap nebes** ,  
, the Necropolis of Memphis and of  
Abydos.

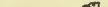



**Ḥapurmāa**  D. III, 252, 18, a district in Syria; compare  
eb. חפרים, Josh. xix, 19.








**Ḥamata** , Anas-  
tasi I, 21, 7, , Hamath;  
Heb. חַמַּת, Assyr. ,  
Rawl. C.I.W.A. III, 11, 1, 51.

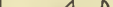

Ḥa mehit ,   ,  
B.D. 112, 2, the 16th Nome of Lower Egypt  
(Mendesius).



Ḥa meḥit ,  , ,  
 ,  , , a  
district in the Mendesian Nome.



























**Hanani**   
L.D. III, 252, 99, a district in Syria conquered  
by Shishak I.





Ha-t nu-t , Rec. 27, 87,  
 "first of towns," *i.e.*, Elephantine.






































**Harkar**   ,     
 IV, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Ḥaqrāa . For  
place-names containing this word see under .











**Haqrâa Fetiushaâa**   
  
 Res. 81, 68, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Haqrāa en Āatchait**      
                      , Eg. Res. 81,  
a district in Syria ; situation unknown.








**Ḥaqrn' Āartāat**      
   , Eg. Res. 82, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Ḥaqr-t Shanaiāa**                                                                                                                            

**Ḥaqqēti** , a district in Egypt (?)

**Hagrāa Arqaṭ** []     
    , Eg. Res. 82, 96, a  
district in Syria; situation unknown. ( =  
article).

Ḥagri Ḥaniniāa [𐤇𐤍𐤁𐤏] 𐤇𐤍𐤁𐤏 𐤇𐤍𐤁𐤏  
𐤇𐤍𐤁𐤏 𐤇𐤍𐤁𐤏 𐤇𐤍𐤁𐤏 𐤇𐤍𐤁𐤏 𐤇𐤍𐤁𐤏 𐤇𐤍𐤁𐤏, Eg. Res.  
82, 94, a district in Syria; situation unknown.



**Hagr Thruan**       
 , Eg. Res. 83, 101, a district in Syria;  
situation unknown.


Ha-t ta , the main  
canal of the Nome Aphroditopolites.

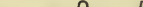
Hatchaā (?) , a town  
near Al-Kâb.





**Hāā** , a town in the Delta.



**Hap**     ,     ,     ,  
 ,     ,     ,  
 ,     ,     ,  
 ,     ,     ,  
 ,     ,     ,     ,     ,     ,    the Nile.





**Hāp**  , a locality in the Western Delta.













Hāp , a locality in the Fayyûm.

**Hāp meḥ**  a district in the Nome  
Sāpi meḥ.




























Hāp res-t     ,  ,

  ▽, a district in the Nome Sâpi res.





Huau    , Rec. 20, 114, a  
Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

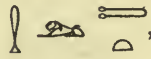
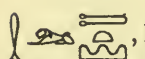

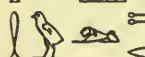
Huā   , Nav. Bubast. 34A,    
 , Rec. 20, 115,      IV, 800, a  
Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


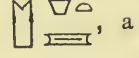



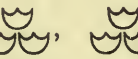

**Huburtá** , Anastasi I, 19, 6, a district in Assyria (?); Heb.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   



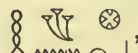


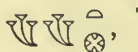
**Hemut** , ,  
IV, 781, Hamath; Heb. , Assy.  
.


**Hemreth (Henreth)** ,  
, IV, 798, varr. <sup>(sic)</sup> ,  
, IV, 805, a Sûdânî country;  
situation unknown.

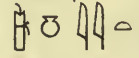


**Hen-t** , , a canal in  
the Nome Saïtes.

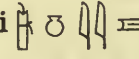


**Hen-t** , ,  
, the marsh district of the Nome Âm peḥ.

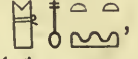
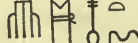
**Hen** , U. 417, ,  
T. 238, , a town in the Tuat.


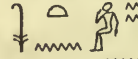
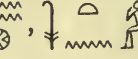
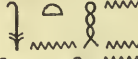


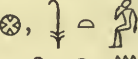
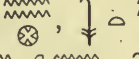
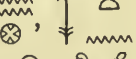

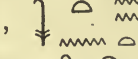
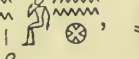
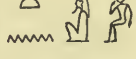

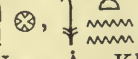
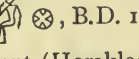
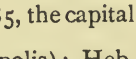

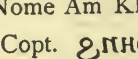
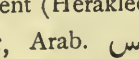
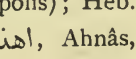


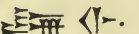
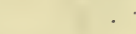







**Henhen** , T. 369, a town in  
the Tuat.

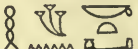
**Henu** , a town in the Sûdân.

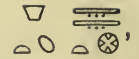
**Henui ta khartâ** , ,  
, Sphinx 14, 168, a lake in  
the Delta.

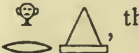
**Henui ta gerri** , ,  
, Sphinx 14, 166, a lake in the Delta.

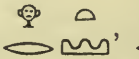
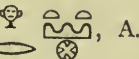
**Hen nefer** , A.Z. 1865, 27,  
Nubia; see .

**Hensu** , Palermo Stele,  
A.Z. 49, 20, , ,  
Peasant 36, , Rec. 11, 80, ,  
, , , ,  
, , , ,  
, , , ,  
, , , ,  
, , , ,  
B.D. 185, the capital  
of the Nome Âm Khent (Herakleopolis); Heb.  
, Copt. , Arab. , Ahnâs,  
Assyr.    .

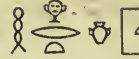
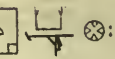
**Henk** , B.D. 141, 119, a  
city of Osiris.

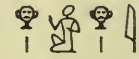

**Hen-t tauī** , "mistress of  
Egypt," a name of Thebes.


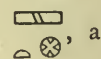
**Her** , the Pyramid of King Men-  
kaurā.

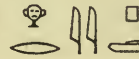
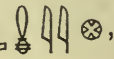
**Her-t** , , A.Z. 1908,  
118, the Necropolis of Memphis.

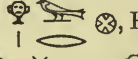
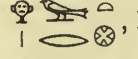
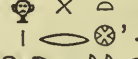
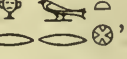
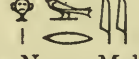


**Herui** , , A.Z. 1906,  
120, Denderah.

**Herit âb het ka** , ,  
(1) a town in the Nome Lykopolites; (2) a town  
in the Nome Libya-Mareotis.

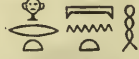
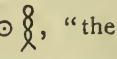
**Her-â her Âmen** , ,  
A.Z. 1907, 1, 4, a place in the Thinite Nome.

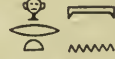
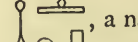
**Her âst âb shet** , , a  
town in the Nome Âtef-peḥ.


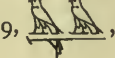
**Heri p-temâi** , ,  
a suburb of Memphis.


**Herur, Herurit** , Rec. 32, 63,  
, Rec. 27, 87 , ,  
Metternich Stele, 45, , P.S.B. 13,  
511, the capital of the Nome Maḥetch and the  
Nome Tekh; Copt. , Arab. .

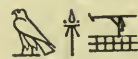
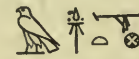



**Her ment** , a necropolis near  
Edfû.

**Her-t ent heḥ** , , "the  
everlasting hill," a name of the tomb.

**Herit en hetch (?) hetep** ,  
, a name of the temple of Latopolis.

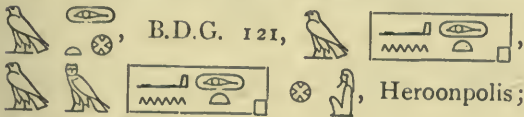
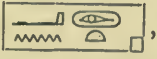
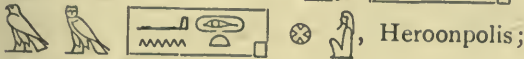
**Herui** , Weill, Décrets, 9, ,  
the Nome Coptites.

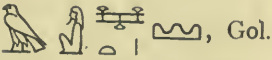
**Herui** , a canal in the Nome  
Ka ḥeseb.

**Heru âabt** , the Nome of  
Horus of the East; , the town of  
Horus of the East; Copt.   . See  
Per Heru âabt.


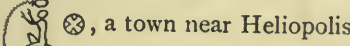


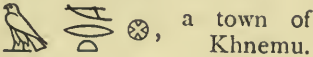
**Heru Amenti** ,  
Asphynis and its neighbourhood.

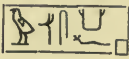
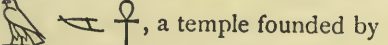
**Heru ān (Heru em he-t Ān)**  
, B.D.G. 121, ,  
, Heronopolis;  
Gr. Ἡρωνπόλις.

**Heru uat (?)** , Gol.  
Hamm. 12, 89, a district in the Eastern Delta.

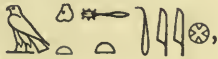
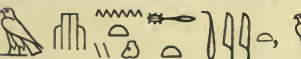
**Heru maāti** , Edfū.

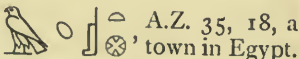
**Heru em āat uāb (?)** ,  
, a town near Heliopolis.

**Heru mer** , a town of  
Khnemu.


**Heru merānkh Userkaf** ,  
, a temple founded by Userkaf.

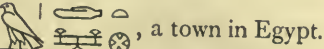
**Heru mer Khāfrā** ,  
, a town founded by King Khāfrā.


**Heru khentikhati** ,  
, Berlin 12,800, a town near Athribis; it was  
associated with the unborn Horus (Horus in  
the belly).


**Heru sa Āst** , A.Z. 35, 18, a  
town in Egypt.

**Heru sma tauī** , Dende-  
rah.

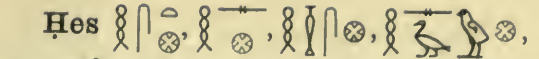
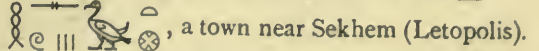
**Heru taiu** , Rec. 33, 4,  
"lands of Horus," i.e., temple estates.

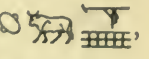
**Heru-ṭ (?)** , a town in Egypt.

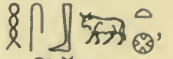

**Heh** , the district of Semnah in the  
Second Cataract.

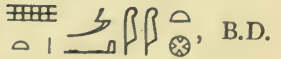
**Heh** , a sacred lake  
in Hensu (Herakleopolis).

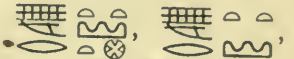
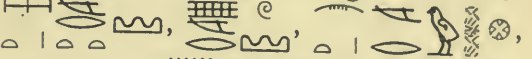

**Heh sutenit** , a district at  
Abydos 50 aruras, , in extent.

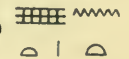
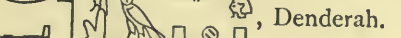
**Hes** ,  
, a town near Sekhem (Letopolis).

**Hesb Ka (Ka Behes ?)** ,  
the 11th Nome of Lower Egypt (Cabasites).

**Hesb Ka (Ka Behes ?)** ,  
, Cabasa; Copt. ⲕⲃⲁⲥⲉ, ⲭⲃⲁⲥⲉ.


**Hesp-t Maāti** , B.D.  
1, 17 (Saïte), the domain of Osiris.

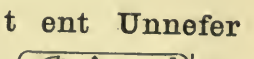
**Hesp-t mert** ,  
, Oxyrhynchus;  
, the canal of the  
town.

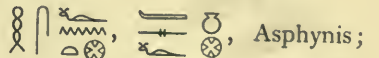
**Hesp-t ent Rā em sep tep** ,  
, Denderah.

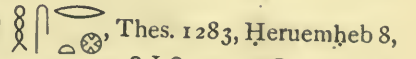
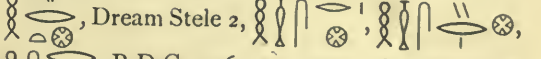
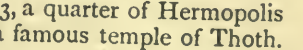
**Hesp-t ent tchet** , Aby-  
dos.

**Hesp ha en Heru** ,  
Edfū.

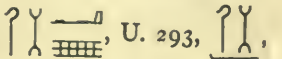

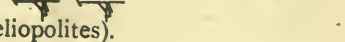
**Hesp ta āui** , B.D.G. 11,  
the town of Busiris.

**Hesp tchatcha-t ent Unnefer  
maākheru** ,  
Elephantine.

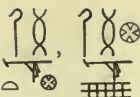
**Hesfen** , Asphynis;  
Arab. أسفون

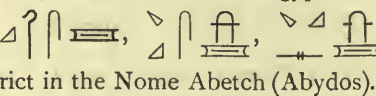
**Heser** , Thes. 1283, Heruemheb 8,  
, Dream Stele 2, ,  
B.D.G. 1063, a quarter of Hermopolis  
containing a famous temple of Thoth.


**Heqāst (?)** , a town in Egypt.

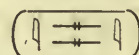
**Heq āntch (?)** , U. 293, ,  
B.D. 99, Intro. 9, , the 13th Nome of  
Lower Egypt (Heliopolites).

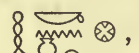


**Heq āntch** (or **ānt**) , the capital of the 13th Nome of Lower Egypt.

**Heqs** , a district in the Nome Abetch (Abydos).

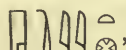
**Hekauhet, Hekauheth** , IV, 798, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

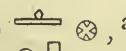
**Heka mer ānkh Āssá** , an estate of King Āssá.

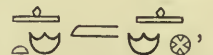
**Heken** , B.D. 142, III, 13, a suburb of Memphis.

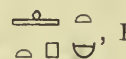
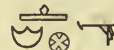
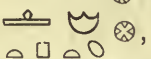
**Hekha** , Rec. 20, 115; see **Hekauhet** .

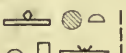
**Hetau** , IV, 797, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

**Hetit** , Rec. 31, 35, a city captured by Shashanq I.

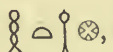
**Hetep** , a name of the Nome Sma Behut.

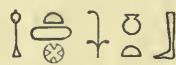
**Hetep em hetep** , a town of Hathor.


**Hetep hemit (?)** , P. 423, M. 605, N. 1210, , Metternich Stele 90, , a district in the Nome Heliopolites.

**Hetep khet** , a district in the Fayûm.

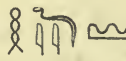
**Hetep Khufu** , , an estate of King Khufu.


**Hetch** , a town near Kom Ombos.

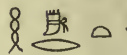
**Hetch Nekheb** , Eileithyiaspolis (Al-Kâb).


**Hetch-t Nekhen** , Rev. 10, 139, see **Nekhen**.


**Hetch Heru** , a name for Lower Egypt.

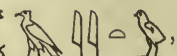
**Hetchi** , IV, 801, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


**Hetcheb** , P. 506, a town the Tua,

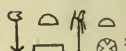
**Hetcher** , a town villa.


**Hetchrer** , a village or estate


**Kha** , Hh., a mythological lake.


**Khaitu** , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

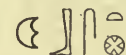
**Kha** , a town in Egypt.






**Kha-t Uast** , Denderah.


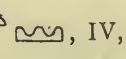
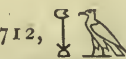
**Khab** , a canal in Edfû.


**Khabatchana** , IV, 784, a district in Syria; situation unknown.




**Khabu** , the land of the hippopotamus (?)


**Khabs** , a town in Upper Egypt.






**Khanratcha** , Anastasi I, 22, 6, the "fortress"; compare Heb. , Assy. , , .

**Khar** , IV, 712, , IV, 665, , Demot. Cat. 421, Syria.


**Kharr** , a region in Western Thebes.










**Khari (Khri)** , Rev. 13, 96 = , Lower Egypt; Copt. .











**Khar en pa sebt** , a part of the town of Shefen.




**Kharb** , Alt-K. 736, the desert; Heb. , Assy. , Tig. Pil. I, VI, 63, , Ashurn. Annals III, 28, Heb. .









**Kharbu (Khalbu, Khalpu)** 




 IV, 793,  IV, 793,  Rec. 20, 116,    L.D. III, 153, Aleppo; Assy. Khalman    Rawl. C.I.W.A. III, 8, 86, Gr. χαλβον.

**Kharm**        a canal in the 8th Nome of Lower Egypt;    Lake Timsah.







**Kharma**    Gol. 4, 6, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Kharersa (Khalarsa)**    IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.












**Kha[r]sam**    Rev. 13, 105, a district.

**Kharqut**    IV, 786, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. קַרְקֻת (?) Josh. xxi, 31.




**Kharkakh**    IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.







**Khas**       a district in the Nome Gynaecopolites.

**Khasáu**    Sphinx 14, 162, Casius on the Mediterranean (?)



**Khasu**            the capital of the 6th Nome of Lower Egypt; Gr. Χοῖς, Copt. Ⲭⲟⲩⲟⲩ, Ⲭⲟⲩⲟⲩ, Ⲭⲟⲩⲟⲩ, Arab. Sakhâ سَخَا.


**Khasui (?)**    B.D. 125, II, 22; varr.       





**Khasu**    Rev. 5, 76, foreign land.



**Khaskh-t**   IV, 800, Rec. 20, 115, Bubastis 34A,   Karnak 22, 95B, Thes. 1254, foreign land; plur.  





**Khaskhetu**   foreign peoples.

**Khas (?) seshem**   a part of the Nome Metelites.





**Khast**   see  





**Khas (?)**     Sphinx 14, 158, a town on the Libyan frontier.

**Khashabu**   IV, 783, a district in Syria; situation unknown.





**Khat, Khat**     a part of Denderah.

**Khatââi**     IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.





**Khatâthana**     Annales 4, 131, a district in Syria; situation unknown.





**Khatithet**     a Sûdânî country, far to the south.




**Khatum'**    IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.





**Khaathen**     IV, 802, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

**Khathai**    (read  ) IV, 781, a district in Syria; compare Heb. חַתַּי, 1 Chron. xvi, 38.



**Khathartchau**     IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

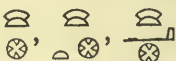
**Khathakana**     Rec. 20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Khatṭ**    a town in Egypt (?)

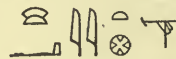
**Khatum'**     Anastasi I, 17, 7, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

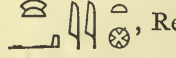



**Khatcham'** , IV, 789, , Rec. 20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


**Khā** , Mendes.


**Khā āsut** , a town in Egypt.


**Khāi** , a Nome in Upper Egypt.

**Khāi** , Rev. 12, 1, Rec. 37, 70, the capital of the Nome Khāi.

**Khāi-t ur-t** , Edfū.


**Khāi en āakhuti** , Edfū.


**Khāi-t en mut neter** , Denderah.


**Khā-t utet qa em hat** , a name of Karnak and of Thebes.


**Khāba** , the pyramid of King Sāhurā.



**Khāfau** , a town in Egypt.


**Khā em Maāt** , Rec. 20, 42, the temple of Amenhetep III at Šālḅ between the Second and Third Cataracts.


**Khā meht** , an estate of King Khufu.

**Khā em hebs** , a sanctuary at Lycopolis.


**Khā nefer** , Memphis.

**Khā nefer** , the pyramid of King Merenrā .


**Khā nefer he-t Usertsen** , the pyramid town of Usertsen I.


**Khā neter mesu** , a town in Egypt.


**Khā resu** , an estate of King Khufu.


**Khāhet** , IV, 802, a Sūdāni country; situation unknown.

**Khā khāb (?)** , B.D.G. 562, a lake (?)



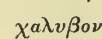
**Khā Khākheperrā** , the name of the pyramid of Usertsen II.

**Khā Khufu** , an estate of King Khufu.



**Khāui (?) Seneferu** , Weill, Décrets, 107, the two pyramids of Seneferu.


**Khā kau** , a sanctuary of Rā.




**Khibur** , Rec. 20, 118, Hebron; Heb. .


**Khirba (Khalba, Khalpa)** , L.D. III, 153, Rec. 8, 134, Aleppo; Assy. , Gr. .




**Khirpa** , L.D. III, 146, a Hittite town; Boghaz Keui, Khal-ap.

**Khirtha** , L.D. III, 144, Rec. 20, 118, Eg. Res. 61, 16, a district in Syria; compare Heb. , Judges i, 35.







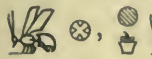
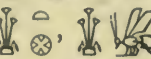




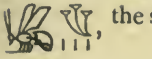
**Khisas[khe]pa** , L.D. III, 146, Treaty 27, a Hittite district in Syria; Boghaz Keui, Khi-ish-sha-ash-kha-pa.

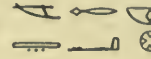
**Khita** , Rec. 11, 71, Heth; Heb. , Assy. .

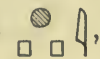
**Khu-t khu Kheper** , Edfū.

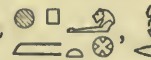

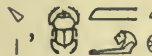
**Kheb** , (1) a town in the Nome Matenu; (2) , Metternich Stele 65, a town in the Delta; (3) , a canal in the Nome Ka Kam.

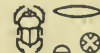





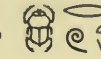
**Khebit** , Sphinx 14, 159,  
, Hymn Darius 29,   
, ,   
, , , Rec. 30,  
190, , ,   
, the swamp land of the Nome Metelites  
(Chemmis).

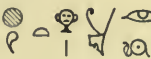
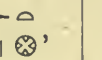
**Khebs ta āa heb** , Berg.  
52, a name of Mendes.

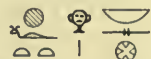

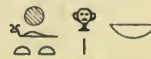
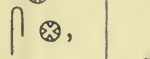
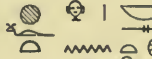
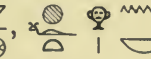
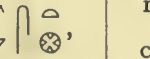
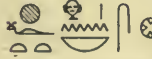
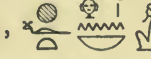
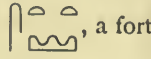
**Kheppā** , IV, 802, a Sûdânî coun-  
try; situation unknown.


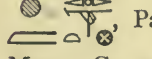
**Khep[er]em ḥa** ,   
, a name of Denderah and of  
Edfû.

**Kheper** , , Denderah.



**Kheper** , , , a  
district in the Nome of Thebes.

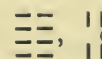
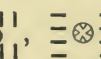
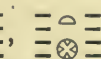

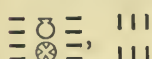
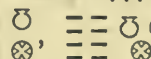
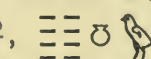
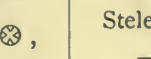
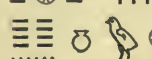
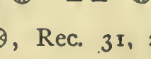
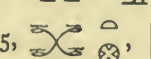

**Kheft ḥer en ár Rā** ,   
a name of Thebes.

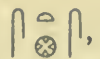
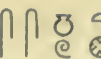
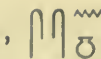

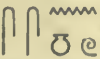
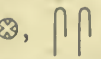
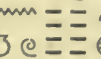

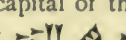
**Kheft ḥer en neb-s-t** ,   
IV, 834, Rec. 2, 129, ,   
Tombos 3, , ,   
, , , a fortified  
gate of Western Thebes.

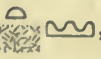
**Khem** , N. 676, M. 211,  
, Panopolis, the capital of the Nome  
Menu; Gr. *χέμυς*, Copt. *Ḫēēēē*, *Ḫēēēē*,  
*Ḫēēēē*, Arab. *الخم*.

**Khemkhem** , , , Karnak  
42, 28, a town in Egypt.

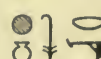
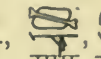
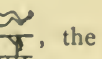
**Khemik** , , IV, 802, a  
Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

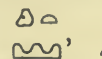

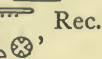
**Khemenu** , , ,   
, , ,   
, , , Rec. 31, 25, 

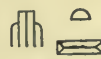
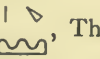
B.M. 280, , , ,   
, , ,   
Demot. Cat. 423, the capital of the Nome Unt  
(Hermopolites); Assy. .

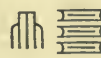
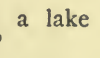
**Khenbat (?)** , , Treaty  
29, a Hittite town or district.


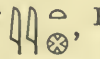
**Khenm Khufu** ,   
, an estate of King Khufu.

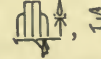
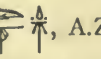
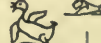
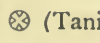
**Khensu (?)** , , , the  
2nd Nome of Lower Egypt (Letopolites). The  
object represented on the stand of the first  
example is the placenta.


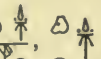


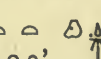
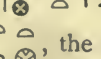
**Khenti** , , the Nubian  
frontier; , Rec. 27, 191, a land in the  
Sûdân.


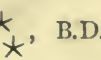
**Khent** , , Thes. 1251, 1287,  
the estate of Thothmes III in Lebanon.

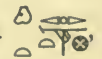
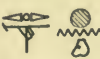
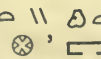


**Khent** , , a lake district in the  
Fayyûm.

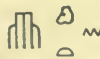

**Khenti** , , Rec. 14, 21, a  
town in Egypt.



**Khenti Âabt** , , A.Z. 1913,  
124, the 14th Nome of Lower Egypt (Tanites),  
capital Thar , , (Tanis).

**Khenti Âabt** , ,   
, , , , the frontier  
town of the Nome Tanites.


**Khenti ānkhīu** , , B.D.G.  
127, the temple of Osiris in Shetnu.


**Khenti Menu, Khent Menu** , , , ,   
Demot. Cat. 424, Apu (Panopolis, Chemmis);  
Copt. *Ḫēēēē*.

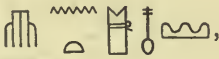
**Khent en Uast** , , Dream  
Stele, the foreshore of Thebes (?).

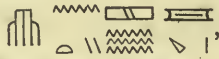
**Khent nefer** , , a town  
in the Delta.

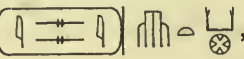


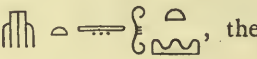
**Khent en Tehen** ,  
the frontier of Tehen in the Northern Sûdân.

**Khent en Thar** ,  
a district in the Nome Thebâht.


**Khent hen nefer** ,  
Thes. 1288, the Southern Sûdân.


**Khent Shemu (?)** ,  
a lake in Western Thebes near the Ramesseum.


**Khent ka Âssâ** ,  
an estate of Âssâ.

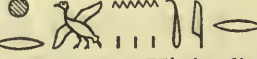
**Khent Ta Sti** , the  
Southern Sûdân.


**Khentchi** , a  
district in the Nome Thebâht.

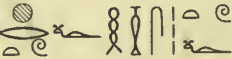
**Kher** , the Necropolis of Western  
Thebes.

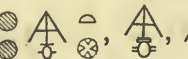
**Kher** , Rec. 1, 52, a town in  
Egypt.

**Kherp** , A.Z. 1874, 113, the name  
of a pyramid.


**Kherpantâris** ,  
L.D. III, 146, Treaty 28, a Hittite district (?)


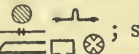
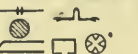
**Kherm'u** , Rev.  
11, 169, Lake Timsah.

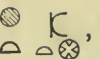
**Khertufhesutuf** ,  
Thes. 1318, a court of Âmen at Thebes.

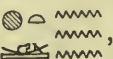
**Khekh** , Rec. 27,  
191, B.D.G. 628, Sunu, Syene.

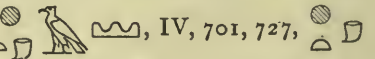

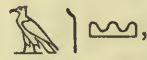

**Khesâu** , a name for the  
grave.


**Khesef Ântiu** , A.Z.  
1907, 96, the Island Gazirat al-Malik in the  
Second Cataract.

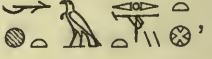
**Khesem** , B.D.  
64, 29; ; see .


**Khet** , Rec. 19, 22, the Egyptian  
town called Naucratis by the Greeks.

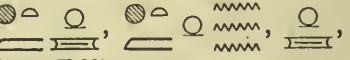
**khet** , a name given to  
many canals.




**Kheta** , IV, 701, 727,   
, a district and  
town of the Hittites; Heb. , Assy.  
.

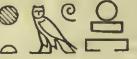
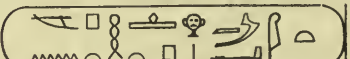
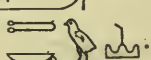
**Kheti** , a district of Coptos.


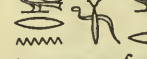
**Kheti (Khemti ?)** ,  
a district of Panopolis.

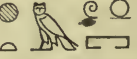
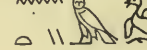
**Khetem** , a name of Pelusium.

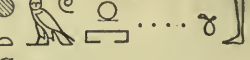

**Khetem** ,  
a canal in the Nome Edfû.


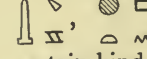
**Khetem** ,  
, a proper name (Etham?), literally, "fort-  
ress"; compare Heb. , Exod. xiii, 20, Gr.  
'Οθομ, 'Οθωμ.

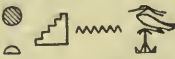
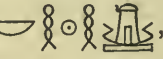
**Khetem en Merenptah** ,  
, the fort-  
ress of Menephthah in Theku .

**Khetem ur en Uatch-ur** ,  
, Rec. 22, 106, the Medi-  
terranean fortress, Pélusium (?)

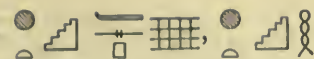
**Khetem enti em Thar** ,  
, the fortress of Tanis.

**Khetem Gebti** ,  
, the fortress of Coptos.


**Khetmen** ,  
, the name of a  
certain kind of land, and of Egypt itself (?)

**Khet en bâh** , the  
landing place of Neb-heh; , the  
sacred boat of Memphis.

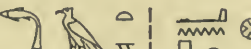


**Khet hesp-t** , a region containing terraced gardens near Coptos.

**Khet Thar** , Tanis.

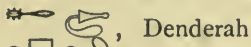
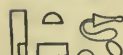
**Khetchar** , Rec. 12, 53, 57, a district in the Delta.

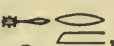
**Khaut** , a swampy region in the east of the Delta.

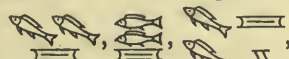
**Khaut Ānep** , B.D. 112, 1, the swamps of Ānep.


**Khakha** , a swampy region; situation unknown.

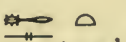
**Kha-táment** ,

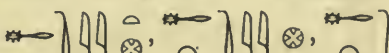
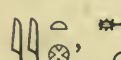
**Kha-t mená** , Denderah = .

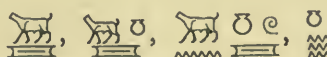
**Kharm** , a canal in the Nome Heroopolites.

**Kharkhar (?)** , a canal in: (1) the Nome Cynopolites; (2) the Nome Herakleopolites; (3) the Nome Letopolites.

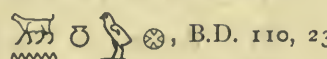
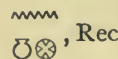
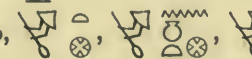
**Khas** , a district in the Nome Ka khas (?)

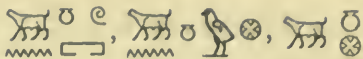
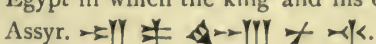
**Khas Tem** , a sacred lake at Denderah.

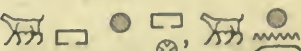
**Khati** , a town near Athribis; var. .

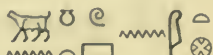
**Khen** , a canal in the Nome Uthes Heru.


**Khen nesu**  (p-khen-nesu), the "Royal Canal" of Edfú.

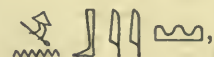
**Khen** , B.D. 110, 23, , Rec. 10, 140, , a town near Gebel Silsilah.

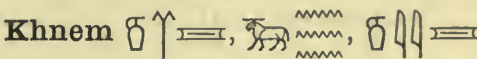
**Khenu** , a name given to any city in Egypt in which the king and his court resided; Assy. .

**Khenkhen** , Middle or Upper Egypt.

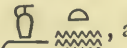
**Khenut en Maât** , a district near Busiris.


**Khenu Shu** , a name of Memphis (?)

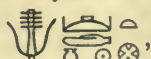
**Khenbi** , IV, 801, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

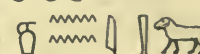
**Khnem** , a canal in the Nome Tuf.

**Khnem-t** , the famous well at Abydos.


**Khnem-t** , a well in the Eastern Desert near Sni (Latopolis).



**Khnem-t Abetch** , the well and temple of Rameses II at Abydos.


**Khnem Āaṭen** , Edfú.

**Khnem-t Ābsaqba** , a well in the desert between Egypt and Syria.


**Khnem-t Āmentet en Kam** , B.D. (Saïte) 163, 16, the well of the Āmentet of Egypt.


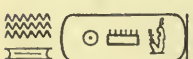
**Khnem-t āa-t ur-t** , the Wells of Moses, east of Suez.


**Khnem ānkhtt** , a portion of the Necropolis of Western Thebes called , "the heaven of divine souls."


**Khnem ānkhtt en Khemenu** , a district of Western Thebes.






**Khnem-t(?) uas** , the temple of  
Rameses II at Kûrnah.


**Khnem Menmaâtrâ nekhtut** ,  
, a well dug by  
Seti I.


**Khnem netchem** , a  
sweet-water well on the road between Egypt  
and Syria.


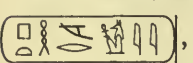
**Khnem resh-t.** , Denderah.


**Khnem reshtu** ,  
a temple of Rameses III at Thebes.













**Khnem Huthaina** ,  
, a well near Êthâm and Migdôl.

**Khnem-t heru** , a  
famous well in Nubia.

**Khnem heh** , a temple of  
Rameses III at Thebes.












**Khnem Seti Merenpteh** ,  
, a well dug by Seti II Meneph-  
thah.








**Khnem-t qebh** , the Nilo-  
meter shaft at Edfû.


**Kherâha** , P. 605, ,  
, B.D. 169, 20, , , ,  
, , , ,  
, , a town on the right  
bank of the Nile, the site of which is marked to-  
day by Fustât, or Old Cairo, Babylon of Egypt.



**Kheru** , , , a dis-  
trict in the Nome Nefer Âmenti.



**Kher Têhuti** , P. 504, a town  
in the Tuat.

**Sa, Sai** , U. 556, P. 709,  
, , , ,  
, IV, 1134, 1135, , ,  
, , , ,  
, , , , , 

















, , , , , Saïs, the capital  
of the Nome Sâpi meh; Assy. , ,  
Copt. C&I.

**Sa em Ta en hetch** ,  
a name of Sni (Latopolis).



**Sai Ta her sept Uatch ur** ,  
, A.Z. 1871, 12, a tongue of  
land joining Lake Barullus and the sea.




**Sait** , , the valley of  
the cat-mummies near Beni-Hasan.



**Sau** , , a district on the  
western side of the Red Sea.


**Saut** , N. 649, ,  
T. 275, , , P. 204, , ,  
, , , , B.D. 125,  
II, 33, , , , ,  
, , capital of the Nome Âtef  
khent; Copt. CIOOY (Asyût).


**Sanhem** , , B.D. 110,  
Sinsin I, 4, the Grasshopper City in the Tuat.









**Sakheb** , , a town in  
the Saïte Nome.

**Sâtarr** , ,  
, Nâstasen Stele, a town in the Sûdân;  
situation unknown.

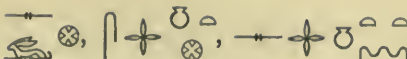
**Sânkh Sesheta Âssâ** ,  
, an estate of King Âssâ.


**Su** , IV, 800, a Sûdânî coun-  
try; situation unknown.


**Suânû, Sunu** , Meux Cat.,


, , Rec. 21, 51, , Rec.  
13, 34, , , ,  
, , Syene; Gr. Συήνη, Heb.  
סוניה, Copt. COYAN Arab. أسوان.

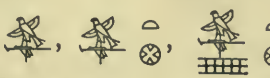


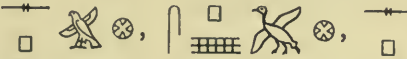
**Sun** , Pelusium; LXX *Σαῖρ*.

**Sun** , the district of Pelusium (?)

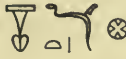
**Seben** (?) , U. 330, T. 300, a town in the Tuat (?)

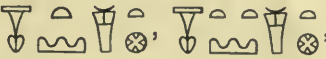
**Sebekh āakhut** , the temple of Thek, the capital of the Nome Nefer Áabti.

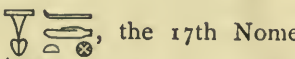

**Sep** , the 18th Nome of Upper Egypt (Oxyrhynchites).

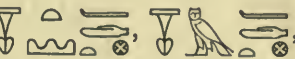
**Sep** , the capital of the Nome Sep (Hipponon).


**Sep-Rā** , a sun temple near Šakkārah.

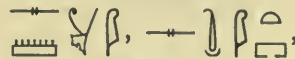
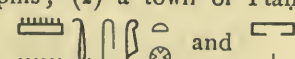
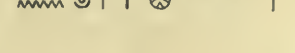
**Sma Āntch-t** (?) , a town in the Delta.


**Sma Bast** , a district near Bubastis.


**Sma Beḥuṭ** , the 17th Nome of Lower Egypt (Diospolites); , a town in the Nome.


**Sma Beḥuṭ** , B.D.G. 708, a district near Edfū.

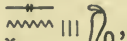
**Smen** , a town near Gebelēn.

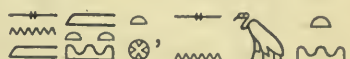
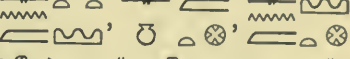
**Smen Maāt** , (1) a town of Hathor near Memphis; (2) a town of Ptaḥ near Sekhem; varr.  and .



**Smen Ḥer** , B.D.G. 1063, the capital of the Nome Āmpeh (Ptolemaïs ?)

**Smen Teṭ (Tchet)** , a district in the Nome Busirites.


**Sni** (?) , the capital of the Nome Latopolites (Asnā).


**Senf** , a name of Memphis.

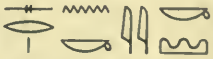
**Senemtt** , Shipwreck 10, , a district in Nubia round about the First Cataract, the modern Biggah.

**Senhaqarha** , B.D. (Saïte) 163, 2, a town in Nubia (?); var. , ibid. 3.

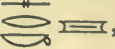
**Senk** , B.D. 113, 9, a town in Egypt.

**Senti Nefert** , the capital of the Nome Nefer Āment (Metelites); Coptic *ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲗⲉⲗ*.

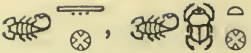
**Serā Ḥe-t neha** , Saṭt al-H. Shrine, a locality in the Delta.


**Serenkik** , IV, 796, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

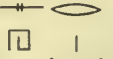
**Serq** , Pselchis; var. .

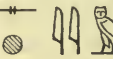
**Serk** , a district in the Nome Nefer Āabti.




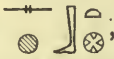
**Serk (?) ta** , the capital of the district Hetep Hem.

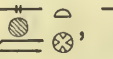

**Seher** , P.S.B. 25, 220, a town in Egypt.

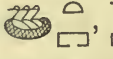

**Seher sa** , a town or district in the Sûdân; situation unknown.

**Sekhim** , Letopolis.

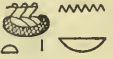
**Sekhut enth henmemu** , a name of the temple and town of Denderah.

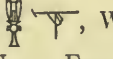

**Sekheb** , a town in the Nome Saïtes.

**Sekhem** , Sinsin 3, 10, B.D. I, 21, , Rec. 29, 144, Letopolis the capital of the Nome Khensu (?)

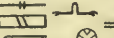
**Sesh** , a district in Hensu (Herakleopolis); var. .

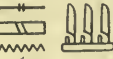
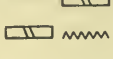
**Sesh en Àteh** , the birth-place of Horus in the Delta.

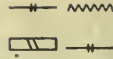
**Sesh en neb Sa** , a suburb of Saïs.

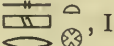
**Seshesh** , Weill, Décrets, 107, the 7th Nome of Upper Egypt (Diospolites Parva); , IV, 957, the capital of the same.

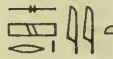
**Seshesh** , a town in Egypt.

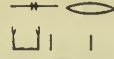
**Seshem-t** , Sekhem.

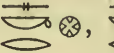
**Seshen** , a town in Egypt; varr. .


**Seshensem** , IV, 802, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

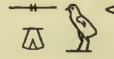
**Sesher** , IV, 924, a town in Egypt.

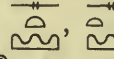
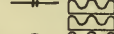
**Sesheriut** , IV, 689, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

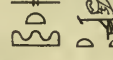
**Skarga** , a town in the Sûdân. The Σακόλχη of Ptolemy (?)

**Seker** , the modern Şakkârah.

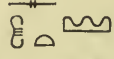
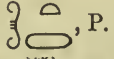
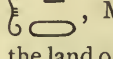
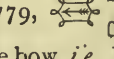
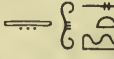
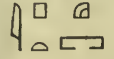
**Seker mer ānkh Āssâ** , an estate of King Āssâ.

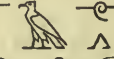
**Segur** , Rec. 19, 18, a district; situation unknown.

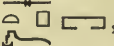
**Set, Set (Sem-t)** , desert, necropolis; plur. .

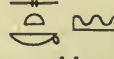
**Set (Sem-t) Āmentt** , the Necropolis of Western Thebes.

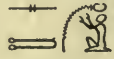

**Set (Sem-t) Gebti** , the desert of Coptos.

**Set, Sti** , N. 661, , P. 669, , M. 779, , the land of the bow, i.e., Nubia—the Sûdân, more fully Ta Sti, . For , see B.D. (Saïte) 163, 9.



**Sta** , the canal in the Nome Ātef peh.


**Setep** , a temple of Thoth.

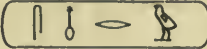

**Setek** , the district of the goddess Pekht near Beni Hasan.

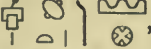
**Sethu** , IV, 799, , Rev. 15, 103, a district in Northern Nubia.



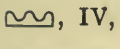
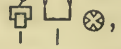


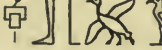
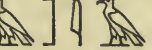

**Saába** , Rec. 20, 118, , Champ. Not. II, 120, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Saāabu** , Westcar Pap. a town in Egypt.

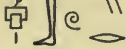
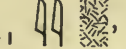
**Sauáb Seneferu** , , an estate of Seneferu.

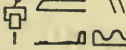
**Sa Uah-t** , Rec. 21, 14, the region of the Great Oasis.

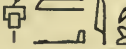
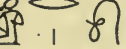
**Sauka, Saka** , , , IV, 784, , P.S.B. 27, 186, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

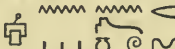
**Sabáar** , , , Anastasi I, 27, 5, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Sabur** , a town in Egypt.

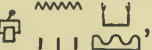
**Saburi**.... , , Gol. 4, 5, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

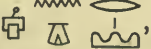
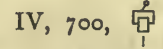
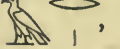
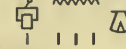

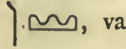
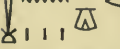
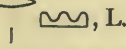
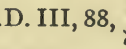
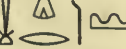
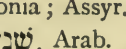
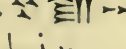
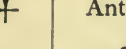
**Samā (Sam')** , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

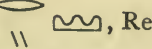
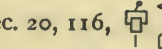
**Sam'áraua** , , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


**Sannur** , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Sa-t en Sau** , the temple of Khnemu at Latopolis.


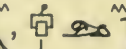
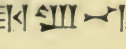
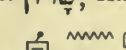
**Sanka** , Mar. Aby. II, 2, a country; situation unknown.

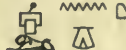
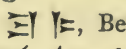
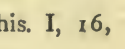
**Sanger** , IV, 700, , , , , , , , L.D. III, 88, , , Gol. 4, 8, Shinar, Babylonia; Assy. , Heb. , Arab. .

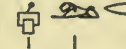

**Sari** , Rec. 20, 116, , a district in Syria; situation unknown.


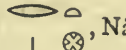
**Sarmertá** , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

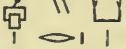
**Sarmesk** , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Sarna** , , IV, 782, a district in Syria; Assy. , compare Heb. , Isaiah lxv, 10.

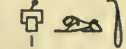
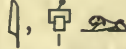
**Sarneg** , Maskhûṭâh Stele, Drangiana; Pers. , Behis. I, 16, Babyl. , 6.


**Sarresu (?)** , IV, 793, , Treaty 27, a district in Syria.

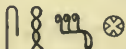
**Sarsar** , , Nāstasen Stele 57, a town in the Sûdân.

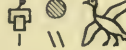
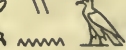
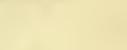
**Sarka** , Gol. 4, 7, a district; situation unknown.

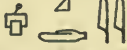

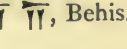
**Sarkasha** , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

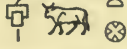
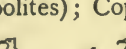
**Sartá (Saltá)** , , IV, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown.



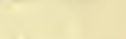

**Sah** , IV, 802, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

**Sah** , N. 149, a town in the Tuat (?)

**Sakhpana** , , Treaty 28, a district in Syria; situation unknown. Boghaz Keui  za-kha-bu-na-ash.

**Saqti** , Maskhûṭâh Stele, Sogdiana; Pers. , Behis. I, 16, Babyl. , 6.






**Saka** , capital of the Nome Antch (Busirites, Cynopolites); Copt. .










**Sakam** , , Anastasi I, 21, 6, Shechem; compare Heb. , LXX .


























































**Sakakhi** 𐤱𐤏𐤋 𐤕𐤍𐤁𐤌𐤀, IV, 789, a district  
in Syria ; situation unknown.


**Saksakti-t**      
Nâstasen Stele 42, a town in the Egyptian  
Sûdân.




**Sakath**     , Rec. 20,  
116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Sagabaina**         
  , Anastasi III, 3, 7, a lake in the Delta.

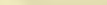
Sata . . . . .                                                                                                                         

**Satuna**  |   , Eg. Res. II,  
175, a district ; situation unknown.


**Satkhebeg** , IV, 789,  
a district in Syria ; situation unknown.


**Satchar**   , Eg. Res. 54, 15, a district in Syria; situation unknown.





















































**Sāpi** , B.D.G. 996, — ,  
a name of Saïs.

**Sâpi meḥ** , the 5th  
Nome of Lower Egypt (Saïtes), capital Saïs.



Sâpi Shemâ , the 4th Nome  
of Lower Egypt  
(Prosopites).


**Sāna** , a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Sāsa , B.D. 98, 7, a fiery district in the Tūat.











**Sāti**    ⊗, B.D. 141, 113,                                                                                                               





Sānkh 卩 𐤎, a town in Egypt.


**Sānkh Tauī** , a part of  
Memphis; var. .


Suan , Demot. Cat. 423,  
Syene, Aswân.


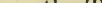
**Subqa** , IV, 789, a  
district in Syria ; situation unknown.

**Sumnu**   , Rec. 28, 168,   
 ,    
 , Sni (Latopolis, Asnâ).

**Suna**    , Rec. 20, 117, a district conquered by Rameses III.



















Sur , IV, 792, a district in Syria ; situation unknown.




**Suhen** , Rev.  
 Eg. 4, 95, a fortress in Thebes.



**Suh** , T. 342, ,


P. 221, a town in the Tuat (?)




**Sukaua** , IV, 790,  
a district in Syria; situation unknown.







**Sukbak**                                                                                                    

**Suten** , , ,  
a canal in the Nome Herakleopolites.

**Seb**  , a town in Egypt.


**Sbatt** , a mythological locality.


**Sba en qerti** , "the Door of the Circles" in the  
 , "the Door of the Circles" in the  
 Tuat, a name of Abydos.

**Sebaq**      , Gol. 12, 81, a district; situation unknown.

**Sebma** , IV, 805, a  
Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


**Sebkh-t meht** town in Egypt.

**Sebkh-t rest** , a town  
in Egypt.


**Sebkh-t Sheta** , a district in An (Heliopolis).


Sebek , Crocodilopolis.


**Seb Ta kerhet** , a  
quarter of Memphis.

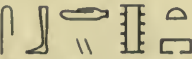

Sebti pāfau   
Sphinx 14, 156, a town in the Delta.



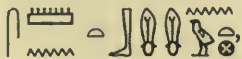
**Sebti en Uast** , the fortress of Thebes.


**Sebti en Nept** , the fortress of Nept (Napata).

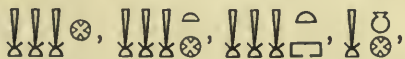
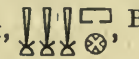
**Sebta** , Rec. 24, 160, a district; situation unknown.

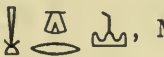
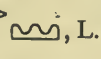
**Sebti-t Ārksetres**   
, a name of Alexandria.


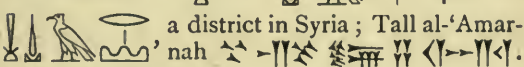
**Sept (?)** , the 20th Nome of Lower Egypt (Nomus Arabicus).

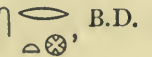
**Smen tebnut (?)** , Rec. 22, 2, a town in Egypt.

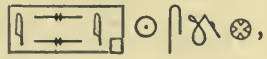
**Sen-t (Ĥe-t Sent ?)** , Insc. Methen, a group of villages in the Delta.


**Senu** , Rec. 20, 91, , a sanctuary of Menu at Panopolis.

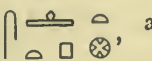
**Senger** , Mar. Aby. II, 2, , Rec. 32, 69, Shinar, Babylonia; Heb. שֶׁנַּר.

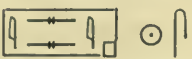
**Sentchar** , a district in Syria; Tall al-'Amar-nah .

**Ser** , B.D. 149, a town in the 7th Āat.

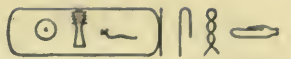
**Seruṭ Rā Āssā** , an estate of King Āssa.

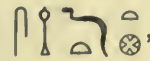
**Sernik** , IV, 796, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.



**Sehetep** , a town near Ān (Heliopolis).

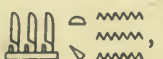
**Sehetep Rā Āssā** , an estate of King Āssa.


**Seḥtem** , IV, 801, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

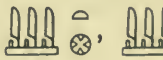
**Seḥt Teṭefrā** , an estate of Teṭefrā.

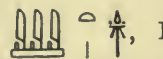


**Seḥetch** , Rec. 33, 4, a part of Memphis.



**Sekh-t** , var. , a district in the Nome Menu.





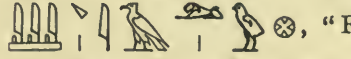
**Sekh-t** , the Canopic branch of the Nile.

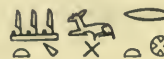
**Sekh-t** , Sphinx 14, 158, the plain of Baḥērah.


**Sekh-t** , a portion of Sni (Latopolis).


**Sekh-t āabt** , B.D.G. 13, , "eastern meadow," a district near Bubastis; , "western meadow," a district near Bubastis.


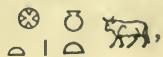
**Sekh-t āamit** , , , Rev. 19, 18, the Oasis of Jupiter Ammon (Siwah).

**Sekh-t Āanra (Āaru)** , , , , , "Field of Reeds," the "Elysian Fields" of the Egyptians.

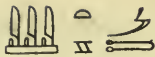
**Sekh-t āur** , a town near Sni (Asnā).

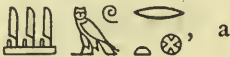
**Sekh-t Ān** , Metternich Stele 89. Horus was stung by a scorpion here.

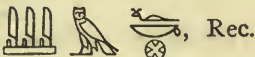
**Sekh-t uāb** , a district in the Nome Mātenu.

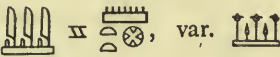

**Sekh-t Mam** , = Nu-t ent Hāp , in the 3rd Nome of Lower Egypt.

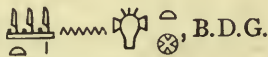


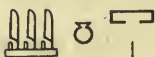
**Sekh-t Mathu-ḥetep** , Hh. 377, a mythological locality (?)

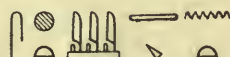
**Sekh-t mur (?)** , a town in the Nome Apollinopolites.

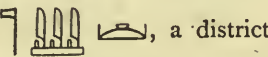
**Sekh-t Mefek** , Rec. 22, 2, a town near Saïs.

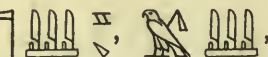
**Sekh-t ment** , var. , a district of Tanis.

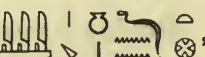
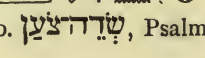
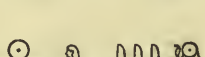
**Sekh-t en Bast** , B.D.G. 207, the territory of the goddess Bast.

**Sekh-t en per Heru** , the temple estate of Edfū.

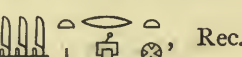
**Sekh-t entre Upi** , B.D.G. 22, a town near Memphis.

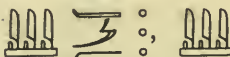
**Sekh-t Neter** , a district in the Nome Ten (?)

**Sekh-t Neter** , "Field of God," a name of the Nome Bubastites.

**Sekh-t en Tchann** , "Field of Zoan," Tanis; Heb. , Psalm lxxviii, 12, Copt. .


**Sekh-t Rā** , the estate of a famous sun-temple near Memphis.


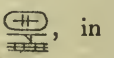
**Sekh-t resa (?)** , Rec. 31, 35, a town in Egypt.

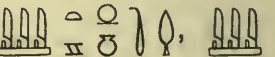
**Sekh-t Hemam** , "Salt-field" (Nitriotes, Wādī an-Naṭrūn).

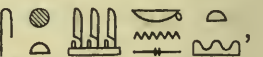
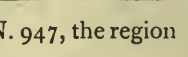
**Sekh-t Hetep** , a region near Athribis.

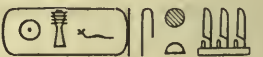
**Sekh-t Sebek** , a district in the 7th Nome of Lower Egypt (Metelites).

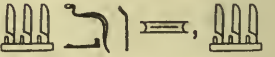
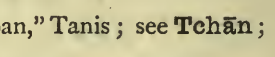
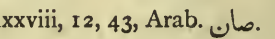
**Sekh-t Shakká** , Demotic Cat. 424, a place near al-Hibah.

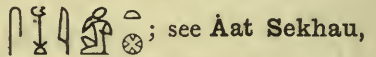
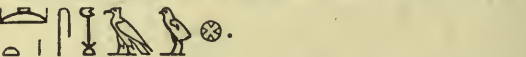
**Sekh-t Shu** , waste district in the Nome Shens, , in Lower Egypt.

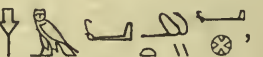
**Sekh-t shent** , a district and canal in the Nome Ampeh.


**Sekh-t Kenset** , P. 175, , N. 947, the region of Lower Nubia.

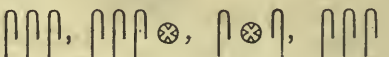
**Sekh-t Tētefrā** , an estate of Tētefrā.

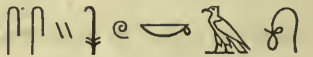
**Sekh-t Tchān** , "Field of Zoan," Tanis; see Tchān; Heb. , Psalm lxxviii, 12, 43, Arab. .

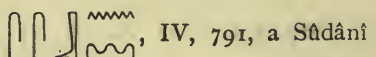
**Sekhaā** , see Aat Sekhau, .

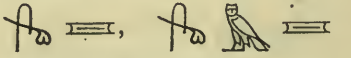
**Sekhem pehti** , a town in the Eastern Delta near Rameses.

**Sekhti (Sekhem-ti ?)** , Upper and Lower Egypt.

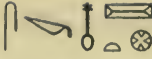
**Sessu** , Rec. 31, 28, a town in the Fayyūm.

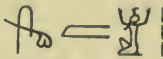
**Sessukauar** , Gol. 4, 8, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

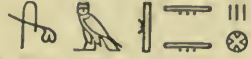
**Sesben** , IV, 791, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

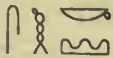

**Seshem** , a district in the Delta.




**Seshem nefert** , an estate in the Delta.


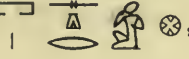
**Seshem heh** , the name of a sacred lake at Hensu.

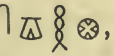
**Seshemu tau** , Mar. Karn. 52, 9, a royal palace in the Delta (?)

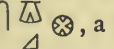
**Sek** , Maskhûtah Stele, Scythia, "at the end of the earth," Pers. Sa-ka , Behis. I, 16.

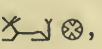
**Seg** , a village or estate.

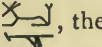
**Segar** , see Theku, .

**Segert** , a sanctuary of Osiris at Busiris; see .


**Segeh** , Sphinx 14, 160, a town in the Delta.

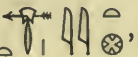
**Segeq** , a town in Egypt.

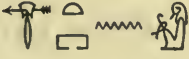
**Set** , the country of Set, *i.e.*, Lower Egypt.


**Set** , the Nome Hypselites.

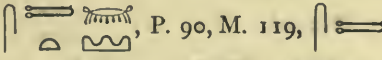

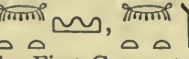
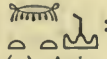
**Statt** , Rec. 7, 78, the Necropolis of Memphis.

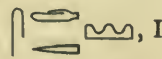
**Stareh** , Sphinx 14, 163, Sethrois (?)

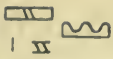
**Stit** , P.S.B. 25, 220, a town in Egypt.

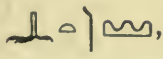
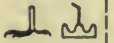
**Sti en sa heb sâs (?)** , Denderah.


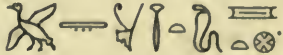
**Sethebu** , Rec. 20, 115, IV, 798, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


**Seth-t** , P. 90, M. 119, , N. 698, , : (1) the district of the First Cataract; (2) Asia.


**Set** , IV, 799, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


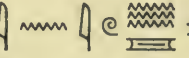
**She** , the lake country, *i.e.*, the Fayyûm.

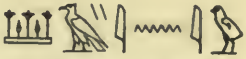
**Sha-t** , IV, 618, , a country; situation unknown.

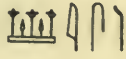
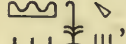
**Sha-t (?)** , Stele of Alexander IV, a locality in the Nome .

**Shashat (?)** , a part of the temple of An.

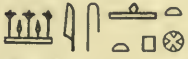


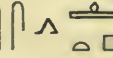
**Shaâuka** , L.D. III, 252, 38, perhaps one of the two towns called Sôkhôh, שֹׁחַה in Judah; see Josh. xv, 35, 48.

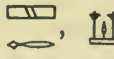
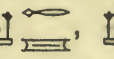


**Shaânâ** , , a lake (?)


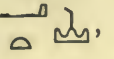
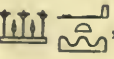
**Shaânâurgenna** , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.



**Shaâsu resu (shemâu ?)** , , the southern deserts.

**Shaâs heri** , , A.Z. 1884, 89, 96, a district in the Sûdân.



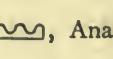
**Shaâs hetep** , , Rec. 27, 87, , , B.D.G. 1063, capital of the Nome of Set (Hypsele); Copt.  $\text{ϣϣⲧⲡⲏ}$ .

**Shaâ** , , , , a canal in the Nome Hermopolites in Upper Egypt.

**Shaâ** , , , a country in the Sûdân.

**Shâshâ Amen** , , (with the article  $\square$ ), a district of Thebes.




**Shau (?)** , , , B.D. 142, a town of Osiris.



**Shaua** , , , Anas-tasi I, 19, 4, a mountain in Syria.




**Shauat** , L.D. III, 252, 21, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


**Shaurentā** , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


**Shaus** , A.Z. 1865, 28; see **Shasu** ; **Shaus** .

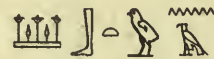

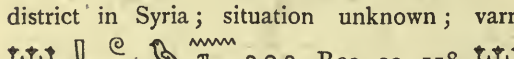
**Shausef** , a district in the Nome Busirites; var. .


**Shab** , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


**Shaba** , Rev. 13, 108, Sāba (?)

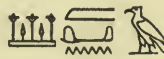
**Shabareth Uarkit** , L.D. III, 252, 75 and 76, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

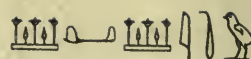
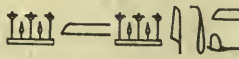

**Shabareth en gabari** , L.D. III, 252, 73 and 74, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


**Shabtuna** , IV, 784, a district in Syria; situation unknown; varr. , Rec. 20, 118, .

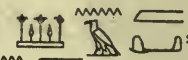
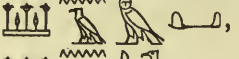
**Shamābu (Shambu)** , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Shamāna (Shamna)** , IV, 782, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

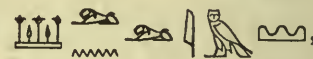
**Shamāna (Shamna)** , IV, 781, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


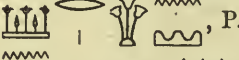
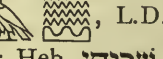
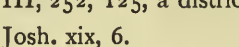
**Shamāshaātum** , IV, 783, , ibid., a people or district of Syria; var. .

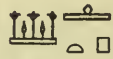
**Shamāshana** , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. שִׁמְשָׁן.

**Shanamā (Shanam)** , IV, 782, , L.D. III, 252, 15, a district in Syria; Heb. שָׁנָם, Josh. xix, 18.


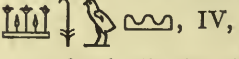
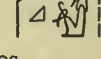
**Shanarkai** , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

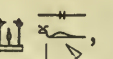
**Sharnerām** , Eg. Res. 83, 104, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


**Sharhana** , IV, 4, , P.S.B. 9, 162, , IV, 648, , L.D. III, 252, 125, a district in Syria; Heb. שָׁרְחָן, Josh. xix, 6.

**Shahetep** , a part of the Labyrinth representing the Nome Thebāht.























**Shasa** , Rec. 11, 60, 25, 194; see .

**Shasu** , B.D. 3, 127, , IV, 721, the country of the nomads who lived to the east of Egypt; , the Hyksos.


**Shasef** , Rec. 15, 151, a district in the Nome Busirites.

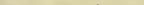
**Shas hertt** , A.Z. 1884, 96, the port of Berenice on the Red Sea.




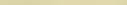
**Shas hetep**      ,  
  ,   ,   ;  
and see    ,   ,  
the capital of the Nome of Set.


**Shaqan**     , Rec.  
20, 115, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


**Shakan** , Sphinx 14,  
161, Lycopolis; the modern **سجيين القوم (?)**







**Shakana**   
Mar. Karn. 52, 7, a canal in the Delta.


**Shagan** , Sphinx 14, 161,  
Lycopolis; the modern سجّين القوم (?)



Sha tep . . . . , a district in the Nome Busirites.



She au , the sacred lake at Denderah.



She-t am , a town in Egypt.



**Shās, Shāsti**   —, IV, 800,   
   Rec. 20, 114, a Sûdânî country ;  
situation unknown.





**Shatchtem** , IV, 798, a  
Sûdânî country; situation unknown.



Shā  , a town near This.


Shāi en per Ḥeru-ār-ti (?)   
 a district near Edfû.

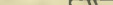
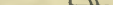
**Shāi qa em Ânû**  , the high sandy ridge near the Temple of Âtem in Heliopolis.


She āntchet  , B.D.G. 136, a canal in the Nome Mātenu.

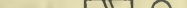

**Shārr**    , IV, 794, a  
district in Syria; situation unknown.

She **Āḥa**  , the sacred lake of  
Per Āḥa.



Shi en Ast , the  
Isis-lake at Memphis.

She ur , : (1) Lake  
Moeris; (2) a canal in Mendes.



She ur  a town in the Nome  
Busirites.




Shurbana        
 Rec. 29, 4 = Qarbana      


**Shusaren** , IV, 794,  
a district in Syria ; situation unknown.

Shushugem (?)  $\beta\beta^m$   , IV,  
803, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


Shushkhen   , Alt-K.  
153; see Ashushkhen  .


Sheb  , a town in Egypt.

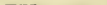
Shebb   , IV, 805, Rec. 20,  
114, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


She Bār , B.D.G. 186, a lake in the Nome Tuf.



Shep , Rec. 5, 86, the Fayyûm district.

























Shops , the Labyrinth.

Sheps Khāfrā , an  
estate of King Khāfrā.


**Sheps Khufu** ,  
an estate of King Khufu in the Eastern Delta.


**Shefit** , a district in the 7th Nome  
of Upper Egypt.

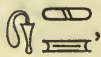
She Maāti   
  
 the sacred lake at Hânês (Herakleopolis).

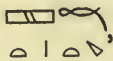
**Shemā**                                                                                                               

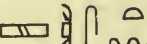


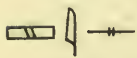
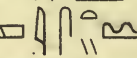
**Shemu** , a lake near the town of Rameses in the Delta.


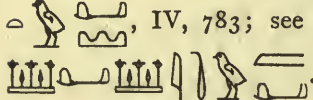
**Shemu** , a quarter of Memphis.


**She menât (P)** , a sacred lake or canal in Edfû.

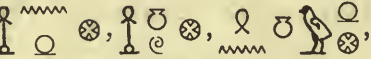
**She meḥ-t** , the northern portion of Lake Moeris.


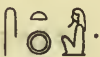
**Shems** , IV, 800; varr.

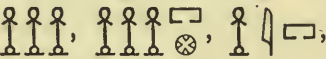
, , Rec. 20, 114, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

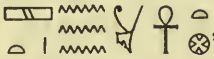
**Shemshuâtum'** , IV, 783; see **Shamāshaâtum'** .

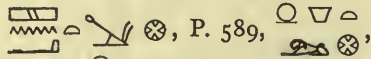
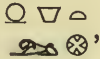
**Shemta** , Rec. 27, 188, a town in Egypt.

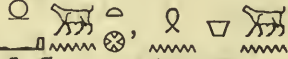
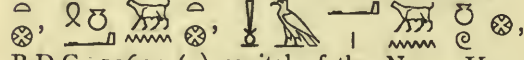
**Shenu** , the capital of the Nome Maḥetch.

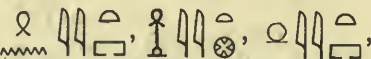
**Shenu** , a town of Set .

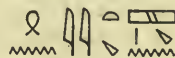
**Shenu (P)** , a sanctuary of Horus at Latopolis.

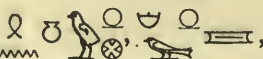
**She en ānkh** , B.D.G. 116, the temple-lake at Denderah.

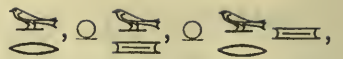
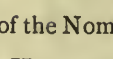
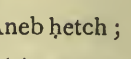
**Shenār** , P. 589, , a town in Lower Egypt.

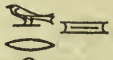
**Shenā khen** , B.D.G. 1063: (1) capital of the Nome Herakleopolites; (2) a name of the town Smen Her ; Copt. ΠΟΥΥΝ, Feshn.

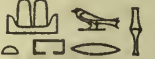
**Shenit** , a sanctuary in the Nome Herakleopolites.

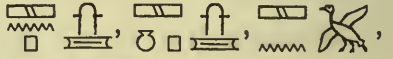
**Shenit She en Serser** , Tuat VIII, the district of the Lake of Fire.

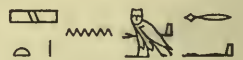
**Shen, Shen ur** , the irrigated land of Memphis.

**Shen ur** , , , (1) part of the Nome Āneb ḥetch; (2) part of the Nome Ḥeq āmes; (3) part of the Nome Heroopolites.

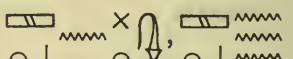
**Shen ur** , Rec. 27, 190, the "Great Circle," the Ocean.


**Shen-t ur kherp ḥem** , the "granary of the high-priest" at Memphis.

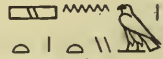
**Shenp** , a district of Edfû.


**She en Māam (P)** , B.D. 17, a sacred lake in Ḥensu (Herakleopolis).

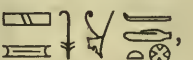
**Shenmu** , B.D. 160, 3, a town associated with Shu.

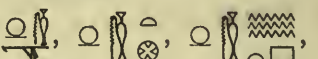
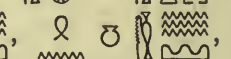
**She en nesert** , a fiery lake in Neruṭef.

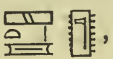
**Shenrāḥen (P)** , Nilopolis (P)

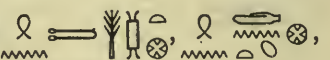
**She enti Ḥeru** , "lake of Horus," a name of Lake Moeris.


**Shens** , B.D.G. 788, a city in the Eastern Delta, probably in the Wādī Ṭūmilāt.

**She nesu en Beḥuṭ** , a name of the canal of Edfû.

**Shen qebḥ** , B.D.G. 1064, , B.D. 79, 3, a Nome and its capital in the Eastern Delta.

**She neter** , a sacred lake at Abydos.





**Shenth Net** , Amherst Pap. 46, a town in the Delta.


**Sherp** , the capital of the Oasis of Sekh-t ḥemam.




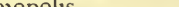


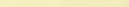


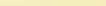
**Qaānāu**    , IV, 782, a  
district in Syria; situation unknown.













**Qai** , A.Z. 35, 18, a town in the Nome Aphroditopolites.











**Qai en ānkh** , the  
district of Denderah.


Qi qa ,  
Hermopolis.

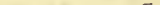
**Qauruputh**   
 Rec. 20, 118, a country conquered by  
 Ramesis III.

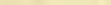
**Qaurthāntu**   
Mar. Abyd. 1, 28, a district in Syria; situation  
unknown.


**Qaurthpana**       
 , Rec. 20, 118, var.      
, a district in Syria; situation unknown.











**Qauḥertābarra.**        
   , Rec. 20, 118, a district  
in Syria; situation unknown.

Quauherthaas ,  
 Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation un-  
 known.

**Qausanarm'**   
 Eg. Res. 6r, 13, a district in Syria; situation  
 unknown.

**Qausanareth**   
 Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.




**Gausarā** , Rec. 20,  
118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


**Qausatábarka**    |    
 |    , Eg. Res. 69, 85, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


**Qauthaās**   
 Eg. Res. 6o, 8, a district in Syria; situation  
 unknown.







**Qaputa**   , IV, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

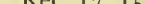
**Qam'qa**    , Rec.  
20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.



**Qam't** , L.D. III, 131,  
 a district in Syria; Assy.  (?)











**Qana** , Eg. Res. 67, 66,  
a district in Syria; situation unknown.

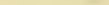
Qanefer  the pyramid of  
Amenemhat I.





**Qarbana**        |  ,  
B.D.G. 855, Harris I, 77, 1, an eastern frontier town; Assy. Karbaniti >||| >||| >||| >||| >|||.



























Qarbu , Rec. 17, 150, a town near Abukîr.









**Qarbthaqa**   
, Rec. 20, 117, a district in Syria; situa-  
tion unknown.

**Qarmana**      ,  
    —, L.D. III, 114, Rec.  
 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Qarm'mu (?)**   
L.D. III, 13, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


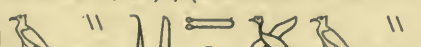
**Qarḥu**    , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Qarqami'sha**      
  | , IV, 891,     
   , Rev. 3, 160, a district  
in Syria; Assyr.            , Heb.  
כַּרְקַמִּישׁ, Isaiah x, 9; the modern Jarâbîs.


**Qarqisha**    ,    
 , Mar. Abyd. II, 4, a district in  
 Syria; situation unknown.



**Qartāānbu** 

, Anastasi I, 22, 4 (a mixture of the two names 

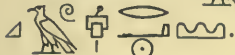
 and 

, a district in Syria; Heb. קרית-ספר, Judges i, 11, LXX Καριασσωφap.

**Qarthaka** 

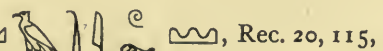
Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Qasarāa** , see

.

**Qasuna** , IV, 782, a

district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. קשיון.

**Qatār** , Rec. 20, 115,

a Sûdānī country; situation unknown.

**Qatūr** , Alt-K.

951, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. קָטֹר.






**Qatthem** , L.D.


III, 253, 25, a district in Syria; compare Heb. קַתְמוֹר, Joshua xiii, 18 (?)



**Qatchaā** , IV, 797,












a Sûdānī country; situation unknown.

**Qatchatā** ,



Anastasi I, 27, 8, Gaza; Tall al-'Amārnah Azzati   , Assy. Kha-az-zu-tu  , Heb. עֲזָה, Arab. عَزَّة.


**Qatchir (Qatchil)** ,


, IV, 785, 


, Israel Stele 27, a district in Syria; compare Heb. קָטֹר, Tall al-'Amārnah                                                                                                                                          









**Qatchuaṭen** ,


, Rev. 3, 160, 



, Sallier III, 2  
1, a district in Syria; situation unknown; Boghaz  
Keui <sup>alu</sup>qi-iz-wa-ad-na.


**Qās** , Rec. 27, 223, a town in  
Egypt.


**Qāh** , , Rec. 21,  
13, a town in Egypt.



**Qin** , , IV,  
655, , IV, 653, ,  
Anastasi I, 22, 7, a district in Syria; situation  
unknown; Tall al-Amārnah    .




**Quina** , Rec. 20,  
116, a country conquered by Rameses III.


**Quburāa** , ,  
Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


**Qebāana** , L.D.  
III, 252, 23, Gibeon; compare Heb. גִּבְעוֹן,  
Joshua ix, 17, a city in Benjamin.


**Qebāu** , IV, 786, a district  
in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb.  
קֵבֵעַ Joshua xxi, 17.








**Qebh** . . . . , P. 711, ,  
N. 1358 . . . .


**Qebh** , Rec. 13, 12,   
, Egypt.

**Qebhui (P)** , Upper and Lower  
Egypt.

**Qebh Heru** , Thes. 1218, a  
name of Upper Egypt.

**Qebh Set** , a name of Lower  
Egypt.

**Qebh-t** , ,  
, , , ,  
, the capital of the 1st Nome of Upper  
Egypt.

**Qebh** , the pyramid of King Shep-  
seskaf.






Qebh Khufu    
 , an estate of King Khufu.

Qesbu , Rec. 8, 137, a  
district in Syria (?)


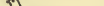
**Qebt, Gebt** , , ,  
 , , , ,  
 , , , ,  
 , , (varr. )  
 , , ), the capital of the  
5th Nome of Upper Egypt (Coptites); Copt.  
**KegT**, Arab. القبط; **Merit Qebti**   
 , the port or harbour of Coptos.





Qeb-tai (?)    =   
 Denderah.


Qepi , the swamp land of the  
Nome .


**Qepu** , a district in the Thebaïd (?)

Qefati (?) , Ombos I,  
130, Crete (?)


**Qefnu** , , B.D.  
142, a town of Osiris; situation unknown; var.

Qem   =  , Egypt (?)

**Qemhēs** , a district in the Nome  
Sept.












**Qemtitt** , a district; situation unknown.






Qen Åsår  , a quarter of  
Abydos.


Qen mer , Oxyrhynchus.

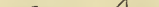

Qen ent Rā , Edfū.


Qen enth hesu , "the region of the favoured  
ones"—a district in the Tuat.

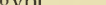
Qen (?) .... en sekht (?)                                                                                                     <

**Genus**  , , , ,  
Southern Nubia.



Genus peh , the most southerly part of the same.


Qenb she , a  
sanctuary on Lake Moeris, associated with  
Hebnu .


Qenqen-t , B.D. 1110, a  
lake in Sekhet-Äaru.






Qenqen tauī  , a dis-  
trict in Egypt.






Qer-ti  ,  ,  
the sources of the Nile at Elephantine.

**Qerr**  , a town in Egypt.

**Qeri** , a district of Southern Nubia (?)






**Qern** , a town in Egypt.
















**Qertnetchna**     

**Qerthnetchna**     

IV, 78r, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Qehi ; Rec. 12, 91, a suburb of Thebes.

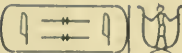
**Qehs-t** , a sanctuary in Edfū;  
 varr. , , , .

Qes    B.D. 114, 3,      
        the capital of the  
14th Nome of Upper Egypt, Ἀλάβαστρων πόλις,  
Κούσαι, Cusae; Copt. KOC, KWC, Arab.  
القوصة.

**Qesqes**    ,    ,    ,   


the capital of the Nome    ,    ,

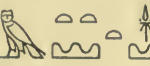



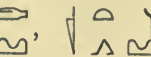

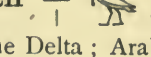
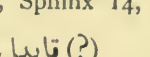
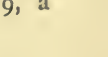
**Qes mer ānkh Āssā** , an estate of King Āssa.

, an estate of King Āssa.


**Qesa (?)** , U. 448, T. 260, a town in the Tuat.


**Qesem** , Rec. 27, 190, the capital of the Nome Sept, *Φάκκουσα*; Copt. *ΚΩC*, Arab. *فاقوس*, Heb.




































*גשן(?)*;  the Arabian portion of the town.



**Qetī** , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,




**Kam ur** , B.D. 88, 4, a town in  
the Nome Atribites.

**Kam ur** , a sanctuary in the Fayyûm.


**Kam ur**  ,  ,  ,  
                                                                                                         <


**Kam urá**  , B.D. 64, 13, , the great  
Bitter Lake near Isma'iliyah.













**Kam ur mā** , the canal that joined the Nile and Red Sea.

**Kamru** , IV, 792,  
a district in Syria; situation unknown.



**Kam hetch**    , a sanctuary  
in Sekhem.


**Kamsa** , Rec. 15, 167, a district ;  
situation unknown.


**Kan** , IV, 802, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

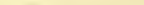
**Kanāna**    | , L.D.  
 III, 126, Rec. 11, 55,    | ,  
 Israel Stele 26,    | , a  
 district in Syria; compare Heb. כְּנָעַן, Assy.  
 𐎕 𐎗𐎒𐎗𐎒𐎕 (Canaan).

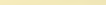
**Kannu** 𐎧𐎲𐎠𐎫, Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; compare Heb. כנען, 1 Chron. xviii, 8.

**Kanustt, Kanstt** , ,





**Nubia; var. Kenstt** .

**Kanrut** , IV, 789, a  
district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Ka en H̄eru shet**   
Latopolis.

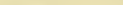


Ka en qa rēnu  III,  
Edfū.












**Kar**  , a sanctuary on Lake Moeris.

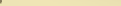

**Kari**    , Rec. 20, 42, 119,  
IV, 922, Kubbân Stele 5, the district round  
about Napata (?)

**Karbu** , Rec. 17, 160,  
a town in Egypt.









**Karpu** , L.D.  
III, 156, a district in Syria ; situation unknown.






**Karm'im'**    
, Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Karm'n**     , IV, 785, a  
district in Syria; see       
 .





























**Karm'ina**   
, Alt-K. 1007, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


**Karm'ta** 𐤏𐤓𐤕𐤕, IV, 793, a  
district in Syria; situation unknown.


**Karna**   |  , Rec. 20,  
 117,    , Eg. Res. 65, 20, a district  
 in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb.  
 קרנ, Gen. i, 10.

**Karkhen**     , Treaty  
29, a Hittite district (?)

**Karka**                                                                                                                                    

**Karkam'sha**   |    
  , IV, 792,      
,   |   , Carchemish; Heb.  
     , Assy.     .  
The modern Jarâbîs.


**Kart** , Rec. 21, 226, a town  
near Dakḳah in Nubia; Arab. قطة.

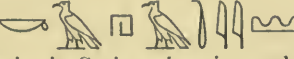
**Kart (?)**   
Gol. 4, 9, a district; situation unknown.





**Kartámrut** , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Kartep** , Nástasen Stele, a town in Nubia; situation unknown.

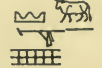
**Karth** , A.Z. 1900, 130, Naucratis.

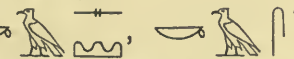
**Kahati** , Rec. 20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

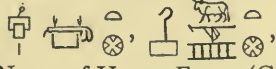
**Kahni** , a town in the Nome Athribites.

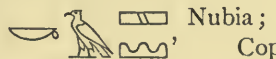
**Ka Heseb** , the 11th Nome of Lower Egypt (Cabasites).


**Kakham (?)** , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Ka Khas (?)** , the 6th Nome of Lower Egypt (Xoites).

**Kas** , A.Z. 1900, 134, Nubia; Heb. כרש.

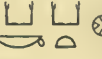
**Kasa** , the capital of the 7th Nome of Upper Egypt (Cynopolites); Copt. K&IC, KOEIC, Arab. القيس.


**Kash** , Nubia; Heb. כרש, Copt. εσασ.

**Kashpata** , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


**Kaqari** , L.D. III, 252, 37, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

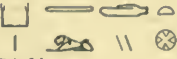
**Kaqeth** , Rec. 20, 115, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

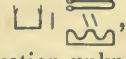
**Kakka (?)** , Rec. 17, 119, a town in Upper Egypt.


**Ka Kam** , T. 84, M. 238, N. 615, the 10th Nome of Lower Egypt (Athribites).

**Ka Kam-t** , Rec. 24, 176, , Gol. 12, 99, the Necropolis of Şakḫarah; Gr. Κωχάμη.

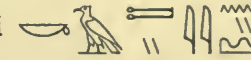
**Kagati** , Eg. Res. 66, 49, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


**Katarṭ** , Nástasen Stele, a town in the Sûdân.

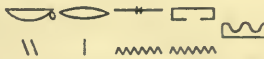
**Kath** , Alt-K. 1034, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


**Kathar** , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


**Kathata** , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


**Kathini** , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


**Kiru** , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

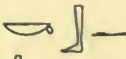
**Kirsenpen (?)** , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

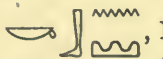
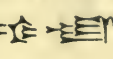
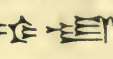
**Kirshaua (?)** , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Kirkmisha** , Carchemish; Heb. כִּרְכִּישָׁא.

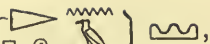
**Kitsuna** , IV, 781, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

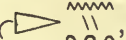
**Kushapat** , Eg. Res. 65, 31, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

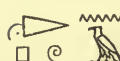
**Kebāsum'n, Kebāsuān** , IV, 782, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


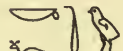
**Keben** , I, 140, Rec. 27, 224, 225, 29, 146, Gebal; Heb. גִּבְלִי, Tall al-'Amār-nah , Assy. , Gr. Βύβλος.

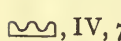




**Kepuna (Kepen)** ,

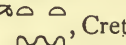
Anastasi I, 20, 7, ,


, Rec. 21, 99, Gebal; see **Keben**.


**Kefti** , IV, 616, ,

, IV, 733, Mar. Aby. II, 2, ,

, Rec.

32, 69, , Crete; compare Heb. כְּפִתִּיר.

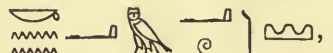
**Kennarut** ; var.

, IV, 782, a district in Syria; compare Heb. כְּנַרִת, Deut. iii, 17.

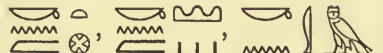
**Kenaskha (?)** , IV,

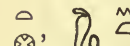
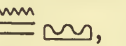
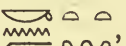
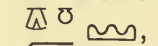


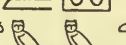
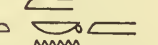
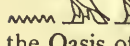
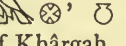
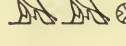
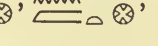
792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Kená** , Rec. 31, 35, a town in Egypt.

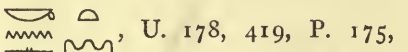
**Kennām'u** ,

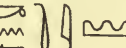
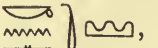
Anastasi III, 8, 5, Canaan.

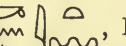
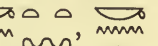
**Kenem** ,

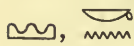
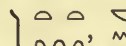
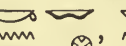
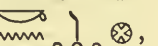
, , , , , , , , , , , , the Oasis of Khârgah.


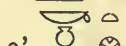
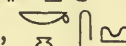
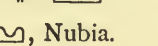
**Kenmu** , T. 40, a town in the Tuat (?)

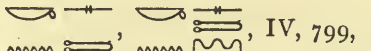
**Kens** , U. 178, 419, P. 175,

N. 947, , P. 337, ,

M. 639, , P. 703, ,

, , , ,

, , , , Nubia.

**Kenseth** , IV, 799,

Nubia; see **Kens**.


**Kentu (?)** , IV, 783, a district

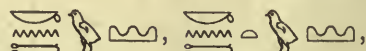
in Syria; situation unknown.

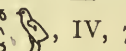
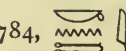
**Kentuásna** , IV, 783,

a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Kenthaáuthá** ,

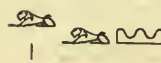
, IV, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Kenthu** ,


IV, 783, , IV, 784, ,


IV, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Kerer (Kelal)** ,

, IV, 784, a district in Syria; compare Heb. כֶּרֶר, Gen. xx, 2.


**Krimna** ,

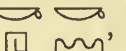
, IV, 783, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


**Kerna** , Rec. 20, 116, 119; see **Karna**.

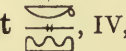
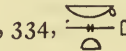
**Kerka** , Rec. 20, 114, a

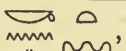
Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

**Keha** , IV, 802, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

**Kehek** , A.Z. 1883, 88. The

, were a nomad tribe conquered by Âmenhetep I.

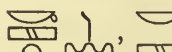
**Kes, Kest** , IV, 334, , Rec.

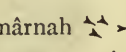
26, 76 = , Nubia.

**Kesh** , Rec. 15; 87,

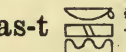
a town in the south of the Oasis of Khârgah (Dûsh); Gr. Κίσις.

**Kesh (Kash)** , Mar. Aby. II, 2,

, IV, 733, Jour. E.A.,

III, 98, Nubia; Tall al-'Amârnah ,

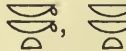
Assy. , Heb. כֶּשׂ, Copt. ⲕⲉⲥⲱⲩ.

**Kesh khas-t** , IV, 796,

Kesh the vile, or Nubia the impotent.

**Keshkesh** , Coptos 18,

a Hittite country.


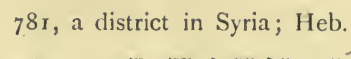
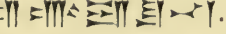
**Keket** , IV, 799, a

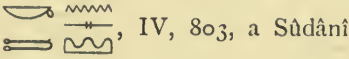
Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

**Ketasha** , IV, 792,

a district in Syria; situation unknown.

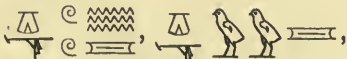
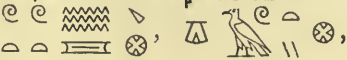
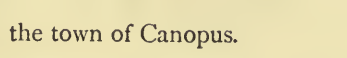



**Ketsuna** , IV, 781, , IV, 781, a district in Syria; Heb. קֶטְנָה, Tall al-'Amârnah .

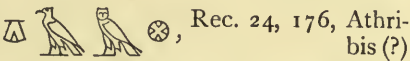
**Kethnes** , IV, 803, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

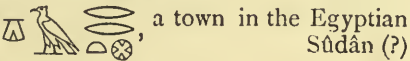
**Kethsun** , IV, 781, see **Ketsuna**.

**Gau** , Sanehat, a town in Upper Egypt.

**Gauti (?)** , , , the town of Canopus.


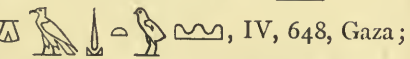
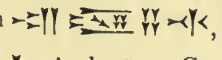
**Gauash, Gash** , a canal in the Nome Anpu (Cynopolites).


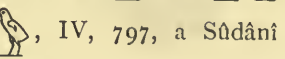
**Gam** , Rec. 24, 176, Athribis (?)

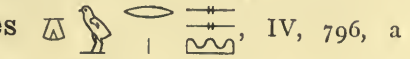
**Garr** , a town in the Egyptian Sûdân (?)

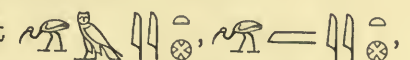
**Gahaga** , Gol. 4, 1, a country; situation unknown.

**Gaqati** , A.Z. 1879, 29, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

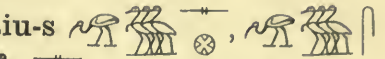
**Gatchai** , A.Z. 1879, 29, , IV, 648, Gaza; Heb. גַּתַּי, Tall al-'Amârnah , Assyr. גַּתַּי, Arab. غَزَّة, Gr. Γάζα.

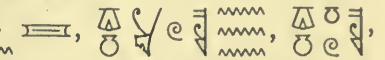
**Gurubu (Gulubu)** , , IV, 797, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

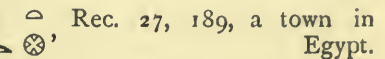
**Gurses** , IV, 796, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

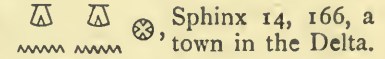
**Gemit** , Mission 13, 127, a name of Athribis (?)

**Gem ur** , Rec. 14, 18, a town in Egypt.

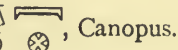
**Gem baiu-s** , a town; site unknown.

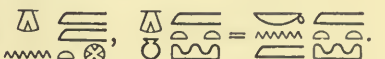
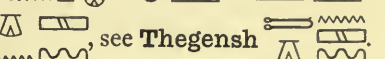
**Gen** , a canal in the Nome Maḥetch.

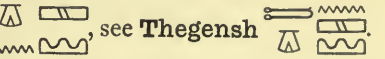
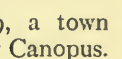
**Gen** , Rec. 27, 189, a town in Egypt.

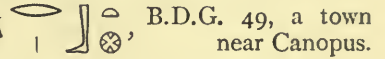
**Gengen** , Sphinx 14, 166, a town in the Delta.

**Gennu** , a town in Egypt.

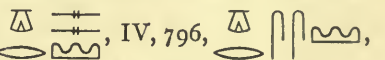
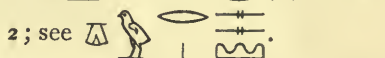
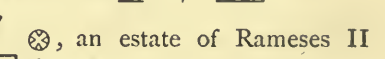
**Genp** , Canopus.

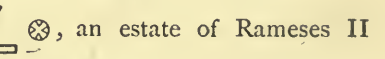
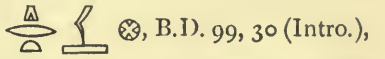
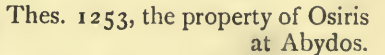
**Genem** , 

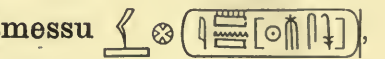
**Gensh** , see **Thegensh** 

**Gerb** , B.D.G. 49, a town near Canopus.


**Gernaâ** , L.D. III, 252, 127, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Gerses** , IV, 796, , Mar. Aby. II, 2; see 


**Gerg** , an estate of Rameses II near Abydos; , B.D. 99, 30 (Intro.), , Thes. 1253, the property of Osiris at Abydos.

**Gerg Rāmessu** , Rec. 13, 141, Balyanâ; Copt. ΓΡΟΥΡΑΝΗ.


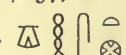
**Gergāmesh** , Ombos I, 130, 170, Carchemish; Heb. גֶּרְגָּמֶשׁ.

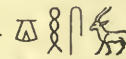
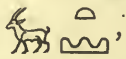

**Gergubaf** , IV, 808, a suburb of Abydos.

**Gergbaf** , Rec. 22, 138; see 


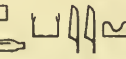
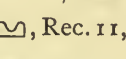
**Gerger** , Sphinx 14, 166, a town in the Delta; Arab. قَرَارَة.

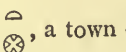


**Gehes** , P. 204, Rec. 20, 78, Lib. Fun. II, 57, a town in Egypt (Kôm Yasîn?); var. , P. 683.


**Gehesti** , N. 696, , N. 920, , N. 482, the Gazelle country.

**Gesa** , T. 260, a town (?)


**Getpetkai** , Rec. 11, 168, Cappadocia; Pers. , Behis. I, 15, Babyl. , Behis. 6.


**Ta** , a town of Isis.

**Taiu** , IV, 800, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.



**Ta áab** , Sphinx 14, 164, the Eastern Delta.


**Ta áam** , B.D.G. 24, a district in the Nome Sep.

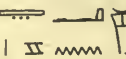
**Ta áakhu** , "land of the spirits"—a country in the Southern Sûdân.

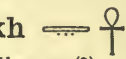
**Ta Ámentt** , the country to the west of the Nile.

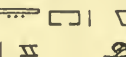
**Ta ári** , Rec. 16, 118, Asnâ (Latopolis).


**Ta áh** , Mar. Karn. 52, 20, , the Oasis of Farâfrah.

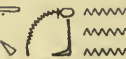
**Taiu Ágert** , the lands of the Ṭuat of Memphis.

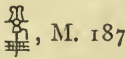
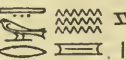
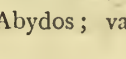
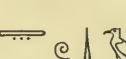
**Ta ān** , A.Z. 17, 56, a district on the Euphrates (?)

**Ta ānkh** , a district in the Nome Khensu (?)

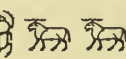
**Ta ār** , Rev. 13, 3 . . . . .


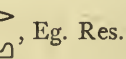
**Ta uatch** , Mission 13, 4, a town in Nubia near Wâdî Halfah.


**Ta uāb** , B.D. 174, 12, the district of Napata (Gebel Barkal).


**Ta ur** , M. 187, N. 694, , B.D. 40, 5, , A.Z. 1907, 1, 3, the district of Abydos; var. , B.D.G. 158.

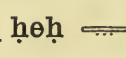
**Ta utcha** , Demot. Cat. 425, a town near Al-Hibah.

**Ta Bati** , Rec. 27, 83, Sni (Asnâ).


**Ta bar** , Eg. Res. 65, 27, Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; compare Heb. , Josh. xix, 22.

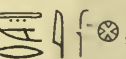
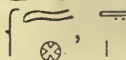
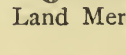
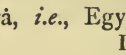
**Ta Benr (?)** , a district near Xoïs.

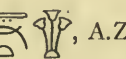
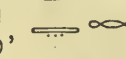

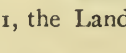
**Ta makhit** , Nâstasen Stele 58, a district in the Sûdân.


**Ta em ārq heh** , a name of the Necropolis.

**Ta mer** , Al-Lahûn, in the Fayyûm.

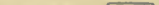
**Ta mer** , IV, 805, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

**Ta merâ** , , , the Land Merâ, i.e., Egypt; Gr.  Πτῖμυρς.

















**Ta meh** , A.Z. 1907, 16, , , , Rec. 13, 11, the Land of the North, i.e., the Delta.

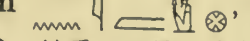
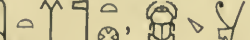
**Ta mehi** , the district about the Phatnitic mouth of the Nile.





Ta em Thar   
the region about Tanis.


Ta nen   , a name of Mendes.





**Ta nen**    |  ,  
  , a sanctuary of Ptaḥ and Osiris  
at Memphis; varr.   , =   
,   , .


**Ta en Àtem**   Tentyra (Denderah), the capital of the Nome Àatta.

**Ta en ānkh** , a district of Heliopolis.

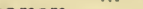
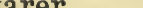
Ta nisa(?)  Rec. 8, 138, a  
district in Syria.

Ta en Uatchit — , the district of Buto.







Ta en Manu    , the  
West, the land of the sunset.








Ta ent Her —   
Dendûr in Northern Nubia.

**Ta Neḥes**     IV, 334,    
    , Herusâtef Stele 5, the Sâdân.

Ta en tarer   Tentyris, the capital  
of the Nome Tentyrites (Denderah); Copt.  
ΤΕΝΤΩΡΕ.

**Ta Neter**   Land of  
the God, i.e., the Western Coast of the Arabian  
Peninsula and the African Coast facing it,  
Somaliland, etc.

**Tauī Neteru**  999,  999,  
 \*,  999,  999,  
999,  \*, the desert region between the  
Nile and the Red Sea.

**Tar, Ter**   Herusâtef Stele 32, 121,  
   Nâstasen Stele 32, a town in Nubia  
 and a seat of the cult of the goddess Bast; var.  
 

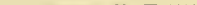
Tarer


Denderah.

**Taruți peḥ** , Năstasen  
Stele 40, the region beyond Taruți.


























**Ta rem**

B.D. 113, 5, a town in the Delta.


**Tarmen**  a town in Nubia.















**Tarreq** , Nâstasen Stele 44, a town in the Sûdân.


**Ta hetch**  , , , a suburb  
of Thebes (?)

























Ta khent , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

Taiu sa (?) ,  ,  
IV, 798, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.



**Ta Sebāk** , Crocodilopolis.




**Ta semá** —                                                                                                                  




**Ta Set** , a district in Upper Egypt.



Ta set, Ta sti   {  , M. 182,  
   , N. 661,  {  , III, 139,  
   ,  |   , Nāstasen Stele 15,  
   ,    ,  {    ,





the land of the bowman (?), *i.e.*, Nubia;  , Nubians.



**Ta she**   , the Land of the Lake, *i.e.*, the Fayyûm.



**Ta shemā**   , Dream Stele 5, Rec. 13, 11, the "South land," *i.e.*, Upper Egypt.



**Ta shesht, Ta sheshth**  , IV, 800, Rec. 20, 114, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.



**Ta qat**  , Denderah.











**Taqtat (?)**  , Nâstasen Stele 44, a town in the Sûdân.

**Takerhet**  , a town in Egypt.




**Ta tarr**  , Rec. 15, 159, Tentyris (Denderah).




**Ta tham (?)**  , a foreign country.




**Ta tcheser**  , "holy land"—a name of the Necropolis.

**Taâ**  , T. 374, M. 190,  , M. 125,  , N. 694,  , Hh. 181,  , Hh. 175, the Tuat (?)




**Ta áabân**   , Demot. Cat. 424; Gr. *Τιαβωνίς*.




**Ta áa-t pa Bast**   , Rev. 31, 35, a town in Egypt.

**Ta áa-t thath**   , Rec. 31, 35, a town in Egypt.




**Ta áu áu**   , a district of Western Thebes.




**Ta ámens**   , a town in Nubia, the modern Kalábshah; see **Termes**.












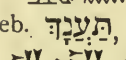


**Ta áhi en Bast**   , B.D.G. 209, a district in the Nome Theb áh.



**Ta áh-t pa....**   , Sphinx 14, 166, a town in the Delta.



**Ta ás-t mens**   , a district of Western Thebes.




**Ta ás-t en Tena**   , a town in the district of Phathyrites.




**Ta ás-t ges seshen**   , a district of Edfû.




**Taāanak**   , IV, 783,   , IV, 650,  , L.D. III, 252, 14,   , a district in Syria; Heb. , Josh. xvii, 11, Tall al-'Ainārnah  .





**Ta át pa-skhenu... tā**  , Sphinx 14, 162, a town in the Eastern Delta.




**Ta át pa-qen pa-mshā**  , Rec. 31, 35, a town in Egypt.

**Ta át nehep**   , a village near Saïs.

**Ta át en Sessu**   , Anastasi I, 27, 3, a town in the Eastern Delta.

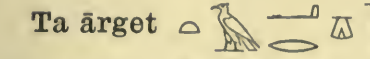
**Ta át en Thar**   , A.Z. 35, 18, the district of Tanis.

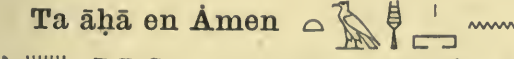
**Ta āmi**   , Rev. 11, 146, a place; compare Copt. .


**Ta āmi**   , Rev. 11, 122, 12, 24, 37, a place.




**Ta ān (?)** , P.S.B. 14, 238,  
a town in the Delta.

**Ta ārget** , B.D.G.  
131, a town near Thebes; Copt.  $\tau\alpha\rho\kappa\iota\varsigma$ ,  
 $\tau\omicron\lambda\kappa\iota\varsigma$ .

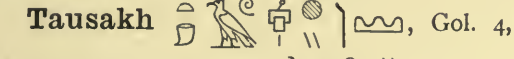
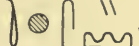
**Ta āhā en Āmen** , B.D.G. 29, A.Z. 1876, 122, a portion of  
the Necropolis of Thebes.

**Taitchai** , Rev. 14,  
74, a town in Egypt.

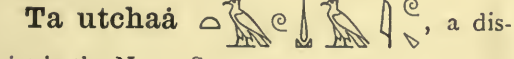
**Tau (?)** , Gol. 11, 73, a town  
near This.

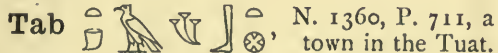
**Tau ur** , a town near Abydos;  
see **Nefur**.

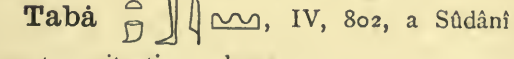
**Tauhibit** , B.D.G. 160, a town near Memphis.

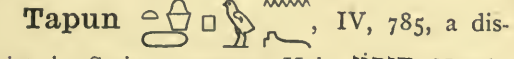
**Tausakh** , Gol. 4,  
4, a district in Syria; see .

**Ta ut** , P.S.B. 13, 518,  
the Necropolis of He-t-Benu.

**Ta utchaā** , a dis-  
trict in the Nome Sept.

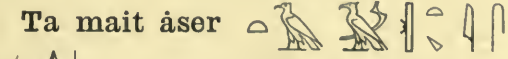
**Tab** , N. 1360, P. 711, a  
town in the Tuat.

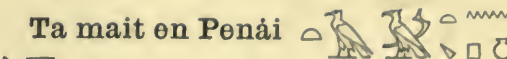
**Tabā** , IV, 802, a Sûdânî  
country; situation unknown.

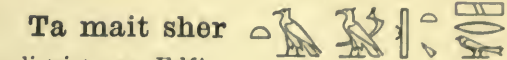
**Tapun** , IV, 785, a dis-  
trict in Syria; compare Heb.  $\text{יבון}$  Numb.  
xxi, 30.

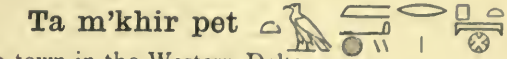
**Ta ma[it] āat-t** , B.D.G. 137, a district near Edfu.

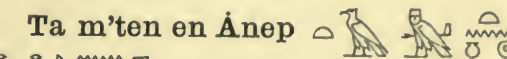
**Ta mait Āmen** , B.D.G. 28, a district in Upper Egypt.

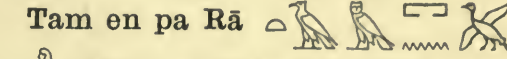
**Ta mait āser** , B.D.G. 72, a district near Edfu.


**Ta mait en Penāi** , a district in the Nome Pathyrites.

**Ta mait sher** ,  
a district near Edfu.

**Ta m'khir pet** ,  
a town in the Western Delta.

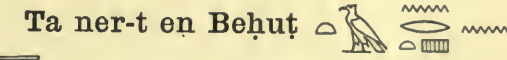
**Ta m'ten en Ānep** , a suburb of Memphis.

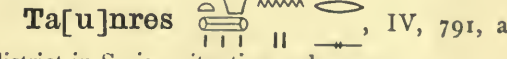
**Tam en pa Rā** , Sphinx 14, 162, a solar sanctuary.

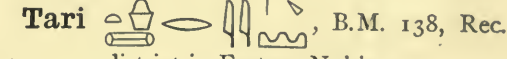
**Tamens** , a district of  
Western Thebes.

**Ta mer Rā** , Piānkhî Stele, 115, a town near Mendes.

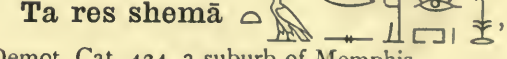
**Tamkera** , IV, 797, a  
Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

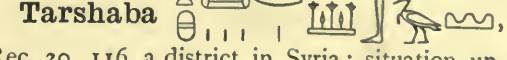
**Ta ner-t en Beḥuṭ** , B.D.G. 61, the quarry of Edfu.

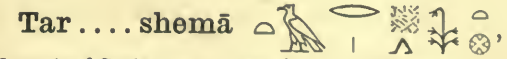
**Ta[u]nres** , IV, 791, a  
district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Tari** , B.M. 138, Rec.  
15, 171, a district in Eastern Nubia.


**Tareb Āmen** , P.S.B. 14, 238, a town in Egypt.

**Ta res shemā** , Demot. Cat. 424, a suburb of Memphis.



**Tarshaba** , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation un-  
known.

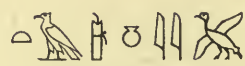

**Tar . . . shemā** , Ḥerūsâtef Stele 23, a town in the Sûdân.

**Tartcha** , IV, 789,  
a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Ta ḥe-t** , Dabûd,  
in Nubia (?)


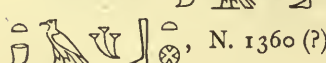


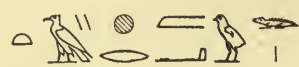

**Ta he-t** , a town in Lower Egypt,  
near .


**Ta heni pa senb** ,  
, Sphinx 14, 162, the Serbonian Bog.

**Ta kham'** , a canal in the  
Nome Herakleopolites.


**Ta Kharmush** ,  
, a canal in the Nome Edfû.



**Takheb** , N. 1343 =  
, N. 1360 (?)

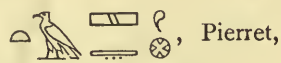
**Ta kherm'u** ,  
, a canal in the Nome Sethroites.

**Tasana** ,  
Rec. 20, 115, a district in Syria; situation un-  
known.


**Tasu** , P.S.B. 11, 256, a  
town in Egypt.

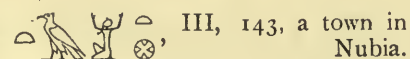
**Tasth** , IV, 799, a  
Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

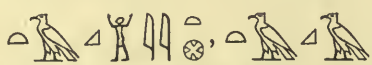

**Tashaânâu** ,  
, a canal near Tanis.

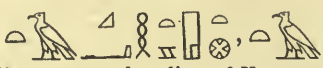

**Ta shetaf (?)** , Pierret,  
Inscrip. II, 33, a locality in Upper Egypt.

**Ta sheṭà** , Demot.  
Cat. 424, a place near Thebaïs.

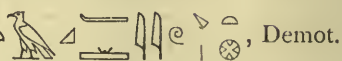
**Tasheṭna** , L.D.  
III, 252, 86, a district in Syria; situation un-  
known.

**Taqa** , III, 143, a town in  
Nubia.

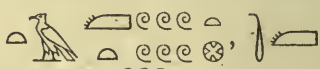
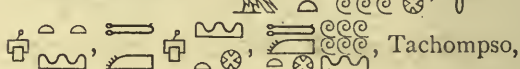
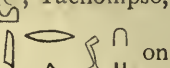
**Ta qait** ,  
, a district in the Nome Set.

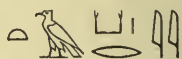
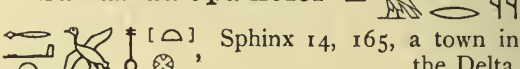
**Ta qâh he-t** ,  
, Berlin, 2074, a locality of Eastern  
Thebes.

**Ta qi (?)** , Demot.  
Cat. 425, a suburb of Gebelên.


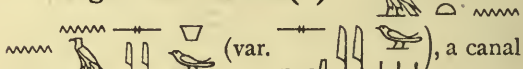
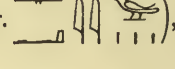
**Ta qeḥi** , Demot.  
Cat. 425, a town near Al-Hibah.

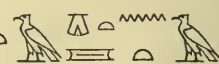
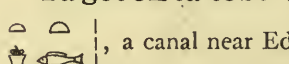
**Ta kam-t** , a town in the  
Eastern Delta.


**Takamsa-t** ,  
, Tachompso,  
the limit of the *Δωδεκάσχοινος*, , on  
the south, opposite Pselchis; Gr. *Ταχομψώ*.

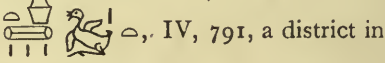
**Ta kari âa-t pa nefer** ,  
, Sphinx 14, 165, a town in  
the Delta.


**Tag** , a town in Egypt.


**Ta get en na sia (?)** ,  
, (var. ) a canal  
near Edfû.

**Ta get en ta tebt** ,  
, a canal near Edfû.

**Ta Tehen** , a fortress in  
the Nome Ânpu.

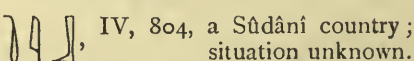
**Tatha** , IV, 791, a district in  
Syria; situation unknown.



**Ta then (?)** , Rec. 31,  
35, a town in Egypt.

**Ta ṭenât** , a canal  
near Tanis.

**Ta ṭehen** , Rec. 14, 56,  
the temple of Serapis at Memphis.

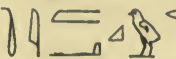
**Tâakmers** , IV, 791,  
a district in Syria; situation unknown.

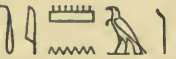
**Tâb** , IV, 804, a Sûdâni country;  
situation unknown.


**Tâbata** , Rec.  
20, 177, , Rec. 20, 113, a dis-  
trict in Syria; situation unknown.

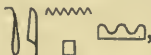


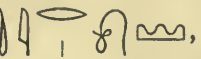

**Támm** , IV, 782, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Tám'qur** , IV, 794, a district in Syria; situation unknown:

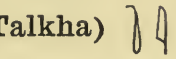
**Támenti** , Anastasi I, 21, 3, a district in Syria; compare Heb. תַּמְנִיָּה, Josh. xv, 10.

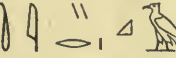

**Tánai** , IV, 733, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

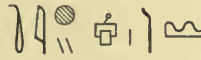

**Tánep** , Rec. 19, 18, Tunep(?) q.v.


**Tárúa** , , IV, 797, a Súdânî country; situation unknown.

**Tárennu** , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.



**Tárkha (Talkha)** , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


**Tárqaár** , , Anastasi I, 22, 8, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

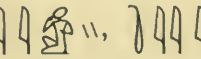
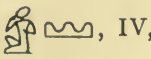
**Tákhsa** , Anastasi I, 22, 3, a district in Syria; situation unknown; Tall al-Amârnah .



**Tásakha** , Rec. 20, 116; see **Tákhsa**.

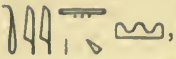
**Tásasu** , Rec. 20, 114; see **Tásurt**.

**Tásurt** , IV, 783, a district in Syria; situation unknown; Tall al-Amârnah .

**Táknu (?)** , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Tiá** , , IV, 784, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Tiruaáa** , , Gol. 4, 9, a foreign district (?)

**Tita** , L.D. III, 88, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

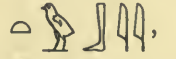

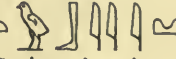
**Tua** , IV, 800, a Súdânî country; situation unknown.

**Tua** , B.D.G. Supp. 886, a town in the Nome Maḥetch.

**Tuáub** , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

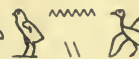

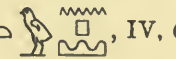

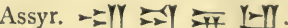
**Tui utchai** , Piānkhi Stele, a town in the Nome Bu Tchāmui.


**Tubakh** , a district in Syria (?)

**Tubi** , , IV, 782, , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Tun** , Rec. 20, 115; see

**Utent** , [  ].

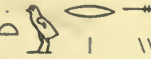
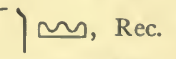
**Tunipa, Tunpa** , , IV, 788, , IV, 686, 729, , L.D. III, 88, a district in Syria; Assy. .

**Tur** , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

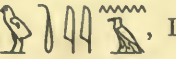
**Tururek** , IV, 797, a Súdânî country; situation unknown.

**Turbi** , , (sic), Eg. Res. 64, 19, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


**Turbentá** , , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

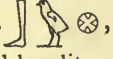

**Tursi** , , Rec. 20, 119, a district conquered by Rameses III.

**Tuksar** , Rec. 20, 118, a district conquered by Rameses III.

**Tutina** , IV, 781, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

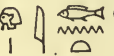



**Teban (?)** , IV, 805, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

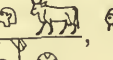
**Tebu** , with , B.D. 85, 15, a mythological locality.

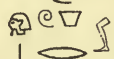
**Tepasu** , P.S.B. 25, 220, a town in Egypt.

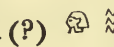
**Tepi-âaut** , a name of Edfû.


**Tepi Ân** , B.D.G. 48, a town in Egypt.

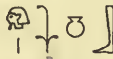
**Tepi en Ân** , "head of the valley," perhaps a proper name.

**Tepi âh** , the capital of the Nome Matenu (Aphroditopolis); Copt.  $\pi\epsilon\tau\mu\epsilon\zeta$ , Arab. الطنيس.


**Tepi uâr** , a town, the site of the Northern Fûm al-Khalig, Babylon of Egypt.


**Tepi-t mu (?)** , a town in Egypt.

**Tepi nef** , a town in Egypt.


**Tepi nekheb** , Rec. 20, 115, IV, 800, a country conquered by Thothmes III.

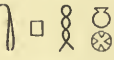
**Tepi sekh-t** , a district near Hermopolis.

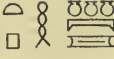
**Tepi setem** , a portion of the Labyrinth which represented the Nome Coptites.

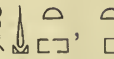
**Tepi she maâ** , a quarter of Thebes.

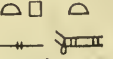
**Tepi shemâ** , "the head of the South"—the southern frontier of Egypt.

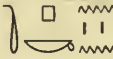
**Tepi tauî** , (1) a part of the Labyrinth representing the Nome Aphroditopolites; (2) a name of Edfû.


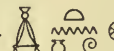
**Tephen** , Sphinx 14, 162, Tahpanhes—a frontier town near Pelusium; Heb. תַּפְנִיחַ, Daphnae, the modern Tall Dafannah.

**Tep̄ Nu (Nenu)** , a sanctuary at Memphis.

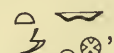
**Tep̄ tcha** , a sanctuary in Memphis.

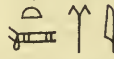
**Tepestem** , IV, 806, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


**Tepkenna** , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.



**Teptennu** , A.Z. 49, 130, Tebtynis = Tebtennu .


**Tef ur** , see .

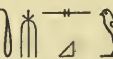
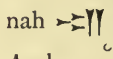
**Tema** , a town in Nubia.

**Temi** , the canal of the Nome Bu-tchâmui.


**Temmerp** , IV, 801, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

**Tem̄** , see .


**Tem hesi su em peṭ-t peṭ tem̄** , Tombos Stele 10, a fort of Thothmes I in the Third Cataract.







































**Temesqu** , IV, 781, Damascus; Heb. תַּמְשֻׁק, Tall al-'Amânah , Arab. دمشق, Syr. ܕܡܫܩ, Gr. Δαμασκός.


**Tem qai** , a name of Khemenu (Hermopolis Magna).

**Ten (?)** , the 3rd Nome of Upper Egypt.





**Ten (?)** , the capital of the 3rd Nome of Upper Egypt, Nekheb (Eileithyiaspolis).

**Ten**  |   |  |  |   
   | , Demot. Cat. 424, the capital of the  
Nome Abydos in Upper Egypt; Gr. Θῆς, Θῆνις;  
varr.   |    |    |   
Assyr.                   .


**Tenen** , a town in the Delta, Al-Batnûn; Copt. π&θ&πον.


**Teni** , Rec. 11, 147, a town in the Eastern Delta.


**Teni** , , a canal in the Nome Cynopolites.



**Tennu**   |  , the district of  
Abydos (?)

**Tenuhi** , Rec. 11, 91, a district in Egypt (?)

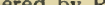
**Tenusuu** , IV, 805, a  
Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


**Tent ta ā** } , a dis-  
trict in the Sûdân.

**Tentcham**   
P.S.B. 7 (plate), a district near Denderah.


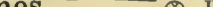

**Terb**  , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Terbu** , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.



**Terbusa** , Rec. 20,  
117, a country conquered by Rameses III.


**Term'na (?)**   
IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Termems**     , a town  
in Nubia, the modern Kalâbshah; see **Termes**.



**Termes** , Rec. 21, 226, Kalâb-shah; varr. , , Gr. Τάλμυς.

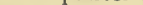
**Terres** , a district in the Sûdân.


**Terkhais** , Rec.  
20, 117, see .


**Tarter**   
IV, 797, a Sâdânî country; situation unknown.


**Tehbáu** 𐏃𐏃𐏃𐏃𐏃, IV, 805, a  
Sûdânî country; situation unknown.















Tehbebu , IV, 797; see .


**Tehen**  a quarter of the town of Shenākhen  
in the Nome Arsinoïtes.



**Tehni** , a temple estate in Memphis.











































Tehen ta , see Tehen.

Tehi  Rec. 11, 69, a foreign country.


**Tehnu** | , M. 766, | , IV, 617,  
|  |  | , Rec. 11, 68,  | ,  
Rec. 11, 91, |  | , L.D. III, 229C, |  | ,  
| , B.D.G. 1064, |  | , Libya.








**Tekh**  Pap. 3024, 136, a district in Egypt.









































**Tekht (?)**  || , Mar. Karn. 38,  
a district in Syria (?)

**Tekhs**   , IV, 893, L.D. III, 65A, 17, a district in Syria; Tall al-'Amârnah                                                                                                 


**Teser** , Rec. 11, 186,  
a name of the Necropolis.


**Tegnen**  Herusâtef Stele 116,  
a town in the Sûdân.

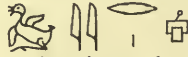
**Tekaru (?)**   , []   
 , IV, 796, a Sûdânî country; situa-  
tion unknown.


**Tethnes**                                                                                                                                     

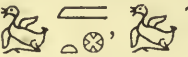

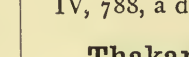
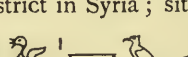
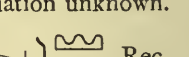



**Tethres** , IV, 800, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.


**Thaâur** , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Thairsa** , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


**Thapthar** , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Tham** , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,



**Thirshakhar**  ,

Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


**Thisup**  , Rec. 20, 117, a

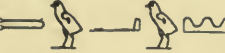
country conquered by Rameses III.

**Thithu**  , IV, 794, a

Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


**Thua**  [  ], IV, 800, see

**Tua**  .

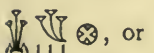
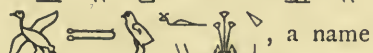
**Thuāu**  , a district in

the south of Egypt.


**Thubti**  , Rec. 20, 117; var.

 , a district in Syria.

**Thufi**  ,


 , or  , a name

for the swampy districts in the Delta filled with

marsh plants;  = Heb. סוף, Copt. .


**Thuna**  ,

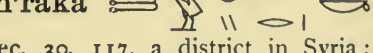
Pelusium; Heb. טין, Ezek. xxx, 15, 16, Tall

al-'Amârnah  (?)

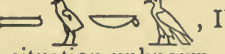
**Thuntchaur**  ,

IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown;

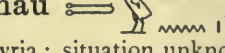
Tall al-'Amârnah .

**Thukhm'raka**  ,


Rec. 20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Thuka**  , IV, 788, a district


in Syria; situation unknown.

**Thuthenau**  , IV, 790,

a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Theb ah (?)**  , the 12th Nome


of Lower Egypt (Sebennytus).


**Theben**  ,

B.D.G. 644, Supp. 931, Sphinx, 14 160, a town

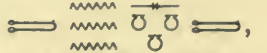
near Tanis (Daphnae); Arab. تل دافنو.

**Theb-neter**  ,


 , Sebennytus, the capital of the 12th

Nome of Lower Egypt; Copt. .

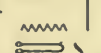

Assyr.  , Arab. .

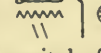
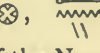
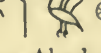
**Thmusnuth (?)**  ,

IV, 797, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


**Themeh**  , a country to the

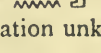
west of the Nile.

**Then**  , IV, 1131, .

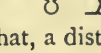
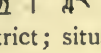
IV, 769,  ,  ,  ,


the capital of the Nome Abydos in Upper

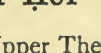
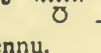
Egypt; Assyr. .


**Thenâs**  , IV, 803, a Sûdânî

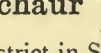
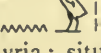
country; situation unknown.

**Thennu**  ,  ,

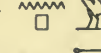
 , Sanehat, a district; situation unknown.

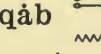
**Thennu Her-t**  ,  ,

 , Upper Thennu.

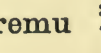
**Thenutchaur**  ,  ,

IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

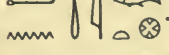
**Thenpu**  ; see **Tunip**.

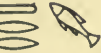
**Thenheqâb**  , IV, 801, a

Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

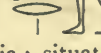
**Thent remu**  , Piânkhi

Stele, a town in the Eastern Delta; var.

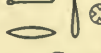
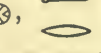
.


**Therr**  , IV, 1029, a town


in the Delta (?).

**Therbu**  , Rec. 20, 117, a

district in Syria; situation unknown.

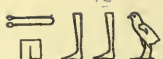
**Thertâ**  ,  , a town

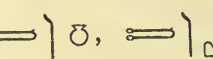
in Upper Egypt; Copt. .


**Theretis**  , Rec. 20, 115,


a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.



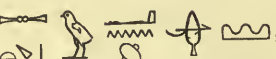
**Thehbebu** , IV, 797, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

**Thehenu** , IV, 800, a Sûdânî country; part of Libya.


**Thes** , Rec. 36, 53, a town of Menu.

**Thes** , a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.



**Thes** , Edfû.

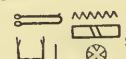
**Thes Uân** , IV, 891, "Ridge of Uân," a district in Syria (?)

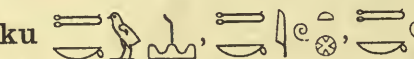
**Thes Heru** , the 2nd Nome of Upper Egypt (Apollinopolites).

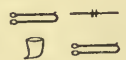
**Thes hehutt** , A.Z. 1866, 36, a name of Âmenti; Gr. *Taotás*.


**Thes khâ-t en Tēhuti** , a name of .

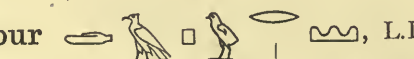
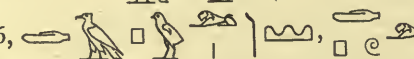
**Th-Set** , Nástasen Stele 25 = **Ta Sti** .

**Thekansh** , a town near Oxyrhynchus.

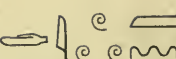
**Theku** , capital of the Nome Heroopolites; Heb. קְנוֹת (?)

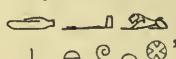
**Thetasth** , IV, 799, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

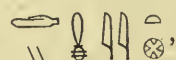
**Thetna** , IV, 799, a Sûdânî country: situation unknown.


**Tapur** , L.D. III, 156, , a district in Syria; situation unknown.

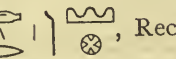
**Tartēni** , Rec. 8, 149, see .

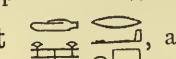
**Tâum (?)** , Rec. 20, 114, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

**Tâtur** , a town in Nubia, Dendûr (?)

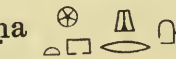
**Timái** , a name of Antinoopolis.


**Tint** , III, 143, a town in Egypt.

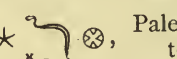
**Tir** , Rec. 21, 77, a town in Syria; compare Heb. תִּיר.

**Tirā-t** , a district near (Asnâ).


**Tuat en ba** , a crypt at Edfû.


**Tuat Kherāha** , the Tuat of Babylon of Egypt.


**Tuat sheta (?)** , a crypt at Denderah.

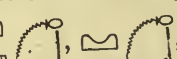
**Tuatchef** , Palermo Stele, a town of Egypt.


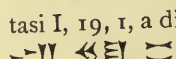
**Tu Âmentt** , the west bank of the Nile.


**Tu āa** , a name of the Necropolis.


**Tu āa tes thehen** , the alabaster quarries in the Nome Sep; Gr. Ἀλαβαστηριὸν ὄρος.

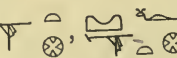
**Tuu Uah-t (?)** , the hills round the Oasis of Khârgah.

**Tu uāb** , "holy mountain," i.e., Gebel Barkal at the foot of the Fourth Cataract.

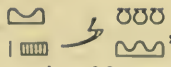
**Tubakh** , Anastasi I, 19, 1, a district in Syria; Tall al-'Amârnah ; compare Heb. טְבַחַת, 1 Chron. xviii, 8.

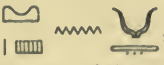
**Tu bāa** , the quarries of Thebes.

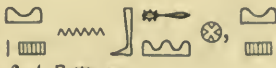
**Tu-f** , the 12th Nome of Upper Egypt (Antinoopolites).

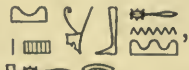
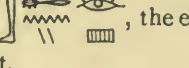
**Tu-f** , Rec. 17, 120: (1) a section of the Labyrinth; (2) a town sacred to Horus.




**Tu manu** , the region of the West, the mountain of Sunset.

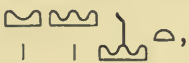
**Tu en Up-ta** , Rec. 15, 171, A.Z. 1883, 66, "mount of the horns of the earth."

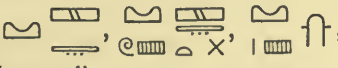
**Tu en Bekha** , the region of the East—the mountain of Sunrise.

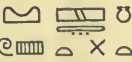
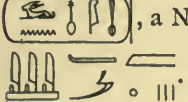
**Tu en Bekhan** , L.D. III, 219E, 12, , the eastern end of Wâdi Hammâmât.


**Turbantu** , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

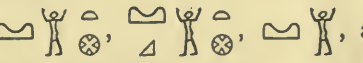
**Tu hetch** , "white mountain"—a desert region in Northern Nubia.


**Tu semt(?)** , Rec. 13, 37, a mountain district.


**Tu sheta** , a name of the Necropolis.


**Tu sheta ent Unnefer** , a Necropolis in the Natron Valley, .



**Tu sheta en Behut** , the Necropolis of Edfû.

**Tu qa** , a town in the Nome Aphroditopolites.

**Tu qa Ament** , the hills of Wâdi Naṭrûn.

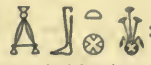
**Tu ṭesher** , IV, 167, "Red Mountain," i.e., the granite quarries of Aswân.

**Tuh** , IV, 799, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

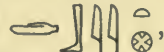
**Teb (Tcheb)** , ,


A.Z. 35, 19 (Apollinopolis Magna), the capital of the 2nd Nome of Upper Egypt; Copt. **ṬḖω, Ἀἰῶω**, Arab. **ادفر**.


**Teb Userka** , Edfû (?).

**Teb meh** , (1) "Teb of the North"—a name of Tanis; (2) a temple of Serapis in the Nome Metelites.

**Teb en Tebti** , Edfû.

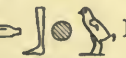
**Tebi** , a name of Naucratis (?).

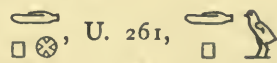
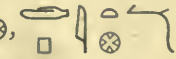
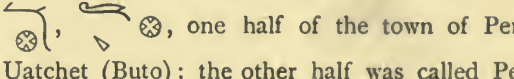

**Tebu (Tchebu)** , the capital of the Nome Uatchet; Copt. **Ἀἰῶω**, Arab. **أفڤ**.

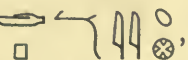
**Tebui** , the marshland of the Nome Ṭuf.

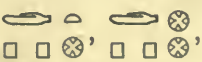
**Tebennu** , Rec. 20, 115; see **Thehennu** , IV, 800.

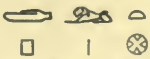
**Teber** , Edfû.

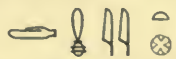
**Tebkhu** , IV, 781, a district in Syria; compare Heb. **טֶבְחָה**; Tall al-'Amârnah **ⲧⲉⲃⲕⲏⲩ**.

**Tep** , U. 261, , N. 939, , one half of the town of Per Uatchet (Buto); the other half was called Pe .

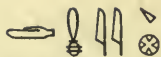
**Tepi** , Sphinx 14, 159, Buto.

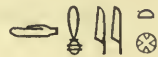
**Tep-Pe** , Pe-  
Tep, the two halves of Per Uatchet (Buto).


**Tepṛ** , a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. **טֶפְרִי**.

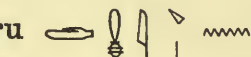
**Temâi**  = **Temâi en Heru**; Copt. **ⲧⲉⲙⲁⲓ ⲉⲛ ⲭⲉⲣⲱ**. The modern Damanhûr.




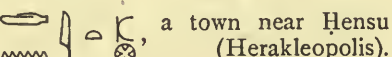
**Temâi p-sebt meht** , a district of Dêr al-Baharî.

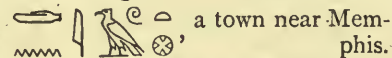
**Temâi enti âst Heru** , Edfû.


**Temâi en Heru** , a town in the 6th Nome of Lower Egypt (Hermopolis Parva); Copt. **ⲧⲉⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛ ⲙⲉⲣⲱ**, The modern Damanhûr.

**Temâ en Tchâru** , see **Tchâru**.

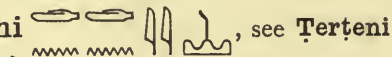
**Temâ Thebent** , Daphnae (?); Heb. **תִּיבְנָת**. The modern Dafanu **دافنو**.

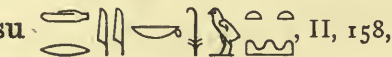
**Tená** , a town near Hensu (Herakleopolis).


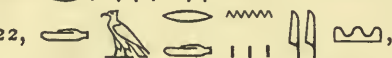
**Tenáa** , a town near Memphis.

**Ten Assâ** , an estate of King Assâ.

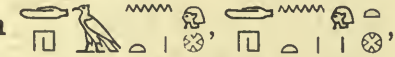
**Tenu** , a canal in the Nome Cynopolites.

**Tenteni** , see **Terteni**.

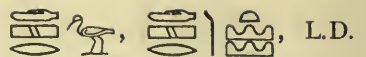
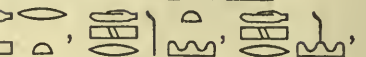
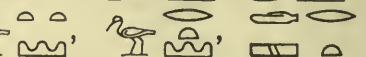
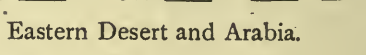
**Teriksu** , II, 158, a district; situation unknown.

**Terteni** , Champ. Not. II, 122, , de Rouge I.H. 206, the name of a Mediterranean people; Gr. **Δάρδανοι** (Asien, 355).

**Tehan** , see .

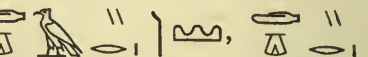
**Tehan** , Demot. Cat. 38, 425; Copt. **ⲧⲉⲛⲱ**; Arab. Al-Hibah.


**Teshau** , IV, 797, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

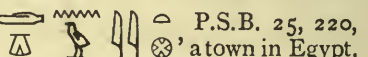
**Teshert** , L.D. III, 140C, , , , the Eastern Desert and Arabia.

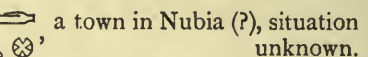
**Tequr** , Rec. 20, 115, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

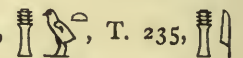
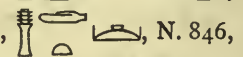


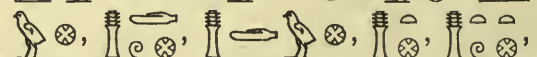
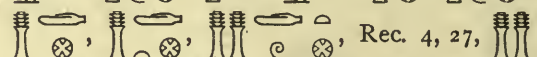
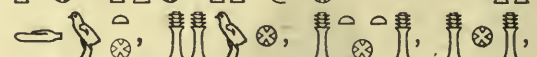
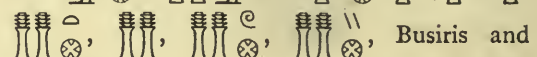
**Teqnasa** , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


**Tegar** , Anastasi I, 21, 8, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

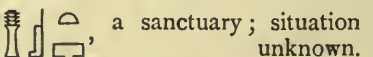
**Tegarâar** , Anastasi I, 21, 8, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

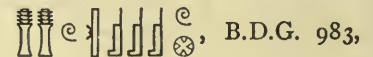
**Tegnui** , P.S.B. 25, 220, a town in Egypt.


**Tet (?)** , a town in Nubia (?), situation unknown.

**Tet (Tchet) Tetâ**, , T. 235, , P. 204 + 15, M. 310, , N. 846, , Rec. 27, 228, , , Rec. 4, 27, , , Busiris and Mendes.

**Tet** , a canal in Lower Egypt.

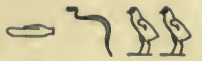
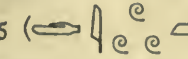
**Tet âs** , a sanctuary; situation unknown.

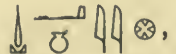
**Tet âsut** , B.D.G. 983, Gol. 12, 101 . . . .


**Tet âsut Tetâ** , the pyramid of Tetâ.

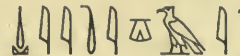
**Tetnu** , a town in Egypt.

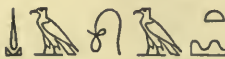




**Tetchuuth** , IV, 805 (, Rec. 20, 114), a country conquered by Thothmes III.


**Tchaāni** , Rev. 11, 128, Tanis; Copt.  $\chi\alpha\alpha\eta\epsilon$ , the modern Şân  $\text{صان}$ .

**Tchaitathkharri** , Treaty 28, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


**Tchaitagaār** , Mar. Aby. II, 28, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

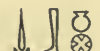
**Tchaua** , Rec. 20, 114, a country conquered by Rameses III.

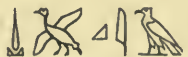
**Tchauar** , Rec. 24, 160 — , Tyre.

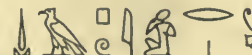
**Tchaur** , Rec. 20, 119, Tyre; Tall al-'Amārnah  $\rightarrow\text{II} \text{ } \text{Z} \text{ } \rightarrow\text{II} \text{ } \text{I}$ , Assy.  $\text{𐎶} \text{ } \text{𐎶} \text{ } \text{𐎶}$ , Heb. צור.

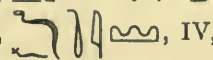
**Tchaursu** , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Tchababa** , Rec. 20, 119, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


**Tchaben** , Sphinx 14, 160, Se-bennytus; Assy.  $\rightarrow\text{II} \text{ } \text{Z} \text{ } \rightarrow\text{II} \text{ } \text{I}$ , Copt.  $\chi\epsilon\epsilon\eta\eta\text{ou}\text{t}$ .


**Tchapaqāa** , L.D. III, 252, 80, a district in Syria conquered by Shishak I.

**Tchapārenta** , Treaty 27, a district in Syria; situation unknown; Boghaz Keui Zi-ib-la-an-da.

**Tchaftā** , IV, 786, , IV, 650, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

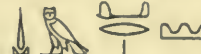

**Tcham** , Rev. 14, 46, 51, Egypt; Copt.  $\chi\eta\epsilon\epsilon$ .

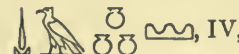
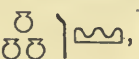
**Tcham** , = Metcha (Unā, 15), Rec. 19, 88.

**Tcham** , Rec. 14, 51, a district near Karnak.


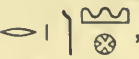


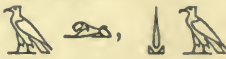
**Tcham** , Denderah.


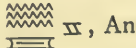
**Tcham'ith** , L.D. III, 131, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

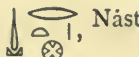
**Tcham'ra** , IV, 689, , Anastasi I, 17, 8, a district in Syria; Assy.  $\rightarrow\text{II} \text{ } \text{Z} \text{ } \rightarrow\text{II} \text{ } \text{I}$ , Gr.  $\Sigma\acute{\iota}\mu\upsilon\alpha$ . The modern Şumra on the Nahr al-Kabir.

**Tchanu** , IV, 806, , Rec. 20, 114, a Sûdân country; situation unknown.

**Tchanriusu** , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

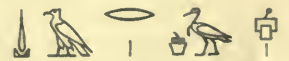
**Tchar** , IV, 891, , Rec. 21, 101, , , , Tyre; Heb. צור; Tall al-'Amārnah  $\rightarrow\text{II} \text{ } \text{Z} \text{ } \rightarrow\text{II} \text{ } \text{I}$ , Assy.  $\text{𐎶} \text{ } \text{𐎶} \text{ } \text{𐎶}$ .

**Tchar** , , Anastasi I, 21, 1, Tyre the port.

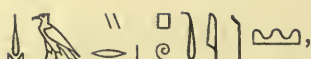
**Tchar** , Nástasen Stele, 39, a town in the Sûdân.

**Tchar āmu** , Anastasi I, 21, 3, a district in Northern Syria.

**Tchareb** , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Tcharbasana** , Mar. Aby. II, 50, a district in Syria; Assy.  $\rightarrow\text{II} \text{ } \text{Z} \text{ } \rightarrow\text{II} \text{ } \text{I}$ .



**Tcharputá**

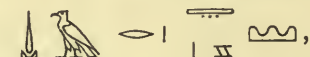
Anastasi I, 20, 8, a district in Syria; Assy. Heb. צָרְפָּת, Gr. Σάρπητα.

**Tcharmam**

L.D. III, 252, 56, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Tcharrum'**

Alt-K. 1237, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Tcharta (?)**

Treaty 28, a district in Syria.

**Tchah**

IV, 687, 699, 723, 1004, , Phoenicia.

**Tchahana**

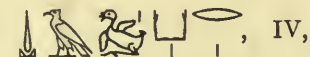
Anastasi I, 17, 3, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Tchas**

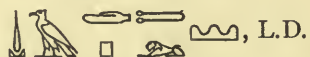
IV, 803, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

**Tchat, Tchath**

IV, 798, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

**Tchathakar**

IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Tchatpther**

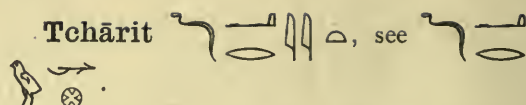
L.D. III, 252, 34, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Tchatchasa**

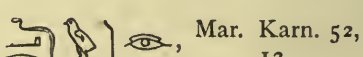
IV, 800, , Rec. 20, 113, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Tchân**

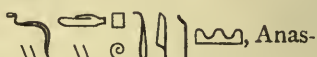
Rec. 21, 76, the capital of the 14th Nome of Lower Egypt; Heb. תַּחַן, Assy. (?), Gr. Τάvis, Copt. ⲭⲁⲛⲏ, Arab. تَحان; see Sekh-t Tchân.

**Tchārit**

see , a town which stood near Manṣûrah.

**Tchāru**

Mar. Karn. 52, 12 . . . . , A.Z. 1901, 63, a town in Lower Egypt.

**Tchiṭiputá**

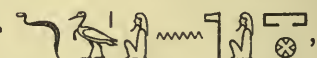
Anastasi I, 22, 5, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Tchiṭuna**

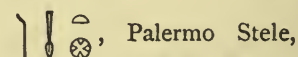
Anastasi I, 20, 8, Sidon; Heb. צִידוֹן, Gr. Σιδών, Assy. .

**Tchuḥenu**

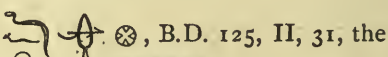
Rec. 20, 113, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

**Tchebneter**

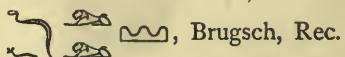
Rev. 12, 40, Sebennytyus; Assy. , Copt. ⲭⲉⲃⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣ.

**Tchebākher**

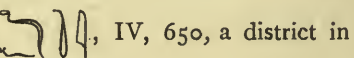
Palermo Stele, M. 210, N. 675, , T. 369, a town in the Delta.

**Tchef**

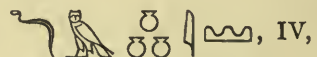
B.D. 125, II, 31, the seat of Neb-heru .

**Tchefrer**

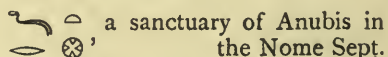
Brugsch, Rec. IV, 69, a district; situation unknown.

**Tcheftá**

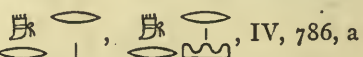
IV, 650, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Tchemnuá**

IV, 806, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

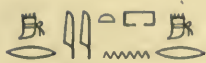
**Tcher**

a sanctuary of Anubis in the Nome Sept.





**Tcherr**

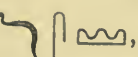
IV, 786, a district in Syria; situation unknown.








**Tcherit en Tcherti** , the temple of Edfû.

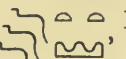
**Tcherna** , Stat. Tab. 9, a lake.


**Tcher (Tchert)** , Rec. 15, 162, , Rec. 10, 116, 32, 65, , , a town opposite Hermonthis (Tuphium); Arab. Taud.

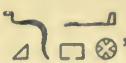
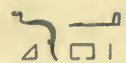
**Tches** , IV, 800, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

**Tchestchestt** , , , , the Oasis of Dâkhlah.


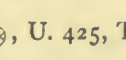

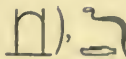


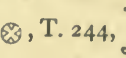
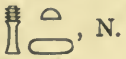
**Tchesen** , Rec. 20, 114, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


**Tcheser** , Rec. 16, 37, 17, 53; see **Ta tcheser**.

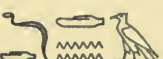
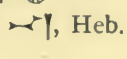

**Tcheser tcheseru** , Rec. 32, 64, the district of Dêr al-Baḥarî.


**Tcheqā** , , the capital of the Nome Sâpi Shemā.

**Tchet (?)** , Rec. 24, 179, the swamp region—the Delta.

**Tchet** , U. 425, T. 244, , U. 426 (var. , , , U. 426, , T. 244, , U. 254, , N. 906, 993, , P. 189, , M. 354, Busiris (Mendes).

**Tchetem** , a town to the south-east of Thebes.

**Tchettenna** , Rec. 21, 84, Sidon; Assy. , Heb. .

**Tchetku** , a canal in the town of Avaris.







## I.

INDEX OF ENGLISH WORDS, NAMES OF  
GODS AND GODDESSES, ETC.

NOTE.—Reference numbers with letters a and b after them signify that a = first column,  
b = second column of the Egyptian Dictionary.

## A.

a, 105a, 153a.  
 Āa, god, 108b.  
 Āaait, goddess, 17a.  
 Āaau, god, 18a.  
 Āabi, 110b.  
 Āabit, goddess, 19a.  
 Āabt, mythological fish, 113b.  
 Āabtt, serpent, 19a.  
 Āabtu, mythological fish, 20a.  
 Āabui, god, 19b.  
 Āagm', 113a.  
 Āagt, town, 26b.  
 Āaḥes, Sûdânî god, 22a.  
 Āaheṭ, god, 22a.  
 Āaḥi, god, 22a.  
 Āaḥpi, god, 112b.  
 Āāḥ-remt, god, 30a.  
 Āāḥti, 114a.  
 Āaḥui, god, 22a.  
 Āāḥ-ur, god, 30a.  
 Āai, Ass-god, 17b.  
 Āāi, form of Rā, 28b.  
 Āai, god, 108b.  
 Āait, 17b.  
 Āait, goddess, 108b.  
 Āaiu, slayers of Āapep, 17b.  
 Āakebi (Rā), 26a.  
 Āakebi, Circle of, 70a, 888b.  
 Āakebit, Circle of, 26a.  
 Āaker, god, 26a.  
 Āakhabit, 22b.  
 Āakhbu, god, 30a.  
 Āakht, season of year, 22a, 40b.  
 Āakhit, goddess, 22a.  
 Āakhu, Light-god, 23a.  
 Āakhu, Rain-god, 24a.

Āakhu, a Dekan, 23a.  
 Āakhu of the gods, 24a.  
 Āakhu of the Tuat, 24a.  
 Āakhu, the Four, 24a.  
 Āakhu, the Seven, 24b.  
 Āakhu, the Eight, 24b.  
 Āakhuait, goddess, 22b.  
 Āakhui, 24a.  
 Āakhu-kheper-ur (?), 23b.  
 Āakhu-menu, 22b.  
 Āakhu-neb-s, 24b.  
 Āakhu-nekhekh, a Dekan, 23b.  
 Āakhu-Rā, a dawn-god, 23b.  
 Āakhu-sa-ta-f, god, 23b.  
 Āakhuti, double Horizon-god,  
 24a, 25a.  
 Āakhut Khufu, 25a.  
 Āam, god, 111b.  
 Āām (Nile), 114a.  
 Āamit (Hathor), 20b, 21a.  
 Āammi, title of Rā, 20b.  
 Āamu, the, 107b, 111a.  
 Āamut, goddess, 20b.  
 Āamuti, god, 21a.  
 Āān, 114a.  
 Āanait, goddess, 21a.  
 Āānā Tuati (Rā), 29a.  
 Āāni, Ape-god, 2a.  
 Āa-nsernsert, 16b.  
 Āapef, 111a.  
 Āapep, 17b, 111a, 212a, 284b,  
 869a, 875b, 878a, 901b.  
 Āapep in wax, 154a.  
 Āapep, associates of, 145b.  
 Āapep, fetterer of, 40a.  
 Āa-perti, 109a.  
 Āapit, 111a.  
 Āaqetqet, 26a.



- Āarāar, 21b.  
 Āarr, god, 21b.  
 Āaru, city, 21b.  
 Āaru, god, 21b.  
 Āas, god, 25a.  
 Āa-saah, 109a.  
 Āasabatiu, 25b.  
 Āasakhr, 25b.  
 Āasek, god, 112b.  
 Aash, god, 1a.  
 Āa-shefit, title, 109b.  
 Āasit, goddess, 112b.  
 Āasiti-Khar, 112b.  
 Āast (Isis), 25b.  
 Āasten, god, 25b.  
 Āastes, god, 25a.  
 Āasu, 25b.  
 Āat Āakhu, 16a.  
 Āat, god, 26b ; the Holy, 15b.  
 Āat, Lake in the Tuat, 27b.  
 Āat of Life, 15b.  
 Āat, town, the Tuat, 27b.  
 Āat-Āakhu, goddess, 108b.  
 Āat-Āat-t, goddess, 109a.  
 Āat-en-Sekhet, 113a.  
 Āat-en-setcht, 16a.  
 Āat-ent-mu, 16a.  
 Āat-ent-Up-uatu, 17a.  
 Āat-en-uābu, 16a.  
 Āat Heru, 16a ; north and south, 16a.  
 Āaṭi, an Assessor, 113a.  
 Āaṭit, goddess, 27b.  
 Āaṭiu (Rā), 113a.  
 Āat Kher-āḥa, 16a.  
 Āat-qar-uaba, 109b.  
 Āat-Setkau, 109b, 888a.  
 Āat-sha, 81a.  
 Āat-sharā, 16a.  
 Āa-sti, 109a.  
 Āats, gods of, 405a.  
 Āātt, 113b.  
 Āau, god, 17b.  
 Āau, 110a.  
 Āau Nu, Sky-god, 18a.  
 Āaurmerrā, 18b.  
 Āb, god, 37b.  
 Ābait, 39a.  
 abandon, 528a.  
 Abaqer, a dog, 5a.  
 abase, 631b ; abase oneself, 607a.  
 abased, 174b, 373a, 885b.  
 abasement, 885b.  
 abash, 499b.  
 abate (a tax), 564b.  
 Ābb (Osiris), 118a.  
 Abenti, god, 5a.  
 Ābes, god, 40a.  
 Ābesh, star, 118b.  
 Ābeth, god, 40a.  
 Ābhet, 39b.  
 abide, 296b.  
 abiding, 296b, 913b.  
 ability, 624b, 751b ; abilities, 751b, 779b.  
 abject, 798b.  
 Ab-lān āthān-ālbā, god, 5a.  
 able, 178b, 347b, 621b, 624b, 698a, 751b.  
 abode, 11b, 32a and b, 34b, 38a, 58b, 62a, 79b, 95a, 107a, 110a, 140b, 178a, 197a, 273b, 297b, 333a, 342b, 347a, 348b, 419a and b, 436b, 440a, 444a, 499b, 725a, 775b, 796a, 856a, 881b, 893a.  
 abode of peace (tomb), 80b.  
 abolish (tax), 144a.  
 abominable, 208a, 228a, 243b, 262b, 329a, 708a, 824b.  
 abominate, 214b, 622b.  
 abomination, 208a, 215a, 226a, 260a, 673b.  
 abortus, 178a.  
 abound, 538a.  
 about, 339a, 828b.  
 above, 30b, 150a, 265a, 498b.  
 Āb-peq, 116a.  
 Ābrāskhtiāks, 118a.  
 abridgment, 683a.  
 abrogate, 425a.  
 abruptness, 820b.  
 abscess, 217a, 222b, 617a, 693b.  
 absent, 144a.  
 Āb-shā, 116a.  
 absolute, 164b.  
 absorb, 54b, 590b, 645a.  
 abstain, 131a.  
 Āb-ta, 116a.  
 Ābti, god and goddess, 38b.  
 Ābtha, god, 40a.  
 Abu (Elephantine), speech of, 335b.  
 Ābui, 116a.  
 Ābuit, goddess, 39b.



abundance, 134b, 213b, 278a, 317a, 458b, 545a, 606b, 677a, 783a, 809a, 877b.

abundant, 2b, 102a, 107b, 137a, 148a, 159a and b, 213a and b, 458b, 538a.

abuse, 110a, 185a, 186b, 394a, 540a, 683a, 689a, 727b, 757a, 794b, 805b, 807a, 809b, 895a; term of, 826a.

Abutt, 116a.

Abu-ur, god, 39b.

Abydos, 19a; Council of, 901a; shaft for offerings at, 439b; goddess, 4a.

abyss, 279a, 332a, 822a, 872a, 893b; celestial, 768b.

acacia, 749a; wood of, 302b, 679a.

acacias, chief of, 84a.

accelerate, 689a.

accept, 291b; accept the person of some one, 101a.

acceptable, 110b, 752a

access (to a woman), 300b.

accident, 595a.

acclaim, 76a, 352b, 381a, 425a, 448a, 515b, 603b, 608a, 619a, 670a, 677b, 678a, 791b.

acclamation, 15a, 17b, 603b, 675a.

accompanists, 265b.

accord, 725b.

according as, 545a.

according to, 264a, 277a, 414a, 415a; according to law, 266a.

according to that which, 414b.

account, 41a, 118a, 161a, 430b, 510b, 527a.

account books, 129a.

accountant, 79b, 511a, 849a.

accoutrements, 119a.

accursed, 214b, 574b, 669b, 683a.

accusation, 860b.

accuse, 669b.

accused, 612a, 681a.

Achaemenes, 25a.

acquaintance, 430a, 551a.

acquainted with, be, 430a.

acquire, 638a, 752a.

acquittal, 147b; to procure, 601a.

acre, 8a, 22a, 75a, 526b.

acrobat, 539a, 897b.

acrobatic feats, 61a.

act, 67a, 418b, 595a and b; a man's part, 850b; as a deputy, 98b, 103a; as an enemy, 726a; in a lordly manner, 888b; perversely, 637a; prudently, 317a; violently, 899a; with decision, 193b; with partiality, 437a.

act of folly, 180a; of grace, 508a.

action, 418b, 595a, 666b, 698b; of arms, 418b.

active, 66b.

activity, 241a.

actual, 270b, 271a.

add to, 148a; add up, 683a, 828a; add figures together, 880a.

adder, 479b.

addition, 178a, 317a, 449a, 458b, 880a.

addition, sign of, 138a.

address, 95a, 345a, 410b, 824a, 911b.

addressee, 187a.

addresser, 632b.

addresses, 692b.

Adelphoi, 404b, 674a.

adept, 131a.

adhere, 862b.

adherent, 742a, 823b.

adjudge, 41a.

adjudicator, 248b.

adjuration, 745a.

adjure, 527b.

administer, 300b, 486b, 622b, 683b, 699a, 830a, 840b.

administration, 3b, 136a, 622b, 683b, 699a.

admirable, 737a.

admiration, 292b.

admire, 200a.

admit, 441b.

admonish, 486b, 587b.

adoration, 17b, 149b, 603b, 857b.

adore, 149b, 184b, 186b, 352b, 403a, 442a, 515b, 592a, 593a, 608a, 649a and b, 650a, 652b, 677b, 818a, 841b, 871a.

adorer, 479b, 603b; of the god, 403a.

adorn, 574b, 590b, 601b, 602b, 873a.



- adornment, 602a b, 671a.  
 adultery, to commit, 381a, 395b.  
 advance, 8a, 40a, 135b, 159a, 181a, 193b, 222a, 329b, 400b, 478a, 487b, 498a, 509a, 541a b, 549a, 558a, 641b, 645a, 693b, 710a, 728a, 858b ; advance against, 614a ; advance cautiously, 478a ; advance in, 554a ; advance quickly, 643a, 907a.  
 advanced in years, 2b, 222a ; in life, 134a.  
 advance-guard, 272a, 460a and b.  
 advantage, 22b, 459a, 724b.  
 advantageous, 622a, 659b.  
 adversaries, 564b, 572b.  
 adversity, 802a.  
 advice, 610b, 694a ; to reject, 615a ; to seek, 410b.  
 adviser, 495b.  
 advocacy, 186a.  
 advocate, 64b, 409b.  
 adze, 11a, 123b, 351a.  
 Āf, 22b, 43a b, 186b ; boat of, 23a ; soul of, 199a.  
 Āfā, 43b.  
 afar, 144a.  
 Āfat, 119b.  
 Āfau, Season-god, 119b.  
 Āf-ermen-āri-f, 43a.  
 affair, 8b, 335a, 525a, 595a, 694a ; affairs, 486b, 561a, 580b ; personal, 525b.  
 affection, 588b.  
 affectionately, 658a.  
 affidavit, 131a.  
 affirmation, 348a.  
 afflict, 464b.  
 afflicted, 14a, 102a, 331a, 396a.  
 afflicted man, 887a.  
 affliction, 74a, 270a, 290a, 396a, 431a, 460a, 524a.  
 Āfkiu, 120a.  
 Āfmuit, 120a.  
 aforetime, 554a.  
 afraid, 499a, 619a, 636a ; to make 697a.  
 afresh, 264b.  
 Africa, East, 179a.  
 after, 73a, 714b, 265a b, 305a, 415a, 494b ; after the manner of, 277a.  
 after-birth, 795b.  
 afterwards, 305a.  
 Āfu-Āsār, 125b.  
 Āfuau, 466a.  
 Āfu-ftu, 43a.  
 Āfu-heri-khent-f, 43a.  
 Āfu-Rā, 46b, 163a.  
 Āfu-Tem, 43a.  
 Āga, Āgaā, 95b.  
 again, 122b, 342b.  
 against, 65a, 414a.  
 Āgaiu, 122b.  
 agate, 317a.  
 Āgau (Anubis), 95b.  
 Agbā, 317b.  
 Agb-ur, 12a.  
 Ageb, Water-god, 12a.  
 age, 434a ; past age, 830a ; ages, 134a ; age of man, 133b.  
 aged, 134a, 387a, 514b, 626b, 747a, 838b, 856a ; aged folk, 17b ; aged man, 838b ; aged one, 108b.  
 Aged One, 83b, 453a.  
 Aged One (Rā), 882a.  
 Aged One (Thoth), 757a.  
 agent, 103a, 422a, 436b, 849a.  
 Aggit-ḥebsit-bag, 96a.  
 aggressive, 839b.  
 agile, 227a.  
 agitate, 678a.  
 agitated, 243a, 393b, 906b.  
 agree, 291b ; to a proposition, 129b.  
 agreeable, 50a, 766a.  
 agreement, 568a ; sign of, 448a.  
 agriculture, 157b ; office of, 239b.  
 ague, 393b, 448a.  
 Aḥa (Menu), 8b.  
 Āhā, god, 133a.  
 Āhā-āb, 133b.  
 Ahait, Cow-goddess, 7b.  
 Āhāit, goddess, 133b, 134a.  
 Āhā-neteru, 133b.  
 Āhānurtnef, 133b.  
 Āhārer, 133b.  
 Āhāseket, 133b.  
 Ahasuerus, 566a.  
 Āhatu, 132b.  
 Āhāu gods, 133b.  
 Āhemt, 76b.  
 Ahes, god, 76b.  
 Aḥeth, 134b ; chamber, 515b.



Ahi, god and Assessor and form  
 of Harpokrates, 76a, 450b.  
 Ahibit, 76b.  
 Ahit, goddess, 8a.  
 Ahkai, god, 77a.  
 Ahmesu, 74b.  
 Ah-pet, 75a.  
 Ahs, Sûdânî god, 8b.  
 Ahti (Osiris), 77a, goddess, 77a.  
 Ahu (Menu), 8b.  
 Ahu (Tem and Thoth), 76b.  
 Ahui, 76a.  
 Aia, god, 2a.  
 Ai-em-hetep, 30b.  
 aim blows, 595a, 685b.  
 Ai-mâ-seb, 391a.  
 air, 13b, 82a, 89b, 98b, 280a, 342a,  
 344b, 346b, 356a, 369b, 377b,  
 593a, 651b, 683ab, 732a, 750a,  
 823b, 824a, 849b; to make,  
 269b, 606a; the open, 554a.  
 Air-god, 500a, 731b.  
 Air-goddess, 474b.  
 air-hole (?), 99a.  
 airless, 340b.  
 Ait (Nut), 30b.  
 Akanhi, 94b.  
 Akbit, 94b.  
 Akbiu, 94b.  
 Aken-âb, 95a.  
 Akenh, Akenha, 95a.  
 Aken-tau-keha-kheru, 95a.  
 Akenti, 95b.  
 Aker, Earth-god, 11b, 95b.  
 Akeru, Earth-gods, 11b, 64a, 830b,  
 835b, 905b; net of, 27a, 519a.  
 Akerta, god, 12a.  
 Akes, 95b.  
 Akhabi, god, 9a.  
 Akhabit, goddess, 9a.  
 Akhabiu gods, 11b.  
 Akha-her, 135b.  
 Akhauarit, 135b.  
 Akhekh, 77b, 135a.  
 Akhekhtiu, 135a.  
 Akhem-hems-f, god, 78b.  
 Akhem-hep-f, god, 78b.  
 Akhemit, 78a.  
 Akhem-sek-f, 78b.  
 Akhem-urî-f, 78a.  
 Akhemu-bețeshiu, 78b.  
 Akhemu-seshau, 78b.  
 Akhkhi, 77b.

Akhkhu, god, 9a.  
 Akhmu, 136a.  
 Akhnartif, 136a.  
 Akhniu, 95a.  
 Akhpi (Râ), 77b.  
 Akhsef, 79a.  
 Akhuti, 77b.  
 Akriu, 139b.  
 Akriu, 11b.  
 Akshit, 95b.  
 Aku, 94b.  
 alabaster, 473a, 523b, 751a.  
 alarm, 395a.  
 alas! 30b, 104b, 219b.  
 Alexander the Great, 52b.  
 Alexandria, 661a.  
 alien, 541b, 546a, 911a; aliens,  
 11b, 782a.  
 alienation (of property), 568a.  
 alight, 5b, 368b, 480ab, 549a,  
 617a, 623b, 693a, 700a, 743a,  
 863a.  
 alighting, 693a; places of, 148a,  
 693a.  
 alike, 826a.  
 Al-Kâb, 62a.  
 all, 2b, 30b, 357a, 414a, 826a,  
 834a, 880a, 908b, 909a; all that  
 is, 164b.  
 all at once, 765b.  
 all-embracing, 676b.  
 all eyes (everybody), 313b.  
 all men, 214a; all peoples, 834a;  
 all persons, 68a.  
 allegiance, 739b.  
 allocate, 885b.  
 allot, 722b.  
 allotment, 248b, 638a; to make  
 an, 490a.  
 allow, 865a.  
 allowance, 248b; 836b.  
 alloy, to, 736a.  
 ally, 281a, 282a, 520b, 539b, 540a,  
 599b, 739b.  
 almond tree, 411b.  
 alms, 3a, 518a.  
 alone, 153ab, 264a, 560a.  
 along with, 73a, 339a, 489b.  
 also, 782a, 792a, 799a, 809b.  
 altar, 117a, 151a, 152a, 191ab,  
 196a, 220b, 224b, 519b, 529ab,  
 538a, 572a, 805b, 862b; equip-  
 ment of, 516b; altar pitcher,



152a ; altar slab, 280a, 817b ;  
altar table, 328b ; altar vessel,  
529b ; laden altars, 725b.

alternatively, 265a.

altogether, 765a, 779b, 822b,  
880b.

alum, 5a, 39b.

always, 270b, 450a, 778a, 840b.

Ām (Horus), 49a.

Ām (Lion-god and Jackal-god),  
49a.

Ām, god, 120b.

Āmā (Rā), 6b.

Āma, god, 49b.

Ām-ā, 121a.

Āmāa, 121a.

Āmā-āmi-ta (Rā), 6a.

Āma-āsht, 121a.

Ām-āau, 121a.

Āmāf, 121a.

Āmakhet, 121a.

Āmakhiu, 50b.

Āmakhu, god, 50b.

Āmam, 513a.

Āmam, 122a.

Āmām, Eater of the dead, 120b.

Āmam-āst, 122a.

Āmamu, 122a.

Āmanḥu, 122a.

amazed, 131a, 209b.

amazing thing, 209b.

Āmemit, 121a.

Āmen, god, 7b, 435b ; image of,  
826b ; of Khargah, 52b ; of  
Tehnit, 53a ; of the East, 52a.

Āmen, Bull-god, Frog-god, Lion-  
god and Serpent-god, 53a.

Āmen (priest), 51a.

Āmen-āabti, 52a.

Āmen-āakhu, 51b.

Āmen-āpt, 52a.

Āmen-em-āpt, 52a.

Āmen-ḥāu, 51b.

Āmen-ḥep, god, 52b.

Āmen-Ḥeru, 51b.

Āmen-ḥetep IV, 192b.

Āmeni (Rā), 51b.

Āmenit, goddess, 51b.

Āmenit-Rā, 52a.

Āmen-kau, 53a.

Āmen-khet (Rā), the Great Hand,  
51b.

Āmen-khnem-ḥep, 52b.

Āmen-Menu, 52a.

Āmen-meruti, 52a.

Āmen-naāu-ka, 52a.

Āmen-neb-khart, 52a.

Āmen-neb-nest-tauī, 52a.

Āmen-neb-Nut, 52a.

Āmen Nept, 52a.

Āmennu god, 51b, Devil, 51a.

Āmennu-āu, 51a.

Āmen Qa-āst, 53a.

Āmen-Rā, an official, 53a ; title  
of, 19a.

Āmen-Rā, 52a b, 435b.

Āmen-Rā + Ḥeru-āakhuti, 52b.

Āmen-Rā + Ptaḥ, 52a.

Āmen-Rā + Tem + Kheperā +  
Ḥeru, 52b.

Āmen-Rā em Usr-ḥat, 53a.

Āmen-Rā Kamutf, 52b.

Āmen-Rā-menmen-mut-f, 52a.

Āmen-Rā Neb-nest-tauī, 52b.

Āmen-ren-f, 51b.

Āmen-ren-ḥer, 51b.

Āmen + Ruruti, 52b.

Āmen-sekhem-f-au, 54a.

Āmen Sept-ḥennuti, 52b.

Āmen-t (Rā), 53b.

āmen-t (amulet), 54a.

Āment, 8a.

Āmen-t (Āmenit), 53b, 776a.

Āmen-ṭa-f-pa-khepesh, 53a.

Āmen-ta-Māt, 53a.

Āmen-Temu em Uas, 53a.

Āmen-t Ḥep-neb-s, 54a.

Āmen-t-ḥerit-āb-āpt, 52b.

Āmenti, brow of, 163a ; domain  
of, 900b.

Āmenti, god, 53b.

Āmentit, 53b.

Āmentiu (the dead), 53b.

Āmen-t Nefer-t, 54a.

Āmen-t Se[m]-t, 54a.

Āmen-t-seshemu-set, 51b.

Āmentt-ermen, 54a.

Āmen-t-urt, 54a.

Āmenui, 51b.

Āmen-user-ḥat, the sacred barge,  
53a.

Āmesta-en-ābu, 55b.

amethyst, 471a, 484b, 551b.

Āmges, 55b.

Ām-ḥep, 121a.

Āmḥit, goddess, 55a.



Āmḥ-t, 54b.  
 Āmi, Eye of Horus and Fire-god, 50b.  
 amiability, 20f.  
 amiable, 309b.  
 Āmi-bak, god, 46b.  
 Āmi-beq, god, 46b.  
 Āmi-besek, 46b.  
 Āmi-haf, god, 47a.  
 Āmi-heh-f, 47b.  
 Āmi-hem-f, 47b.  
 Āmi-ḥent-f (Rā and Osiris), 47b.  
 Āmi-hepnen, god, 47a.  
 Āmi Ḥetchpār (Osiris and Rā), 47b.  
 Āmi Ḥe-t Serqet Ka ḥetep-t, 47b.  
 Āmi Ḥe-t-ur-ka (Rā), 47b.  
 Āmi-kap, 48a.  
 Āmi-kar, 48a.  
 Āmi-kehau, 48b.  
 Āmi-Nenu (Nu), 47a.  
 Āmi-Net, 47a.  
 Āmi-Neṭat (Osiris), 47a.  
 Āmi-neter, 47a.  
 Āmi-net-f, 47a.  
 Āmi-Pe, 46b.  
 Āmi-pet-seshem-neterit, 46b.  
 Āmi-Qerq-t, 46a.  
 Āmi-qeṭem, 48a.  
 Āmi-rerek, 47a.  
 Āmi-reṭ, 47a.  
 Āmi-Seḥ (Osiris), 48a.  
 Āmi-Seḥ-neter, 48a.  
 Āmi-Seḥseḥ, 48a.  
 Āmi-Seḥti (Rā), 48a.  
 Āmi-sepa-f, 48a.  
 Āmi-Sept-f, 48a.  
 Āmi-Shet-t, 48a.  
 Āmi-suḥt-f (Rā), 48a.  
 Āmit, 49a, 51a.  
 Āmi-ta, 48b.  
 Āmi-ta-f, 48b.  
 Āmi-tchāāmu, 48b.  
 Āmi Tchebā, 48b.  
 Āmi-teḥenu (Set), 48b.  
 Āmi-Ṭep (Horus), 48b.  
 Āmi-Ṭet (Osiris), 48b.  
 Āmi-theḫet-f, 48b.  
 Āmit-neb-s-User, 47a.  
 Āmit She-t ur-t, 48a.  
 Āmi-Ṭuat (Horus), 48b.  
 Āmiu-āmau, 44b.  
 Āmiu-āsu, 46a.

Āmiu-Bagiu, 46b.  
 Āmiu-baḥiu, 46b.  
 Āmi-urt, 46a.  
 Āmi-ut, 46b.  
 Āmi-utchat-sāakhu-Ātemt, 46b.  
 Ām-khaibitu, 121a.  
 Ām-khu, 121b.  
 Ām-mit, 121a.  
 among, 44a, 264a b, 265b, 296a, 414a.  
 amount, 65a, 134a, 221a, 838a, 900a.  
 Āmset, 55b, 553a.  
 Āmsi (Menu), 55a.  
 Ām-t (Āmit), 46a.  
 Āmtt, 55b.  
 Āmt-tcheru, 121b.  
 Āmu, 6b.  
 Āmu, 122a.  
 amulet, 15a, 37b, 44b, 73a, 105a, 110a, 125a, 128a, 129b, 150b, 180a, 181a, 183b, 194a, 197b, 206a, 217a, 221b, 226a, 256a, 277a, 282a, 289b, 291a, 296b, 301b, 303b, 306a, 330b, 334b, 336a, 376a, 378b, 380a, 387a, 422b, 452b, 461b, 486b, 493a, 512b, 530b, 537b, 541a, 584b, 585b, 621b, 634a, 667b, 698a, 736b, 739b, 755a, 786b, 895a, 914a, 987a ; amulet for child-birth, 431a ; amulets with fluid of life, 193a.  
 amulet cases, 42b.  
 amuse oneself, 616b, 692b.  
 amused, 716b.  
 amusement, 716b.  
 Āmutnen, 51a.  
 Āmu-upt, 46a.  
 an, 105a.  
 Ān (On), 23b, 57a, 123b.  
 Ānā, 124a.  
 Ān-ā-f, 57a.  
 Ānana, 59b.  
 Ān-ār-t-Rā, 57a.  
 Ān-ātf-f, 57a.  
 anathematize, 490b.  
 Ānāukar, 60a.  
 ancestor gods, 11b, 83a, 830b.  
 ancestors, 4b, 19b, 32b, 45b, 233b, 460a, 621a, 630a b, 909a ; figure of, 907a ; royal, 392b ; of Rā, 11b.



ancestral, 830b ; gods, 909a.

Ancestress (Isis), 909a ; ances-  
tresses, 294b ; the Two, 906b.

ancient, 82a.

and, 32b, 74b, 148b, 466a, 472b,  
486a, 492b, 506b ; and so forth,  
483b.

Ān-em-her, 123a.

Anenit, 62a.

Ānen-retui, 57b.

Ānep, 34a, festival, 124a.

Ānerti, 62a.

Ānes-Rā, 63b.

anethum, 55a.

anew, 58a, 177a, 264b.

angarêb, 467b.

anger, 123b, 550a, 774b, 794b,  
907a, 908a.

angle, 563b, 574b, 607b, 766b,  
774a, 777b.

angry, 12b, 14a, 228a, 524b,  
532a, 536a, 615b, 681a, 689b,  
726a, 744b, 774b, 794b, 809b,  
817b, 848b, 897b, 907a, 908a ;  
to make, 689b ; angry man,  
615b, 681a, 689b.

anguish, 445b, 569b, 588a, 703b,  
887a.

Ān-ḥāā, 59b.

Ānher, 57a, 132b.

Ānher Shu, 57b.

Ān-ḥetep, Ān-ḥetep-f, 57b.

Āni (Moon-god), 59a.

animal, 16b, 32a, 40b, 90a, 111b,  
114b, 118a, 207b, 285b, 440a,  
442b, 449a, 473b, 511b, 517a,  
550a, 589a, 667a, 850a, 897b,  
911a ; demon, 444b ; domestic,  
126a, 299a ; dung of, 902b ;  
fabulous, 665a ; fighting, 132b ;  
filthy, 75b ; for food, 3b ;  
gnawing, 798b ; hawkheaded,  
627a ; horned, 17b, 33b, 129a ;  
of Set, 132b ; sacred, 114b,  
669b ; sacrificial, 19b, 54b, 538a,  
561a, 666a, 754a ; small, 39a ;  
to stick, 900b ; Typhonic, 306b ;  
wild, 226a, 864b ; young, 897a.

animosity, 329a.

aniseed, 279a.

Ānit, 59a, 123b.

Ānith, 57a.

Ān-ken-mut, 59b.

Ān-Kenset, 59b.

ānkh, beetle, 125a ; god, 125a.

Ānkh-āb, 125b.

ānkhām water, 293b.

Ānkh-āru-tchefa, 125b.

Ānkh-em-maāt, 125b.

Ānkh-em-nesert, 125b.

Ānkh-f-em-fenṭu, 125b.

Ānkh-f-em-khaibitu, 125b.

Ānkh-her, 126a.

Ānkh-ḥetch, 126a.

Ānkhit, 125b.

Ānkhit-unem-unt, 125b.

Ānkh-neteru, 50b, 126a ; god, 30b ;  
31a.

Ānkh-Septit, 126a.

Ānkh-s-meri, 126a.

Ānkh-ta, 126a.

Ānkhti, 126a.

ankle, 618b ; ankle joint, 695b.

anklets, 71a, 531b, 680a.

Ānku, god, 64a.

Ān-maāt, 57a.

Ān-mut-f, 59a, 450a b.

Ānmutf-ābesh, 59a.

Ān-mutk, 59a.

annals, 808b.

Ān-nef-em-hu, 57a.

annihilate, 702b, 704b.

annihilation, 186b.

Ānniu, 57a.

anniversary, 594a.

announce, 468b, 610b, 669b, 679b.

announcer, 548b, 598a, 601b.

annoyance, 664b.

annoyed, 32b, 664b, 665a.

annular, 215a.

anoint, 175a, 205b, 249a, 287a,  
291a, 315a, 376b, 576a, 627b,  
639a, 643a, 657a, 660a, 702b,  
706a, 803b, 813b, 843a ; anoint  
the heart, 643b.

anointed, 205b ; anointed man,  
665a ; ones, 175a.

anointings, 803b.

another, 782a, 791b, 792a, 798b.

Ānp-heni, 61a.

Ānpit, 61a.

Ānpu, 588a, 903a ; title of, 162a.

Ānq, 127a.

Ānqit, 127a.

Ānqnāamu, 127a.

Ānq-t, 64a.



Anran, 59a.  
 An-re-f, 57a.  
 An-ruṭ-f, 62b.  
 An-sebu, 59b, 830b.  
 An-smet, 59b.  
 answer, 145b, 185b, 186a, 428a,  
 735b, 874a ; a letter, 564b ;  
 a soft, 597b.  
 An-t, 57a, 58b.  
 Ānt Fish, 124a.  
 Anṭaf, 57b.  
 Āntāt, 127b.  
 Āntch, 128b.  
 Āntcheṭ, 128b.  
 Āntch-mer, 128b, 129a.  
 Āntchi Boat, 152a.  
 Āntch-ur, 128b.  
 Anṭebu, 64b.  
 Āntef-āa, 5a.  
 antelope, 268a, 270a, 275b, 379b,  
 624b, 751a, 752a, 754b, 803b ;  
 food of, 123a.  
 āntesh, 64a.  
 Āntheṭ, 127b.  
 Antheth, 64b.  
 Antheti, 64b.  
 Ānthrtā, 127b.  
 Ānṭi, 128a.  
 antidote, 247a.  
 antimony, 673b, 715b.  
 antiphon, 549a.  
 antiquity, 830a.  
 Ān-ti Set (Sti), 59b.  
 Āntit, 57a.  
 Āntit, 127b, 128a.  
 Āntiu, 59b, 64a.  
 Ānt-mer-mut-s, 123a.  
 Āntriush (Darius), 64a.  
 Āntt, 59b.  
 Ānt-t, 64a.  
 Āntti, 64a.  
 Āntu, 127b ; Ānṭu, 128a.  
 Ānu, 36b ; Council of, 901b ;  
 spirits of, 263b.  
 Anubis, 41a, 46b, 588a, 828b, 901b ;  
 daughter of, 769a ; festival of,  
 474b ; titles of, 48a, 61ab ; tool  
 of, 352b.  
 anus, 244a, 274a.  
 anxiety, 319a, 330b, 428b, 464a,  
 484b, 889a.  
 anxious, 319a, 464a.

any, 357a ; anybody, 426a ; any-  
 one, 153a, 823a.  
 Āpa, 426.  
 Āpaā-f, 42a.  
 Āpapit, 41b.  
 Āparius, 5b.  
 apartments, 154b, 552b ; private,  
 136a ; royal, 238b, 391b.  
 Ape, 2a, 28b, 29a, 111b, 114a,  
 123b, 227a, 296a, 444b, 452b,  
 786a, 792b, 795b, 802b, 804a,  
 807a ; dog-headed, 219a ; sa-  
 cred, 91a.  
 Ape-god, 2a, 28a, 29a, 40a, 113b,  
 114a, 191b, 213a, 316a, 408b,  
 630a, 769b, 794b, 795a, 802b,  
 911a ; Ape-gods, the Eight, 25b ;  
 the singing, 63a ; Ape-goddess,  
 29a.  
 Āper, 119a.  
 Āper-her, 119a.  
 aperient, 528b, 697b.  
 Āperit, 119a.  
 Āper-peḥ (peḥui), 119a.  
 Āper-ta, 119a.  
 Āpert-Rā, 119a.  
 apex (of obelisk), 470b.  
 aphorism, 860b, 913a.  
 aphrodisiac, 325b.  
 aphronitrum, 7b.  
 Āpi, 42b.  
 Āpi-āb-neter, 41a.  
 Āpi-ābu, 41a.  
 Āpi-khenti-seḥ-neter (god of 110  
 years), 41a.  
 Āpis, 111b, 478a ; circuiting of,  
 245b, 478a ; mother of, 95b ;  
 priests of, 666b ; tomb of, 118b.  
 Āpit, 454b.  
 Āpit, 41b, 42a.  
 Āpit-āakhut-theḥen, 42a.  
 Āpi-tchet-f, 41a.  
 Āpit-ḥemt-s, 42a.  
 Āpit-urt-em-khat-Nut, 42a.  
 Apollinopolis Magna, 800b.  
 apology, 899b.  
 apophthegm, 860b.  
 apostates, 457b.  
 apparatus, 789b.  
 apparel, 14a, 34b, 62a, 63b, 155b,  
 160a, 169b, 230a, 262b, 282b,  
 324b, 329a, 476b, 629b, 635a,  
 667a, 712b, 818b, 829b, 836a b,



855a, 857b, 895b ; festal, 476b ;  
mourning, 252b, 751a ; white,  
698b.  
appeal, 124a, 668b, 745a ; house  
of, 136b ; for justice, 668b.  
appear, 169a, 240a ; in a pro-  
cession, 534b ; in the presence,  
241a ; make to, 689b.  
appearance, 416a, 535a, 615b,  
891a ; astronomical, 242a ; dis-  
tinguished, 630a.  
appease, 614a, 684b.  
appeased, 28a.  
appellant, 868a.  
appertaining to, 69b.  
applaud, 508a, 798a, 840a.  
apple, 832b, 877b, 906a ; of the  
eye, 217a.  
appliance, 180b.  
appoint, 66a, 436b, 722b, 841b,  
866a, 885a.  
appointment, 69b.  
apportioning, 538b.  
appreciate, 41a.  
approach, 28a b, 29a, 390a, 443b,  
549a, 565a, 576a, 629a, 638a,  
645b, 846a b, 855b, 879a, 891a ;  
of death, 727b ; in fear, 441b,  
447b ; to make, 722a.  
approbation, 508a.  
approval, 508a.  
Āpriu, 119a.  
Āpsetch-t, 42b.  
Āpshait, 119b, 663a.  
Āpsit, 42b.  
Āpt, 40b.  
Āptches, 43a.  
Āp-t ur-t (Karnak), 41b.  
Āpt-khatu, 416b.  
Āp-ur (Osiris), 118b.  
Āput, 42a.  
Āqa, 139b.  
Aqan, 11a.  
Āqauasha, 93a.  
Aqbi, 11a.  
Aqbut, 11a.  
Āqeh, 93b.  
Āqen, 93a.  
Āqen, 139b.  
Āqennu-heru, 139b.  
Āqertt, 93b.  
Āqeru, 93a.  
Āqes, 93b.

Aqetqet, 11b.  
Āqher-āmi-unnut-f, 138b.  
Āqhit, 93b.  
Āqrit, 93a.  
Āqrit-khenti-ḥe-t-set, 93b.  
Āqru, 93a.  
Āq-t-er-pet, 10b.  
aqueduct, 499b, 650b.  
arable land, 292a.  
Aram, 72b.  
arbour, 753a, 905a.  
arch (of sky), 793a.  
archer, 257a, 416b, 709a, 716a ;  
naval, 257b.  
Archer-god, 859b.  
archetype, 604b, 704b.  
archiatros, 313a.  
architecture, goddess of, 698a.  
archives, 619a, 808b.  
archon, 460b.  
ardeb, 73b.  
ardent, 817b.  
area, 35b, 147a, 882b, 899b.  
arena, 333a.  
Ārensnuphis, 71a.  
Ārf, 131a.  
argue, 167a, 366b, 410b.  
argument, 854a.  
Ār-ḥes, 73a.  
Āri, 72a ; Ka of Rā, 67a ; Dekan,  
130b.  
āri (fish), 130b.  
Āri-Amen, 67b.  
āri ānti, 70a.  
āri āru, 70a.  
Āri-ār-t-tchesef, 70a.  
arid, 185b, 340b, 732a.  
Āri-em-āb-f, 67b.  
Āri-em-āua, 67b.  
Āri-en-āb-f, 67b.  
Āri-ḥems-nefer, 71a.  
Āri-ḥetch-f, 67b.  
āri Nekhen, 70b.  
Āri-peḥti, 70b.  
Āri-ren-f-tchesef, 67b.  
arise, 240a.  
Āri-sekheru, 66b.  
aristocracy, 829b.  
Aristonikos, 7a.  
Āri-t, 69b.  
Ārit, 130a.  
Āri-ta, 67b.  
Ārit-āakhu, 67b.



- Ārit-āru, 67b.  
 Āri-tchet-f, 67b.  
 Āriti, 67b.  
 Ārits, the Seven, 130b.  
 Ārit-ta-theth, 67b.  
 Āri-usert, 70b.  
 Ārk, 73a.  
 Ārkanatchpan, 73b.  
 Ārkhām, 73a.  
 arm, 11a, 419a, 425a, 766b, 768a, 802a, 806a, 898b ; arm and shoulder, 544a ; hidden arms, 756a ; the two arms, 806b ; to open the arms, 158b ; arm ornament, 141b ; arm ring, 105b ; arm of canal, 385a ; arm of Horus (censer), 105b ; arm of Nile, 35b ; arm of Orion, 105b ; arm of river, 97b ; arms (of tree), 425a ; to throw up, 898b.  
 arm oneself, 516a.  
 Ārman, 72b.  
 armlet, 70a, 105b, 225a, 290a, 302b, 327b, 443a, 698b.  
 armour, 273b, 324a, 419a b, 535b, 575a, 582a, 684a, 789a.  
 armoury, 238a, 544a.  
 arms (weapons), 535b.  
 Ārmu, 72b.  
 army, 288a, 320a, 897b.  
 Ārnebs, 129a.  
 aromatic, 736a ; substance, 862b.  
 around, 875a.  
 arouse, 681b.  
 ārqabas (stone), 73a.  
 Ārq-ḥeḥ, 7b.  
 Ārq-ḥeḥtt, 131b.  
 arrange, 486b, 499a, 610a, 679b, 680a, 700b, 715a, 860a, 900a ; arrange laws, 400b ; words, 610b, 860b.  
 arrangement, 663a, 694a.  
 arranger, 860b.  
 array, 169a, 376a, 499a, 613b, 631a, 671b, 714a, 818b.  
 arrayed, 757a, 835b.  
 arrears, 193b ; of taxes, 495a.  
 arrival, 300b, 439a.  
 arrive, 244a, 300b, 346a, 390a, 517b, 522a, 647b, 661b ; arrive happily, 20b ; in port, 301ab ; to make arrive, 662a.  
 arrogance, 550b, 639a, 861b.  
 arrogant, 107b, 189b, 760a, 910ab.  
 arrow, 132b, 216a, 290a, 563a, 592b, 610b, 647a, 697b, 754a ; bundles of arrows, 545a ; packets of, 75b ; the Two Arrows, 624a.  
 arrow heads, 390a.  
 Arsatnikus, 7a.  
 Ārsi, 73a.  
 Arsinfau, 7a.  
 Arsinoë, 7a, 73a.  
 Ār-stau, 71b.  
 Ārsu, 73a.  
 Ārsu, Syrian general, 73a.  
 Ārt, Ārtā, 73b.  
 Ārt, 130a.  
 artabe, 513b.  
 Artakhshasha, 7b.  
 Artaxerxes, 7b.  
 Artemis, 388a.  
 artery, 331b.  
 Ārtheth-āa-sti, 73b.  
 Ārti, 69b, 268a.  
 article, indefinite, 153a.  
 Ār-ti-en-tches, 68b.  
 Ārti-f-em-khet, 68a.  
 Ārti-f-em-tes, 68a.  
 artificer, 94a, 392a, 483b, 582b, 777b.  
 artificial, 67a.  
 Artikastika, 7b.  
 artisan, 6a, 158a, 483b, 777b, 784a, 805a.  
 artists, 122b, 483b ; quarter of, 156b.  
 Ārti-tchet-f, 69a.  
 Ār-t-Rā-neb-tauī, 68b.  
 Ār-t unemi, 68a.  
 Āru, 69a.  
 arura, 8a, 457b, 585b, 707a ; the quarter of, 511b.  
 as, 264a, 277a, 278b, 307b, 339b, 414a, 788b, 815a, 908b ; as far as, 65a, 414ab, 723a ; as long as, 104b, 339a ; as much as, 415ab ; as the result of, 633b ; as well as, 277a.  
 Ā-saḥ, 105b.  
 Āsār (Osiris), 83a ; Council of, 901b.  
 Āsāres, 36b.  
 Asb, 10a.



- Asbit, 10a, 88b.  
 Asbu, 88b.  
 ascend, 28a, 29a, 112a, 129a, 234b, 447b, 468a, 498b, 534b, 558a, 689b, 701a, 861a.  
 ascender, 861a.  
 ascent, 306a, 861a.  
 ascribe merit, 508a; blessing, 668b.  
 Aseb, 88b.  
 Asenath, 389b.  
 Āser, 90a.  
 Āses, 82b.  
 Āsfa, 89b.  
 ashamed, 736a.  
 Ashbu, 10b.  
 Āsheb, 138a.  
 Āshemeth, 138a.  
 Asher, 765b.  
 ashes, 757a; hot, 618b, 696b.  
 Āshesp, 92b.  
 Āshespi-khā, 92b.  
 Āshheru, 137b.  
 Āshitabu, 137b.  
 Āshkheru, 137a.  
 Āshṭ (tree), 92b.  
 Āshṭeth, 92b.  
 Āshṭit, 92b.  
 Āshṭkheru, 137b.  
 Ashtoreth, Ashtoroth, 136b.  
 Āshṭṭ, 92b.  
 Ashu, Water-god, 10b.  
 Asiatic, 111a, 709a, 712b.  
 ask, 186b, 254b, 382b, 548b, 597a, 662a, 730a, 745a; ask for, 25b, 516a.  
 Askhit, 90b.  
 Āsmet (see Mestā), 89b.  
 Ās-neteru, 82a, 888a.  
 asp, 479b.  
 aspalathus, 902b.  
 aspect, 243a, 493a, 761b.  
 asperge, 302b, 629b.  
 ass, 109b; she-ass, 733b; wild ass, 243b; young asses, 639b.  
 Ass-god, 17b, 109b, 121a; ass-headed god, 2a.  
 ass herd, 70a.  
 assail, 443a.  
 assarium, 854a, 867b.  
 assault, 769b; assaulter, 881a.  
 assemble, 639a, 683a; assembled, 467a, 826a.  
 assembly, 137b, 570a, 600b, 639a, 818a, 821a, 879a; the Great, 768a.  
 assent, 441b, 448a; particle of, 823a.  
 assess, 41a, 510b; what is assessed, 42b.  
 assessment, 206b, 511a, 521a.  
 assessor, 511a, 753b; of taxes, 605b.  
 assign, 889b.  
 assist, 113a, 865b.  
 assistance, 141b.  
 assistant, 248a, 265b, 579b; priest, 79b.  
 associate, 69b, 76a, 277b, 285a, 540a, 577b, 599b, 742a; associate with, 577b, 674b; associated, 539b.  
 Āss-t, 82b.  
 assuredly, 34b, 164b, 336b, 340a, 371a, 415b, 480b, 560a, 602a, 670a, 782a, 786a.  
 Āst (Rā), 81b; a uraeus, 81b.  
 Āst (Set ?), 91a.  
 Āst-āat, 81a.  
 Āstārtāt, 136b.  
 Astarte, 136b.  
 Āstcheṭ, 91a.  
 Āstēn, Āstēnu, 90b, 91a.  
 Āstēs, 91a.  
 Āsthāreth, 136b.  
 asthma, 547a.  
 Āsti, 81b.  
 Āsti-peṣṭ-f, 81b.  
 astonished, 209b.  
 astragalus, 398a.  
 Ātsen-āri-tcher, 81b.  
 astuteness, 781b.  
 Āsut tcheseru, 80b.  
 asylum, 38a, 181b, 380a.  
 at, 65a, 264a, 339a, 414a, 492b, 828b; at all, 371a; at all times, 840b; at any rate, 336b; at hand, 828b; at no time, 340a; at once, 105a, 167a, 265b, 494b, 595b; at one time, 265b; at that time, 704b, 705b; at the back of, 265b, 633b; at the front, 265a; at the head of, 265b; at the moment, 264a; at the point of, 265a; at the rate of, 837b; at the side of, 415a; at what time, 545a.



Atà, god, 97a.  
 Āta, town, 102b.  
 Ātar, Dwarf-god, 97a.  
 Atara, 13a.  
 Aṭau, god, 14a ; gods, 14b.  
 Āṭau, god, 102b.  
 Ātcha, 141b.  
 Ātcharti, 141a.  
 Ātchen, 141b.  
 Ātchnit, 141b.  
 Atef-crown, 13b.  
 Ātem, Bow-god, 98b.  
 Ātem, god, 98a, 103a ; Image of, 826b.  
 Ātemit, 98b.  
 Ātemt Kheprà, 98b.  
 Āten, 28a, 103a.  
 Āten-ur-nub, 98b.  
 āter (land measure), 100a.  
 Ates-heri-she, 14b.  
 Ātfa-ur, 98a.  
 Āthabu, 100a.  
 Athemti, 101b.  
 Āthep, 101b.  
 Āthi-ḥeḥ, 101a.  
 Āthi-hru-em-gerḥ, 101a.  
 athlete, 704a.  
 Athpi, 13b.  
 Athribis, Boat of, 502a ; title of priest of, 477a.  
 Āṭhu, 104a.  
 Āti, god, 13a, 97a.  
 Āti-baiu, 97a.  
 Ātit-khau, 97a.  
 Ātru-neser-em-khat, 99b.  
 attached, 389b, 399a.  
 attachment, 835b.  
 attack, to, 222a, 398a, 731a, 796b, 839b, 881a, 884a, 907b ; with violence, 908a ; to be attacked, 48b, 881a.  
 attack, 9b, 135b, 145a, 232a, 240b, 256b, 386b, 396b, 397a, 443a, 445b, 446a, 467ab, 499a, 509a, 528b, 547a, 571b, 633a, 705b, 738a, 753b, 767a, 841ab, 845ab, 847a, 858a, 881a, 885a, 907b, 908a.  
 attacker, 240b, 841a, 881a, 908a.  
 attain, 244a, 577b, 747b.  
 attendant, 718a, 742a, 847b.  
 attention, 37b ; to pay, 649b.  
 attestation, 332b.

Āṭti, 36b, 102b.  
 attire, festal, 776b.  
 attributes, 485b, 630a, 910b.  
 Āṭu, 102b.  
 Ātu, god, 97a.  
 Ātum, 97b.  
 Āturti, 97b.  
 Āu, god, 30b, 31ab.  
 Āu-ā, 3a.  
 Āua-en-Geb, 32a.  
 Āuāḥa, 115a.  
 Āuai (Rā), 32b.  
 Āuai, 115a.  
 Āuait, 115a.  
 Āu-ānkhiu-f, 31a.  
 Āuā-uā, 33a.  
 Au-āu-Uthes, 3a.  
 audience chamber, 535a, 900b.  
 audit, to, 642b.  
 Āuf, god, 34a ; frog-headed Ape-god, 34a.  
 Āufā, god, 34a.  
 Augerit, 36b ; Khenti-āsts, 36b.  
 Auger-t, 36b.  
 Augertt, 36b.  
 august, 108a, 737a.  
 Au-her, 3a.  
 Au-her-āptes, 36a.  
 Auheṭ, 35b.  
 Āuḥu, god, 36a.  
 Āuḥut, 36a.  
 Āuit, 3b.  
 Āuker, 36b.  
 Āukhemu :—penḥesb, urṭu, seku, 36a.  
 Au-matu (?), 3a.  
 Āun, god, 115b.  
 Āun-āā-f, 34b.  
 Āun-āb, 115b.  
 Āunith, 35a.  
 Āunut, 35a.  
 Āupasut, 34a.  
 Āup-ur, 33b.  
 Āu-qau, 31b, 36b.  
 Āurauāaqrsānq Rabati, 35b.  
 Āusārs, 36b.  
 Āusāsīt, 36b ; Ausāusit, 833b, 834b.  
 Au-t-ā, 3a.  
 Aut-āb, 3a.  
 author, 358a.  
 authority, 80a, 105a, 163b, 512b, 683b, 697b.



authorized, 722b.  
 Āuti (Rā), 37a.  
 Āutiu, 31b.  
 Aut-māitiu-kheru-maāt, 3a.  
 Āuuba, 33b.  
 auxiliaries, 115b, 281a.  
 avarice, 488b.  
 avaricious, 115b.  
 avenger, 64b, 807a.  
 avenue of trees, 299a, 677a.  
 avert, 683b.  
 aviary, 31a, 166a, 441b, 514b.  
 avoid, 176a, 323b, 481a, 499a.  
 awake, 381a, 607b, 612a; to  
   keep, 432a, 681b.  
 award, 304a.  
 away, 492b; away to the left! 18b.  
 awe, 34a, 378b, 499b, 738b, 790b;  
   awe-inspiring, 108a.  
 awning, 576a, 818b.  
 axe, 11a, 21a, 111b, 123b, 278b,  
   351a, 407b, 677b, 764b; battle-  
   axe, 11a.  
 Axe-god, 403b, 404a.  
 axe-man, 391b; axemen, 11a.

## B.

Ba, Bā, god, 200b, 212b.  
 Ba-āakhu-hā-f, 199b.  
 Baabi, 203a.  
 Baabu, 202a.  
 Bāa-em-seht-neter, 210a.  
 Bāaiti, 209b.  
 Baal, 202a, 203b, 213a.  
 Ba'alath, 213a.  
 Ba-Āment, 198a.  
 Ba-ānkh, 198b.  
 Ba-āri, 199b.  
 Ba-āshem, 198b.  
 Baā-ta, 210b.  
 Baāt-er-pit, 199a.  
 Bāau, 210b.  
 Baba, 200b; phallus of, 489a.  
 Babā, 203a, 210b.  
 Babai, 200b.  
 Babait, 202b.  
 Babau, 203a, 890a.  
 babble, 185a, 822b, 863a.  
 Babe (Rā), 525a.  
 babe, 196a, 284b, 349a, 388a, 525a,  
   591b, 597b, 632a, 647b, 652b,  
   664b, 706b, 716b, 798b, 825a.

Babi, 203a.  
 baboon, 347a.  
 Babuā, 203a.  
 Babuu, 203a.  
 baby, 322a, 548b; babyhood, 388b.  
 Bachis, 601a.  
 back, 1a, 13a b, 244a, 249a, 250a,  
   633b; flat part of, 846b; of  
   head, 275b, 457b; of neck,  
   244a; backs of leaves, 794a;  
   backs of men, 248a; back of  
   sky, 457b; back (rump), 910a;  
   to turn the, 528a, 633b, 866b;  
   back-hall, 458a.  
 backbiter, 739b.  
 backbone, 15b, 249a b, 250a, 859b;  
   of Osiris, 914a.  
 backside, 794a.  
 backwards, 30b.  
 bad, 133a, 145b, 203a, 216b, 226a,  
   343a b, 469b, 524a, 635a, 778b,  
   868b, 869a; bad act, 14b;  
   bad deeds, 398a; bad man,  
   211a, 869a; bad place, 80b;  
   bad year, 802a.  
 badge (of regiment), 647b.  
 badness, 214b, 216b, 641a, 868b.  
 Ba-em-uār-ur, 199b.  
 Bafermit, 198b.  
 bag, 102a, 131a, 209a, 256b, 484b,  
   568b, 647a, 803a, 805a, 819b,  
   835b, 873b, 895b; for clothes,  
   801b; leather, 528b, 529a.  
 Bages, 207b.  
 baggage, 209a.  
 Bāḥ (Nile), 213a.  
 Baḥeka, 200a.  
 Baḥrīyah, 84b.  
 Bái, 197a, 200b, 202a b, 212b.  
 bail, to go, 825b.  
 bailiffs, 562a, 652b.  
 Ba-irqai, 198b.  
 bait, 155a.  
 Bait, Baiti, 197b, 198a, 202b.  
 Baiu, 200a.  
 Baiu-Āment (Āmentiu), 198a.  
 Baiu-ānkhīu, 200a.  
 Baiu-Ānu, 198a.  
 Baiui, 200a.  
 Baiu-Khemenu, 199a.  
 Baiu-periu, 198b.  
 Baiu-Pu, 198b.  
 Baiu-shetau, 199a.



- Baiu-ta, 199a.  
 Bâk, 896a ; a Dekan, 206b.  
 Bakâ (Râ), 206b.  
 bake, 232b, 261b, 355b, 593b, 769b, 822b ; bake pottery, 775b ; baked, 236a.  
 bakehouse, 440a.  
 baker, 247b, 559a ; baker's shop, 106b ; bakery, 334b, 786b.  
 Bakha, 869b.  
 Bakhai, 205a.  
 Ba-khati, 199a.  
 Bakhet, 150b.  
 Bâkt, 211b.  
 Baktiu, 206b.  
 Bâkui, 211b.  
 balance, 4a, 225a, 320a, 330a, 622a, 688a, 894a ; of the earth, 285b, 614b ; strike a, 716a.  
 balance, to, 194b, 614b ; balance the tongue, 236b.  
 balcony, 112a, 625a, 701b.  
 bald, 184b, 186b.  
 baldness, 167a, 344b, 799a.  
 bale a boat, 237a ; baler, 338a.  
 baleful, 221a, 778b.  
 balk of timber, 637a, 789a.  
 ball, 140a, 217a, 255b, 256b, 481b, 484a, 490b, 593a, 653a, 910a.  
 balsam, 4a, 5b, 110b, 282a, 378a, 650b, 706a ; balsam plant or tree, 14b, 50b, 113a, 348b, 566b, 810a.  
 Ba-merti, 198b.  
 ban, 649b, 745a ; to be under a, 766a.  
 Bân, 211a.  
 Banâathana, 203b.  
 Ban-Āntâ, 203b.  
 band, 156a, 164a, 202a, 282b, 313b, 396b, 399b, 422a, 479a, 486b, 599b, 607b, 750b, 844b, 852b, 859b ; for a bow, 443a ; leather, 324a, 728b.  
 bandage, 37a, 71b, 92b, 169b, 234b, 249a, 301a, 305a, 313b, 399b, 419b, 517a, 606a, 607b, 629b, 701b, 728b, 758b, 835b, 904b.  
 bandage, to, 188a, 713a, 846b, 904b, 909b ; bandager, 103b ; bandaged, 909b ; Bandaged One, 818b.  
 banded, 63a, 324b.  
 bandlet, 27a, 90a, 103b, 110a, 120a, 131b, 164a, 169b, 174b, 228a, 234b, 243a, 249a, 276b, 278b, 279a, 282b, 289a, 304b, 319a, 323b, 372b, 377b, 381b, 399b, 421b, 450a, 622b, 625a, 631a, 635a, 654b, 678a, 693b, 695b, 698b, 701b, 714a, 741b, 755a, 756a, 776a, 835b, 840a, 849a, 852a, 855a, 858a, 870a, 876b, 904b ; coloured bandlets, 63b, 150b, 304b ; festival, 742a ; of crown, 535a.  
 bandy-legged, 260b.  
 Ba-neb-Teṭ, 200a.  
 Baneteru, 200a.  
 bangles, 105b.  
 banished men, 574b.  
 bank, 128a, 409a, 421b, 544b, 597a, 693b ; of river or canal, 37b, 106a, 195a, 272b, 332a, 434a, 861b ; of Nile, 140b.  
 banner-bearer, 849a.  
 Bânrrat, 211a.  
 Bant-Ānt, 203b.  
 Bānti, 213a.  
 Ba-Pu, 198b.  
 Baqbaq, 206a.  
 Baqeṭt, 200a.  
 Baqt, 206a.  
 bar, 583b, 726a, 750a, 769b, 892b.  
 Ba-Râ, 198b.  
 Barâst, 203b.  
 barbarian, 2a, 256a, 533b, 764a.  
 barber, 534a.  
 bare, 186b.  
 bargain, 723b.  
 barge, 211b, 640a, 685b, 762b, 764a, 767a, 877a, 894b, equipment of, 119a ; Barge of Āmen, 53a, 170a ; of Āmen-hetep III, 98b ; of state, 762b ; royal, 152a, 391b ; sacred, 182a.  
 bark, 178a, 221a, 343a, 832a.  
 bark (a tree), 511a ; make an incision in, 219a.  
 bark (cassia), 781a ; medicinal, 35b, 231b ; Nubian, 798b ; of a tree, 814b.  
 Barkatâthaa, 204b.  
 barley, 50b, 215b, 227b, 468a, 611a, 821b.



barm, 611b.  
 Bār-m'hr, 213a.  
 barn, 286b, 490a, 746b ; floor  
 of, 567a.  
 barracks, 419a, 850b, 852a.  
 barrage, 882a.  
 barren land, 340b, 730a.  
 Barst (Bast), 242a.  
 barter, 874a, 904a.  
 Basa, god, 205b.  
 basalt, 62a, 221b ; black, 210a.  
 base, 156a, 207a, 229a, 289a,  
 831a ; bases, 662b ; base of  
 obelisk, 244a ; of pyramid,  
 180a ; of statue, 298a.  
 Baseh, 200a.  
 basement, 847a.  
 Bashefthat, 200a.  
 basin, 94b, 95a, 97b, 354a, 366a,  
 421a, 431a, 473a, 511b, 574a,  
 596b, 731b ; libation, 629b ;  
 of harbour, 307b ; of water,  
 307b.  
 basis, 675b.  
 basket, 124a, 202b, 219b, 256b,  
 307b, 354a, 366ab, 519b, 549b,  
 736a, 757a, 764a, 790a, 800b,  
 805a, 838a, 882a ; basket-bearer,  
 259a.  
 bast, 351a.  
 Basti, 205b.  
 bastinado, 26a, 112b, 208b, 280b,  
 468b, 614a, 685b ; bastina-  
 doed, 468b, 686a.  
 bastion, 862a.  
 Bast-sheshà-àrit, 205b.  
 Bastt, 205a.  
 Bastt Tar, 205b.  
 bat, 717b, 868a, 885a, 891b.  
 Bât, 209a.  
 Ba-ta, 199a, 208a.  
 Bata-āntà, 208a.  
 Baṭaṭa, 200a.  
 Ba-tau, 199a.  
 Baten, 208b.  
 Batgeg, 208b.  
 bath, 79b, 80b, 155b, 702a, 768b ;  
 of Rā, 308b ; natron, 456a ;  
 house, 702a ; master of, 768b.  
 Bāth, 212a.  
 Bathah, 208b, 212a.  
 bathe, 27b, 217b, 374b.  
 Bathit, 208b.

Bathresth, 208b.  
 Bâti, 212a.  
 Bati-erpit, 198b.  
 Bâtiu, 212a.  
 baton, 83a, 726a.  
 Batr, 208b.  
 batter down, 452b.  
 battle, 132a, 154b, 670a, 704a,  
 772ab ; to do, 611a.  
 battle-axe, 11a, 21a, 333b, 459a ;  
 battle cry, 447a ; battlefield,  
 240b ; battleships, 134b.  
 battlement, 175a.  
 Bau, 203a.  
 Bautcha, 203a.  
 Ba-utcha-hâu-f, 199b.  
 Bautchârû, 198b.  
 bay, to, 178a, 203a, 343a.  
 bazaar (bazār), 549b ; to make,  
 733a.  
 be, 30ab, 164b, 230b, 542b ;  
 make to be, 650a, 685b, 690a,  
 866b.  
 beacon tower, 274b.  
 bead, beads, 219b, 428a, 507a,  
 572b, 593a, 640b, 650a, 723a,  
 728a, 734b, 849b, 910a ; white,  
 651a.  
 beak of bird, 533a, 861b.  
 beaker, 605b.  
 beam, 49a, 79b, 124a, 164a,  
 215a, 583b, 590a, 635b, 644b,  
 789a, 818b, 908a ; of boat,  
 506b ; of plough, 127a ; of roof,  
 179b ; of scales, 425b.  
 beans, 21a, 69a, 112a, 235a ;  
 Syrian, 35a.  
 bear, to, 18a, 35b, 91b, 145a,  
 205a, 258a, 260a, 321a, 676a,  
 849a, 852b, 853a, 872a, 873a ;  
 bear children, 233b ; bear in  
 mind, 274a, 396a, 861a ; on  
 shoulders, 425a, 521b ; bear  
 testimony, 334a ; bear up, 189b,  
 632b, 684a, 712a, 823b, 861a.  
 beard (of grain), 186b.  
 beard, 531a, 540b ; of Menthu,  
 306b ; plaited beards, 307a.  
 bearer, 258ab, 260a, 287a, 321a,  
 425b, 591a, 643a, 849a ; of a  
 message, 200b ; in chief, 258b ;  
 funerary bearers, 93b ; of loads,  
 13b.



- bearing-pole, 60a, 89a, 274a, 773b, 851a, 859b.  
 beast, 111b, 868b ; four-footed, 114b ; ration of, 41b ; beast of a man, 114b, 705a ; beast-like, 488b.  
 beastly, 12b, 470a, 708a.  
 beat, 90b, 110a, 112b, 140a, 163b, 206a, 280b, 282a, 295b, 320b, 387a, 439a, 468b, 612b, 625b, 702b, 772ab, 776a, 779a, 799b, 821a, 827a, 841a, 842b, 851b, 887b, 902b ; beat a drum, 381b, 685b, 706a, 843b, 887b, 902b ; beat down, 91a, 179b, 253a, 868a ; beat flat, 185a ; beat out, 396a, 621a ; beat small, 452b ; beat to death, 135b ; beat to pieces, 685b ; beaten, 468b, 564b, 772a ; beating, 285a, 468b, 614ab, 685b, 772b, 821a ; place of, 772b.  
 beat (of the heart), 876b.  
 beater, 468b, 772b.  
 beatified, 93a, 197b.  
 beauties, 372b, 644b.  
 beautiful, 123a, 342b, 370b, 912a ; Beautiful Boy, 848b ; Beautiful Face, 371a.  
 beautify, 602b, 632b, 644b, 645a, 670b, 677a, 719ab, 912a.  
 beauty (a woman), 123a.  
 beauty, 123a, 141a, 370b.  
 Beb, 216a.  
 Bebi, 216a, 900b.  
 Bebti, 216a.  
 because, 56a, 79a, 339a, 399b, 414b, 492b, 536a, 815a, 908b ; because of, 493a, 579b, 904ab.  
 become, 164b, 736a ; to make become, 616a ; become many, 148a ; becoming, 304a.  
 bed, 13ab, 43ab, 111b, 289a, 374b, 375a, 467b, 492a, 600b ; death, 301a ; funeral, 457a, 739a ; of baby, 326b ; string, 368a ; bed-chamber, 375a ; bedclothes, 43b, 375b ; bed and linen, 43b.  
 bedaub, 801a.  
 bedew, 804a, 814a.  
 bedstead, 43b, 467b.  
 bee, 119b.  
 beer, 100b, 137a, 408a, 474a, 491b, 510b, 513b, 531b, 551b, 553b, 671b, 823a ; celestial, 514a ; everlasting, 514a ; of Maāt, 514a ; beer pot, 467a.  
 beerhouse, 140b, 513b, 651a.  
 beer-shop, 106b.  
 beetle, 28b, 118ab, 119b, 295a, 541b, 543a ; medicine, 543b.  
 Beetle-god, 522b, 543a.  
 Befen, 216b ; Befent, 216b.  
 before, 105a, 205a, 264b, 265a, 316a, 339a, 414b, 415a, 460a, 494b, 545a, 554a, 560a, 580a, 738b, 828b, 683a, 909a.  
 beg, 254b, 472b, 577b, 606b, 607a, 677b, 730a, 733b, 809a.  
 beget, 65a, 101b, 188b, 189b, 217a, 609ab, 628a, 708a, 712a, 717a, 770b, 826a, 866b, 898a, 907a.  
 begetter, 84a, 316a, 322a, 331a, 648a ; begetting, 316a.  
 Begetter (Rā), 188b.  
 beggar, 472b, 552a, 584b, 723b, 734a, 824a, 876a ; wandering, 380b ; begging, 607a.  
 begin, 723a, 734a.  
 beginning, 460ab, 554a, 752a, 828a, 909a ; of time, 231a, 830a ; the first, 230b ; from beginning to end, 460a.  
 begotten, 186a, 217a.  
 behave, 794b ; rightly, 139a ; well, 770a.  
 behaviour, 595a, 694a, 698b.  
 Behen-t, 221a.  
 behest, 190b.  
 behind, 30b, 122b, 265ab, 339a, 457b, 567b, 580a.  
 behold, 79b, 266a, 279b, 289a, 330b, 385a, 712a, 824b.  
 Behthu, 220a.  
 Beḥuka (Libyan dog), 220b.  
 Beḥuṭit, Beḥuṭ-t, 220b.  
 Beḥuṭti, 220b.  
 being (existence, coming into), 164b, 542a ; the act of, 30b ; beings, 230b, 542b, 909a ; celestial, 494a ; human, 67a ; of former time, 45b ; of light, 9a, 77b ; primeval, 230b.  
 Bekat, 225b.  
 Bekh, 221b.



- Bekha, 601a.  
 Bekhbekb, 221a.  
 Bekhen, 221b.  
 Bekhkh, 221a.  
 Bekhkhith, 221a.  
 beleaguer, 743b.  
 belief, 382b.  
 belittle, 624a, 679b, 694b.  
 bellow, 375a, 447a.  
 belly, 224b, 346a, 416b, 570a, 571b, 773ab ; disease of, 151a, 175a, 176b ; of heaven, 570a ; opener of, 584a ; slave of, 583a.  
 belly-dance, 854a.  
 belongings, 444b, 525a, 580b ; belonging to, 69b, 348a, 389b, 415b, 818b, 824b, 839b.  
 beloved, 107b, 310a.  
 belt, 113a, 164a, 217a, 324a, 540a, 631a, 676b, 701b, 715a ; Belt of Orion, 99b ; belt-knife, 666a.  
 Bêltis, 213a.  
 Ben, Benut, 216b.  
 Benben, 217b ; Benbeniti, 217b.  
 bench, 289a, 328b ; carpenter's, 539a.  
 bend, 156b, 429b, 448a, 530a, 531a, 539b, 572ab ; bend down, 195a ; bend a bow, 251b, 256ab ; to make, 539b, 571b.  
 Bend of Amente, 216a.  
 bend (of a stream), 71b, 156b, 247a, 766b.  
 beneath, 494b.  
 Beneb, 218a.  
 benefactions, 148a, 304a.  
 benefactor, 285a, 305a.  
 beneficent, 304a, 305a, 343b.  
 beneficial, 22b.  
 benefit, 22b, 23a, 304a, 459a, 596b, 722b, 724b.  
 Benen, 217a.  
 benevolent, 20b, 310a, 343b, 346b, 517b.  
 Benf, 218b.  
 benighted, 529b.  
 Benn, 217a.  
 Benni, 217a.  
 Benr, 218b.  
 bent, 530a.  
 Bent, 219a.  
 Benti, 219a.  
 Benti-âri-âhet-f, 219a.  
 Bentiu, 219b.  
 Benu bird, 218a.  
 Beq, 224a.  
 Beqenqen, 224b.  
 Beqtu, 225a.  
 bequeath, 654a.  
 Berqer, 219b.  
 berry, 21a, 204a, 566b, 636a, 736a, 745b, 753a ; berries, juniper, 237a.  
 Bes, 125b, 205b, 223a, 462a, 465ab.  
 Besa, 223a.  
 Bes-âru, 222b.  
 beseech, 124a, 186b, 352b, 382b, 577b, 602b, 662a, 671b, 809a.  
 Besek, god, 223b.  
 Besi, god, 222b ; Besit, 222a.  
 Besi-â, 222b.  
 besides, 148a, 264a, 492b, 493a.  
 besiege, 7a, 485a, 801b, 805a ; besiegers, 908b.  
 Besi-em-het kauit, 222b.  
 Besi-neheh, 222b.  
 Besi-sâhu, 222b.  
 bespatter, 1b.  
 best, 214a, 461a, 828b, 829b ; for the, 371a ; best possible, 830a ; the very, 828b.  
 Best-âru, etc., 222b.  
 bestial, 488b, 677a.  
 bestow, 260a, 291b, 474a, 487a, 490a.  
 Besu-ahu, 222b.  
 Besu-Menu, 222a.  
 betake oneself to, 193b.  
 Bêt al-Mâl, 108b, 193b.  
 Beṭbeṭ, 227b.  
 Betch, 228b.  
 Beṭen, 228a.  
 Beṭesh, 228b.  
 Bethel, 208a.  
 Bet-neters, 226b.  
 betrothed, 756b.  
 Beṭsh-âui, 228a.  
 Beṭshet, 228a.  
 Beṭshu, 228b.  
 Beṭti, 227b.  
 Beṭu, 227b.  
 between, 32b, 37a, 44a, 331a, 414a.  
 bewail, 549b, 773a.



- beware of, 586a.  
 bewitch, 247a, 434a, 464b, 514b.  
 bewitchment, 515a, 647b.  
 beyond, 244a, 308a.  
 Bi, 213b.  
 bier, 13a, 15b, 289a, 301a, 328a, 374b, 375ab, 378a, 457a, 600b, 711b, 739a, 777a.  
 bifurcation, 156b.  
 bile, 1b, 82b.  
 billow, 145a, 440a, 441b.  
 bind, 1b, 20a, 58a, 99a, 113b, 120a, 124a, 131b, 156a, 203b, 228a, 285b, 291a, 338b, 347b, 351a, 355a, 399b, 409a, 446b, 606a, 607b, 645a, 662a, 675b, 676ab, 762b, 763a, 765a, 766a, 774a, 775a, 801b, 808a, 813b, 818b, 836ab, 840b, 850b, 859b, 878b, 883a, 912a, 915b; bind on, 701a; bind up, 313b; bind a crown, 853a; bind a sacrifice, 17a; bind the toes, 64a; bind together, 878b; bind to stakes, 290b; bind with spells, 219b.  
 binding, 58a, 99a, 164a, 607b, 745a, 765a, 863a; of a bow, 287b.  
 bird, 5b, 9b, 19b, 21b, 70b, 73b, 100b, 102a, 116b, 124a, 129b, 134b, 135b, 147a, 152b, 163b, 176a, 195b, 219a, 230a, 231b, 234b, 235a, 243a, 304a, 315a, 324a, 330a, 347b, 354b, 382b, 385b, 397b, 431a, 433b, 439b, 444a, 469a, 490a, 508a, 541b, 564a, 569b, 579a, 593a, 613b, 633a, 639b, 666a, 682b, 697b, 738b, 746a, 758b, 795b, 804a, 806a, 808a, 809b, 810a, 839a, 848b, 857a, 872b, 870a, 895b, 897a, 902a, 907a, 910b; fat, 138a; fattened, 795a; for breeding, 137b; green - breasted, 151a; marsh, 181b, 714b; netted, 186b; of prey, 247b, 322b.  
 birdcage, 854a.  
 bird catcher, 475a, 514b.  
 bird houses, 441b.  
 bird snarers, 181b.  
 Birds, the Two, 840b.  
 birth, 205a, 321a b; at one, 570a; to give, 321a, 865b; of five gods, 321b; second, 323a.  
 birth chamber, 326b.  
 birthday, 321b, 438b, 450b.  
 birth goddess, 145a, 234a; Birth goddesses, the Four, 326b.  
 birthplace, 326b.  
 birthstones, 326a.  
 Bit, 213b.  
 bit, 245b.  
 bitch, 722a, 862a.  
 bite, 169b, 185b, 249a, 392b, 538a, 706b, 914b; of insect, 248a; biters, 39b; bitten, 878a.  
 bitter, 686a, 887a.  
 bittern, 714b.  
 bitterness, 290b, 536b.  
 bitumen, 302b, 423b, 428a, 647b.  
 black, 243b, 787b, 789a; dead black, 389a; shining black, 787b; strong black (i.e., jet black), 787b; black powder, stone and wood, 788a; blacken, 704b.  
 Black Pig (Set), 428a.  
 Black-Face, 788a.  
 blackness, 798a.  
 Blacks of Sûdân, 344a.  
 blacksmith, 160b, 325a; of Edfû, 505b.  
 blade, 390a.  
 blains, 11b, 320a, 565b, 698b, 709b, 791a.  
 blandishments, to use, 650b.  
 blaspheme, 60a, 110a, 145b, 154b, 745a, 794b.  
 blasphemers, 145b, 707b.  
 blasphemy, 145b.  
 blast, 696a.  
 blaze, 49a, 160a, 164a, 177b, 221b, 222a, 295a, 393a, 572b, 601b, 664b; make a, 696b.  
 blazer, 160a, 393a.  
 blazon, 681b.  
 bleach, 700b.  
 bleached linen, 685b, 700b.  
 blear-eyed, 459b.  
 blemish, 441b, 895a.  
 bless, 204a, 207a, 598b, 666b.  
 blessings, 23a, 666b.  
 blind, 203b, 340b, 736b, 789a; of the blind, 736b; blinded, 914a.



blindness, 736b.  
 block, 298a, 654a, 874a ; of execution, 373a ; in Tuat, 39b ; the god's, 402b ; of Osiris, 775b.  
 block up, 103b, 643b, 750a, 873b, 905a ; blockaded, 800a.  
 blockade, 801b, 805a.  
 blocked, 524a, 624a, 803a, 905a ; of artery, 491a.  
 Block-god, 39b.  
 blockhouse, 569a, 660b.  
 blood, 606a, 676a, 677a, 889b ; drinker of, 109a ; flux of, 606a.  
 bloody-eyed, 606a.  
 bloom, 8b, 22a, 243b, 464a, 467a, 472b ; afresh, 375a.  
 blooming, 148b ; Blooming One, 841b.  
 blossom, 8b, 146a, 148b, 354a, 372b, 384b, 500a, 903b.  
 blot out, 591a, 884a.  
 blow, 159b, 397b, 468b, 489ab, 527b, 614b, 615a, 685b, 698a, 723b, 734a, 751a ; of Fate, 724a.  
 blow, to, 348b, 409a ; blow at, 369b ; blow hot and cold, 681a ; of flowers, 639a.  
 blow-pipe, 72b.  
 blue, 330b, 564a, 569b ; cloth, 69b, 564a ; porcelain, 842a.  
 bluish, 564a, 569b.  
 blunder, 675a.  
 board, 88b, 149a, 566a ; writing, 123a.  
 board of guardians, 901a.  
 boast, 651b, 723b, 724a, 910b ; boaster, 651b, 911a ; boastful, 108a ; man, 824a.  
 boat, 13a, 16a, 49b, 60b, 97b, 134b, 139b, 152a, 174a, 180b, 202b, 203a, 204a, 211b, 235b, 273a, 289a, 308a, 328b, 356b, 374a, 425b, 433a, 448a, 467a, 470b, 475b, 478b, 479b, 540a, 561b, 565b, 576b, 590a, 602b, 612b, 671b, 682b, 762b, 764a, 767a, 778b, 786a, 789b, 791b, 832a, 851b, 877a, 892a, 894b, 895a, 900a ; boat and crew, 119a ; basket shaped, 202b ; for bird transport, 134b ;

broad, 183b, 685b ; cattle, 576b, divine, 832a ; fare, 90a ; magical, 17a, 28a, 38a, 69b.  
 Boat of Af, 5a.  
 Boat of Byblos, 661a, 757a.  
 Boat of Herr, 152b.  
 Boat of Kheperà, 152b.  
 Boat of Millions of Years, 152b.  
 Boat of Neh, 152b.  
 Boat of Rā, 30b, 31a, 152b.  
 Boat of Sunrise, 140b.  
 Boat of Tem, 152b.  
 Boat of Testes, 152b.  
 Boat of the Earth, 152b.  
 Boat of the Father, 152b.  
 Boat of the king, 152a.  
 Boat of the morning Sun, 291a.  
 Boat of the setting Sun, 328a.  
 Boats of the Sun-god, 152a.  
 Boat of Truth, 272a.  
 Boat of Truth, 152b.  
 boat, parts of a, 11a, 40a, 187a, 192b, 226a, 231b, 268b, 275a, 276a, 547b, 562b, 610b, 657b, 680a, 828a, 902a ; pleasure, 310b ; river, 290a ; rope of, 559a ; sacred, 108b ; 357b, 358a, 385b, 699b ; sea-going, 305b, 793a ; Sûdânî, 152a ; swift, 643a ; tackle of, 9a.  
 boats, treasure, 417a ; festival of, 474a ; procession of, 576b.  
 boatman, 93b, 290b, 769a, 877a ; boat-master, 154b.  
 body, 34a, 75b, 165a, 222b, 424b, 570a, 571b, 633a, 722b, 773ab, 778a, 893a ; complete, 659b ; dead, 528b, 570b ; divine, 893a ; embalmed, 158a, 188a ; hidden, 43a ; human, 466a ; invisible, 755b ; mummified, 570b, 778b ; of a man, 878b ; of Osiris, 24b ; of Rā, 23b ; body of the god, 33a, 106a, 402b ; One body, 466a ; part of the, 21a, 32b, 150a, 220a, 324a, 417b, 612b, 682a, 697b, 851b ; solid parts of, 848b ; substance of, 528a ; lower part of, 910b.  
 bodyguard, 33a, 742ab ; divine, 742b ; king's, 392b ; of the god, 403a.



boil, 11b, 124a, 134b, 140b, 204a, 217a, 222b, 231a, 247b, 248a, 261b, 320a, 356a, 382b, 565b, 597b, 676a, 681a, 698b, 709b, 791a, 817b, 841b; boiled meat, 247b; boiling lake, 539a; boil away, 899a.

boil, a hard, 381a, 836b.

bold, 193b, 259a, 289a, 297a, 307a, 382b, 433b, 702b, 772a, 851a, 857a, 861b, 899a; bold-faced, 691a; bold-hearted, 690b; of speech, 690b.

bolt, 93b, 139b, 140a, 219a, 246a, 583b, 600b, 757a, 762a, 763b, 764a, 769b, 777b, 810a, 896b; of door, 244b, 473b, 516a, 775b.

bolt in, 5a; bolt together, 803a; bolting (of food), 645a.

bolt-peg, 267a, 464b, 769a, 871b; bolt-socket, 126a.

bolus, 203b, 237a, 256b, 490b.

bon à merveille, 209b.

bonds, 11b, 118a, 146a, 305a, 355a, 521a, 587a, 653a, 750a, 765a.

bone, 9a, 765a, 778a; bone and flesh, 28a; bone-chamber, 595a; counting of bones, 41a; sacred, 249b.

bonnet, 458b.

book, 71b, 99a, 129a, 131b, 200b, 337b, 377b, 619a, 722b, 725a, 738b, 739a, 755a, 836b, 848a, 880a, 885a, 896b, 898b; account or day book, 129a; closed books, 619b; magic books, 619b; sacred, 402a, 403a, 525b; Book of Praise, 337b; Book of the Festival, 474b; Book of the praises of Rā, 337b; Book of the Words of the God, 337b; Book of traversing Eternity, 337b.

book-box, 255b.

book-learned, 120a.

boomerang, 97a, 122a, 770a, 800b, 856b; to throw, 111b, 121b, 770a.

boon companion, 739a.

boor, 180a.

booth, 92b, 238b, 475a, 511b, 682a, 700b, 753a, 801b; to build a, 695a.

booty, 283b, 464b, 512b.

border, 50a, 248a, 488a, 881b, 819b, 908b.

bore, 191b, 189a; boring tool, 452a.

born, 55a, 221b, 233b, 240a, 241a, 321a.

borne, 894b.

bosom, 212b, 307a, 777b.

boss, 369a.

bottle, 94b, 281b, 292b, 485a, 801a; skin, 62a, 568b, 576a.

bottom, 609a; bottom side up-permost, 580a.

boulders, 789b.

bound, 15b, 273a, 759a, 899a.

boundary, boundaries, 50a, 104b, 133b, 248b, 297b, 411a, 488a, 773a, 818a, 819b, 820b, 844b, 852a, 881b, 908b; door, 908b; mark, 301a; stone, 192b.

boundless, 908b.

bounty, 213b.

bouquet, 118a, 287a, 328a, 563a; carrier, 259a; funerary, 518a.

bow, to, 94b, 441b, 448a, 476a, 530a, 531a, 539b, 572b, 603a, 791b, 797ab; in homage, 879a; the head, 147b, 828a; the knee, 204b.

bow down to, 178b, 544b, 590b.

bow, 96a, 253b, 256a, 257a, 516b, 572a, 795b, 832b, 877b; amulet of, 256a; divine, 741b; Land of the, 22a; Nine Peoples of the, 257a; the Nubian, 59b; of heaven, 741b; Syrian, 256a; to draw a, 13b; to string, 100a; to ground, 79a; bearer, 70b, 99a; master, 70b; bow-shaped, 274b.

bow (of ship), 750a, 828b.

bowed, 441b, 530a, 763a.

bowels, 181b, 224b, 599a, 769b.

bowings (homage), 94b, 448a, 797a.

bowl, 2a, 28ab, 94b, 95a, 114a, 218a, 253a, 318b, 324b, 422a, 485a, 527a, 529b, 558b, 649a, 652a, 842b, 852a, 856b, 878b, 892a, 895b.



bowman, 257a, 416b, 709a, 848a, 903a; divine, 535a; bowmen (foreign), 256a; naval, 257b; the Nine, 251a; of Horus, 257a.

Bowman, god, 256b.

bowstring, 421b, 422a.

bowstringer, 422a.

box, 43ab, 63b, 120a, 155a, 166a, 203b, 255b, 256b, 263a, 302a, 447b, 514a, 581b, 604b, 605a, 675b, 685a, 805b, 812b, 827b, 832a, 836b, 839a, 873b, 874b, 876b, 904b; box of head of Osiris, 19a.

boy, 61a, 110b, 141ab, 303a, 466a, 471a, 487b, 525a, 545b, 573b, 597b, 647b, 749b, 798b; of the South, 472a.

bracelet, 33b, 70a, 105b, 217a, 302b, 303a, 428b, 443a, 451b.

bradawl, 123b, 452a.

brag, 651b.

braid, 82a.

brain, 190b.

brainpan, 448a.

branch, 17a, 60a, 90a, 138a, 262a, 487b, 566a, 600b, 637b, 892b, 903b; of the Nile, 714a.

brand, to, 4b, 19a; branded cattle, 569b.

brandish, 662b.

brass, 533a, 842a.

brave, 107b, 241a, 289a, 297a, 772a, 838b, 839a, 841b, 855a, 857a; braves, 772a, 841b, 857b.

brave man, 314a, 841b.

bravery, 241a, 245a, 330b; prize of, 259a.

bray in a mortar, 411a, 480b.

brazier, 135a, 178a, 286a, 582a.

breach, 26b, 397b, 630b, 713b.

breach a wall, 189a, 191b, 689a, 693b, 700b, 713b.

bread, 2b, 3b, 8a, 31a, 33b, 37b, 39a, 43a, 62b, 119b, 138b, 139a, 143a, 168b, 221b, 230b, 233a, 234a, 235a, 253a, 262b, 276a, 330a, 372b, 401a, 465b, 487a, 534ab, 551b, 590b, 605a, 621b, 717b, 722b, 730b, 734a, 750b, 767a, 769b, 776b, 786b, 790a, 793a, 796ab, 802b, 804a, 813b, 815a, 817a,

822b, 823a, 833a, 844a, 846a, 908a; bread and beer, bread and wine, 842b; crumbly, 423b; everlasting, 817b; fancy, 645a, 862a; for journey, 894b; great-great, 817a; holy, 817a; incorruptible, 817a; of angels, 817b; of eating, 817a; of fine flour, 771b, 817b, 851b; of Memphis, 817b; of Menu, 817a; of the field, 817b; of the highest quality, 817b; of the moon, 817a; of the morning, 817b; of the month, 817b; sacrificial, 817a; stamped, 568b; wheaten, 788b, 789a; white, 523b, 866b; to make, 774a.

breadcake, 113a, 138b, 139b, 390b, 415b, 457a, 506b, 545a, 614a, 739b.

bread offering, 144a, 245b, 823b.

bread oven, 822a.

bread store, 238a.

breadth, 182b, 615b, 685b.

break, 91ab, 114b, 178a, 220b, 261b, 398b, 452b, 517a, 539a, 547a, 565b, 587a, 593b, 630b, 633a, 685b, 706b, 713b, 716a, 764b, 765ab, 801b, 808a, 821a, 822b, 842b, 844b, 902a; down, 528b; forth, 795b; ground, 29b, 302a, 488b; in, 765a, 854a; into, 185a, 841a; into flame, 439b; open, 158a, 253a, 347b, 388a, 571b, 625b, 702b, 716a; peace, 845a; seal, 665b; through, 201a; up, 411a, 613b, 683b.

breakers, 587a.

Breaker of bones, 714a.

breast, 203a, 207b, 217a, 307a, 329a, 460a, 461a, 516b, 746b, 763a, 768a, 773b; breasts of woman, 763a; pendent, 307a, 695b; the two, 219b, 306ab, 307a; breasts with milk, 225b.

breast bone, 773b.

breast cover, 853a.

Breast-god, 202a.

breast offering, 616b.

breast ornament, 183b.

breast plate, 193b, 216a.



breath, 82a, 280a, 348b, 369b, 377b, 451b, 551a, 605a, 618b, 651b, 697a, 823b, 824a, 849b.  
 breath of life, 370a; of serpent, 348b.  
 breathe, 348b, 369b, 394a, 603b, 612ab, 618a, 675a, 681b, 695b, 697a, 832a, 854b; an odour, 551a; easily, 10a; into 451b; with difficulty, 807b.  
 breathing, 603b, 618b, 697a; difficulty in, 547a.  
 breathlessness, 547a.  
 breeze, 82b, 89b, 130b, 141b, 273a, 342a, 344b, 346b, 377b, 445a, 605b, 648b, 836b.  
 brethren, 674a.  
 brew, 100b, 735a.  
 brewer, 100b; brewers, 140b.  
 brewery, 156a.  
 bribe, to, 262a, 904a.  
 brick, 42a, 654a, 819b, 827b, 874a, 905a; of metal (ingot), 827b.  
 brick base, 875a.  
 brick kiln, 118b.  
 bricklayer, 538b.  
 brickmaker, 201a, 538b.  
 brickmaking, tools for, 56b.  
 bricks, to make, 233b, 234b, 235ab; the Four, 874a.  
 brickwork, 905a.  
 bride, 756b.  
 bridle, 552a.  
 brigand, 115a.  
 bright, 160a, 180b, 206a, 212b, 215b, 224ab, 522b, 628b, 635a, 736b; to be, 22b, 225a, 820b; become, 522a; to make, 589b; something that is, 3b.  
 brightness, 9a.  
 brilliance, 23a, 31a, 142b, 160a, 274a, 459b, 522b, 535a, 914a.  
 bring, 7a, 56a, 113b, 260a, 286b, 301b, 324a, 591a, 616a, 640a, 690a, 707b; bring forth, 1a, 233b; bring forward, 152a, 558a; gifts, 562a; in, 735a; low, 256b; report, 56b; to an end, 129b, 138a, 546a, 626a; together, 879a; up, 591a, 645ab; 655a; bring up children, 677b, 690a; bringer, 56a, 645b, 707b.

bristle, to, 167a; bristling (of the hair), 726b.  
 bristles, 716b, 726b.  
 broad, 180b, 260a, 635b; to make, 652a.  
 broaden, 697a.  
 broken, 181a, 778a, 802a.  
 Broken-hearts, 716a.  
 bronze, 132b, 188b, 512a, 602a.  
 brood, to, 319a, 387b.  
 brook, 576a.  
 brother, 674a; brothers and sisters, 674ab.  
 Brother-gods, the Two, 674a.  
 Brother-kings, 392a.  
 brought forth, 321a.  
 brow of Amenti, 163a.  
 brow of the water, 293a.  
 bruise, 140b, 253a, 571a, 688b.  
 Bu (devil), 197a.  
 Bua-tep, 215b.  
 bubble up, 476a, 833a.  
 bucket, 186b, 881b; sacrificial, 185b.  
 buckler, 93a, 95a, 324a, 776a, 788a, 810a, 851b, 853a.  
 bud, 246a, 385b, 394a.  
 buffoon, 294b.  
 Bu-ḥeḥ, 214b.  
 build, 1b, 94a, 144a, 164a, 366b, 375b, 432b, 535b, 536a, 538a, 563b, 578a, 597a, 611a, 642b, 662b, 676b, 689b, 728a, 730a, 769b, 778a, 779a.  
 builder, 60b, 535b, 563b, 578a, 779a.  
 building, 99a, 132a, 164a, 181a, 298a, 438a, 563b, 731b, 734a, 914b; government, 881b; high, 134a; memorial, 192b; pil-lared, 58b; site, 147a; strong, 38a; walled, 633b.  
 bulge, 225a.  
 bull, 39a, 275b, 299a, 379a, 396b, 397b, 398a, 669a, 774a, 800b; a "cut," 784b; divine, 393a; fighting, 132a; for sacrifice, 400a; red and white, 75a, 784a; parts of, 559b; stud, 26b; wild, 636b.  
 Bull in Teṭ, 886b.  
 Bull of Maāt, 886b.  
 Bull of the Gods, 784b.



Bull, name of a boat, 668a.  
 bull calf, 784a.  
 bull cakes, 730a.  
 Bull-god, 7b, 109a, 127a, 228b, 374a, 398a, 707b, 912b; of Hermonthis, 221b; with two faces, 208a.  
 bull's skin bier, 327b, 328a.  
 Bulls, the Two, 667a, 674b; the Four of Tem, 151b, 159a.  
 bulwark, 164a.  
 Bun, Bunā, 215b.  
 bunch, 347b, 814a, 915a; of flowers, 257a.  
 bundle, 124a, 131a, 313b, 347b, 519b, 561b, 563a, 735a, 764a, 792b, 814a, 844b, 866b, 915a; of grain, 773b; of reeds, 377b; of vegetables, 563a; to tie up in, 563a.  
 burden, 13b, 206b, 338a, 883b; burdened, 531a.  
 burdensome, 507a, 882a.  
 bureau, 80b, 510b, 526b.  
 burial, 375ab, 599a, 667b, 669a, 764b, 776a, 777a, 778b, 783a, 860a; day of, 450b.  
 buried, 550a, 777a, 909b.  
 burn, 6a, 9b, 10b, 17a, 19a, 25b, 49a, 140a, 145b, 146b, 160a, 164a, 187a, 189a, 190b, 221a, 227b, 237a, 275b, 295a, 320a, 367a, 388a, 390a, 393a, 420b, 429b, 434ab, 439b, 445a, 510a, 517a, 526a, 547a, 588b, 628a, 630b, 635a, 636b, 639b, 672a, 695b, 724b, 774a, 817b, 832a, 897b, 899a, 900b; incense, 227b; to make to burn, 645b, 708a; up, 163b, 177b, 268b, 285b, 392b, 439b, 550b, 605b, 639a, 670a, 676a, 726a; burnt out, 429b; up, 186b, 750b.  
 burned, 187a, 215b, 388a, 429b.  
 burner, 160a, 284b, 367a.  
 burning, 131a, 434a, 531a, 588b, 817b.  
 burnt offering, daily, 92b.  
 burst, 22a, 639a.  
 bury, 599a, 815b, 837a.  
 bush, 89a, 167b, 197a, 202a, 209a, 344a, 539b, 636a, 695a, 833a; "bush," 765b.

business, 8b, 160b, 335a, 438a, 486b, 525a, 580b, 622a, 650b, 694a, 733a.  
 Busiris, 15b, 238b, 852b; title of priest of, 389b.  
 bust, 494b.  
 but, 79a, 96a, 160b, 480b, 809b; but not, 79b.  
 butcher, 54b, 303b, 575b, 653b, 665a, 666a, 669a, 711a.  
 Butcher-gods, 489b.  
 butler, 19b, 71a, 158a, 843a; royal, 391b.  
 But-Menu, 215a.  
 Buto, 406a.  
 butt, to, 386b, 445b, 447b, 777b.  
 butter, 610b, 669b.  
 buttocks, 244a, 298b, 513b, 544b, 909b.  
 buying, 650b.  
 by, 56a, 65a, 339b, 414a, 492b, 560a, 762b, 813a, 828b; by all means, 336b; by means of, 279b, 492b; by no means, 835a; by the, 277a; by the hand of, 279b; by the side of, 415a; by way of, 492b.  
 Byblos, boat of, 661a, 768b, 787a.  
 byre, 337a.  
 byssus, 252ab, 440b, 648b, 653b, 697b, 751a, 840a, 884b.  
 bystander, 813a.

## C.

cabin, 549b, 605a, 678ab, 746b; of boat, 34b, 130b, 573a, 575b.  
 cabinet, 37b, 286a; royal, 312a.  
 cabinet maker, 289b.  
 cackle, 348a, 398a, 800b.  
 cackler, 398a.  
 Cadmus, 766a.  
 Caesar, 841b.  
 cage, 204a, 514b, 521a, 729a, 757a, 875a, 905a.  
 cajole, 650b.  
 cajolery, 650b.  
 cake, 2b, 7a, 8a, 31a, 33b, 36b, 37b, 39a, 43a, 62b, 100b, 138b, 143a, 151a, 152a, 168b, 174a, 186a, 191a, 202a, 203b, 209a, 218a, 221b, 230b, 231b, 232b, 233a, 234ab, 235a, 247b, 248a,



253a, 259b, 261b, 283ab, 324a,  
330a, 332b, 385b, 422b, 429b,  
442b, 457a, 465b, 487a, 516a,  
521b, 533a, 536b, 551b, 568b,  
591a, 617a, 621b, 635b, 653a,  
729b, 734a, 736a, 750ab, 754b,  
765b, 769b, 786b, 790a, 792b,  
793a, 796a, 802b, 804a, 813b,  
815a, 817a, 822b, 833ab, 844a,  
846a, 851b, 862b, 882b, 894b,  
897b, 900a; baked, 20a; bull,  
730b; evening, 323b; goose,  
730b; hard baked, 441b; medi-  
cinal, 550b; obelisk, 730b;  
round, 42a; sacrificial, 435b,  
476a, 531b, 550b, 823b, 825b;  
sweet, 730b; white, 730b.  
cakes, the Four, 817a; the  
Seven, 817a.  
cake offering, 55b, 100b, 102a,  
186a, 191a, 796b.  
calamint, 39b, 344b, 345a.  
calamity, 2a, 2b, 14ab, 31b,  
74a, 103b, 120a, 127b, 142a,  
170a, 214b, 296b, 379b, 386b,  
395a, 450a, 461b, 489a, 527b,  
549b, 577ab, 595ab, 632a, 698a,  
715a, 717b, 772b, 778b; day  
of, 451a.  
Calasirites, 315b.  
calculate, 510b, 735b, 838a.  
calculation, 297b, 510b, 856b.  
caldron (see cauldron).  
calf, 37b, 170a, 205a, 221a, 426b,  
428a, 477b, 509b, 854a, 864b;  
bull, 323a; of Kherà, 220b;  
star, 220b.  
call, 17a, 25b, 60a, 79b, 136b,  
333a, 345a, 587b, 658a, 790a,  
872b.  
call out, 136b, 705b, 782b.  
call to mind, 90b, 688a.  
call up troops, 677b.  
called (i.e., named), 187b.  
calling, 345a.  
calm, 570a; weather, 898b.  
calumniate, 642a.  
calumny, 419a, 420a.  
Cambyses, 763b, 793a, 794b,  
795a, 808a.  
camel, 786a, 788b, 808a, 882b.  
camel cloth, 330b.  
camels' hair, 22a; tents of, 74b.

camel stick, 856b.  
camp, 7b, 21a, 32a, 74b, 114a,  
120a, 235a, 297b.  
campaign, 193a.  
camping ground, 718b.  
camwood unguent, 890a.  
canal, 8b, 22a, 35b, 99b, 114a,  
115b, 202a, 212b, 257b, 293a,  
307b, 308a, 343a, 349b, 400a,  
407b, 416a, 424b, 461b, 488b,  
499b, 516b, 526b, 533a, 650b,  
707b, 714a, 731b, 758a, 759b;  
of Heliopolis, 16a; the old,  
882b; the small, 750a.  
cancer, 160a.  
Cancer, 543a.  
candlestick, 582a.  
cane, 277a.  
canon, 271b, 400b, 566a, 753b.  
canopy, 13b, 678ab.  
cap, 40a, 119b, 458a.  
capable, 129b.  
cape, 773b.  
capital (money), 829a.  
capital city, the, 575b.  
capital of pillar, 210b.  
capsize, 232b, 236b, 647a, 661b.  
captain, 71a, 154b, 311b, 370a,  
461a, 494a, 495a, 562b, 825b,  
860ab, 896a; of boat, 694a;  
of ten, 312b; to act as, 117b.  
captives, 464b, 512b, 550a, 552a,  
648a, 702ab, 705b; to take,  
597b.  
captivity, 412b.  
capture, 100b, 435b, 449a, 464b,  
473a, 512b, 545a, 702b, 794a.  
captured, 7a.  
Capturer, 794a.  
caravan, 106a; chief of, 311b;  
leader, 671a, 791b.  
caravan march, 499a.  
caravanserai, 297b.  
caraway seed, 296a.  
carbuncles, 681a, 709a, 791a.  
carcase, 32b, 34a, 530a.  
cardinal points, gods of, 556b.  
card wool, 114a.  
care, 3b, 319a, 351b, 428b, 464a,  
484b, 866a.  
care for, 319a, 351b, 381a, 386a,  
421a, 433a.  
careless, 176b, 180a, 289b.



- caretaker, 351b.  
 cargo, 594a.  
 carnage, 730a, 731b.  
 carnelians, 471a, 485b, 612b, 682a.  
 carobs, 131b, 153a, 891b, 900a ;  
     dried, 470b.  
 Carob wine, 839a.  
 carpenter, 11a, 304b, 320a, 413a,  
     483b, 567a ; to work as a, 11a.  
 carpet, 195b, 249a, 773a.  
 carriage, 649b.  
 carried, 894b.  
 carrier, 56a, 258ab ; 260a, 425b,  
     591a, 645b, 670b, 676a, 763a,  
     764a, 849a ; of gold, 792b ;  
     of the book, 849a.  
 carrot, 889a.  
 carry, 18a, 35b, 91b, 113b, 149b,  
     189b, 258a, 260a, 425a, 640a,  
     673a, 676a, 705b, 849a, 852b,  
     853a, 872a ; away, 105a, 531b,  
     538b, 713a, 757b ; off, 63b,  
     100b, 101a, 146a, 212a, 298a,  
     385a, 420b, 550b, 590a, 703b,  
     747b, 750b, 796a, 849a, 865b,  
     867b ; on, 846b ; out, 65b.  
 carrying pole, 859b.  
 carthamus silvestris, 810b.  
 carthamus tinctorius, 791a.  
 cartonnage, 188a.  
 cartouche, 305b.  
 carve, 9a, 186a, 220a, 304b, 323a,  
     527b, 587b, 639b, 644a, 660b,  
     777b, 836a ; patterns, 571b ;  
     statue, 279a, 645b.  
 carved, 567b ; work, 19b.  
 carver, 323b.  
 case (affair), 525a, 581b, 595a,  
     675b, 685a, 836b ; at law, 595a b,  
     685a, 745a, 818a.  
 case (box), 2a, 604b, 605a ; for  
     amulets, 42b ; for arms or tools,  
     2a ; for spells, 390b ; leather,  
     728b.  
 casket, 155a.  
 casque, 139b.  
 Cassandra, 804b.  
 cassia, 533b, 563b, 574a, 781a.  
 cast, 189b, 470a b, 688b, 708a ;  
     cast a line or net, 178b, 490b ;  
     aside, 89b, 157b, 528a, 628b ;  
     away, 770a ; evil glances, 806b ;  
     down, 79a, 247a b, 255a, 476a,  
     744b, 758b, 599b ; out, 91a,  
     190a, 219b, 437a ; spells, 745a ;  
     up, 753a, 477a.  
 castanets, 76a, 344a.  
 caster of metal, 325a.  
 castle, 633b, 205b.  
 castor oil plant, 891b.  
 castrate, 472a, 485b, 645a.  
 castrated, 656b ; animal, 641b,  
     654b, 777b ; man, 481b.  
 cat, 49b, 50b, 269b, 273b, 277b,  
     278a ; he, 278a ; she, 278a.  
 Cat, the Great, 92b.  
 cat of Bast, 278a.  
 Cat-god, 273b, 278a ; goddess,  
     205b, 232a, 246a.  
 catalogue, 45b, 106b, 161a, 346a,  
     430b, 683a.  
 cataplasm, 387b.  
 catapult, 528b.  
 cataract, 768b.  
 catch, 466a, 802b ; fish, 244a,  
     433a, 482a ; in a net, 75a,  
     437b.  
 cattle, 15a, 16b, 18a, 32a, 74b,  
     114a, 123b, 165a, 299a, 379a,  
     521a, 805a, 822a, 824b, 829b,  
     832a, 868b ; black, 787b ;  
     branded, 569b ; fattened, 185a ;  
     foreign, 75a ; hornless, 170a,  
     493a ; sacred, 111b ; sacri-  
     ficial, 69a, 116b, 537b, 569b,  
     658a ; selected, 713a ; stud,  
     27b ; turned out to graze,  
     193a ; young, 284b, 428a.  
 cattle-boat, 786a.  
 cattle-farms, 587a.  
 cattle-men, 306a, 351b.  
 cattle-pen, 32a, 337a.  
 cattle-pounds, 60b.  
 cattle-runs, 27a.  
 cattle-shed, 74b.  
 cauldron, 137a, 429a, 535b, 791a,  
     847b.  
 cause, 102b, 436b, 525a, 865a ;  
     to be, 865b ; to do, 865b ; to  
     make, 590a.  
 cavalry, 105a, 288a, 372b, 408a,  
     521a, 772a, 839b.  
 cavalrymen, 521a.  
 cave, 38a, 201a b, 216a, 225b,  
     290a, 477b, 538b, 539b, 774b,  
     775a, 832b, 854b, 857a, 877b.



cavern, 201a b, 216a, 337a, 464a, 465b, 477b, 539b, 774b, 775a, 832b, 854b, 877b.  
 cavity, 216a.  
 cease, 4b, 19a, 38b, 65a, 141b, 176a, 420a, 703b, 810b ; cease from, 420b, 433b ; make to, 680b.  
 ceaselessly, 4b, 19a, 340a.  
 cedar, 137a, 156a, 654a ; fruit, 156a ; ointment, 137a ; valley of, 58a ; wine, 72b ; wood, 137a.  
 ceiling, 110a, 419b, 440b.  
 celebrate a festival, 66a, 689b, 767a, 825a.  
 celestial, 689b.  
 cell of a god, 99a.  
 cellar, 374b, 763b ; wine, 238a.  
 cemetery, 58b, 71b, 80a, 402b, 498b, 511b, 561b, 580a, 599a, 708a, 756a, 776a, 816a, 900b.  
 cense, to, 66b, 609b, 678b, 786b ; censing, 227b, 786b.  
 censer, 105a b, 227b, 407b, 614a, 652b, 684b, 804b.  
 censer, incense and vase of, 2a.  
 census, 41a, 161a, 838a ; of cattle, 856b.  
 cerastes, 584b.  
 cercopithecus, 802b.  
 cerebellum, 307b.  
 cerebrum, 190b.  
 ceremony, 69a, 93a, 270b, 484b ; ceremonies, 400b, 407b ; to perform magical, 710b.  
 certainly, 30b, 34b, 336b, 480b, 782a.  
 cessation, 4b, 38b, 175b.  
 chagrin, 796b.  
 chain, 64a, 292a, 408b, 652b ; of Āapep, 64a, 323a ; chains for jewellery, 119a.  
 chair, 13b, 234a, 367b, 773b ; of state, 235b, 559b, 773a, 850a, 851a, 857a b, 898b.  
 chair bearer, 13b.  
 chalk, 10a.  
 challenge, 699b.  
 chamber, 11b, 32b, 33a, 74a, 75a, 77a, 79b, 106a, 110a, 120a, 130a, 148b, 149a, 157b, 166a, 174b, 183a, 190b, 275a, 286a, 348b, 417b, 419a, 468a, 484b,

492a, 526a b, 540a, 605a, 608a, 613a, 615b, 617b, 621a, 675b, 682b, 685b, 709a, 712b, 719b, 740b, 744a, 753a, 763b, 821b, 860a, 881b, 882a, 885a, 897a, 909b, 910b ; audience, 900b ; coffin, 378a ; dissecting, 106b ; of embalming, 46b ; of execution, 373a ; for statues, 454a ; funerary, 238a ; incense, 227b ; inner, 34b, 874b ; magical, 710b ; of mummification, 300a, 613a ; observation, 275a ; of sickness, 225b ; private, 154b ; rectangular, 774a ; roofed, 419b ; sacrificial, 454a ; of temple, 685a, 759a, 896b ; of tomb, 238b ; underground, 351a ; vaulted, 462b ; vestment, 455a.  
 chance, 898b.  
 chancellor, 568b.  
 chancery, 79b, 81b, 238b ; royal, 392a.  
 change, 30a, 191a, 246b, 420b, 542b, 735a b ; direction, 195a ; of apparel, 476b ; changed, 108a.  
 channel, 56b, 144b, 758b.  
 chant, 508b, 509a.  
 chants, the 70 of Rā, 509a.  
 chapel, 18b, 92b, 132a, 523b, 774b, 789b, 796a, 801a, 804b, 812b, 912a ; of tomb, 81b.  
 chaplet, 275a, 728b ; of flowers, 677a.  
 chapter, 415b, 457a ; Chapters, i.e. Books, 416a.  
 character, 209b, 694a, 779b, 782b, 804b.  
 characteristic, 34b, 200a, 209b, 261b, 430a, 595a.  
 charcoal, 491a.  
 charge, 338a, 449a, 586b, 633a ; make a charge against, 1b, 837a.  
 charge sheet, 739a.  
 chariot, 112b, 115b, 131b, 174b, 204a, 208b, 283b, 289b, 462b, 825b ; parts of, 131b, 655a, 714b, 875a, 905a ; pole of, 106a, 115b, 884b.  
 chariot, Hittite, 853a.



charioteer, 115b, 791ab.  
 charm, charms, 289b, 518a, 537b, 860b; magical, 647b; to use, 514b.  
 Charon, 894b.  
 charter, 106b.  
 chase, 221a, 658a; away, 420b, 531b, 787a; chased, 711b.  
 Chase-god, 213a.  
 chastise, 103b.  
 chattels, 525a.  
 chatter, 822b, 844a, 852b, 863a; foolishly, 797b.  
 chatterer, 335a, 648a.  
 cheat, 165b.  
 cheater, 641b.  
 check, 642b.  
 cheek, 206a, 215b; bones of, 139a.  
 cheese, 610b.  
 chest, 13b, 43b, 91a, 120a, 203b, 209a, 255b, 256b, 311a, 447b, 514a, 796a, 800b, 805a, 812b, 827b, 832a, 836b, 839a, 896b, 909b; for linen, 447b; for papers, 447b.  
 chest, funerary, 174a, 874b, 910b.  
 chew, 185ab, 187a, 262b, 479b, 572b, 631ab, 715a; chew up, 615a.  
 chick-pea, 490b.  
 chicory, 355a.  
 chief, 97a, 101b, 107a, 108a, 128b, 161a, 164a, 170b, 215b, 224b, 283a, 323b, 331b, 417a, 423a, 433b, 461a, 473b, 494a, 519b, 554a, 562a, 588a, 604a, 679b, 690b, 828b, 829b, 851b, 860b, 862a, 901a; chiefs, captive, 315a.  
 chief in command, 829b; of a caravan, 311b; of the Nome, 460b; of a port, 108b; of a tribe, 290b.  
 chief priest, 155a.  
 chief steward, 312a.  
 chieftain, 494a.  
 chieftainess, 423a, 460b, 494a, 496a, 513a, 860b.  
 child, children, 3b, 27a, 31a, 49a, 61a, 130b, 141b, 152a, 165a, 196b, 279a, 290a, 321ab, 322a, 349a, 372b, 386b, 388ab, 413b,

428a, 466a, 507a, 525a, 532a, 545b, 548b, 570a, 573b, 575a, 591b, 597b, 632a, 644b, 647ab, 664b, 716b, 731b, 749b, 798b, 825a, 907a; divine, 76b; in arms, 616b; royal, 76b, 392a; sucking, 547b, 652b.  
 Child, i.e. Rā, 76a.  
 child, to be with, 206a, 224b, 450a.  
 childbirth, 321b, 326b.  
 Childbirth-goddess, 59a, 327a.  
 childhood, the second, 387a.  
 Children, the Two, 598a, 632a.  
 chin, 60a, 531a.  
 china, 909b.  
 chip, 14b.  
 chisel, 205b, 223a, 304b, 337b, 452a, 519b.  
 choice (of bread), 710b.  
 choicest, 710a, 829b.  
 choir, 548b, 741b, 835b, 872b, 878b, 879ab.  
 choirs of the Tuat, 448a.  
 choke, 64a; choked, 763b, 769b, 800a, 805a.  
 choose, 628b, 696b, 710b, 713a.  
 chop, 338a, 390a, 488b, 613b; chop up, 186a, 288b, 482a, 911b.  
 choristers, 835b.  
 chosen (of a person), 710b.  
 cincture, 217a.  
 circle, to, 232a, 875a, 796b.  
 circle, 76b, 99a, 247a, 266a, 743b, 744a, 779b, 780a, 827b, 875a; to mark out, 796b.  
 circle, hidden, 775a; in Tuat, 26a, 774b; of sky, 831a; the Great, 743b.  
 Circles, the Two, 743b.  
 circler (Nile), 452a.  
 circuit, to, 246ab, 251b, 701a.  
 circuit, 134a, 246b, 252a, 743b, 744a, 768a, 780a, 827b, 832a; to make a, 875a, 251b; of earth, heaven and solar disk, 743b, 746a.  
 circuit wall, 910a.  
 circuiting, a, 743b.  
 circular, 476a, 875a.  
 circulate, 216a.  
 Circumcision-god, 862a, 870a.  
 circumcision, knife for, 870a.



circumference, 134a, 743b, 875a.  
 circumstances, 580b, 693b.  
 circumvent, 30a.  
 cistern, 106b, 307b, 491a, 579a,  
 720a, 724b, 733b, 758a.  
 citadel, 164a, 526a, 660b.  
 citizen, 124b ; citizens, 350b.  
 city, 206b, 350b, 764b ; the ever-  
 lasting, 351a ; walled, 60b.  
 City of Eternity, 507b.  
 City of the god, 350b.  
 City of Night, 288a.  
 claim, 334b.  
 clamour, 838b.  
 clamp, 246a.  
 clan, 284a, 316a, 320a.  
 clap, 5a, 275a, 468b, 795a.  
 clapper, 76a, 304b, 344a.  
 clapping, 275a.  
 clarias anguillaris, 347a.  
 clarify, 598a, 628b, 631b.  
 clasp, 111a, 273a, 446a, 484b.  
 class, 585b.  
 classes, the upper, 774a.  
 claw, 20a, 112b, 123b, 128b,  
 140a, 142b, 176b, 180a, 215b,  
 218a, 351a, 722a, 800b, 840b.  
 clawless, 835a.  
 claw-sheath, 639b.  
 clay, 10a, 11a, 49b, 122a, 604b,  
 643b, 816a, 875b ; like, 49b.  
 clean, 155a, 329b, 346a, 825a,  
 873a ; to make, 117a ; clean  
 out, 700b ; clean-handed, 155a,  
 825a ; clean-mouthed, 155a ; of  
 speech, 155a.  
 cleaning, substance for, 531b.  
 cleanness, 214a.  
 cleanse, 407b, 644b, 653b, 710a,  
 825a, 858a.  
 cleansing, 117a, 155a, 726b.  
 clear, 206a, 711a ; a way, 631b ;  
 clear up, 685a ; to make,  
 600b, 796a.  
 cleave, 195a, 248b, 251b, 252ab,  
 480b, 598a, 665a, 705a, 713b,  
 844b, 881a.  
 cleaver, 246a.  
 cleft, 207a.  
 clement, 598a.  
 clepsydra, 735b.  
 clerk, 620b, 852b ; of works,  
 67a, 313a ; room of, 80b.

clever, 624b, 682b.  
 client, 285a, 824a.  
 climbing pole, 646b.  
 clippings (of hair), 594a.  
 cloaks, 141a.  
 cloisters, 247a.  
 close, 98a, 265a, 568a, 708a,  
 750a ; bring to a, 704b ; close  
 the eyes, 135b ; close up, 64a,  
 569b, 874b.  
 close by, 438b.  
 closet, 286a.  
 cloth, 19b, 49b, 62a, 63b, 97a,  
 128b, 160a, 243b, 289ab, 290a,  
 291b, 300a, 304b, 305b, 328b,  
 368b, 408b, 411a, 440b, 458b,  
 476b, 536b, 623b, 635a, 641a,  
 652a, 667b, 747b, 756b, 773b,  
 776a, 791b, 840a, 866b, 884b,  
 895b, 896b, 897a, 915a ; black,  
 300a ; coarse, 773b ; flax or  
 linen, 234b ; painted, 122b ; a  
 square, 631a, 715a ; Sûdânî,  
 332b ; to weave, 66a ; white,  
 523b.  
 clothe, 282b, 356b, 376a, 476b,  
 629b, 682b, 713a, 714a, 818b,  
 849a, 850b, 904b ; clothed,  
 826a ; clothed in armour, 422a.  
 clothes, 324b, 525a ; chamber  
 for, 613a ; chest for, 13b ;  
 dirty, 726b ; old, 82a ; wrap  
 for, 256b.  
 clothing, 141a, 160a, 169b, 476b,  
 477a, 818b.  
 cloud, 96a, 368a, 793b ; cloudy,  
 789a.  
 Cloud-gods, 669a.  
 club, 17a, 32b, 83a, 141a, 202a,  
 274a, 300a, 320b, 366b, 367a,  
 459a, 470a, 523b, 566b, 643a,  
 672a, 684a.  
 clutch, 124a.  
 coast, 354a.  
 coast region, 587b.  
 coat, 652a ; of leather, 324a.  
 codify, 400b.  
 coerce, 850a.  
 coffer, 91a, 99b, 120a, 238a,  
 263a, 285a, 311a, 447b, 489b,  
 630a, 796a, 800b, 805a, 827b,  
 832a, 839a, 860a, 873b, 874b,  
 875b, 876b, 904b, 909b, 910b.



coffin, 120a, 188a, 284a, 357b, 447b, 457a, 489b, 566b, 626b, 756a, 757a, 777a, 796a, 800b, 832a, 873b, 874b, 904b, 909b; chamber, 904b; confined one, 756b, 904b; coffins of the Tuat, 447b.

cogitate, 330b, 398a.

cognizance, 681b.

cohabit, 66b.

coiffure, 526b.

coign, 766b.

coil, 859b; coils, 763a; of serpent, 380b, 768a, 793a.

coin (copper), 854a.

coin a proverb, 469a.

coinciding with, 332b.

coition, 316a.

cold, 474a.

collapse, 122b, 180b, 471a, 594b, 657b, 806a.

collar, 71a, 75b, 183b, 184a, 207b, 216a, 226a, 278b, 282a, 306a, 408b, 446a, 452a, 575a, 734b, 764a, 862a; amulet of the, 171b; beaded, 734b; of Eternity, Khensu, Mut and Uatchit, 183b.

colleague, 674a.

collect, 131a, 544b, 598b, 613b, 625a, 628b, 639a, 659b, 664b, 683a, 701b, 710a, 826ab, 847a, 878b, 914b; by force, 841a; taxes, 794a; the eyes, 826a; the heart, 639b, 826a; collected, 467a, 853b.

collection, 683a; of Sayings, 880a.

collectively, 779b.

college, 106b, 124b, 238a, 239a, 901a; of priests, 454a; Royal College, 901a.

colonize, 812a.

colonnade, 58b, 109b, 134a, 148b, 151a, 179b, 640b.

colossal, 298a.

colour, 34b, 49b, 63a, 346a, 419b, 581b, 821b, 825b, 840b, 857b; coloured, 122b, 855b.

colour-bearer, 851b.

column, 16b, 58b, 151a, 526b.

columns (of a book), 619a.

comb, to comb, 28b, 114a.

combat, 670a, 762a.

Come! 48b, 266b, 280a, 292b.

come, 1a b, 15a, 30a, 31a, 83a, 93a, 101b, 193b, 216b, 217a, 222a, 339b, 346a, 351b, 400b, 517b, 576a, 640a, 647a b, 661b, 827a, 846b, 891a; forth, 156b, 215a, 597a; make to come forth, 661b; near to, 879a; on, 222a; out, 97b; to an end, 10b, 19a, 181a, 398b; towards, 28b; up, 129a, 240a.

comer, 31a, 240b.

comers, i.e., posterity, 30a.

comet, 155a, 701a.

comfort, 493a, 610b.

coming, a, 31a; the act of, 804b; forth, 449a.

command, 136b, 161a, 187b, 190b, 191b, 270b, 289b, 335a, 382b, 449a, 470a, 486b, 487a, 597a, 613b, 677b, 683b, 860a, 862a, 896a, 900a; to be in, 683b; to give a, 37a; to issue, 187b.

commandant, 290a, 860a.

commander, 190b, 312a, 417a, 487a, 613b, 896a.

commander-in-chief, 312a, 495b, 638a.

commemorate, 614b, 688a.

commemorative formulas, 688a.

commend, 508a.

commendation, 508a.

commerce, 733a.

commission, 161a, 697b, 722b; royal, 161a.

commit, 642b; a crime, 141a; a sin, 165b; violence, 32b.

common, 247a.

commotion, 577b; to cause a, 549b.

commune, 145b.

community, 350b.

compact, 836a.

companion, 45b, 69b, 71a b, 277b, 530b, 548a, 551a, 577b, 636a, 674a.

company, 585b, 599b, 768a, 968a, 818a, 878b, 879a; a large, 137b; of the gods, 231b, 880b; of troops, 18b; in company, 39a.



- comparative, sign of the, 415a.  
 compare, 628b, 707b, 713b.  
 compass, 134a.  
 compassionate, 597b.  
 compatriot, 306b.  
 compel, 92b, 521a, 705b, 802b.  
 competent, 178b.  
 compilation, 880a.  
 complain, 382b, 386b, 419a, 465a, 642a, 662a, 778b.  
 complaint, 386b.  
 complete, 129b, 131a, 305b, 521b, 522a, 670b, 704b, 719b, 770a, 773a, 787b, 834a, 878b, 910a; to make, 626a.  
 completely, 834a.  
 completeness, 214b.  
 completion, 787b, 818b.  
 complexion, 58a.  
 compose, 610b, 860b.  
 composition, rhythmical, 509a.  
 compound, 6b, 178a, 235a, 837a.  
 comprehend, 121b.  
 compress, 113b, 228a, 836a.  
 computation, 856b.  
 compute, 510b, 899a.  
 conceal, 51a, 463a, 470b, 624b, 682b, 787a; concealed, 325b, 463a.  
 concealment, 786b.  
 conceit, 189b.  
 conceive, 35a, 65b, 143a, 146b, 450a, 752a; to make, 650a; conceived, 142a, 698b; be conceived, 32b; the child, 35a.  
 conception, 35a, 450a.  
 concern, 525a, 561b, 622a.  
 concerning, 414a.  
 conclude, 131a.  
 conclusion, 214b, 274a; of a matter, 131b.  
 concubine, 74b, 331b, 412a, 552b, 558a, 599b, 785b.  
 condemnation, 335b.  
 condemned, 260a, 855b.  
 condition, 106a, 133b, 561b, 595a, 694a, 697b, 698b, 761b, 766b; good, 128a; of peace, 805a.  
 conduct, 56b, 593b, 698b, 729a.  
 conduct, to, 55a, 707b, 713a; a service, 699a.  
 conductor, 594a; of a caravan, 334b.  
 confectioner, 103a, 140b, 356a, 219a, 247b, 448b.  
 confectionery, 138b, 440a.  
 confederate, 530b, 599b, 739b.  
 confer, 304a.  
 confess, 441b.  
 confidant, 577b, 666b.  
 confide, 158b.  
 confidence, 769b.  
 confidential, 701a.  
 confine, 900b; confined, 557b.  
 conflagration, 588b.  
 confluence, 878b.  
 conflux, 878b.  
 conform, 448a.  
 conformable, 264b, 332b.  
 conformably to, 266a, 269b.  
 confound, 499b.  
 confuse, 683a; confused, 651b, 844a; of speech, 844a.  
 confusion, 577a, 682a, 844a.  
 congratulate, 619a.  
 conjunction, 79a, 492b, 578a; enclitic, 79a.  
 conjure, 154b, 745a.  
 connection, 599b.  
 conquer, 100b, 142a, 384a, 564b, 723a, 769a, 772a, 884a.  
 conqueror, 100b, 378b, 527b, 677b, 703a.  
 conquest, 677b, 775b.  
 consider, 42b, 209b, 330b, 393a.  
 console, 610b.  
 consolidate, 702b.  
 consort, 599b.  
 conspicuous, 630a.  
 conspirators, 113a.  
 conspire, 398b.  
 constellation, 193b.  
 constrain, 100a, 412b, 626a, 633a, 705b, 867a, 910a, 915b; constrained, 805a.  
 constraint, 868a.  
 constricted, 492a, 800a.  
 construct, 375b, 779a, 909b.  
 construction, 94a.  
 consult, 410b.  
 consultation, 410b.  
 consume, 6a, 9b, 186a, 390a, 392b, 434b, 588b, 639a, 670a, 672a, 851a, 898b; consumed, 34a, 186b.  
 consumer, 392b.



- contagion, 295b.  
 contain, 547b, 616b, 693a.  
 contemporary, 45b, 47a, 438b.  
 contempt, 621a.  
 contemptible, 243b, 373a.  
 contend, 285b, 626a, 727b, 729a, 734b.  
 content, 124b, 148b, 291b, 292a, 333a, 449b, 517b, 612b, 682a, 727a, 766a.  
 contented disposition, 449b.  
 contentious, 682a.  
 contentment, 449b.  
 contents (of document), 430b.  
 contest, 241a.  
 continue, 296b, 649b.  
 continuously, 297a.  
 contract, 204b, 568b.  
 contracted, 659b, 782b.  
 contraction, 800b.  
 contradict, 116b, 122b, 212b, 410b, 437a, 533a.  
 contradiction, 116b, 212b.  
 contrary, 122b.  
 contrition, 91b.  
 controller, 511a.  
 converse, 212b, 410b, 650b.  
 conversely, 247a.  
 convey, 56a.  
 conveyance (a deed), 45a.  
 convulsion, 887b.  
 cook, 115b, 134b, 189a, 140b, 237a, 247b, 248a, 261b, 356a, 578a, 696b, 822b, 841b.  
 cook, to, 232b, 236a, 355b, 356a, 427a, 593b, 597b, 664b, 676a, 896b.  
 cooking pot, 799a.  
 cool, 28a, 570a, 625b, 702a b, 767b, 768b ; to be cool, 768b ; to make cool, 697a.  
 cool, of a breeze, 767b ; of the heart, 767b ; place, 305b, 767b ; water, 767b, 768b.  
 cooled, 411b.  
 cooling, 767b.  
 coolness, 240a, 768b ; place of, 768b.  
 copper, 210a, 485b, 842b ; object of, 809a ; Asiatic, 486a ; black, 486a ; fittings of, 482b ; ingots of, 485b ; ore of, 486a ; preparation of, 482b ; sulphate of, 150b ; smelted, 486a ; weapon, 485b.  
 coppersmith, 324b, 486a.  
 Coptos, necropolis of, 407b.  
 copulate, 164a, 217a, 219b, 257b, 303a, 345b, 381a, 396b, 443a, 465b, 599a, 630b, 898a.  
 copulation, 396b, 818a.  
 copy, to, 171b, 604b, 628b, 675b, 779a, 841a ; to make, 66b, 710a.  
 copy, 277b, 307b, 604b, 619a, 642b, 673a, 675b, 677b, 698b ; an ancient, 831b.  
 copyist, 191b, 619b, 852b, 853a ; of texts, 620a ; room of, 81b.  
 cord, 58a, 64ab, 75b, 82ab, 97a, 113a, 123a, 139a, 167a, 202a, 254b, 279a, 282a, 305a, 332b, 333a, 337a, 351a, 352b, 355a, 356b, 372b, 396b, 399b, 408b, 419b, 421b, 422a, 484b, 486b, 510a, 521a, 527a, 587a, 593b, 628a, 629b, 652b, 658a, 693b, 707a, 745a, 750b, 751a, 758b, 790b ; for vegetables, 563a.  
 cord, measuring, 146b, 527a, 753b.  
 cord of book, 100a, 102a, 443a, 625a, 701b ; of magic net, 146b ; of rule, 751a ; of a seal, 27a.  
 cordage, 64ab, 102a, 132a, 258a, 273a, 355a, 790a, 867a, 868a.  
 core, 531b.  
 coriander, 169b, 242b, 243b, 296a.  
 corn, 97a, 126ab, 242b, 368b, 369a, 431b, 592a, 648b, 701a, 850b ; store of, 369a.  
 corn bin, 369a.  
 Corn-god, 223a, 369a, 831b.  
 corn-grinder, 218a.  
 corn-land, 237b, 368b, 369a ; god of, 490b.  
 corn-measure, 41a, 42b, 573a.  
 corn-rack, 573b.  
 corn-stalk, 208a.  
 corner, 563b, 766b, 774a, 777b ; corners of the earth, 774a.  
 coronation, 392a, 535a, 615b, 689b ; chamber, 535a ; festival, 535a.



corps of soldiers, 570a, 585b.  
 corpse, 570b ; corpses on battle-field, 477b.  
 correct, 139a, 304a, 332a, 333b, 601a, 668a, 866a, 894a ; arrangement, 332a ; measure, 510b.  
 correction, 594b, 652b, 655b ; place of, 588b.  
 corresponding to, 414b, 545a.  
 corridors, 629b.  
 corrupt, 741b, 805a ; to become, 55b.  
 corruption, 137a, 470a, 592a, 634b, 762a, 774b.  
 corselet, 532a, 552a.  
 coruscate, 630a, 842a.  
 corvée, 206b, 258b, 303b, 439a, 495a, 511a, 867a ; chief of, 290a ; gang, 290a ; land of, 278b ; royal, 108b.  
 Cosmic Egg, 805b.  
 cost, 443b, 446b.  
 cotton plant, 566b.  
 couch, 13ab, 43b, 289a, 374b, 375ab, 409b, 492a, 596a, 600b, 773a, 884a ; funeral, 301a ; royal, 559b.  
 Council, 570a ; the Great, 818a, 901a ; of the city, 818a ; of the land, 818a ; of Abydos, 901a ; of the dead, 901b ; of statesmen, 901a ; the double, 901a.  
 Council Chamber, or Hall, 80b, 238b, 403a.  
 councillor, 410a, 495b.  
 counsel, 410b, 682b, 717a ; to take, 145b, 410b, 613a.  
 counsellor, 131a.  
 count, 41a, 477a, 510b, 838a, 856b.  
 countenance, 545a.  
 counter, 605a ; of hearts, 41a.  
 counterpart, 674a, 710a, 821b.  
 counting, 465b ; of bones, 41a.  
 counting-house, 510b.  
 counting-sticks (tallies), 511a.  
 countless, 41a.  
 country, 598b, 661b, 815a ; deadly, 26b ; enemy's, 657b.  
 countryman, 686a.  
 courage, 37b, 197a, 861b ; to be of small, 524a ; to inspire, 645a.

courageous, 382b, 690b, 738a.  
 courier, 245b, 688a ; a swift, 715b.  
 course, 166a, 324b, 478a, 734b, 813a, 856a ; of action, 277b ; of the Disk, 31a ; of events, 580b ; of the law, 831b ; on the river, 703a.  
 courses, 621a, 167b.  
 court (courtyard), 32a, 34b, 175a, 272b, 420b, 744a ; of temple, 147a, 183a, 910b.  
 Court, the, 136a, 557b, 575b, 744a ; to visit the, 67a.  
 Court, of Judges, 901a ; of Justice, 238b, 454a ; of Law, 194b, 453b, 454a ; of Rā, 158b ; of the Six, 456a ; of the Thirty, 281b.  
 courtesy, 347a.  
 courtiers, 557b, 610a, 744a.  
 courtyard, 63a, 74b, 115a, 158b, 438a, 529b, 744a.  
 cousins, 599b.  
 covenant, 204b.  
 cover for chariot, 476b ; for sarcophagus, 107a ; for vessel, 477a.  
 cover, to, 380b, 386a, 576a, 703b, 899a.  
 cover over, 131b, 220a, 463a, 470b, 476b, 576a, 590b, 626a, 650a, 651b, 701a, 787a, 837a, 843b, 850b, 874b, 887b ; covered, 757a.  
 covering, 58a, 63a, 220a, 256b, 260a, 288b, 458b, 463a, 476b, 576a, 672a, 689a, 755a, 791b, 835b, 850b, 852a, 867a ; for bread, 376a ; for floor, 195b ; for phallus, 776b.  
 coverlet, 43b, 222a, 492a.  
 covet, 627a.  
 covetous, 115b.  
 cow, 7b, 75a, 170a, 299a, 314a, 398a, 481b, 785b, 854a, 857a ; black, 787b ; milch, 12b, 69a, 302a, 331b ; sacred, 25a ; stud, 27a ; young, 372b, 426b ;  
 Cows, the Two, 785b.  
 Cows, the Seven, 36b, 785b.  
 cow byre, 74a.  
 Cow-goddess, 7b, 422b, 425b, 510a.



cow-keeper, 379a.  
 coward, 220a, 215b, 481b, 483b, 491a, 534b, 548a, 574a, 575a.  
 cowardice, 252b, 481b, 574a.  
 cowardly, 472b.  
 cradle, 325a, 326b, 800b ; songs, 549a.  
 craft, 383b, 781b ; of the artist, 122b.  
 craftsman, 430a, 762b, 784a.  
 craftsmanship, 483a.  
 crafty, 335b.  
 cramp, 777b.  
 crane, 100b, 134b, 348b, 395a, 809b, 833b, 842b, 895b, 896a, 897a.  
 crate, 124a, 519b.  
 crave, 309b.  
 crawl, 262b, 491a.  
 crayfish, 804b.  
 cream, 669b.  
 create, 65a, 118a, 260b, 541a, 542a, 616a, 690a, 770b.  
 created things, 609a, 771a.  
 creation, 149b, 231a, 770b.  
 Creator, the, 543a, 770b, 771a.  
 creature, 67a, 609a, 770b ; fattened, 542a ; mythological, 681a.  
 credit, 22b.  
 creep, 491a.  
 crescent, 530a.  
 crew, 93b, 119a, 780a.  
 crier, 187b, 330b, 389a, 678a, 872b.  
 Crier (Set), 25b.  
 cries (see cry), 29a, 438a, 442b, 549a ; of acclamation, 73b ; of joy, 15a, 149b, 440a, 487a ; of pain, 136b ; to multiply, 646b.  
 crime, 31b, 89b, 180a, 226ab, 243a, 352b, 396b ; to commit, 591b, 647a.  
 criminals, 89b, 398a, 540a, 561a.  
 cringing man, 886a.  
 cripple, 64a, 470b, 641b.  
 critical state, 80b.  
 crockery, 252a.  
 crocodile, 12b, 14a, 119b, 120a, 289a, 308a, 324a, 325b, 331a, 429b, 472a, 485b, 558a, 559b, 589a, 625a, 634b, 758b, 910a ; members of the, 325b ; mouth of the, 831a ; of Set, 488b ; the fiend, 76a.

Crocodiles, the Four, 325b.  
 Crocodiles, the Seven, 325b.  
 Crocodile-god, 97a, 208b, 261b, 417a, 558a, 650a, 657b, 660a, 724b, 900b.  
 crocus, 810b.  
 crook, 114b, 512b ; of Osiris, 328a.  
 crops, 150a, 240b, 292a, 324a, 667a, 914b.  
 cross, to, 459b, 841b, 850a, 894b.  
 cross-examine, 186b.  
 crouch, 246a.  
 crowd, 137b, 284a, 818a, 823a ; crowded, 241a.  
 crown, 23a, 55a, 77b, 119b, 146b, 148b, 192b, 274a, 279a, 319a, 326a, 336b, 371a, 393a, 496a, 515a, 525b, 528a, 530a, 535a, 544a, 579b, 595a, 615b, 635b, 683a, 684a, 689b, 693b, 701b, 715b, 790a, 810b, 853ab ; festival of, 701b ; of earth, lake and sky, 163a ; of feathers, 701b ; of flowers, 595a ; of innocence, 271b ; of North, 171b, 189b, 320a ; of South, 172a, 653b, 692b ; of South and North, 171a, 358a ; parts of the, 20a, 147b, 355b, 540b, 572a, 658a ; of the Double, 599b ; sides of the, 146b ; the Double, 617a ; the Green, 150b ; the Red, 399b ; the Triple, 447b ; the White, 372b, 628b, 629a, 630b, 711b.  
 crown of the head, 163a, 771b, 808b.  
 crowned, 534b ; crowned one, 689b.  
 cruel, 395b.  
 cruelty, 314b.  
 crumbling, 149a.  
 crush, 9b, 114b, 140b, 185a, 186a, 253a, 292b, 347b, 397b, 411a, 441a, 452b, 468b, 480b, 538a, 571ab, 601b, 612b, 613a, 626a, 643a, 703b, 795a, 808a, 844b, 900a ; under foot, 821a ; crush up, 683b ; crushed, 181a, 186b, 763a ; of foes, 395b ; something crushed, 6b ; crushing, 821a.



- crusts, 596b.  
 cry, 25b, 31b, 34b, 49a, 74b, 94ab, 124a, 209a, 211a, 225a, 385b, 386b, 447a, 537b, 595a, 609b, 648a, 658a, 705ab, 766b, 821b, 838b, 896b; cry out in pain, 447a; in shrill tones, 877b; of death, 94a; of birds, 658b, 800b, 814a, 853b; of grief, 22a, 74b, 658b; of joy, 74a; to raise a, 627a; cry out, 12b, 15a, 17a, 25b, 30c, 31b, 49a, 94b, 106b, 113b, 115a, 124a, 136b, 138a, 149b, 154b, 178a, 184b, 186b, 224b, 225b, 345a, 385b, 386b, 419a, 438a, 527b, 548b, 587b, 642a, 658a, 671b, 702a, 766b, 782b, 790b, 809a, 821b, 838b, 841b, 872b, 896b; cry out for joy, 472b; cry out noisily, 536a.  
 crying, 424a; crying men or women, 462a.  
 crypt, 351a, 758b.  
 crystal, 111b, 842a, 858b; sceptre of, 150b.  
 cubit, 25a; royal, 316a; great and little, 316a; the square, 567a.  
 cubit, gods of the, 316a.  
 cucumber, 92a.  
 cudgel, 17a, 115b, 140a, 208b, 283a, 284b, 467a, 470a, 516b, 643a, 862b.  
 cudgels, Sûdânî, 202a.  
 cuirasses, 422a.  
 culmination (of star), 139a, 904a; time of, 12b.  
 cult, 112a; to perform a, 742a.  
 cultivate, 302a, 697a, 833a.  
 cultivators, riparian, 195b.  
 cumin, 832a.  
 cuminum, 832a.  
 cummin, 296a, 808a.  
 cunning, 682b, 698a, 751b, 781b; of hand, 430b.  
 cup, 2a, 43a, 186a, 230b, 366a, 797a, 850b; lily-shaped, 623b.  
 cupbearer, 843a; royal, 391b.  
 cupboard, 475b.  
 curb, 490b.  
 curious, 755b.  
 curl, 323b, 854a.  
 current, 441b; of stream, 294a.  
 curse, 110a, 136b, 153a, 185a, 202a, 246a, 335a, 356a, 490b, 613b, 615b, 642a, 646b, 649b, 652a, 683a, 689ab, 745a, 757a, 778a, 794b, 805b; the king, 145b.  
 cursings, 185a, 794b.  
 curved, 274b.  
 Cusae, priestess of, 548b.  
 cushion, 13a.  
 Cushite, 95b.  
 custodian, 585b.  
 custody, 83a.  
 custom, 400b, 446a, 516b, 609a, 666b, 678b, 694a, 722b; ancient, 831b; to observe, 628b, 710a; customary, 332a, 826a.  
 cut, 19b, 31b, 57b, 90b, 91b, 93b, 127b, 149a, 168a, 182b, 186a, 195a, 205b, 208b, 219a, 220a, 221b, 237a, 251a, 262a, 263ab, 274b, 275b, 282b, 290b, 291b, 304b, 323a, 325b, 336b, 344a, 393b, 395b, 398b, 400a, 480b, 508a, 511a, 516b, 519b, 527b, 533a, 538a, 571ab, 587b, 591b, 596a, 597b, 598a, 601a, 603b, 606a, 615a, 629a, 630b, 631b, 647a, 648a, 656b, 660b, 664a, 668b, 684a, 685b, 694a, 696b, 703a, 705a, 706b, 710a, 711a, 713b, 727b, 730a, 731a, 735b, 771a, 836a, 837b, 845a, 867a, 881ab, 888a, 907b, 911b; an inscription, 878a.  
 cut away, 36a, 665b; down, 538b, 648b, 678b, 703b, 730a, 801b, 883b.  
 cut flowers or fruit, 492a; the hair, 850a; reeds, 575a; wheat, 637b; a pattern, 571b; stone, 178a, 777b; the nails, 123b; a throat, 592a, 990b.  
 cut in pieces, 220b, 465b, 482a, 567b, 713a, 715a, 881a.  
 cut into, 567b, 592a, 846a.  
 cut off, 31b, 89a, 184a, 195a, 246a, 263b, 397b, 512b, 539b, 566a, 587a, 629a, 665b, 685b, 710a, 730a, 881a.  
 cut open, 187b, 397b, 603b.  
 cut through, 245b, 878a, 907a.  
 cut up, 201a, 664b, 867b; cut up small, 390a.



cutter, 291a.  
 cutting, 201a, 459a, 603b, 730a,  
 881a, 878a.  
 cutting board, 539a.  
 cuttle fish, 347a.  
 cycle, 827b ; of time, 827a.  
 cylinder, 789b.  
 cyperus, 804a, 805a ; ointment,  
 801a ; seed, 801a.  
 cyperus esculentus, 370a.  
 cypress tree, 29b, 115b, 169a,  
 204a, 793a.  
 Cyprus, Queen of, 465a.  
 Cyrus, 784b.

## D.

dagger, 91a, 141a, 208a, 226a,  
 275b, 276b, 287a, 325a, 333b,  
 338b, 351a, 390b, 665a, 666ab.  
 dahabiyah, 682b.  
 daily, 264ab, 278b, 297a, 339a,  
 417b, 450a ; affairs, 580b ;  
 gift, 297b.  
 dainty (food), 737a.  
 dam, 106a, 291a, 308a, 715b,  
 882a.  
 damage, 140b, 263b, 605a, 772b.  
 damned, the, 94a, 97a, 98a,  
 197b, 295b, 314b, 340a, 345b,  
 377a, 520a, 538b, 560b, 571a,  
 617b, 618a, 695b, 835b ;  
 damned person, 837a.  
 damned, abode of the, 520a ;  
 roads of the, 144b.  
 damp, 470a.  
 damûr cloth, 304b.  
 dance, 38b, 61a, 93a, 118a, 141a,  
 147a, 448a, 539ab, 549a, 566a,  
 597a, 662b, 726a, 734b, 769b,  
 789a, 797b, 798b, 852b, 854ab,  
 857a, 858a.  
 dance of the god, 38b.  
 dancer, 38b, 74a, 539a, 789a, 897b.  
 dancing, 38b, 74a, 797b.  
 dancing girl, 549a.  
 dancing woman, 60a, 74b, 539ab ;  
 foreign, 234b.  
 dandle, 426a, 428a, 858a.  
 danger, 445a, 744b.  
 Danuna, 867a.  
 Darius, 64a, 408a, 409ab, 820a,  
 827b, 884b.

dark, 787a, 789a ; - to become,  
 76a ; to make, 626a.  
 dark water, the, 798b.  
 darken, 626a, 652a.  
 darkness, 8b, 36a, 77b, 94b,  
 96a, 107a, 128a, 135a, 179b,  
 184b, 185a, 323b, 529b, 563a,  
 592a, 608b, 621b, 622a, 624b,  
 642b, 649a, 751b, 761b, 776b,  
 778b, 791a, 795ab, 797a, 798ab,  
 803b, 810b, 897a ; thick, utter,  
 outer, 600b, 798a.  
 darling, 44b, 50a, 310a.  
 dart, 390a, 490b, 516b, 754a ;  
 dart out, 190a.  
 dash water, 468b ; dashed in  
 pieces, 802a.  
 date flour, 56b.  
 date palm, 20a, 50a, 203a, 218b,  
 849b.  
 date shop, 106a.  
 date wine, 217b, 218b.  
 dates, 49b, 211a, 218b.  
 daub, 847b.  
 daughter, 584a, 750a ; king's, 392a.  
 Daughters, the Two, 584a.  
 dawn, 77a, 159b, 193b, 381a,  
 522b, 586a, 634a, 685a, 752b,  
 815b, 840b, 870b ; the earliest,  
 829b ; to prevent the, 562b.  
 Dawn-god, 13b, 49b, 133b, 145a,  
 198a, 861b.  
 dawn wind, 370a ; goddess of,  
 661b.  
 day, 10b, 438b, 442a, 444b, 450a,  
 622b, 648b, 696a ; the matter  
 of the, 8b ; lucky and unlucky,  
 451a.  
 day and night, i.e., for ever,  
 417b, 450a.  
 day before yesterday, 664b.  
 day of judgment, 450b.  
 day, turn of the, 246b.  
 day-books, 129a, 450a, 499b.  
 daybreak, 522b, 815b.  
 day-couch, 333b.  
 Day-god, 109a ; Day-gods, the  
 Thirty, 450a.  
 daylight, 731b.  
 days, the Five Epagomenal,  
 427b, 451a, 868b ; the Fifty  
 hot, 547a.  
 day's work, 316b.



daytime, 622b.  
 dazed, 651b.  
 dazzle, 206a.  
 dead, 197b, 295b, 314b, 334b, 544b, 862a, 879a, 904b; the dead, 155b, 207b, 235b, 293a, 295b, 301a, 371b, 560b, 571a, 632b, 706a, 713b, 718b, 756b, 835b, 836b, 854b; the beatified, 744a; the blessed, 508b, 518a, 718b; the divine, 527b; the righteous, 271a; the sainted, 24a; the venerable, 50a; festival of the dead, 474b, 645b.  
 dead body, 280b, 713b, 893a; bodies, 806b.  
 dead man, 51a, 67a, 399a, 594a.  
 dead, offerings to, 518a.  
 dead (of colours), 389a.  
 Dead-land, 53b, 571a.  
 deadly, 221a, 345b.  
 deaf, 54b, 72a, 102a, 341a, 614a, 615a, 688b, 689b, 705a, 883a.  
 deaf ear, to turn a, 615a.  
 deaf man, 614b.  
 deafness, 102a, 615a, 686a; mental, 451b.  
 deal kindly, 20b.  
 dearest, 561b.  
 death, 7a, 102a, 145b, 188a, 266b, 295b, 301a, 314b, 331a, 386b, 541b, 546b, 602a, 703b, 835a, 872a; the second, 177a.  
 death bed, 301a.  
 death blow, 489a.  
 death cry, 74a, 301a, 386b, 450b, 469a.  
 Death-god, 55a, 71b, 255a, 435a, 626b; Boat of the, 490a.  
 deathless, 301a.  
 death rattle, 411b.  
 death sentence, 74a, 160b, 335b.  
 death trap, 245b.  
 debate, 410b.  
 debility, 7b.  
 decapitate, 90b.  
 decay, 55b, 61a, 72b, 82b, 176b, 177b, 181a, 262b, 263a, 420a, 470a, 520a, 565b, 566a, 592a, 594a, 604b, 621a, 624b, 640b, 693b, 774b, 787b, 865b; decayed, 149a, 176a, 184b; decaying, 463a.

deceit, 31b, 82a, 141a, 488b, 530a, 540a, 572a, 776b, 777a, 790a, 874b.  
 deceitful, 90b, 224b, 335b.  
 deceive, 141b, 538b, 797b, 839a, 647a.  
 deceiver, 641b.  
 December, 5b.  
 decide, 160b, 194b, 195a, 722b.  
 decipher, 178a.  
 decision, 131b, 157b, 194b, 753b; judicial, 146b; legal, 596b.  
 deck out, 613b, 590b, 904b.  
 deck of a boat, 689a.  
 declaim, 758a, 835b.  
 declaration, 332b, 669b, 860b, 886a.  
 declare, 253b, 276b, 673a, 796a, 913a.  
 decorate, 333b, 530a, 572a, 574b, 590b, 601b, 615b, 644b, 677a, 680a, 689a, 701a, 755a, 873b, 904a; decorated, 689a, 731a, 755a.  
 decoration, 387b, 575a, 602a, 615b, 644b, 776a, 904a.  
 decoction, 292b, 328a, 762a.  
 decree, 3a, 19a, 34b, 37a, 76b, 131b, 160b, 161a, 190b, 191b, 192a, 335a, 337b, 431b, 470a, 567b, 619a, 679b, 683b, 688a, 692b, 697b, 710a, 722b, 754a, 831b; of doom, 837a; royal, 391b; to pass a, 654a.  
 decry, 631a, 715a.  
 dedicate, 601a, 668a, 841b, 885b.  
 dedication, 574b.  
 deed, 67a, 106b, 337b, 387b, 440a, 666b; glorious deeds, 23a; deeds of violence, 127b.  
 deed (document), 129a.  
 deep, to be, 337a, 822a.  
 deep, 475b, 768b; deep place, 337a.  
 deer, 624b.  
 defaced, 420a.  
 defame, 631a, 715a.  
 defaulter, 176a.  
 defect, 140b, 256b, 293a, 528b, 560b, 685b, 694a, 715b, 768a, 772b; defeated, 560b, 617b.  
 defect, 26b, 165b, 180a, 441b, 540a, 809a, 853a; of body, 574a.  
 defection, 434a.



- defective, 141b, 165b, 802a.  
 defence, 164a, 380a, 823b, 860b, 868a.  
 defenceless, 558a.  
 defend, 324b, 354a, 366b, 381a, 409b, 591b, 715b.  
 defendant, 612a, 681a.  
 defender, 64b.  
 defile, 704b, 801b, 818a.  
 defilement, 825b.  
 define bounds of, 194b.  
 deflect, 18a.  
 deformed, 806b.  
 defraud, 373a, 451b, 473a, 538b.  
 degradation, 411b.  
 degrees, 379b.  
 deify, 66a, 401b.  
 dejected, 476a, 861b.  
 Dekan, the Thirty-six Dekans, 23a, 42b, 57b, 405a, 409b, 530b, 572a, 585b, 656a; Keeper of the, 71b.  
 Dekan-god, 109a.  
 delay, 9b, 10a, 57b, 90b, 174b, 191a, 195b, 283b, 315b, 377b, 499b.  
 delete, 315b.  
 deliberate, 145b.  
 delicate, 764a, 774b.  
 delight, 693a, 776b, 728b, 729a.  
 delighted, 412a.  
 delightful, 123a, 412a.  
 delights, sexual, 412a.  
 delimit, 490a.  
 delimitation, 133b.  
 deliver, 385a, 608a, 757b; deliver a woman, 602b, 671b.  
 deliverance, 385a.  
 deliverer, 385a.  
 delivery, 683b.  
 Delta, 103b, 318a, 816a; dwellers in marshes of, 820a; man of, 103b; speech of, 335b; woman of, 820a.  
 deluge, 12a, 49b, 544b, 644a.  
 demand, 334b, 577b, 643a, 745a, 756b.  
 Demetria, 880b.  
 Democritus of Abdera, 91a.  
 demolish, 499b, 810a.  
 demon, 30b, 197a, 468a, 657a, 731b, 740a b, 741a, 820a, 895a; female, 112a.  
 demonstrate, 235b.  
 demotic, 619b.  
 den, 201a b, 216a, 275b, 419b, 538b, 539b, 775a, 832b, 857a.  
 Denderah, gods of, 132b.  
 denial, 435a.  
 denizens of earth, 71b.  
 dense, 164a, 601b; of heart, 37b, 164a.  
 denseness, 164a.  
 denude, 793b.  
 depart, 149b, 153a, 156b, 212a, 240a, 351b, 420a b, 499a, 587b, 632a, 633a, 716b, 737b, 844b; to make, 696a.  
 departure, 670b, 716b.  
 dependant, 293a, 311a, 824a; dependants, 893a.  
 dependent upon, 293a.  
 depict, 346a.  
 depose, 868b.  
 deposit, 131b.  
 deposition, 186a, 416a, 758a.  
 depravity, 467b.  
 depressed, 64b, 744b.  
 depression, 140b.  
 deprivation, 176a.  
 deprive, 793b.  
 deprived, 176a, 184b, 800a.  
 depth, 216a, 827a.  
 deputy, 80b, 98b, 101b, 103a, 579b, 580a.  
 deputy confectioner, 103a.  
 deputy general, 103a.  
 deputy master of horse, 103a.  
 deputy sealer, 103a.  
 descend, 27a, 224b, 387b, 439a, 444a, 528b, 532b, 612b.  
 descendant, 243a, 331b, 439b, 567b, 898a.  
 descent, 682a.  
 describe, 387b, 719b.  
 description, 719b.  
 desert, 185b, 311a, 340b, 532a, 533b, 598b, 732a, 889b, 902a; dwellers in the, 609b, 730a, 841a; the Eastern, 59b.  
 desert, to, 205b.  
 deserter, 587b.  
 desertion, 587b.  
 design, to, 290b, 619a, 694a, 753b, 779a.



design, 94a, 346a, 570b, 572a, 698b, 722b, 753b, 779b, 798b, 855b; crafty, 860b; mural, 619b; to make a, 122b.

designer, 619b, 780a; of Ptaḥ, 620a, 662b.

desire to, 118a, 309b, 723b, 726a, 729a.

desire, 4b, 19a, 37b, 309b, 310a, 417b, 561b, 865a; of the heart, 752a; desired, 118a.

desolate, 27b.

de sorte que, 331a.

despair, 263a, 290a, 703b, 807b.

despairing, 461a.

despatch, 180a, 184a, 440b, 445a.

despicable, 574b.

despise, 260a, 621a, 622b.

despoil, 285b, 552b, 698a, 794a.

destine, 722b.

destinies, to arrange, 66b.

Destiny, 326b, 561a, 694a, 722b; lords of, 561b; Tablet of, 326a.

destitute, 12b, 128a, 129b, 174b, 186b, 204b, 225b, 339b, 340ab, 375b, 379b, 472b, 546a, 734a, 833a.

destitution, 7b, 127b.

destroy, 12a, 57b, 103b, 135b, 138a, 139a, 145a, 176b, 177b, 181a, 182b, 187b, 256b, 261b, 262a, 263b, 281b, 305b, 315b, 337b, 390a, 435a, 459a, 523b, 532a, 538b, 539ab, 540a, 544b, 547a, 560b, 562b, 567b, 568a, 573a, 575a, 587a, 591ab, 592b, 596a, 607b, 613b, 618b, 619a, 622a, 626a, 627a, 633a, 637b, 641b, 644a, 645b, 647a, 660b, 684b, 696b, 697a, 701b, 702b, 703b, 704b, 741b, 750b, 810a, 822a, 824a, 840ab, 847a, 858a, 865b, 884a, 909b; destroy by fire, 392b, 696a.

destroyed, 39a, 94a, 149a, 184b, 388b, 398b, 439b, 473a, 520a, 536b, 544b, 552b, 560b, 702a, 792b, 862b.

destroyer, 98b, 373a, 375b, 520a, 538b, 547a, 587a, 641b, 684b, 740b, 884a.

Destroyer of Sin, 103b.

destruction, 10b, 11b, 82b, 92b, 102a, 103b, 145b, 163b, 168a, 188a, 243b, 263b, 375b, 440a, 489a, 520a, 524a, 538b, 539a, 561b, 577b, 612b, 648a, 650b, 652a, 666a, 697a, 703b, 840a, 872a; place of, 538b, 520a.

destructive, 212a.

detach, 261b.

detain, 643b, 653b.

determination, 139a.

determine, 722b.

determined, 297a.

detestable, 778b.

develop, 649b.

device, 694a.

devil, 197a, 208a, 211a, 345b, 377a, 419a, 470a, 599b, 621a, 624a, 657a, 694b, 708a, 740b, 820a, 895ab.

Devil, the, 657a.

devise, 66b, 145b, 398a, 782b.

devoted, 147b, 399a, 793b.

devour, 120b, 122a, 168b, 215b, 248a, 390a, 392b, 606b, 688b, 851a, 896b, 898b.

devourer, 338a, 392b, 590b, 602a, 615a, 645a; the crocodile, 877a.

devouring, 34a.

dew, 27a, 97a, 101b, 142a, 143b.

Dhu'l-Karnên, 52b.

dhurra, 223b, 227b, 390b.

diadem, 119b, 326a, 496a, 515a, 528a, 683a, 701b.

diaphragm, opening in, 416b.

diarrhoea, 61b, 169b.

diary, 450a.

didrachma, 781a.

die, 10b, 293a, 301ab, 314b, 334b, 632a, 654a, 716b, 835a, 866b; die off, 865b; die out, 520a.

difference, 711a, 825a.

differentiate, 629a, 630a.

difficult, 145a, 753b.

difficulty, 99a, 755b, 861b.

diffident, 754b.

dig, 29b, 201a, 668b, 729b, 881b; dig foundations, 201a; dig into, 388a; dig out ore, 158b, 209b, 282b, 626a, 757b; dig up, 540a; by the roots, 263a. digging up the earth, ceremony of, 540b.



- digger, 531a, 540a, 759b.  
 dignitary, 18a.  
 dignity, 15a, 18a, 32a, 883b ;  
   dignities, 829b.  
 dilatation of heart, 3a.  
 diminish, 10b, 116a, 127b, 138a,  
   355a, 451b, 538b, 539b, 640b,  
   703b, 858a ; diminished, 379b,  
   749b.  
 diminution, 12b, 409b, 539b.  
 diminutive, 226a.  
 dimness, 753a.  
 dining room, 168b, 613a.  
 diorite, 221b.  
 dip, 596a, 897b ; dip in water,  
   27b, 820a, 843a.  
 direct, 117b, 285a, 411a, 482a,  
   486b, 512b, 562a, 582a, 610b,  
   622b, 679b, 683b, 694a, 699a,  
   860a, 862a, 896a ; a course,  
   837a ; the mind, 699a ; the  
   feet, 866a.  
 direction, 28a, 699a.  
 direction, rubrical, 487a, 861a.  
 director, 98b, 311b, 351b, 417a,  
   487a, 513a, 562a, 666b, 699a,  
   862a.  
 director of ceremonies, 699b.  
 director of corvée, 108b.  
 director of festival, 71a.  
 dirt, 119b, 179b, 470a, 476a,  
   537b, 635a, 763b, 822b.  
 dirty, 260a, 470b, 524a, 726a,  
   787a, 883a.  
 disaffected, 227a.  
 disagree, 410b.  
 disappear, 477b, 520a, 560a,  
   787b.  
 disappearance, 451b.  
 disapprove, 446a, 540a.  
 disarrange, 577b, 683a, 844a.  
 disaster, 8a, 31b, 214b, 269ab,  
   379b, 395a, 419a, 577b, 595b,  
   631b, 632a, 698a, 715a, 717b.  
 discharge a debt, 601a, 668a,  
   717b, 874b, 904a.  
 discomfort, 524b, 895b.  
 discontented, 227a.  
 discord, 844a.  
 discouragement, 262b.  
 discourse, 549a.  
 discover, 96a, 468a, 807a.  
 discuss, 145b, 410b, 613a.  
 disease, 27a, 39b, 72a, 81a, 91b,  
   160a, 168b, 195b, 212b, 222b,  
   275b, 288a, 296b, 324a, 383a,  
   390b, 393b, 434a, 444a, 459a,  
   462a, 469a, 484ab, 485a, 489b,  
   522a, 529a, 550b, 553a, 571a,  
   610a, 836b, 646b, 649a, 680b,  
   682b, 696b, 711a, 737b, 747a,  
   805b, 813b, 824a, 839b ; deadly,  
   295b ; devil of, 212a ; fatal,  
   314b ; of belly, 82a, 151a ;  
   of the bladder, 178a ; of the  
   ears, 883b ; of the eyes, 14a,  
   120a, 149b, 725a, 753a ; of the  
   feet, 812b ; of the genital  
   organs, 109b ; of the leg, 806b ;  
   of the mouth, 185b ; of the skin,  
   149b, 390b ; of the womb, 9a ;  
   diseased, 383a.  
 disembark, 677b.  
 disembowel, 757b.  
 disentangle, 43b, 178b.  
 disgrace, 7a, 31b, 541b, 544b,  
   612b, 682a, 731b, 737b.  
 disgraceful, 535b, 541a.  
 disguise, 65b.  
 disgust, 64b, 262b, 263a, 383a,  
   618b, 638a, 744b, 796b ; to  
   feel, 258a ; disgusted, 260a,  
   664b, 665a, 714a.  
 disgusting, 383a, 819b.  
 dish, 178a, 208b, 558b, 856b, 892a.  
 disheartened, 261a, 263a, 524a b.  
 dishevelled, 393b, 727a.  
 dishonour, 564b, 895a.  
 disk, 234a ; of sun, 26b, 27a b,  
   98b, 101b, 622b, 820a.  
 disk, winged, 111a, 474a, 536a.  
 disks of Rā, the Seven, 98b.  
 Disk-goddess, 134a.  
 dislike, 541a.  
 disloyal, 227a.  
 dismantle, 793b.  
 dismayed, 464a, 524a.  
 dismember, 393b, 512b.  
 dismiss, 190a.  
 disobedient, 341a.  
 disorder, 577a, 736a, 844a.  
 dispel, 787a.  
 dispensation, 694a.  
 disperse, 420b, 787a.  
 disposal, 679b.  
 dispose, 679b.



- disposer, 860b.  
 disposition, 34b, 37b, 50b, 209b, 460b, 461a, 637a, 703a, 770b, 779b, 782b ; good, 34b ; happy, 168a.  
 disputant, 745a.  
 dispute, 167a, 727b, 744b, 852b, 854a.  
 disquieted, 744b.  
 disregard, 289b, 546a, 633b.  
 dissemble, 51a.  
 dissolve, 228a, 899a ; dissolved, 216b.  
 distant, 144b.  
 distil, 409b, 863b.  
 distinction, 630a, 711b.  
 distinguish, 629a, 630a, 711a, 837b, 856a ; distinguished, 153b, 336b, 711b, 713a, 838a, 841b, 856a, 880b.  
 distorted, 344a.  
 distract the mind, 685b.  
 distress, 650b ; to be in, 800a.  
 distribute, 235a, 248b, 251a, 881b.  
 distribution, 538b.  
 distributor, 248b.  
 district, 79a, 144a, 289a, 420b, 444b, 511b, 533b, 605b, 738b, 781b, 783b ; inspector, 311b ; walled, 60b.  
 disturb, 549b, 577a, 710a, 845a.  
 disturbance, 549b, 557ab.  
 disturbed, 344a, 393b, 464a, 630a ; disturbed times, 887b.  
 disturber, 7b, 549b, 577a.  
 ditch, 21b, 142a.  
 ditcher, 444b, 729a, 758a.  
 diuretic, 528b.  
 diver bird, 541a.  
 divers, 736a.  
 divert, 680b, 793b.  
 divide, 37a, 235a, 237b, 243b, 245b, 246a, 248b, 251ab, 325b, 662a, 755a, 837b, 838a, 881b, 844b, 888a, 907b, 911b.  
 divider, 248b.  
 divine, 356a, 401b ; be or become, 401b.  
 divinity, 402a.  
 division, 103b, 235a, 248b, 251b, 252ab, 511b, 538b, 621a, 695a, 881a, 882b.  
 divisionless, 341a.  
 divorced, 481a.  
 dîwân, 13a, 108b, 190a, 526b, 596a.  
 do, 65a, 418b ; do away, 89b, 103b, 181a, 425a, 847b ; do battle, 132a ; do continuously, 66a ; do good to, 65a ; do homage, 96a ; do honour, 147b ; do not, 44a ; do nothing, 78a, 225b, 377a ; do well, 66a ; do what is obligatory, 65b ; do the will of, 65b ; do wrong, 369b, 637a.  
 dock, 74a, 180b.  
 dockyard, 180b.  
 doctor, 592b.  
 doctrine, 655b.  
 document, 90b, 106b, 129a, 144a, 161a, 180a, 184b, 200b, 337b, 387b, 440a, 619a, 622b, 661a, 644a, 701b, 722b, 725a, 738b, 755a, 774a, 836ab, 841a, 848a, 849a, 855b, 882a, 885a, 898a ; documents, old or ancestral, 345a, 830b.  
 Doer of right, a title, 67b.  
 doers, 67a.  
 dog, 4a, 10a, 25b, 31b, 33b, 147b, 149a, 177b.  
 dog, the fighting, 179b, 221a, 722a ; the house, 177b ; the Libyan, 5a.  
 dog of Antef-āa, 243b.  
 Dog-god, 70a, 699b.  
 dog-headed, 862a.  
 dog-skin, 722a.  
 Dog-star, 664a.  
 dolphin, 643a.  
 dolt, 546a.  
 domain, 95a, 106a, 107a, 144a, 409a, 457b, 490a, 667a, 861a, 897a, 900b ; domains of Horus and Set, 16a.  
 domestic, 568a.  
 domicile, 910b.  
 domination, 468a.  
 dominion, 496a, 512b.  
 done, 67a.  
 donkey (see ass).  
 donkey-herd, 586b.  
 doom, 160b, 520a.  
 doomed, 345b.



- door, 107a, 130b, 222a, 275a, 371b, 393a, 416a, 419a, 521b, 522a, 588b, 594b, 647a, 654b, 658b, 659a, 723b, 819a, 822a, 823a; boundary, 908b; false, 420b; folding, 655a; leaves of, 129a; of the earth, 416a; two sides of, 821b.  
 door-bolt, 618b, 775a; of Maāti, 842b.  
 door-chamber, 526b.  
 door-fitting, 283a.  
 door-gods, 107b, 655a.  
 doorkeeper, 70a, 71a, 107b; of heaven, 70a; of Osiris, 70a; of the Tuat, 107b.  
 door-post, 351a, 520b; of Maāti, 388b.  
 doorway, 159a, 275a, 393a, 417b, 419a.  
 dose, 661b.  
 double, 548b, 782b; of the East, 19a.  
 double, to, 93a, 763a, 768a.  
 double-plumed, 18a.  
 doubler (of years), 768a.  
 dough, 230b, 534ab, 776b, 844a.  
 dove, 54b, 234a, 299b, 300a, 301b, 809b, 810b.  
 dovecot, 166a.  
 downcast, 861b.  
 downwards, 493a, 532a, 579b.  
 dowry, 286b, 544a, 736a, 774ab; in silver, 215b.  
 doze, 113b.  
 drachm, 706a.  
 drachma, 781a.  
 draft, 94a, 337b.  
 draftsman (see also draughtsman), 689b.  
 drag, 100a, 184a, 324a, 327b, 628b, 629b, 707b, 713a, 827a; drag a stream, 490b; drag away, 752b; drag down, 177b; drag out, 787b; drag with ropes, 3b.  
 dragoman, 106a, 177a.  
 draper, 356b.  
 drappings, 476b.  
 draughtboard and draughts, 604b, 628b, 630a.  
 draught box, 302a.  
 draughts, to play, 476a, 604b.  
 draughtsman, 38a.  
 draughtsman (artist), 358a, 780a; craft of the, 779b.  
 draw, 90b, 100a, 104a, 184a, 346a, 619a, 703b, 707b, 827a.  
 draw and quarter, 873a; draw game, 287a; draw geese, 187b.  
 draw bolts, 620b, 690a.  
 draw a bow, 13b.  
 draw a design, 610b, 662b.  
 draw near, 565a, 638a, 846a b, 891a.  
 draw off, 747b.  
 draw out, 894a.  
 draw a sword, 827a.  
 draw thread, 346b.  
 draw up a list, 190b.  
 drawers, 565b, 749a.  
 drawing, 346a, 555a, 779b.  
 dream, 163b, 432b; a bad, 652a.  
 dregs, 411b, 611b, 677b, 820b.  
 drench, 223b.  
 dress, 34b, 169a b, 282b, 356b, 476b, 537b, 606a, 613b, 629b, 631a, 671b, 703b, 714a, 787a, 818b, 850b, 904b; dressed, 757a, 826a, 835b.  
 dress a god, 670a.  
 dress the hair, 850a.  
 dresser, 714a; of the dead, 158a; of a god, 667b.  
 dressing room, 240a.  
 dribble, 351b.  
 dribblings, 620b.  
 dried (see also dry), 764b; dried up, 186b.  
 drill, 452a.  
 drill-bow, 166a.  
 drink, to, 168b, 350b, 592a, 593a, 642a, 648b, 651a, 695b, 710a, 842b, 887b, 889a; give to drink, 696b, 866b; drink oneself drunk, 887b.  
 drink, 58b, 92b, 140a, 202a, 230b, 409a, 485b, 491b, 572b, 616a, 621a, 631b, 637b, 648b, 651a, 722a, 723a, 726a, 735a, 751b, 759b, 761b, 773b, 801a, 817a, 823a, 843a, 857a, 872b; fermented, 115a; holy, 912b; made of red grain, 889a; pots of, 776a; to prepare, 735a; sacrificial, 690a.



drinker, 593a, 651a.  
 drinking, the act of, 804b ;  
     pot, 775b.  
 drinking companions, 651a.  
 drinking festival, 859a, 889a.  
 drink offering, 474a, 516b, 525a,  
     538a, 709b, 872b.  
 drip, 708b, 906b ; drip away,  
     636a.  
 drive, 443b, 470a ; a furrow,  
     564a ; ashore, 74ab.  
 drive away, 40a, 57b, 145a, 262a,  
     370b, 381a, 393b, 417b, 420ab,  
     440b, 531b, 533b, 564b, 565b,  
     613b, 683b, 684a, 696a, 707b,  
     794a, 810a, 846a, 896b ; drive  
     pegs, 140a.  
 drive back, 487b, 614b, 676b,  
     746a, 747a.  
 drive cattle, 564b, 841b.  
 drive off, 787a.  
 drive in, 72a.  
 drive out, 563b, 564a, 884a ;  
     drive out pain, 445b.  
 driver, 766a, 791ab.  
 dromos of temple, 545a.  
 drop, 227a, 409b, 575b, 849b ;  
     drop back, 116a ; down,  
     549a ; of the jaws, 568a ;  
     out, 568a ; tears, 906a ; with  
     fatigue, 802a.  
 droppings, 366b, 409b ; from  
     eye, 61b ; from nose, 608a.  
 dross, 714a, 820b.  
 drought, 652b, 697b, 723b, 732a.  
 drover, 351b, 586b.  
 drown, 140a, 442b ; drowned,  
     95b, 317b, 451a, 897b.  
 drowning man, 139b.  
 drowsy, 113b.  
 drug, 128b, 186a, 247a, 300a,  
     771a ; aromatic, 346b ; to  
     treat or be treated with a  
     drug, 180b, 631b, 710a, 712a,  
     715a ; drugged beer, 719a.  
 drum, 10a, 610b, 680a, 827ab ;  
     to beat a, 843b.  
 drunk, 355b, 887b.  
 drunk, to be or become, 842b ;  
     to make, 776a.  
 drunkards, 436a, 593a, 626b,  
     651a, 705a, 843a ; habitual,  
     843a.

drunken man, 634b.  
 drunkenness, 355b, 634b, 843a ;  
     day of, 451a ; festival of,  
     475a.  
 dry, 185b, 547a, 590a, 724b,  
     732a, 798a ; dry land, 898a ;  
     dry rot, 565b, 566a ; dry  
     tears, 132a ; dry up, 91b,  
     698a.  
 dryness, 441a, 652b, 697b, 724b.  
 dual, mark of the, 152a, 157b,  
     821a.  
 duck, 5b, 100b, 256b.  
 duck-headed, 165b.  
 due, 882b.  
 dues, 511a, 521a, 580b, 722b ;  
     of temple, 195b.  
 dumb, 705b.  
 dûm palm, 269b ; fruit of the,  
     473b.  
 dung, 27b, 30b, 37a, 289b, 451b,  
     467a, 473a, 509b, 571b, 624a,  
     700b, 786a ; of crocodile,  
     325b ; fuel, 902b.  
 duplicate, 177a, 604b, 675b.  
 durable, 632a.  
 during, 815a.  
 dust, 37a, 99a, 179b, 223b, 253a,  
     347b, 396a, 469a, 536b, 571b,  
     723b, 731a, 763b, 815a ; of  
     alluvial gold, 353a ; storm,  
     544b ; white, 751a.  
 dust heap, 15b.  
 duty, 69b, 161a ; daily, 160b ;  
     place of, 80b ; regular, 167a.  
 duties, 586b.  
 dwarf, 294b, 374b, 470b, 867b,  
     868b, 883b ; dancing, 883b.  
 Dwarf-god, 867b.  
 dwell, 374b, 485a b, 864a.  
 dweller, 485b, 774b ; dweller in,  
     573a.  
 dweller on the earth (i.e.,  
     the living), 828b.  
 dweller on the mountain (i.e.,  
     the dead), 826b.  
 dwelling, 41b, 42a, 62a, 273b,  
     499b, 571b, 632b, 725a, 909b ;  
     dwelling place, 750b.  
 dye, 693b, 791a.  
 dyke, 106a, 758a, 759b, 767b,  
     838b, 861b, 882a, 907b ; to  
     build a, 882a.



## E.

- each, 357a, 828a, 856b, 882b.  
 eagle, 135b, 910b.  
 ear, 103a, 126b, 329b; the two ears, 508a; running of the, 644a.  
 ear, of corn, 548a, 573a, 726b, 728a, 743a, 794b, 795a; of a door, 126b; of a god, 126b.  
 early, 351a, 870b.  
 earring, 356a, 728b.  
 earth, 10a, 11a, 13b, 16b, 25a, 30b, 37a, 83a, 99a, 118b, 220a, 253a, 537a, 585b, 609a, 627b, 666a, 763b, 764b, 766b, 806a, 815a, 816a, 835a; coloured, 773b, 910a; crown of the, 163a; for faience, 753a; for sealing, 643b; red and white, 558b, 752a.  
 earth amulet, 750a.  
 earth creatures, 584b.  
 Earth-destroyer, 641b.  
 earthenware, 114a, 252a.  
 earth, fullers', 866b.  
 Earth-god, 11b, 95b, 175b, 199a, 255a, 498a, 805b, 819b, 831a, 838a, 848b.  
 Earth-goddess, 819b, 868a.  
 earth-iron, 210a.  
 earth lightening, 815b.  
 earthquake, 298b, 447a, 762a.  
 Earthquake-god, 631a, 714b.  
 earthwork, 758a, 858a.  
 ease, to be at, 610a, 679a.  
 east, 18b, 19a, 20a, 815b; Bull of the, 221b; goddess of the, 19a; wise men of the, 430b.  
 eastern, 18b.  
 east side, 106a.  
 east wind, 449a.  
 easy, 516a.  
 easy-going, 898b.  
 eat, 10a, 28b, 48b, 49b, 120b, 122a, 168b, 184b, 185b, 186a, 187a, 215b, 248a, 261b, 392b, 393a, 572b, 600b, 631b, 762a, 772b, 778b, 814a; eat into, 395a; eat ravenously, 606b; eat the heart, 120b; to make to, 592b, 645a; eat up, 392b.  
 eater, 168b, 392b.  
 Eater of foes, 121b.  
 Eater of heart souls, 169a.  
 Eater of many, 121a.  
 Eater of the Arm, 120b.  
 Eater of the Ass, 121a.  
 Eater of the Dead, 121a.  
 Eater of sinners (Osiris), 120b.  
 Eater of souls, 121a.  
 eating, 105b, 804b.  
 eavesdrop, 471a, 672b.  
 ebony, 142b, 441a, 445b, 446a.  
 eclipse, 395a, 838b.  
 eclipsed, 395a.  
 Ecliptic-god, 479a.  
 ecstasy, 593a; fall into an, 530a; religious, 480b.  
 eddy, 247a.  
 Edfu, priestess of, 460b.  
 edge, 243b, 662b; of sword, 878a; of the water, 662b.  
 edict, 106b, 192a, 337b, 346a, 400b, 441a, 692b, 710a, 849a; of slaughter, 631b; righteous, 668b.  
 edition, 683a.  
 Edomite, 102b.  
 educate, 655a, 757b; educated, 634a.  
 education, 655a b.  
 eel, 480b.  
 efface, 840a; effaced, 184b.  
 effect, to, 807a, 900a.  
 effective, 20a.  
 effeminacy, 574a.  
 efficient, 129b.  
 effigy, 19a.  
 efflux, 91b, 419b, 766a.  
 effusion, 708b.  
 egg, 119a, 121b, 593a, 649b, 651b, 683a.  
 eggshell, 62a.  
 Egypt, Lower and Upper, 97b, 99b, 248b, 431b, 523a, 675b, 741a, 771b, 815a.  
 Egypt, Middle, 575b.  
 Egypt, speech of, 416a.  
 Egyptians, 787b, 815b.  
 eight, 547b, 548a; eight-day cloth, 547b; eight-day period, 547b.  
 Eight Gods, the, 548a.  
 eighteen, 331a.  
 eighty, 485a, 548a.



Eileithya, 388a.  
 Eileithyiaspolis, 403a, 522b.  
 ejaculation of spells, 190b.  
 eject, 659a, 708ab, 833a ; fluid, 394b, 561b.  
 ekbolic, 528b.  
 elbow, 766b.  
 elder, 679b.  
 eldest, 107a, 170b, 601b, 602b, 672a, 828b.  
 elect, 696b.  
 elephant, 4a.  
 elephant grass, 4a.  
 Elephantine, priest of, 628a ; speech of, 335b.  
 elevate, 92a, 537b.  
 elevation, 424b.  
 eloquent, 410b, 626a.  
 Elysian Fields, 183a.  
 emanation, 419b, 821b, 852b ; divine, 821b ; liquid, 437a.  
 embalm, 117a, 188a, 512a, 593b, 631a, 652a, 653b, 654a, 680b, 710a, 715a ; embalmed, 158a, 180b.  
 embalmer, 158a, 188a, 190b.  
 Embalmer (Anubis), 593b.  
 Embalmers, the Four, 188a.  
 embalmment, 46b ; chamber of 803b.  
 embank, 882a.  
 embankment, 882a.  
 embarkation, 439a.  
 embark, 7a, 74a, 439a.  
 embassy, 31a, 161a, 671a.  
 embers, 896b, 897b.  
 embrace, 15b, 63a, 64a, 252b, 317a, 446a, 451b, 463a, 470b, 479a, 531a, 548a, 577b, 603b, 616b, 693a, 773ab, 851a, 889a.  
 embroider, 833a.  
 emerald, 39b, 89b, 204b, 296a, 741a ; root of, 150b.  
 Emerald Field, 686b.  
 emery, 602b ; powder, 89b.  
 eminence, 830a.  
 eminent, 713a.  
 emission, 91b, 218a, 223a, 332a, 366b, 387ab, 394ab, 400a, 437b, 571b, 820b, 864b ; divine, 331b ; of body, 722b ; of seed, 868a.  
 emit a cry, 190a ; a fluid, 395a ; seed, 118a, 609a ; a smell, 551a.

emotion, 241a ; supreme, 44b.  
 emphasis, 56a, 79a.  
 employés, 579b.  
 emptiness, 181a, 184b, 186b, 698a.  
 empty, 181a, 182b, 184b, 186b, 204ab, 207b, 226a, 237a, 622b, 732b, 771b, 800a ; to make, 698a ; empty of, 339b ; empty oneself, 133a ; places, 872a ; the belly, 262b ; handed 732b.  
 encampment, 178a, 179a, 235a.  
 enchant, 464b.  
 enchanter, 514b, 585b.  
 enchantments, 247a ; god of, 162b ; to work, 247a.  
 encircle, 246a, 743b ; with walls, 477a ; encircled, 706b.  
 encirclers, 63a.  
 enclose, 63a, 75a, 131a, 743b, 769b, 808a, 850b, 851a, 910a ; enclosed, 557b, 574b, 852a.  
 enclosure, 19b, 63a, 286b, 600b, 778a, 813a, 878b ; walled, 38a, 575b, 851a.  
 encompass, 92a.  
 encourage, 702b.  
 encroach, 509a.  
 end, to, 305b, 560a, 787b.  
 end, 131b, 145b, 244a, 306a, 414a, 488a, 703b, 787b, 835a ; of a period, 131b ; ends of leaves, 244b ; ends of the earth, 131b, 773a ; bring to an, 703b, 715b, 770a, 909b ; come to an, 834a ; to make an, 645b, 703b, 711a, 773a, 822a, 833b ; put an end to, 790a.  
 endless, 488a, 787b.  
 endow, 88b, 262a, 487a, 602b, 654a, 670b, 885b ; endowed with spirit or zeal, 23b, 38b.  
 endowment, 518a, 609b.  
 endure, 413b, 665a ; to make, 704b ; endured, 140a.  
 enduring, 913b.  
 endwise, 264b.  
 enemy, 1a, 11b, 12b, 27b, 79a, 101b, 116a, 203a, 208b, 227a, 228a, 289b, 302a, 329ab, 345b, 348b, 356a, 369b, 388b, 411b, 434a, 531a, 545b, 546b, 561a,



- 572b, 574b, 636a, 642a, 657a,  
676a, 678a, 708a, 738b, 740b,  
762a, 787a, 817b, 819a, 820a,  
894a, 895ab, 899a; defeated,  
806b.
- Enemy (the Devil), 657a.
- enemy, to act as an, 657a.
- energy, 738a.
- enforce, 300b.
- engrave, 9a, 186a, 190b, 254b,  
521b, 527b, 567b, 610b, 662b,  
680a, 777b, 836a, 867a; en-  
graved, 290b, 567b; engraved  
objects, 206a.
- engraver, 223a, 291a, 567b, 645b.
- enjoy, 147a, 205a, 628b, 833b;  
a dignity, 65a, 410b; food,  
606b; oneself, 558b, 716b.
- enlarge, 181b, 652a, 697a, 837b.
- enlarger, 587b.
- enlighten, 376b.
- enmity, 328b, 461b, 642b, 657a,  
678a, 744b, 874b, 895b.
- ennobled, 591a.
- enquire, 548b; after, 186b; for,  
179b; into, 462a, 642b, 673a,  
745a.
- enquirer, 672b.
- enquiry, 642b, 695a, 745a; ju-  
dicial, 745a.
- enroll, 662b; a name, 65b.
- enslave, 607a.
- enter, 5a, 9a, 25b, 30a, 93b,  
138ab, 158b, 439a, 447a, 576a,  
688b, 690a, 845a, 846a; make  
to, 641b, 646b.
- enterer, 846a.
- entertainer, 509a.
- enthronement, 485b.
- entire, 834a, 880a.
- entirely, 414a, 415a, 634a, 779b.
- entrails, 189b, 585a.
- entrance, 138b, 158b, 284b, 416a,  
417b, 419a, 420b, 439a, 576a,  
647a, 885a; and exit, 138a;  
to a path, 416b.
- entreat, 124a, 468a, 597a, 603a,  
650b, 668b, 745a, 876a.
- entreater, 745a.
- entreaty, 2a, 8a, 382b, 607a,  
650a, 658a, 857b, 876a.
- entrust, 683b; entrusted, 384a.
- entwine, 282a.
- enumerate, 41a.
- envelop, 91a, 463a, 651b, 717a,  
849a, 909b.
- environs, 638a.
- envoy, 33b, 42a, 161a, 170a, 245b,  
289b, 594a, 688a, 854b; royal,  
391b, 742b.
- envy, 388a, 774a.
- epagomenal days, 427b.
- epidemic, 27a.
- Epiphanes, 241b, 403b, 404b;  
the two gods, 23a.
- Epiphi, 674b, 740a.
- epistle, 337b.
- equal, 227b, 595a.
- equilibrium, 139a, 563a.
- equinox, 543a.
- equip, 28b, 291b, 601a, 631b,  
661a, 715a, 811b, 904a.
- equipment, 282b, 487a, 660b,  
715a, 796b, 812a, 885b, 904a;  
funerary, 904b.
- equipped, 118b, 796b.
- equivalent, 88b.
- eradicate, 237a.
- erase, 884a.
- erect, to, 591b, 646a.
- Erpit, 84a.
- err, 176a, 83a.
- errand, 31a, 161a.
- error, 141b, 165b, 373a, 797b.
- Erta-hen-requaiu, 437a.
- Erta Sebanqa, 437b.
- escape, 14b, 118b, 156b, 176a,  
193a, 212a, 216b, 240a, 373b,  
380b, 409a, 472a, 481a, 519b,  
612b, 793b, 864b.
- essence, 280a, 293a, 317b, 398b;  
divine, 293b; of god, 821b.
- establish, 436b, 609ab, 649b,  
678ab, 694b, 811b; oneself,  
437a; established, 54a, 602a,  
670a, 671a, 812a, 913b.
- establishment, 609b, 900a.
- estate, 1a, 10b, 22a, 72a, 79a,  
94a, 95a, 97b, 106a, 107a, 118b,  
121b, 144a, 440b, 453a, 459b,  
490a, 510b, 537b, 579a, 638a,  
661b, 712b, 720a, 721b, 723a,  
758a, 769a, 773a, 781b, 835b,  
854a, 861b, 900b; in Ament,  
8a; landed, 467a.



estate officer, 526b.  
 estate rolls, 41a, 474b.  
 estimate, 510b, 838a.  
 et cetera, 158a, 483b.  
 eternal, 343b ; eternal home  
 (the tomb), 80a.  
 Eternal, the, 507b.  
 eternity, 264a, 355b, 383ab, 507b,  
 744a, 893a ; amulet of, 183b ;  
 begetter of, 189a ; god of, 52b,  
 383a ; house of, 239ab, 240a ;  
 place of, 214b ; seed of, 331b ;  
 soul of, 199b.  
 étui, 581b.  
 Euergetai, 340a, 404b.  
 eunuch, 481b, 822b.  
 Eupator, 833a.  
 evacuate, 91b, 180a, 184a, 195b,  
 260b, 262b.  
 evacuation, 184ab.  
 evade, 240a.  
 even, 96a ; even as, 826a ; even  
 though, 786a.  
 evening, 10ab, 22b, 100a, 287a,  
 288a, 296b, 330a, 420b, 421a,  
 429a, 529b, 537a, 608b, 621b,  
 622a, 624b, 648b, 649a, 840b,  
 897a.  
 evening bread, 323b ; evening  
 meal, 91b, 330a.  
 event, 163b, 542b, 548b, 561b,  
 580b, 614b, 617a, 690a, 693b.  
 eventide, 323b.  
 ever and ever, 383a.  
 everlasting, 893a.  
 Everlasting Rā, 418a.  
 everlastingly, 264a, 414b.  
 everlastingness, 383a, 893a.  
 ever living, 124b.  
 every, 357a, 414a, 838a, 856b, 882b.  
 everybody, 37b, 68a, 154a, 214a,  
 260b, 313b, 357a, 426a, 435a,  
 436a, 493a, 583b, 633a, 880a.  
 everyone, 154a, 357a, 640b.  
 every place, 214a.  
 everything, 475b, 525b.  
 everywhere, 214a.  
 evidence, 332b, 544b ; damning,  
 334a ; false, 141b ; to give,  
 334a, 694b.  
 evident, 265b.  
 evidently, 265b.

evil, 8a, 31b, 120a, 141a, 203a,  
 208a, 211a, 212a, 214ab, 216b,  
 226a, 260a, 343a, 345a, 356a,  
 434a, 459a, 472ab, 490a, 524a,  
 536b, 538b, 540a, 582a, 594a,  
 635a, 634b, 641a, 644b, 649a,  
 678a, 744b, 751a, 778b, 808a,  
 868b, 869a, 895b.  
 evil beings or things, 164b,  
 462b, 744b, 778b, 824a.  
 evil disposed, 227a.  
 evil doer, 12b, 165b, 369b, 373a,  
 375b, 434a, 462b, 541a.  
 evil eye, 30a, 217a.  
 evil, form of, 138a.  
 evil glance, 807a.  
 evil, god of, 713b, 869a.  
 evil hap, 30b, 170a.  
 evil-hearted, 165b, 216b, 434a.  
 evil men, 88b, 89b, 869a.  
 evil natured, 209b.  
 evil one, 216b, 369b, 677a.  
 evil personified, 111a, 211a.  
 evil plight, 80b.  
 evil quality, 95a.  
 evil, secret powers of, 625a.  
 evil, serpent of, 657a.  
 Evil (i.e., Set), 629a.  
 evil spirit, 228a, 377a.  
 evil thing, 459a.  
 evil, to be or to do, 141a, 211a,  
 373a, 488b, 591b.  
 evilly entreated, 606a.  
 exact, 139a, 332a, 333b.  
 exactly, 139a.  
 exaggerate, 651b.  
 exalt, 28a, 110a, 625b, 629a,  
 630a, 680a, 684a, 702a, 711a,  
 713b, 733a, 837b.  
 exalted, 7a, 93a, 344a, 713b,  
 760a, 767a, 912a ; state, 554a.  
 examine, 158b, 178a, 203a, 266b,  
 642b, 673a, 716a, 846b, 891a.  
 Examiner (Osiris), 642b.  
 examining, 754a.  
 example, 595a.  
 exasperate, 689b.  
 excavate, 178a, 757b.  
 excavation, 756b.  
 exceedingly, 108a, 181a, 266a,  
 414ab, 431b, 459a.  
 excel, 562a.  
 excellences, 23a, 214a, 304a.



excellent, 22b, 93a, 211a, 304a, 305a, 370b.  
 except, 160b, 340a, 493a.  
 exception, 160b, 537a; to make an, 537a; without any, 537a.  
 excess, 189a, 470a.  
 exchange, 735a b, 874a, 904a; speech, 410b.  
 excitable, 861b.  
 excited, 159a, 419a, 570a.  
 excitement, 378a.  
 exclaim, 49a.  
 exclamation, 142a, 157b.  
 exclusive, 546a.  
 excrement, 184a, 289b, 476a, 528b, 624a, 700b, 786a, 822b.  
 excretions, 38b, 222b; bodily, 307b; foul, 459a.  
 excuse, 185b, 899b.  
 execute, 910a.  
 executioner, 195a, 303b, 373a, 575b, 644a; of Osiris, 57a.  
 exercise functions, 65a.  
 exert pressure, 521b.  
 exhaust, 622a.  
 exhausted, 10b, 175b, 176b, 207b, 225b, 228a, 522a, 534b, 570b, 574a, 598a, 666a, 753a, 800a, 802a.  
 exhaustion, 207b, 534a, 666a.  
 exile, 574b, 598a.  
 exist, 164b, 230b, 542a, 690a, 717b; to make, 616a.  
 existence, 164b, 694a; god of, 165a.  
 exit, 138a b, 218b, 219b, 240b.  
 exorcise, 490b.  
 exorcist, 155b.  
 expand, 681b.  
 expansion, 257a.  
 expedient, 595a.  
 expedition, 193a; set out on an, 192b.  
 expel, 696a, 801b, 884a.  
 expend, 604a.  
 expenditure, 438a.  
 expenses, 240b, 438a, 443b, 446b.  
 experience, 899a.  
 expert, 131a, 284b.  
 expire, 240a.  
 explain, 178b, 212b, 235b, 252b, 253b, 685a.

explanation, 401a; mark of, 79a.  
 explore, 903b.  
 expunge, 884a.  
 extend, 3a, 184b, 191a, 450a, 597b, 635b, 652a, 804b, 873a, 894a.  
 extended, 255b.  
 extension, 894a.  
 extent, 134a, 838a.  
 external, 420b.  
 extinguish, 2a, 135b.  
 extol, 733a.  
 extortion, 141b.  
 extortioner, 635a.  
 extract, 292b.  
 extraordinary, 209b.  
 exudation, 27a, 61b, 218a, 820b, 852b, 876b.  
 exude, 877b.  
 exult, 6a, 466b, 713b.  
 eye, eyes, 194a, 219b, 306a, 313a, 351a, 408b, 409b, 702a; disease of, 14b, 149b, 212b, 421b, 459b, 831a, 843b, 906b; every, 68a; inflammation of the, 14a; the evil, 30a; the King's, 68a; right, 53b; the two eyes, 68a, 275a; eye to eye, 68a.  
 Eye-in-his-belly, 224b.  
 Eye of Horus, 23a, 119a, 125b; an offering, 68b; the black, white, and green, 68b.  
 Eye of Heaven, the left, 18b.  
 Eye of Khnemu, 68b; a boat, 68b.  
 Eye of Rā, 23a, 68b, 80a; the left, 4b, 18b.  
 Eye of Shu, 68b.  
 Eye of Teb, 68b.  
 Eye of Tem, 68b.  
 Eye, the One, 68a.  
 Eyes, the Two divine, 267a.  
 eyeball, 217a; the Two Eyeballs of Rā, 840a.  
 eyebrows, 49b, 58a, 63a, 273a.  
 eyelashes, 630a, 713b.  
 eyeless, 340b.  
 eyelids, 574b, 670a, 671b, 672b, 713b.  
 eye paint, 19b, 20a, 150b, 192b, 329a b, 603a, 672b, 673b, 715b.



F.

fabrics, 487a.  
 face, 460a, 493a, 545a, 554a;  
 downwards, 579b; opening the,  
 116b, 650a; the Hidden, 755b;  
 face to face, 116b, 493a;  
 pure faces, 155a; face cloths,  
 850b.  
 face, to turn the, 866a; to face  
 some one, 116b.  
 facing, 158a, 264a, 339a, 493a.  
 fact, 525a.  
 factory, 81b, 483a.  
 Fāgit, 260a.  
 Fai, 259a b.  
 Fai-ā, 259b.  
 Fai-ākh, 259b.  
 faïence, 842a; blue glazed, 858b,  
 887a.  
 Fai-Heru, 259b.  
 fail, 10b, 26b, 141b, 176a, 227a,  
 261b, 433b, 802a, 806a, 839a,  
 891a.  
 failing, 587b.  
 failure, 12b, 176a, 177b, 262b,  
 352b, 595a, 703b, 838b.  
 Fai-m'khat, 259b.  
 faint, 227a, 471a, 480b, 803a.  
 faint-hearted, 680a.  
 fainting, 175b.  
 Fai-pet, 259b.  
 Fait, 259a.  
 faith, 382b.  
 Faiu, 259a b.  
 Faku, 260a.  
 falcon, 909b.  
 fall, 227a, 255a, 425b, 439a, 440a,  
 444a b, 447a, 560b, 694b, 813b;  
 away, 433b, 587b, 803b; down,  
 439a b, 572b, 624a, 749b; in  
 with, 129b; out (of hair), 184b;  
 to make, 79a, 104a, 693b.  
 fallâh, fellâh, 75a, 111a, 489a.  
 fallen, the, 79a.  
 falsehood, 124a, 141b, 335a, 604b,  
 803a, 810a, 812a, 813b.  
 falseness, 675a.  
 falsify, 647a.  
 fame, 245a, 724a.  
 familiarity, 278b.  
 family, 105b, 284a, 316a, 322a,  
 438b, 443b,

famine, 514a, 772b; goddess of,  
 514b; years of, 732b.  
 famous, 115b, 508b, 837b.  
 fan, to, 269b, 606a.  
 fan, fans, 204b, 220a, 318b,  
 370a, 537b, 610b, 611a, 643b,  
 647b, 680b; cook's fan, 370a.  
 fan bearer, 647b, 849a; fan for  
 fire, 237a, 248a.  
 fancy, to let run free, 38a.  
 fare, 832a.  
 fare collector, 446b.  
 far from, 499a.  
 farm, 1a, 74a, 99a, 457b, 758a,  
 767a; labourer, 457b; land  
 234a; Pharaoh's, 526b.  
 farm folk, 638b.  
 farmers, 32b, 111a, 489a.  
 far off, 417b.  
 far reaching, 181a.  
 fascinate, 509b.  
 fashion, 65a, 95a, 118a; to  
 fashion, 321a, 323a b, 353b,  
 366b, 384b, 542a, 616a, 628b,  
 688b, 689b, 690a, 710a, 730a,  
 770b, 779a, 909b.  
 fashioner, 384b.  
 fasten, 147b, 355a.  
 fastened, 304b, 776a.  
 fastening, 273a, 516a, 563b, 600b.  
 fat, 102a, 113a, 128a b, 140a b,  
 189a, 260a, 315a, 542a, 550a,  
 824b, 828a, 913a, 914b; goose  
 fat, 758b.  
 fat, to be, 772b; to put on, 702b.  
 fate, 595a, 722b, 724a.  
 Fate, 326b, 724a.  
 father, 5a, 19b, 98a, 143b, 832b;  
 divine, 402a; of mankind, 98a.  
 Father-gods, 402a, 832b.  
 father-in-law, 739a; of the king,  
 98a, 402a; of the god, 98a, 402a.  
 fatigue, 142a, 296b, 644b, 802a.  
 fatten, 757b; birds, 593b; geese  
 and cattle, 185a.  
 fattened, 773b; geese, 914b.  
 fault, 89b, 143b, 165b, 226a,  
 328a, 367a, 595a.  
 faultless, 340a, 732b.  
 favour, 219a, 283a, 347a, 508a,  
 528a; by favour, 370b; mark  
 of, 508b; to show, 508a, 813a;  
 unjustly, 437a.



favoured one, 508b.  
 favourite, 153a, 561b.  
 Fayyûm, 816b ; Osiris of the, 104a.  
 fealty, 50a.  
 fear, 34a, 445a, 452a, 473b, 479b, 480a, 490b, 499b, 507a, 588a, 589a, 609b, 636a, 678ab, 679a, 887a, 898b.  
 fearful, 108a, 905b.  
 fearless, 193b.  
 feast, 287a, 449b, 474a ; to keep the, 474a.  
 feast-day, 451a.  
 feather, 311b, 352b, 607b, 733a ; of goose and hawk, 733b ; of south, 733b ; of Thoth, 733b ; pair of feathers, 733b.  
 feather crown, 319a.  
 feathered headdress, 528a.  
 fecundate, 387a, 629b.  
 fed, 394a.  
 fee, 90a.  
 feeble, 22a, 78a, 149a, 152b, 207b, 225b, 226a, 227a, 260b, 574a, 587a, 661a, 771b, 802a, 898b.  
 feebleness, 226a, 874a, 898b.  
 feed, 77b, 139b, 166b, 179a, 213b, 261b, 590a, 592b, 601a, 606b, 607a, 632a, 645a, 677a, 678a, 696a, 717b, 772b ; feed on, 186a.  
 feel, 527a.  
 feeling, 783b.  
 feet (see also foot), 638a, 807a.  
 feign, 65b ; feign ignorance, 546a.  
 Fekhti, 261b.  
 feldspar, 150b.  
 felicity, 214b.  
 fell a tree, 338a, 894a.  
 fellow, 71b, 277b, 603a, 674a.  
 fellow worker, 277b.  
 female, 785b ; females (children), 322a.  
 female spirit, 24a.  
 fen district, 103b.  
 fen man, 103b.  
 fence, 380b.  
 Fenkhu, 150b, 260b ; fire of the, 222a.  
 Fenkhu cakes, 260b.  
 Fentchi (Thoth), 261a.

Fenti, 260b, 261a.  
 Fenti-en-Ānkh, 260b.  
 Fent-ket, etc., 261a.  
 ferment, 49b, 72b, 115a, 758b.  
 ferocity, 433b.  
 ferry, 576b, 704a.  
 ferry boat, 286a, 295b, 320b, 576b, 814b.  
 Ferry-god, 267b, 320b, 354b.  
 ferryman, 267b, 576b, 850a, 895a ; craft of, 286b ; of truth, 894b.  
 fertile, 150a, 189b, 593a, 649b, 651a.  
 fervent, 320a.  
 festal apparel, 602a.  
 festival, 74a, 117b, 158b, 161b, 166b, 249b, 268a, 310b, 323b, 346b, 438b, 449b, 462b, 474a, 476b, 525b, 616b, 640a, 675a, 840b ; annual, 594a ; book of the, 474b ; the drunkæn, 843a ; the 15th day, 331a ; the great, 474b ; hall, 183a ; Karnak, 474b ; monthly, 40a b, 640a b ; half-monthly, 673a ; quarter monthly, 881b ; of last quarter, 907b ; of several gods, 242a ; of Khârgah, 175b ; of the tail, 714a ; of the Two Bulls, 624b ; sailing, 752b, 893b ; Sixth day, 643b.  
 festival, to keep the, 438b, 462b, 613b, 615b.  
 festivity, 474a.  
 fetter, to, 273a, 313b, 338a, 607b, 643b, 662a, 762b, 763a, 764b, 765a, 769a, 774a, 778a, 883a.  
 fetter, 11b, 58a, 64a b, 72a, 82b, 91a, 118a, 146a, 156a, 282a, 290b, 292a, 355a, 408b, 479a, 529a, 587a, 593b, 607b, 611b, 631b, 750a, 764b, 766a, 818b, 858a, 883a ; of Set, 587a.  
 fettered, 533a, 680a, 702b.  
 feud, 459a.  
 fever, 81a, 443a, 471a, 517a, 531b, 740a ; patient, 584b.  
 few, 379b, 397b, 438a, 659b.  
 fibre, 573b.  
 ficus carica, 380a.  
 field, 1a, 8a, 22a, 27a, 30a, 75a, 100a, 128ab, 195a, 440b, 449b,



- 457b, 490a, 585b, 667a, 686a,  
720a, 767a, 861b, 881b, 882ab ;  
labour, 206b ; labourer, 30a,  
75a, 76ab, 201a, 489a, 686a ;  
of flax, 8a.
- field bread, 686a.
- Field-god, 686a.
- Field, Holy, 687b.
- Field of Eternity, 687a.
- Field of Fire, 687b.
- Field of Horus, 687a.
- Field of Offerings, 687b.
- Field of Rā, 687a.
- Field of Reeds, 183a, 686b.
- Field of the Beetle, 687b.
- Field of the Bull, 687b.
- Field of the Chief, 687b.
- Field of the Gods, 687a.
- Field of the Grasshoppers,  
687b.
- Field of the Ka, 687b.
- Field of the Twin Gods, 687a.
- field, offering of, 8a ; produce,  
242b, 451b, 667a ; segment of,  
464b ; service, 742a ; woman's,  
526b.
- fiend, 12b, 64a, 79a, 89b, 97a,  
99a, 116a, 208a, 227a, 228a,  
377a, 419a, 434ab, 546b, 552a,  
600a, 618a, 642a, 676a, 694b,  
695b, 708a, 731b, 819a, 820a,  
895ab.
- fierce, 499a, 510a.
- fierce looking, 509ab.
- Fierce-mouth, 417a.
- fiery, 221a, 390a, 817b.
- Fiery-eyed, 295a.
- Fiery-eyes, 68a.
- Fiery-hands, 190b.
- fiery man, 817b.
- Fiery Mouth, 817b.
- Fiery One, 130b.
- Fiery-Soul, 636b.
- fifteen, 331a.
- fifth, 868b.
- fifty, 819a.
- fig, 825a, 874a ; bundle of, 867a ;  
persea, 725a ; syrup, 380a ;  
tree, 380a, 792b, 825a, 867a ;  
wine, 874a.
- fight, to, 90b, 285b, 315b, 515b,  
611a, 729ab, 731a, 744b, 752a,  
757a, 772b.
- fight, 75b, 116a, 132a, 154b, 280b,  
285b, 292b, 315b, 320ab, 459a,  
461b, 467b, 531b, 563b, 626a,  
627b, 639b, 661a, 670a, 702b,  
704a, 772ab.
- fighters, 19b, 132a, 241a, 285b,  
286a, 459a, 461b, 468b, 492b,  
604a, 639b, 640a, 684a, 703a,  
704ab.
- Fighters, the, 132b.
- Fighter-gods, the Two, 429b,  
577b.
- fighting, 461b, 735b ; dogs, 221a ;  
gods, 241b ; men, 903a.
- Fighting Faces, 19b, 132b.
- figure, 19a, 69a, 222b, 542a,  
557b, 572a, 577a, 602a, 604b,  
609a, 616a, 624b, 675b, 752b ;  
magical, 823a ; of animal,  
135b ; sacred, 138a.
- figured (of bronze), 619a.
- figures, wax, 303b.
- filch, 523b.
- file, to, 608a.
- fill, 316b, 411b, 490a, 607a, 671b,  
690a ; fill full, 54b, 83a, 602b ;  
fill the bosom, 317a ; the ear,  
316b ; to overflowing, 813a ;  
with food, 696a ; with water,  
902a.
- filled, 316b, 467b, 520a ; be filled,  
490a ; with soul, 38b.
- fillet, 228a, 304b, 313b, 319a,  
376a, 399b, 450a, 607b, 623b,  
658a, 859b, 876b ; white, 698b.
- fillets (of fish), 187b.
- filling, 690a.
- filly, 695b.
- filth, 9b, 11a, 49b, 113b, 119b,  
177b, 227a, 459a, 467a, 469a,  
470a, 473a, 476a, 509b, 571ab,  
635a, 683a, 708a, 786a.
- filthy, 31b, 208a, 470ab ; people,  
762a.
- find, 770a, 807a ; a mouth, 807a ;  
find out, 527a.
- fine, to, 865b.
- fine, 22b ; garments, 710b ;  
gold, 370b ; linen, 779a.
- finest, 461a, 829b.
- finger, 104b, 874b, 902b, 905b ;  
of Set, 905b.
- fingernails, 523b.



finish, 19a, 129b, 131a, 305b, 306a, 568a, 591a, 626a, 645b, 704b, 773a, 787b, 834a, 878b, 909b, 910a ; of a matter, 703b.

finished, 131b, 787b.

fir-cones, 793a.

fire, 6a, 9b, 14a, 17a, 22b, 49a, 78b, 92a, 110ab, 130a, 146a, 163b, 174a, 182b, 221ab, 222a, 234a, 276a, 284b, 285b, 290a, 310b, 345a, 366b, 367a, 377b, 380c, 387b, 390a, 391a, 392b, 393a, 417a, 429a, 434ab, 439b, 447a, 451b, 452a, 465b, 510a, 517a, 526a, 531b, 538a, 539a, 547a, 588b, 589b, 609b, 611b, 618b, 628a, 631a, 632b, 649a, 653a, 680a, 681a, 695b, 696b, 702a, 709a, 714b, 716a, 724b, 725a, 731b, 740a, 764b, 765ab, 774a, 775b, 795a, 803a, 817b, 823a, 832a, 845ab, 864b, 897b, 900b, 911b, 915a ; a consuming, 168b ; divine, 163b ; lake of, 71b, 687a ; liquid, 400a ; place of, 80b ; region of, 16a ; sacred, 373a ; slow, 373a ; to light a, 247b, 628a, 676b, 708a, 709a, 712b ; to set on, 648a.

fire altar, 135a, 147b, 179b, 286a.

fire bringer, 56b.

fire drill, 590a, 850a.

fire flash, 267b.

fire festival, 147b.

Fire-god, 10ab, 49a, 70b, 166b, 186a ; gods of T̄uat, 434b.

Fire-goddess, 163b, 393a, 428a.

firelight, 695b.

fireman, 70b.

fire offering, 10a, 135a, 196a, 217b, 594a, 639a, 775b.

fire pits, the Five, 465a.

fireplace, 135a, 147b, 290a, 535b.

fire stand, 137a.

fire stick, 56b, 222a, 238a, 590a, 894a.

firewood, 566b, 590a.

firm, 128ab, 164a, 297a, 680b, 893b, 914b ; to make, 49b.

firm-handed, 193b.

first, 316a, 460ab, 473b, 554a, 562a, 597b, 734b, 828b ; to be, 381a.

firstborn, 107a, 160b, 584a, 601b, 642b, 672a, 723a ; of Osiris, 216a.

first fruits, 829a.

First Image, 826b.

First Lady, 829b.

firstling, 160b.

first part, 460b.

fish, to, 463a, 465a, 475a, 484a.

fish, 5ab, 13a, 25a, 30b, 32a, 115a, 128a, 148a, 154b, 176b, 179a, 203a, 207a, 214b, 220b, 225b, 226b, 233a, 236b, 262b, 318a, 376b, 419ab, 423b, 424, 428b, 433a, 437b, 440b, 462b, 475b, 536b, 537b, 542a, 549b, 550b, 569b, 592b, 661b, 624a, 651a, 737b, 757a, 767a, 835b, 837a, 902b, 914b ; dead, 273b ; fighting, 132b ; lat̄us, 152a ; mythological, 19b, 141b ; pilot of Rā, 20a ; red, 192b ; spotted, 58b ; voracious, 832a.

Fish-city, 424b.

fisherman, 142b, 148b, 178b, 179a, 318a, 463b, 514b, 535b, 538b, 897b.

Fish-god, 424b, 431a, 699b.

fishing, festivals of, 179a ; net, 745b ; tackle, 931a.

fish line, 421b.

fish offal, 594a.

fish pond, 76a, 170b, 758a, 812a.

fish pool, 814b.

fish scales, 394b.

fish spawn, 21b, 606b, 657b, 741a.

fish tanks, 720a, 766b.

fist, 6a, 120a, 545a.

fistful, 545a.

fistula, 736a.

fitting, 722b, 819b, 837a ; order, 193a.

fittingly, 332a.

fittings, 119a.

five, 868b.

Five Days, the epagomenal, 451a.

fix, 602a, 722b ; the attention, 274a ; the eyes, 826a.

fixed, 1b, 296b.

flabby, 152b.



flag, 523b, 594b, 647b ; coloured, 69b.

flagbearer, 851b.

flagstaff, 583b, 675b.

flail, 139b, 387a, 449b.

flame, 6a, 9b, 14a, 17a, 49a, 63b, 92a, 110ab, 130a, 131a, 146a, 174a, 182b, 221ab, 222a, 234a, 276a, 284b, 285b, 300b, 345a, 366b, 367a, 377b, 380a, 387b, 390a, 391a, 392b, 393a, 419a, 429a, 434ab, 439b, 445a, 451b, 452a, 465b, 510a, 526a, 538a, 539a, 589b, 609b, 611b, 628a, 631a, 632b, 649a, 653a, 664b, 680a, 681a, 709a, 716a, 725a, 740a, 775b, 798a, 817b, 832a, 841a, 845b, 846b, 897b ; divine, 49a ; flame up, 159a, 221b, 367a ; Island of, 16b.

Flame-god, 241b.

Flame-goddess, 23a.

flamer, 367a, 393a.

Flaming-Eye, 24b.

flap the wings, 797b.

flare up, 191a.

flash, lightning, 842a.

flask, 282b, 462b.

flat, river, 272b.

flat (transport), 764a.

flat drum, 875b.

flatter, 224b, 643b, 650b, 804a.

flattery, 15a, 650b.

flatulence, 732a, 813b.

flax, 17a, 110b, 136a, 155a, 252a, 284b, 319a, 484b, 589a, 661a ; hot-presser of, 247b.

flax cloth, 234b.

flax fields, 8a.

flea, 234b, 235a.

flee, 14b, 43b, 44a, 216b, 220a, 255b, 275a, 420ab, 481a, 519b, 612b, 633b, 688a, 695b, 750b, 857b, 864b ; flee in terror, 810a.

fleet, 314b ; inspector of, 642b.

flesh, 30a, 31a, 34a, 43a, 75b, 76a, 120b, 602a, 652b, 746a ; divine, 33a, 402b, 466a.

flesh and bone, 28a, 33a, 113b, 154b.

flesh of Osiris, 43a ; of Rā, 43a ; of Tem, 43a.

flesh food, 120b.

flexible, 256b.

flier, 118ab.

flight, 105b, 156b, 258a, 263b, 420a, 462b, 465b, 633b, 688a, 866a ; put to, 658a ; take to, 255b.

flint, 218a, 630b, 777b, 888a ; knives, 842a.

Flint-eyes, 68a.

float, 374a.

flock, 18a, 114b, 299a.

flood, to, 12a, 22a, 213a, 368b, 544b, 602b, 626b, 644a, 671b, 843a.

flood, 12a, 27b, 31b, 35b, 36a, 49b, 95b, 96a, 97b, 142b, 174b, 195b, 203a, 211a, 212b, 253b, 293a, 297b, 307b, 370b, 459b, 475b, 589a, 607a, 611b, 612b, 653b, 806b, 807a, 814a ; new, 349a ; rising, 370b.

Flood, the, 317b.

flooded, 213a.

flooding, 602b.

floor, 83a ; of chariot, 246a.

floral crowns, 275a.

flour, 32b, 356b, 411a, 704a ; fine, 395b, 853a ; fine wheaten, 771b ; offerings of, 56b.

flour of dates, 56b.

flour of millet, 223b.

flourish, 22a, 77b, 110a, 147a, 148b, 150a, 175a, 224b, 282b, 421b, 436b, 680b ; to make, 649b.

flourish a knife or stick, 17a, 394b.

flourishing, 148b, 193a, 422a, 423a.

flout, 334b.

flow, 32b, 69a, 97b, 223a, 224b, 293a, 329b, 400a, 541a, 697b, 736a, 793b ; flow away, 157a, 343b ; of poison, 736a ; of water, 725b ; flow out, 889a ; flow quickly, 9b.

flower, 10b, 54b, 55a, 105a, 126b, 146a, 151b, 167b, 179a, 192b, 209a, 216a, 226b, 243b, 372b, 374b, 383b, 384b, 385b, 423b, 464a, 467a, 472b, 487b, 500a, 531b, 645a, 721a, 722b, 750b, 900a, 903b, 905a.



- flower basket, 248a.  
 flower for a wreath, 126b, 275a.  
 flowers, of heaven, 8b, 77b ;  
     of the south, 388a ; of speech,  
     667a.  
 flower stand, 248a.  
 flowering shrub, 721b.  
 flowing, 541a, 708b.  
 fluid, 400a ; of life, 193a, 585b.  
 flute, 147a, 152a, 273b, 594a, 654a.  
 flutter, 5b, 386b, 393b, 549a, 604a.  
 flux, 138b, 387a, 604b.  
 fly, 111a, 118a, 119b, 465b,  
     472b, 480a, 552a.  
 fly, to, 42a, 118b, 135a, 136a,  
     203a, 230a, 234b, 235a, 462ab,  
     498b, 532a, 645a ; fly away,  
     541a ; into the air, 824b ; into  
     a rage, 849a ; to make, 661b ;  
     over, 552b ; through veins,  
     381a.  
 fly flapper, 318b, 537b.  
 fly whisk, 647b.  
 foal, 323a, 705a.  
 foam, 7b, 629a, 738b.  
 fodder, 49a, 532a, 709b, 711a.  
 foe, 27b, 101b, 227a, 228a, 285b,  
     289b, 302a, 329ab, 345b, 369b,  
     434ab, 545b, 546b, 561a, 574b,  
     636a, 657a, 676a, 740a, 817b,  
     895b.  
 foetid, 822b.  
 foetor, 294b, 553a.  
 fog, 96a.  
 fold (of flock), 813a.  
 fold, 286b ; in the arms, 616b,  
     693a ; the wings, 616b.  
 folds of serpent, 763a.  
 foliage, 34a, 90a, 146a, 167a,  
     343a, 600b, 631a, 669a, 733a,  
     745b, 802b, 806b, 897a, 905a,  
     911a.  
 folk, 170a, 435b, 436b, 465b,  
     525a, 583b, 815b, 880a ; aged,  
     17b ; young, 898a.  
 follow, 245b, 467b, 568a, 675b,  
     742a ; about, 246b ; a road,  
     891b ; closely, 338a ; to make,  
     623a.  
 follower, 45b, 293a, 457b, 567b,  
     742a.  
 Followers of Hāp, Hathor, Horus,  
     Rā, 743a.  
 following, 742a ; to be in the,  
     164b.  
 folly, 140a, 180a, 419b, 648a ;  
     to commit, 369b.  
 food, 3b, 8a, 28a, 43a, 49a,  
     72b, 77a, 91b, 119b, 120b,  
     126ab, 134b, 137a, 138a, 139b,  
     140a, 142a, 148a, 168b, 179a,  
     185b, 186a, 202a, 230b, 234a,  
     247b, 252a, 253a, 255b, 259b,  
     261b, 262b, 283b, 286b, 323b,  
     369a, 433a, 450a, 468a, 469a,  
     525a, 528b, 532a, 538a, 606b,  
     612b, 624a, 632a, 676a, 677a,  
     717b, 722b, 725b, 734a, 735a,  
     747a, 761b, 762a, 730b, 783b,  
     822b, 832a, 833a, 884b, 904a,  
     908a, 915b ; celestial, 906b ;  
     cooked, 236a ; daily food, 278b,  
     663a ; mixed, 885b, 887b ; for  
     journey, 446b ; roasted, 906a.  
 Food-gods, 71a.  
 food offering, 735a.  
 foodstuff, 566b.  
 fool, 340b, 419b, 528a, 546a ;  
     to play the, 546a.  
 foolish, 180a, 431a, 649b, 652b.  
 foolish man, 640a.  
 foot (see also feet), 156b, 233a,  
     435a ; ring for, 302b.  
 footboard, 253b.  
 foot cases, 106b.  
 footman, 255b.  
 footsoldier, 6a, 255b.  
 footstep, 873b, 891b.  
 footstool, 253b, 443a, 452ab, 786b.  
 for, 56a, 339a, 492b, 536a, 545a.  
 for ever, 339ab, 415a, 450a, 787b.  
 for the sake of, 30b.  
 for why, 77a.  
 forage, 101a.  
 forager, 101a.  
 forbear, 830a, 909a.  
 forbearing, 180b.  
 force, to, 201a, 292b, 521a ;  
     a door, 219b, 650a ; a passage,  
     480b ; a way, 20a, 117b, 158b,  
     201a, 347b ; open, 539a, 592a ;  
     a woman, 571b, 797a ; to  
     use, 867a.  
 force, 388b, 401b, 528b, 738a,  
     795b, 802b ; forces, 389a, 772a.  
 ford, 288a, 330a, 569a.



forearm, 105a b, 120a, 326a, 327a, 726a, 736b, 737b.  
 forecourt, 158b, 419a, 443b.  
 forefathers, 4b.  
 forehead, 273a, 416b, 554a, 820a, 841b, 885b.  
 foreign, 214b, 420b, 911a ; lands, 533b, 534a, 815b ; speech, 335a.  
 foreigner, 2a, 11b, 90a, 113b, 214b, 260b, 343b, 533b, 541b, 740b, 741a b, 782a, 911a.  
 fore-knowledge, 896a.  
 fore-leg, 544a, 559b, 597b.  
 foreman, 311b, 473b, 562a, 901a.  
 foremost, 828b.  
 forepart, 460a, 461a, 554a ; of boat, 461b.  
 forequarter, 460a.  
 forerunner, 554a.  
 foreskins, 764a b.  
 forest, 755a.  
 forge, 368b, 484a, 544a, 708a.  
 forget, 5a, 283b, 315b, 616a, 671b, 692b, 851a ; to make, 602b, 671b.  
 forgetfulness, 283b.  
 fork (of the legs), 162a.  
 form, 19a, 21a, 65a, 69a, 93a, 222b, 321a, 323b, 353b, 366b, 534b, 542a, 542b, 598a, 616a, 624b, 632a, 666b, 670b, 672b, 673a, 688b, 689b, 690a, 698b, 716b, 730a, 761b, 765b, 770b, 771a, 779a b, 804b, 821b, 847a, 853b ; bodily, 466a, 893a ; divine, 402a, 577a ; hidden, 775b.  
 former, 820a.  
 formerly, 554a, 580a.  
 formulae, 22b, 346a, 400b, 623a, 831b, 860b, 862a ; commemorative, 589b ; for spirit-souls, 635a ; magical, 448a, 515a, 745a ; to recite, 22b.  
 forsake, 528a.  
 fort, 100a, 297b, 338b, 526a, 557b, 569a, 595a, 633b, 660b, 705b, 706a, 718b, 840a, 903b, 910a.  
 forthwith, 265b, 495a, 595b.  
 fortification, 60b, 605b.  
 fortified, 851a, 852a.  
 fortify, 54a, 104b, 690a, 772a, 910a.

fortress, 60b, 104b, 166a, 290a, 297b, 389a, 569a, 650b, 705b, 706a, 851a, 878b, 903b.  
 Fortress of the Father, 878b.  
 fortunate, 595a.  
 fortune, 693b, 724a ; good, 617a.  
 forty, 480b.  
 fosterer, 809b.  
 foster mother, 428a.  
 foul, 143a, 145b, 343b, 382b, 383a, 470a, 537b, 644a, 725b, 726a, 762a, 787a, 883a.  
 Foul-Face, 459b.  
 found, 609b, 629a, 678a b, 778a, 807a, 810a, 811b, 812a, 884a.  
 foundation, 207a, 325b, 602a, 605a, 609a b, 670b, 675b ; to lay a, 609a.  
 founded, 189b.  
 founder, 678b ; of the earth, 812a.  
 foundry, 312a, 323b, 325a, 544a.  
 foundryman, 354a.  
 fountain, 110a, 123b, 233a, 280a, 490b, 579a, 724b, 863a.  
 four, 44a, 258a, 263a.  
 fourfold, 548b ; garment, 44a.  
 four-horned, 398a.  
 four-legged, 255b.  
 fourth, 263a.  
 fowl, 186b, 230a, 235a, 573a, 848b.  
 fowler, 178b, 463a b, 475a, 618a, 695a, 769a ; chief, 475a.  
 fractions, mark of, 415a.  
 fragment, 252a, 392b, 772b.  
 frame, 206b, 859b ; framed, 324b.  
 framework, 835b, 859b.  
 frankincense, 348b, 377b, 378a.  
 fraternize, 89b.  
 fraud, 14b, 472b, 488b, 530a, 540a, 572a, 777a, 790a.  
 free, to free, 369b, 472a, 591a, 621a, 622b, 727a.  
 free born, 591a.  
 freedom, 370a.  
 freeman, 646a.  
 freight, 594a.  
 frenzy, prophetic, 530a, 647b.  
 frequenters, 138b.  
 frequently, 595b.  
 fresh, 150a.



fretwork, 304b.  
 friend, 69b, 285a, 310a, 366b, 442a, 449b, 540a, 548a, 551a, 552a, 554a, 577b, 636a, 809b ; intimate, 430a ; to be, 520b, 539b, 674b ; to behave as a, 551b.  
 "Friendlies," 386a.  
 friendship, 552a, 624b.  
 fright, 395a, 499b, 839a.  
 frighten, 393b, 395a, 420a, 499a, 577a, 693b, 712b, 866b.  
 frightening, 887b.  
 fringe, 631a.  
 frisk, 854a, 858a.  
 frizz the hair, 849b.  
 frizzle, 550b.  
 frog, 118a, 764a, 775b, 789a.  
 Frog-goddess, 80b, 514a.  
 from, 65a, 100b, 264a, 279b, 414a, 560a ; from — to, 851b.  
 from of old, 909a.  
 from this day, 100b.  
 front, 220a, 460a, 461a, 494b, 545a, 554a, 580a, 878b, 879a ; to be in, 562a ; put in, 693b.  
 frontier, 158a, 488a, 820b, 844b, 852a ; guard of, 246b ; to cross, 439a.  
 frontier stones, 81b.  
 Front-land (South), 575b.  
 froth, 7b, 509b, 738b, 820b ; of beer, 629a.  
 fruit, 49b, 60a, 61a, 72a, 195a, 201b, 233b, 242b, 252a, 273b, 380b, 411b, 427a, 470b, 547a, 563b, 586a, 621b, 641a, 688b, 689a, 745b, 746b, 747a, 753a, 762a, 767a, 785b, 788a, 796b, 798a, 804a, 814b, 827b, 833a, 839b, 842a, 845b, 876b, 890b, 900a ; Sûdânî, 728b ; cake, 817a ; of sycamore fig, 797b ; tree, 49b, 63a, 269b, 797b, 892a.  
 fruit-bearing trees, 890b.  
 fry, 550b.  
 Ftu-heru, 263b.  
 fuel, 702a, 902b.  
 fugitives, 9b, 156b, 215b, 220a, 255b, 618a.  
 fulfil, 129b.

full, 2b, 316b, 489b, 520a, 587b, 634b, 834a.  
 fuller, 318a, 435a.  
 fullers' earth, 866b.  
 fulling, 726b.  
 full moon, 29b.  
 fullness, 314b, 316b, 545a, 634b, 647a.  
 fume, 131a, 516b.  
 functions, 486b, 487a.  
 fundament, 244a.  
 funeral, 301a, 772a, 860a.  
 fur, 631a.  
 furious, 615b, 689b, 774b.  
 furl, 735b ; a sail, 725b.  
 furnace, 135a, 464a, 499b, 506b, 535b, 708a, 775b, 786b, 803a, 819ab, 840a, 841b, 885b.  
 furnaces, the Five of the Tuat, 465a.  
 furnish, 92a, 810a, 811b, 904a ; furnished, 118b.  
 furnishing, 119a, 282b, 812a.  
 furniture, 43a, 79b, 90a, 136a, 229a, 234a, 462b, 525a, 640a, 715a, 789b, 812a, 876a.  
 furrow, 191a.  
 further, 809b.  
 fury, 395a, 536b, 908a.  
 futurity, 265b.  
 "fuzzy-wuzzies," 368a.

## G.

Ga àsut, 800b.  
 Gaf, 802b.  
 gag, 729b ; gags of leather, 729b.  
 Gagait, 801a.  
 Gai, 801a.  
 gain the mastery, 531a, 690b.  
 gainsay, 116b, 122b ; gainsaid, 34a.  
 Gait, 801a.  
 gait, 373b.  
 gale, 174a, 683a, 902a.  
 gall, 1b, 82b, 689b.  
 gall bladder, 9b.  
 gall duct, 9b.  
 gallop, 852b.  
 gamble, 858a.  
 game, 25b, 221a ; from the desert, 114b.



ganders, 848a.  
 gang, 599b.  
 gang of five, 864a.  
 gang of labourers, 82a, 585b.  
 ganger, 495a.  
 gangrene, 160a, 217a.  
 gangway plank, 157a.  
 gap, 252b.  
 Gaqit, 804a.  
 garb, 169b.  
 garden, 19b, 122a, 146a, 148b,  
 192b, 240a, 499b, 529b, 559a b,  
 721b, 722a, 723a, 725a, 745b,  
 749a, 770a, 788b, 789a, 808a,  
 891b, 905a; water-garden, 720a.  
 gardener, 559a, 788b, 789a,  
 789b; date tree gardener,  
 269b.  
 gardeners, the twelve, 69b.  
 garden house, 700b.  
 garden land, 558b, 614b.  
 garden plants, 722a, 808a.  
 garden stuff, 709b.  
 garden tent, 475a.  
 garden walk, 144b.  
 garland, 146b, 169a, 192b, 275a,  
 279a, 287a, 319a, 602b, 701b,  
 810b; of triumph, 271b; to  
 put on, 701a.  
 garlic, 473b, 822b.  
 garment, 14a, 34b, 49b, 62a,  
 92b, 95b, 103b, 104a, 110a,  
 119a, 121b, 139a, 164a, 169b,  
 170a, 174b, 205a, 230a, 236a,  
 252b, 260a, 262b, 282b, 289b,  
 300a, 329a, 393b, 407b, 424b,  
 440b, 458b, 476b, 483b, 532b,  
 579b, 582a, 591b, 606a, 618b,  
 624a, 629b, 635a, 641a, 649b,  
 652a, 672a, 678a, 695b, 711a,  
 711b, 712b, 714a, 718a, 750b,  
 755a, 757a, 768a, 773b, 776a,  
 791b, 818b, 840a, 864a, 867a,  
 868a, 870a, 875b, 879a, 895b,  
 897a, 904b; funerary, 832b;  
 linen, 615b; night, 667a;  
 nobleman's, 646a; skin, 200b;  
 white, 698b; whole, 896b.  
 garrison, 55b, 557b.  
 garrulous, 335a.  
 gash, 561a, 730a, 867b.  
 Gasut, 803b.  
 Gaṭa, 804a.

gate, 130b, 275a, 371b, 416a,  
 419b, 443b, 658b, 659a, 660b,  
 723b, 819a; at Philae, 108b;  
 title of king, 659a; a tomb,  
 819a.  
 Gates, keeper of the Two, 70a.  
 Gates of hell, horizon, palace,  
 655a.  
 gate-house, 221b.  
 gatekeepers, 71b.  
 gate-sockets, 113a.  
 gate-tower, 275a, 658b.  
 gateway, 130b, 219b; fortified,  
 633b.  
 gather, 575a, 683a, 701b, 710a,  
 914b; grapes, 734b; together,  
 64a, 613b, 625a, 628b, 639a,  
 659b, 664b, 683a, 826a b, 878b.  
 gathering, 600b, 639a; of people,  
 848a.  
 gaze, to, 158b; intently, 826a.  
 gazelle, 33b, 40a, 129a, 268a,  
 270a, 441b, 442b, 443b, 777b,  
 803b, 812b; white, 275b;  
 young, 426b; the Four, 439b.  
 Gazelle-god, 122b, 555a.  
 gazelle-herd, 586b.  
 Geb, god, 800b, 805b, 831a,  
 848b; a form of Rā, a stake,  
 an ithyphallic god, 806a;  
 head of the gods, 806a.  
 Geb, the Four Sons of, 263b.  
 Geb, god of celestial ocean, 806a.  
 Geb, Hall of, 183a.  
 Geb in Shentch, 806a.  
 Geb (Nile), 806a.  
 Geb-qenbti, 806a.  
 Geb, soul of, 200a, 669a.  
 Geb-ur (Horus), 806a.  
 Gebb, 805b.  
 Gebel Barkal, 869b.  
 Gebel Zābarah, 154b.  
 Gebi, 806a.  
 Gebit, 806a.  
 geese, 14b, 829b; drawn, 187b;  
 fattened, 185a, 415b; gall of,  
 689b; mixed food for, 885b,  
 887b.  
 Gefut, 807a.  
 Geḥsit, 812b.  
 gem, 344b, 394b, 521b.  
 Gem-ḥesu, 807b.  
 Gemi, 807b.



Gemu-heru, 807b.  
 Gemut, 807b.  
 general, 247a, 312a, 638a, 860ab.  
 generation, 284a, 331b ; first, 570a.  
 generation-god, 189a.  
 generations of men, 898a.  
 generator, 462b.  
 generous, 305a.  
 genetrix, 321a.  
 Gengen-ur, 809a.  
 Gen-hesu, 809a.  
 genital organs, 848a.  
 genitals, 481b.  
 genitive, mark of, 339a, 344b, 348a, 349a.  
 genius, 782b.  
 gentle, 597b, 598a, 809a ; of winds, 517b.  
 gentleman, 538b, 591a, 646a, 737a ; son of a, 584b.  
 gentleness, 273b, 680b.  
 gentlewoman, 422b, 737a.  
 gently, to act, 796b.  
 genuine, 271a.  
 genuineness, 270b.  
 Genur, god, 809a.  
 Gen-urit, 809a.  
 geometry, term used in, 464b.  
 Gerbatus, 810b.  
 Gerḥ, 811a.  
 Gerḥit, 811a.  
 germ, 651b.  
 Gersi, 811b.  
 Gerteka, 810a.  
 Gerṭes, 810a.  
 Gesi, 813b.  
 Geseptiu, 813b.  
 Geshi, 814b.  
 Gestā, 814a.  
 Getā, 814b.  
 get back, 43b.  
 get round, 30a.  
 get up, 258a ; get up early, 562b.  
 giant, 389a.  
 Giant (Orion), 389a.  
 gift, 3a, 4a, 5b, 56b, 117a, 148a, 191a, 204b, 206b, 262a, 270b, 283b, 286b, 304a, 343a, 438a, 487a, 491b, 508a, 514b, 518a, 521b, 544a, 813b, 865a, 868a, 884b.  
 gills of fish, 572b, 907a.

Gilukhipa, 792b.  
 giraffe, 282a, 592a, 610b.  
 gird, 574b ; gird on, 169a, 701a ; gird round, 64a ; girded, 451b.  
 girdle, 15b, 75b, 113a, 131b, 164a, 217a, 282b, 304b, 313b, 319a, 324a, 338b, 395b, 419b, 540a, 625a, 631a, 654b, 676b, 701b, 715a, 862b, 911a.  
 girl, 32b, 102a, 110b, 141b, 303a, 426b, 471b, 545b, 573b, 584a, 798b ; little, 750a.  
 girt, 253a.  
 give ! 50b, 279b.  
 give, 102b, 115a, 139b, 270b, 436b, 562a, 654a, 815a, 840b, 864a, 865a ; a command, 57a ; birth, 55a, 89b, 221b, 233b, 387b, ground, 889a ; light, 204b, 212b ; make to, 681b ; order, 191b ; thanks, 403a ; the hand, 865b ; the lie to, 437a.  
 give quarter, 9a.  
 give way, 889a, 891a.  
 given, 436b, 774b.  
 giver, 865a, 868a ; of winds, 437a.  
 glad, to be, 74b, 145a, 168a, 412a, 433a, 466b, 499a, 517b, 689a, 833b ; to make, 592b, 613b, 683a.  
 gladden, 635b, 679b, 682b.  
 gladness, 3a, 37b, 74a, 77b, 160b, 168a, 260a, 310b, 326a, 426b, 433a, 444a, 466b, 858b.  
 glance, 68a, 123a, 254a, 357a, 808a, 891a ; evil, 807a ; to shoot a, 708b.  
 gland, 201b ; of throat, 110a.  
 glaucoma, 736b.  
 gleam, 681b.  
 gleanings, 596a.  
 glede, 909b, 910ab.  
 glib, 533a.  
 glide, 136a, 370b.  
 glimpse, 254a.  
 glitter, 820b, 858b.  
 globule, 234b, 237a, 256b, 650a, 880b.  
 gloom, 600b, 795b, 798a.  
 gloomy, 789a.  
 gloomy-faced, 798b.  
 glorification, 635a, 680a.



glorify, 17a, 589b, 635a, 710a.  
 glorifyings, 824a.  
 glorious, 22b, 245a, 737a ; deeds, 23a.  
 glory, 3b, 245a, 724a, 822b, 912a ;  
     glory be to ! 15a.  
 glow, 436b, 817b, 896b.  
 glue, 32b.  
 gluttoned, 634b.  
 glutton, 5b, 111a, 120a, 626b, 705a.  
 gluttonous, 626b.  
 gluttony, 5b, 119b.  
 gnat (mosquito ?), 550a, 552a, 900a.  
 gnaw, 168b, 169b, 185b, 248a, 731a, 882b.  
 go, 8a, 9a, 11b, 30a, 31a, 74b, 118b, 193b, 216b, 235b, 272b, 287a, 289b, 324b, 330a, 346a, 377b, 429a, 451b, 541a, 624b, 632a, 633a, 637a, 640b, 647a, 654a, 716b, 723a, 725a, 737b, 739a, 740b.  
 go about, 195a, 232a, 288b, 351b, 376b, 415b, 417a, 478a, 875a.  
 go against, 145a.  
 go astray, 839a.  
 go away, 144a, 157b, 187b, 240a, 417a, 420a, 449b, 587b, 633a.  
 go back, 28b, 457b, 569b, 618a ;  
     make to, 684a, 694b.  
 go beyond, 604a.  
 go down, 444b, 528b, 633a ;  
     make to, 682a.  
 go forth, 193b, 240a.  
 go forward, 593b.  
 go in, 118b, 138ab, 576a ; in  
     front, 381a.  
 go off, 841a.  
 go on, 196b, 216b ; a journey, 32a.  
 go out, 118b, 240a ; of the way, 883a.  
 go round, 216a, 246ab, 428a, 743b, 780a ; to make to, 662b, 680a.  
 go softly, 449b.  
 go through, 567b.  
 go to waste, 439b.  
 go up, 7a, 28a, 129a, 449b.  
 goad, 40a, 386b, 516b, 680a, 792a.

goats, 18a, 39a, 107a, 114a, 126a, 129a, 142a, 154b, 170a, 299a, 624b, 762a, 786a, 792a, 796a, 897b ; wild, 514b.  
 goat hide, 140a.  
 God, 546a, 401a.  
 god, 170b, 401a, 408b ; an ever-  
     lasting, 78b ; composite, 109a ;  
     ears of the, 126b.  
 god, dance of the, 38b.  
 god, dog-faced, 121a, 406a.  
 god, field of the, 403a.  
 god, four-headed ram, 494a.  
 god, great, 108b.  
 god, house of the, 402b.  
 god, letter of, 108b.  
 god, mouth of the, 831a.  
 god of olden time, 830a.  
 God One, 403b.  
 god, the limitless, 413a.  
 god, the old, 17b.  
 god, the primeval, 231a.  
 god, way of the, 144b.  
 god, young, 76b, 749b.  
 goddess, 182a, 401b, 408b, 486a, 494a, 690b, 737a, 826a.  
 goddess, the Hittite, 25b, 127b,  
     the nude or Syrian, 781b,  
     794b ; the Two Nursing  
     Goddesses, 551b.  
 gods, 409b.  
 gods of the Boat of Earth, 405b.  
 gods of the Circles, 407a.  
 gods of earth, 407a.  
 gods of heaven, earth, Tuat  
     and Nile, 405b.  
 gods of the east, 405a.  
 gods of the exits, 406a.  
 gods of the funerary mountain,  
     407a.  
 gods of the Great Bear, 406a.  
 gods of the Great House, 406a.  
 gods of Het-Benben, 406b.  
 gods of the horizon, 405a.  
 gods of the House of Fire, 406a.  
 gods of the Lake of Fire, 405b.  
 gods of Mehen, 405b.  
 gods of the months, 40b.  
 gods of Nekhen, 406a.  
 gods of the Nile Caverns, 407a.  
 gods of the nomes, 406b.  
 gods of the North, 406b.  
 gods of 1,000 years, 404a.



gods of one (i.e., the same)  
   shrine, 237b, 588b, 789b.  
 gods of Osiris, 407a.  
 gods of Pe, 406a.  
 gods of roads, 406a.  
 gods of Saa-Set, 405b.  
 gods of Seti, 407b.  
 gods of slaughter, 71b, 117b.  
 gods of the shrine of Osiris, 405b,  
   406a.  
 gods of Sinai, 406b.  
 gods of the South, 406b.  
 gods of towns, 406b.  
 gods of the train of Osiris, 405b.  
 gods of the Tuat, 406b, 407a.  
 gods of the West, 406b.  
 gods, the ancestor, 830b.  
 gods, the avenging, 669a.  
 gods, the Eight of Khast, 407a.  
 gods, the endowed, 407a.  
 gods, the false, 407b.  
 gods, the father, 406a.  
 gods, the Four, Seven, Eight  
   and Nine, 404b.  
 gods, the Forty-two, 405a.  
 gods, the gracious, 20b.  
 gods, the groups (tetrads) of,  
   263ab.  
 gods, the guides of Tuat, 407a.  
 gods, the little (false), 406b ;  
   the Nine Little, 405a.  
 gods, the lesser, 750a.  
 gods, the mummied, 97a.  
 gods, the Nine, 250b, 405a.  
 gods, the old, 17b.  
 gods, the primeval, 406a.  
 gods, the senior, 407a.  
 gods, the Seven, 406b ; the  
   Seven Wise, 896a.  
 gods, the Twelve Fetterers of  
   Aapep, 407a.  
 gods, the twin, 404a.  
 gods, the Two and Three Com-  
   panies of, 250b, 405a.  
 gods, the Two Devourers, 404b.  
 gods, the Two Lion-, 404a.  
 gods, the Warrior, 26a.  
 gods who are on pedestals, 405a.  
 gods who follow their doubles,  
   407a.  
 gods who rejoin limbs, 405a.  
 gods who weep not, 78b.  
 gods who weigh, 406b.

God-city, 407b.  
 God-house, 239a.  
 goers, 31a, 723a, 739a.  
 going, 31a, 105b, 723a, 739b ;  
   back, 236b ; in and out, 138a.  
 gold, 635b.  
 gold, fine, 353a, 781b, 791a.  
 gold, green, 353a.  
 gold, mountain, 353a.  
 gold, river, 353a.  
 gold, thrice refined, 353a.  
 gold, to work in, 353b.  
 gold, water, 353a.  
 gold, white, 353a, 903a.  
 gold of praise, 353a.  
 gold of valour, 353a.  
 gold-beaters, 140b.  
 gold carriers, 763a.  
 golden, 353a.  
 Golden Lady, 353b.  
 Golden One (Ra), 353b.  
 gold foundry, 353b.  
 gold house, 238b.  
 goldsmiths, 354a ; craft of, 354a ;  
   quarter of the, 455a ; shop of,  
   455a.  
 goldwashers, 28a.  
 gold worker, 354a.  
 gold workshops, 239a.  
 good ! 296a.  
 good, 22b, 211a, 304a, 305a,  
   342b, 346b, 370b, 570b.  
 good, doubly, 370b.  
 good, to do, 517b, 635a ; to  
   make good, 129b.  
 Good Being, 84a, 371b.  
 good-hearted, 20b, 371a.  
 good luck, 724a.  
 goodness, 343b.  
 goods, 77a, 91b, 164b, 395b,  
   396b, 487a, 525a, 561a.  
 good, 580b, 724b, 789b.  
 Good Shepherd, 586b.  
 goose, 5b, 42b, 43a, 119a, 163b,  
   223a, 256b, 324a, 415b, 462b,  
   478a, 531a, 532b, 541b, 568a,  
   583b, 588b, 602a, 610b, 611a,  
   633a, 670b, 680a, 790b, 802b,  
   805b, 806b, 825b, 840b, 848a,  
   854b, 858a, 884ab, 885b ; cry  
   of, 658b ; egg of, 119b.  
 goose, green, 5b, 151a.  
 goose, white, 523b.



goose-cakes, 730b.  
 gooseflesh, 898b.  
 goose food, 126b.  
 Goose-god, 12b, 98b, 358a,  
 393a, 611a, 628b, 768a, 809a,  
 824b.  
 Goose-goddess, 398a, 809a.  
 goose herd, 301b.  
 Goose-lake, 350a.  
 goose pens, 31a, 778a.  
 goose pond, 449b.  
 gore, 116a, 443a, 445b, 447b,  
 889ab.  
 gorge, 207a.  
 gorgeous, 737a.  
 goslings, 671b.  
 gossip, 335b, 478b, 852b, 863a.  
 gourd, 803a.  
 govern, 25b, 512b, 622b, 699a,  
 753b, 845a.  
 government, 378b, 447b, 512b.  
 governor, 108a, 128b, 145b,  
 147a, 331b, 433b, 494a, 513a,  
 562a, 595b, 828b ; of priests,  
 848b.  
 Governor of the North, 848b.  
 Governor of the South, 848b.  
 Governor of the Two Lands,  
 848b.  
 Governor-General of Egypt,  
 848b.  
 Governor-in-Chief, 846b.  
 governorship, 679b.  
 grace, 49b, 528a.  
 graceful, 660a, 547b.  
 gracefulness, 49b.  
 gracious, 20b, 50a, 123a, 211a,  
 217b, 304a, 346b, 370b, 449ab,  
 517b, 597b, 646b, 665a, 809a.  
 graciousness, 20b, 49b, 346b,  
 588b ; to show, 643a.  
 grain, 34a, 36a, 50b, 69b, 74b,  
 77b, 117a, 126ab, 129b, 139b,  
 142a, 143b, 148a, 157b, 164a,  
 179ab, 186a, 187b, 188b, 204a,  
 209a, 210b, 215a, 226b, 234a,  
 242b, 245b, 279a, 284b, 292a,  
 307a, 324a, 329a, 343b, 344a,  
 368b, 369a, 372b, 386b, 390b,  
 393a, 413a, 421a, 431b, 465b,  
 466a, 468a, 470b, 472b, 482b,  
 488a, 529a, 533a, 566b, 592a,  
 611a, 612b, 616a, 621b, 637b,

648b, 654b, 672b, 690a, 697b,  
 701a, 747a, 750b, 781a, 788b,  
 827b, 839b, 845b, 849b, 850b,  
 877b, 885b, 890b, 910b ; boiled,  
 730b ; crushed, 411a ; for beer,  
 243a ; for cakes, 243a ; heap of,  
 567a.  
 grain, black, 243a.  
 grain, golden and light, 243a,  
 353a.  
 grain, green, 697b.  
 grain, red, 243a.  
 grain, white, 523b, 697b, 751a.  
 Grain-god, 117a, 368b, 369a ;  
 birth of the, 321b.  
 grain measure, 33b.  
 grain plant, 146b, 788a.  
 grain store, 567a.  
 grain, to measure, 513b.  
 grain, to tread in, 756b.  
 granary, 81b, 180b, 286b, 369a,  
 723a, 746b, 747a.  
 granary men, 243a.  
 grand, 108a, 737a.  
 grandfather, 833a.  
 grandmother, 294b ; great-grand-  
 mother, 294b.  
 grandparents, 4b.  
 grandson, 584a, 749b.  
 grandsons of Horus, 24b.  
 grange, 767a.  
 granite, 62b.  
 granite, black, 62b.  
 granite, red, 276b.  
 grant, 102b, 260a.  
 grant ! 50b, 279b.  
 granule, 248b.  
 grape, grapes, 21a, 72a, 124a,  
 536b, 915a ; seeds, 72a.  
 grapes, dried, 698b.  
 grasp, 6a, 20a, 64b, 79a, 102a,  
 111a, 120a, 131a, 145a, 261b,  
 266b, 381b, 412b, 459a, 484b,  
 531a, 545a, 547a, 572b, 614a,  
 636b, 738a, 738b, 794a, 808a,  
 849a.  
 grass, 25a, 135b, 143a, 421a,  
 550b, 658a, 667a, 709b, 745b,  
 765b ; coarse, 770a.  
 grasshopper, 225a, 588b, 608a,  
 687b.  
 Grasshopper-city, 588b.  
 grass land, 77a.



grass ropes, 355a.  
 grateful (to the senses), 218b.  
 gratification, 508a.  
 gratified, 549b.  
 gratify, 28a, 442a, 592b, 669a, 677a.  
 grave, 1b, 15b, 28a, 39b, 58b,  
 134a, 174b, 225b, 239a, 278a,  
 285a, 371b, 377a, 457a, 561b,  
 571a, 587a, 598b, 708a, 709a,  
 729a, 756a, 816a, 914a.  
 grave of demeanour, 883b.  
 gravel, 62a, 394a.  
 graven objects, 849b.  
 graver, 205b, 223a.  
 gravid, 849b.  
 grease, 113a, 128ab, 189a, 315a,  
 824b, 825a,  
 grease pot, 582a.  
 great, 107b, 108a, 170b, 171a,  
 215a, 342b, 343a, 344a, 347b,  
 856a ; doubly, 108a ; great-  
 great, 172b ; greater, 170b ;  
 greatest, 830a.  
 great, to make, 590b.  
 great man, 170b, 423b, 806b ;  
 great one, 107a.  
 Great Bear, 326a, 327a, 544a.  
 Great Bend, 247a.  
 Great Boat, 895a.  
 Great Body, 570b.  
 Great Bread, 138b.  
 Great Cackler, 800b, 805b.  
 Great Circuit, 247a.  
 Great Cooler, 767b.  
 Great Counting, the, 41a.  
 Great Door, 107b.  
 Great Examination, 642b.  
 Great Field, 686b.  
 Great Flower (Rā), 388a.  
 Great Gate, 659a.  
 Great God, 172a. 403b.  
 Great Green Water, 151a.  
 Great Hand, 29a, 908b.  
 Great Heat, festival of, 484b.  
 Great House (Pharaoh), 238a.  
 Great Illuminer, 685a.  
 Great Judge, 588a.  
 Great Lake, 720b.  
 Great Leg, 71a.  
 Great Light, 23a.  
 Great of Names, 108a.  
 Great Oasis (see also Khârgah),  
 148b.

Great One, the, 768b.  
 Great Place (Heaven), 796.  
 Great Power (Osiris), 691b.  
 Great Protectress, 747b.  
 Great Quaker, 714b.  
 Great Raiser, 190a.  
 Great River, 35b.  
 Great Scales, 285b.  
 Great Stairs, 436b.  
 Great Wall of Egypt, 595a.  
 Great Water, 293b.  
 greatly, 414a, 470a.  
 greatness, 34b, 170b.  
 greatness of eye (i.e., pride), 203b.  
 Greece, 157b.  
 greed, 5b, 488b.  
 greedily, 164a.  
 greediness, 606b, 608b.  
 greedy, 111a, 115b, 120a, 411b.  
 greedy man, 5b, 488b, 608b.  
 Greek, 157b, 312b, 318b, 463b.  
 Greek language and writing,  
 619b.  
 green, 8b, 75a, 77b, 147a, 148b,  
 150a, 175a, 195b, 593a, 640b ;  
 to make, 649b, 651a.  
 green, i.e., new, 188b.  
 Green-Face, 151b.  
 Green Field, 686b.  
 Green Land (Delta), 150a.  
 green substance, 873a.  
 green things, 150a, 188b.  
 greet, 141a, 149b, 186b, 341b,  
 348b, 354b, 727a, 752a, 791b,  
 841b, 911b ; greet kindly, 66b.  
 greeting, 193a ; in a letter, 654a.  
 grey-haired, 626b, 704b.  
 grey-haired god, 705a.  
 greyhound, 862a.  
 greyness, 704b.  
 grief, 7b, 8a, 40a, 64b, 74b, 89a,  
 219b, 290ab, 314b, 319a, 330b,  
 386b, 459a, 475b, 476a, 605b,  
 648a, 677a, 755a, 778a, 790b,  
 803b, 807b, 831a ; cry of, 22a.  
 grief, to suffer, 64b.  
 grieve, 6a, 8a, 26a, 314a, 396a,  
 397b, 464a, 469b, 475b, 606b,  
 609b, 623b, 642b, 677a.  
 grievous, 507a, 778b.  
 grind, 351b, 395b, 589a, 683b,  
 704a.  
 grinder, 757a.



grip, 124a, 381b, 610a.  
 grist, 97a.  
 groan, 8a, 49a, 136b, 219b, 771a.  
 groaning, 74b, 225b.  
 groom, 280b, 283a.  
 groomed, 423b.  
 grotto, 775a.  
 ground, 1a, 3b, 10a, 13b, 16b, 25a, 27a, 30b, 37a, 82b, 83a, 99a, 104b, 118b, 128a, 156b, 201a, 220a, 237a, 247a, 315b, 440b, 537b, 585b, 592a, 609a, 627b, 666a, 675b, 709a, 763b, 764b, 766b, 806a, 815a, 838a, 880b, 896b; for a camp, 235a; for recreation, 475b.  
 ground, high, 215a.  
 ground produce, 890b.  
 ground, rising, 559b.  
 ground, terraced, 421b.  
 ground, triangular plot of, 664a.  
 group, 683a, 768a.  
 grove, 299a, 558b, 559a, 723a, 745b.  
 grovel, 476a, 878b, 879a.  
 grow, 90a, 148a, 222a, 421ab, 640b; of the moon, 107a; grow large, 171a; grow old, 387a; to make, 651a, 680b.  
 grown up, 344a.  
 growth, 31a, 148a, 761b.  
 growthless, 340b.  
 grumble, 778b.  
 gryphon, 135a.  
 guarantee, 32b.  
 guard, 45a, 83a, 175a, 381a, 351b, 506b, 586b, 648b, 656b, 704a, 746b.  
 guardian, 230a, 281a, 351b, 386b, 410a, 586b, 746b, 757b, Nubian, 333a.  
 guess, 328a.  
 guidance, 622b, 699a; true, 139a.  
 guide, 161b, 162a, 228b, 290b, 291a, 314a, 334b, 351b, 512b, 593b, 594a, 622b, 697b, 699a, 737b, 840a, 899a.  
 Guide of the Two Lands, 666b.  
 guild of priests, 671a.  
 guile, 14b, 530a, 572a, 776b, 777a, 790a.  
 guileless, 732b.  
 guilt, 895b.  
 guiltless, 155a.

guilty, 141a.  
 guitar, 373a.  
 gulf, 727a, 729b, 832b.  
 Gulf of Issus, 780b.  
 Gulf of Tuat, 337a.  
 gullet, 112b, 137a, 492a, 515b, 517a, 521b, 768a.  
 gum, 249a, 300a, 301b, 302b, 528a, 677a, 771b, 786a; sweet-smelling, 74b.  
 gum, Arabian, 771a.  
 gum, myrrh, 771a.  
 gunwale, 530a.  
 gush, 400a.  
 gut, 223b, 599a.  
 gut, to, 187b, 223b, 257a.  
 gymnastic feats, 539a, 549a, 566a.  
 gymnasts, 539a.  
 Gynæcopolis, 80b.  
 Gynæcopolites, 15b.

## H.

Ha, god, 460a.  
 Hāā-āakhu, 466b.  
 Hāā-āb-Rā, 466b.  
 Haaker, 440a.  
 Haās, 461b.  
 Hāā-tem-sepu-s, 466b.  
 Ha-Bāru, 440b.  
 Habemat, 441a.  
 habit, 595a, 678b, 694a.  
 habitation, 297ab, 438a, 444a, 775b, 796a.  
 habitation of Horus and Set, 59a.  
 hack, 90b, 201a, 220a, 393b, 684a, 711a, 878a, 911b; hack at, 263ab; in pieces 262b, 288b, 888a.  
 hacking, 201a, 396b.  
 Hades, 443a.  
 haematite, 276a.  
 Hafemḥaf, 458a.  
 Haga-haga-her, 442b.  
 hagggle, 723b, 733a.  
 Hahaiu, 439b.  
 Ha-ḥetept, 439b.  
 Hahuti-am, 442b.  
 Hai, 439a, 458a.  
 Hai (Bes), 462a.  
 Hai (priest), 462a.



- Hāi (Rā), 466b.  
 Haika, 462b.  
 hail! 15a, 30b, 73b, 438a, 440a, 443b, 444a.  
 hail, to, 79b, 141a.  
 hailstorm, 746a.  
 hair, 7a, 58ab, 76a, 146a, 167a, 260a, 280b, 287a, 600b, 621b, 629b, 631a, 634b, 636b, 648b, 667b, 716b, 733a, 745b, 802b, 808b, 897a.  
 hair, to tear the, 469b, 606b.  
 hair, goats', 635b.  
 hair of the temples, 808b, 827b.  
 hair ornament, 184b.  
 hair, tail of, 154b.  
 hair, white, 754b.  
 hair cloth, 640a, 701b.  
 hairdresser, 67a.  
 hairless, 184b.  
 hair tree, 566b.  
 hairy, 174b, 491a, 745b.  
 hairy hide, 887a.  
 Hait, 462a.  
 Hāit (Bes), 465b.  
 Hait (Tefuut), 460a.  
 Hait-enth-Āāh, 462b.  
 Haker, 442b, 811a.  
 Haker festival, 66a, 442b.  
 Hakhau, 461a.  
 Ha-Kheru, 439b.  
 half, 248b, 812b.  
 half-way, 248b.  
 half-witted, 652b.  
 hall, 34b, 92b, 99a, 130ab, 147a, 148b, 149a, 164a, 174b, 181ab, 183ab, 348b, 438a, 440a, 444a, 451b, 462b, 468a, 475a, 484b, 526ab, 549b, 613a, 614b, 615b, 682b, 685b, 719b, 900b.  
 hall-keeper, 495a.  
 hall of columns, 58b, 148b.  
 Hall of Maāti, 32a.  
 hall of offerings in a tomb, 183a.  
 hall of temple, 557b.  
 hall of tomb, 58b, 453a, 465a.  
 hall, an outside, 183a.  
 hall with pillars, 151a.  
 hall with plants, 148b.  
 halt, 133a, 549a, 670a, 693a.  
 halting place, 179a.  
 Hām, 467b.  
 Hamemu, the, 441b.  
 hamlet, 350b, 787a, 879b.  
 hammer, 140a, 368b, 468b, 483b, 803a, 842b.  
 hammer out, 777b.  
 hammer, Chief of the, 172a.  
 hamper, wicker, 729a.  
 Han, 441b.  
 Hanā-āru-her-her, 463b.  
 hand, hands, 1b, 105ab, 752b, 805a, 864a, 908b; by the, 266a; clenched, 545a; hands of enemies cut off, 793a, 864a; the open, 3a, 166b; to clap the, 5a.  
 Hand, the Great, 29a, 51b.  
 handbreadth, 752b.  
 handful, 814b, 894a.  
 handicraft, 483a.  
 handicraftsman, 483a.  
 handle, 106a, 280b, 808a; of quiver, 105b.  
 handmaiden, 158a, 482b, 525a.  
 hand scales, 36b.  
 handwriting, 619a.  
 Ha-nebu, 463b, 619b.  
 hang, 387b.  
 hang down, 885b.  
 hang out, 135a, 143b.  
 hanging, 387b.  
 hangings of a shrine, 631a, 715a.  
 Hantus, 465b.  
 hap, 548b, 595a, 693b; evil, 450a.  
 Hāp, Followers of, 743a.  
 happen, 137a, 542a, 617a.  
 happening, 163b, 617a.  
 happily, 517b.  
 happiness, 214a, 371a, 595b.  
 happy, 206a, 282b, 370b, 412a, 517b, 558b, 595a, 610a, 679a, 716b; to make, 601b, 670a, 677a.  
 Hap-seshemu-s, 463a.  
 Hap-tcheser, 463a.  
 Hap-tchesert, 463a.  
 Hap-tchetf, 463a.  
 Haptre, 463a.  
 Hapu-āntitt, 463a.  
 Har, 464a.  
 harbour, 105a, 180b, 300b, 307b, 531b.  
 harbour master, 108b, 312a.  
 hard, 134b, 219b, 442a, 507a, 680b, 836a, 899b.



hard of hearing, 49b.  
 hard to understand, 755b..  
 hare, 165a, 688b.  
 Hare-goddess, 165a.  
 Hâri-Au, 443b.  
 harîm, 42a, 79a, 239ab, 550a,  
 557b; royal, 41b.  
 harîm woman, 552b, 558a.  
 harlots, 412a.  
 harm, 12b, 31b, 115a, 345a, 354b,  
 524a, 695a.  
 harm, to do, 1b, 488b, 523b.  
 Harmakhis, 501b.  
 harmful, 523b.  
 Harmes (Roman), 442b.  
 harness, 64a, 100a, 355a, 532a,  
 536b, 552a, 286a.  
 harp, 202b, 203b, 211a, 216b,  
 795a, 902a.  
 harper, 509a, 902a.  
 harpers, 839a.  
 Harpokrates, 76a, 501b (of  
 Busiris), 515b.  
 harpoon, 47a, 110b, 281b, 708b,  
 905a.  
 Harpoon-gods, 281b.  
 harpoon-lord, 57b.  
 Harpugakasharshabiu, 464a.  
 harshness, 820b.  
 Hârti, 464a.  
 harvest, 8b, 178a, 268b, 426b,  
 740b.  
 Harvest-god, 319b.  
 Harvest-goddess, 426b.  
 Hasau, 442b.  
 Ha-ser, 439b.  
 haste, 9b, 82b, 392b, 487b.  
 hasten, 9b, 25a, 90b, 143b,  
 212a, 217a, 227a, 255b, 275a,  
 393b, 471a, 531b, 533ab, 562b,  
 563ab, 590a, 612b, 615b, 618a,  
 640b, 643a, 689a, 694b, 727b,  
 750b, 754b, 877b; away, 481a.  
 hastening, 688a.  
 hasters, 9b.  
 hasty of speech, 533a.  
 hat, 119b, 635b.  
 Hat, 460a.  
 Hâtâbu, 465a.  
 Hâtâtâbâtâsheraḥafgt, 443b.  
 Hâtcha, 467b.  
 Hatchat, 461a.  
 hatchet, 111b, 632a, 717a.

hate, 140a, 214b, 328ab, 329ab.  
 hated, 328a.  
 hateful, 214b, 329a, 657a, 704b,  
 899a.  
 Hatemtauïs, 467a.  
 hater, 329ab.  
 Hatestt, 443a.  
 Hathor, 7b, 20b, 41b, 159b,  
 235a, 455b, 770a, 820a, 914a.  
 Hathor, Followers of, 743a.  
 Hathors, the Seven, 164b, 455b.  
 Hat-meḥit, 461a.  
 hatred, 328a, 329ab, 794b.  
 Hat Sett, 439b.  
 Hatti, 465a.  
 Hâu, god, 443b.  
 Hâu (Rā), 462b.  
 Hâu gods, 459a.  
 Hâu, country, 443b.  
 Hâuau, 466a.  
 Hâu-em-nubit, 466a.  
 haughtily, 639b.  
 haughty, 189b, 562a, 633b, 760a,  
 861b.  
 Hâuk, 443b..  
 Hâukar, 458a.  
 haul, 3b, 100a, 104a, 628b, 827a.  
 haulers, 707b, 713a.  
 haunch, 33b, 129b, 559a.  
 haunt, 120a.  
 Hâuq, 462b.  
 have, 580a.  
 have nothing, 78a, 127b.  
 have power over, 54b.  
 haven, 137b, 300b, 531b, 579b.  
 hawk, 206a, 210b, 211b, 225a,  
 395a, 909b, 910b; amulet of,  
 206a.  
 Hawk-boat, 211b.  
 Hawk-city, 84b.  
 hawk-collar amulet, 183b.  
 Hawk-god, 208b, 210b, 211b,  
 225a, 295b, 897a.  
 Hawk-goddess, 211b, 225a.  
 hay, 658a, 725b.  
 he, 258a, 306b, 401a.  
 he who, 15a, 233b, 237b.  
 he who is there (i.e., the dead),  
 399a.  
 head (i.e., chief), 554a.  
 head, 417b, 433b, 443a, 464a,  
 828a, 901a; part of, 146a, 482b;  
 back of, 457b.



head downwards, 694b, 695a.  
 head, hairy, 174b.  
 head (of a stream), 108b.  
 head, set up the, 694b.  
 head to feet, 828a.  
 head, to stand on the, 618a.  
 head, top of the, 827b.  
 headache, 696a.  
 head attire, 528a, 575a.  
 head-box of Osiris 19a.  
 head-cloth, 43b, 104a, 120a, 376a,  
 458b, 528a, 623b, 631a, 714a,  
 776a.  
 headcovering, 163a, 458b, 827b.  
 headdress, 40a, 55a, 120a, 123b,  
 216a, 368a, 525b, 776a, 810b.  
 headland, 417b.  
 headless, 184b.  
 headman, 848b, 885b.  
 headrest, 147a, 175a.  
 heads (of a book), 828a.  
 headsman, 373b, 417a, 644a.  
 headstrong, 650a.  
 heal, 65b, 593b, 643a, 654a,  
 679a, 697a.  
 healed, 420b.  
 healing, pills of, 247a.  
 health, 633a, 676ab, 893b.  
 health, to wish good, 676b.  
 healthy, 128ab, 193a, 422a, 676a,  
 697a, 893b ; to make, 654a.  
 heap, 809a, 814b, 915a ; heaps of  
 grain, 134b.  
 heap together, 598b.  
 heap up, 181b, 485a, 544b ;  
 heaped up full, 348b.  
 hear, 27a, 400b, 629a, 672b, 715b,  
 717b ; to make, 619a.  
 hearer, 718a.  
 hearing, 718a, 783b.  
 hearken, 717b.  
 hearsay, 416a.  
 heart, 37b, 158a, 460a, 460b,  
 516b ; dense, 37b ; desire of,  
 37b, 79b, 864a ; dictates of  
 the, 37b ; place of rest of,  
 80b ; to sacrifice a, 57a ;  
 to vivify, 645a ; to wash the,  
 28a.  
 heart of Rā, 37b.  
 heart of the soul, 37b.  
 heart-ache, 460a.  
 heart-amulet, 37b.

heart-disease, 14a.  
 heartless, 461a, 732b.  
 hearts, house of, 238a, 239a.  
 heart soul, 197ab.  
 heart support, 289a.  
 heat, 110a, 115b, 189a, 221a,  
 300b, 429a, 434a, 434b, 439b,  
 447a, 451b, 471a, 510a, 526a,  
 531b, 547a, 611b, 612b, 623a,  
 649a, 664b, 676a, 681a, 700a,  
 731b, 732a, 740a, 765b, 774a,  
 798a, 841a, 911b.  
 heated, 570a, 817b.  
 heave, 765a.  
 heaven, 80a, 144b, 150a, 156a,  
 190a, 194a, 210b, 224a, 229a,  
 234ab, 238b, 307b, 403a, 498b,  
 536a, 630b, 733a, 769a, 867b.  
 heaven, belly of, 570a.  
 heaven, festival of creation of,  
 474b.  
 heaven, nether, 685a.  
 heaven of stars, 685a.  
 heaven, two halves of, 229a,  
 251b, 314a, 834a.  
 heaven, watery mass of, 768b.  
 heavenly beings, 229a.  
 heaviness, 473a.  
 heavy, 189b, 191b, 507a, 838b,  
 839b, 882a, 883b, 908a.  
 heavy-handed, 191b.  
 Heb, 52b, 445a, 474b.  
 Hebai, 445b.  
 Hebht (Nile-god), 475b.  
 Heben, great and little, 446a.  
 Hebi, 445b.  
 Hebi, god, 475a.  
 Hebit, 445b.  
 Hebit, 474b.  
 Hebrews, 119a.  
 Hebs, 477a.  
 Hebs-an, 477a.  
 Hebsit, 477a.  
 Hebs-kheperu, 477a.  
 Hebs-nebs-etc., 477a.  
 Hebtch, 477b.  
 Hebtre, 477b.  
 Hebtref, 477b.  
 hedge, a green, 677a.  
 heed, to pay, 615a, 681a.  
 Hefa . . . god, 479b.  
 Hefait, 479b.



Hefaiu, 479b.  
 Hefau, 480a.  
 Hefnent, 480a.  
 Hefnu, 480a.  
 Heft-ent- . . . , 480a.  
 heget, the quadruple, 41b.  
 Hegit, 513b, 514a.  
 Heh, a god, 507b.  
 Heh (Nile), 507b.  
 Heh of Heh-ta, 508a.  
 Hehit, 507b.  
 Hehtt, 507b.  
 Hehu, god, 507b.  
 heifer, 426b.  
 height, 2b, 11a, 190a, 424b,  
 761b, 762b ; of heaven, 760a ;  
 of misery, 778b.  
 heir, 31a, 33a, 113ab, 154b, 423a,  
 584a.  
 Hekà, 452a.  
 Heka, 515a.  
 Hekab, 515b.  
 Heka-ka-en-Rā, 515b.  
 Heka-p-khart, 515b.  
 Hekau, 515a.  
 Heka-ur, 515a.  
 Hekau-ur, 515a.  
 Heken-em-ānkh, 515b.  
 Heken-em-benf, 516a.  
 Heken-kheperà, 516a.  
 Heken-Rā, 516a.  
 Heker country and festival, 452a.  
 Heker-t, 452a.  
 Hekka, 515b.  
 Heknit, 515b.  
 Heknit-em-ba-s, 516a.  
 Heknit-em-tep-Heru, 516a.  
 Heknith, Heknithth, 516a.  
 Hekniu, 515b.  
 Heknu, 516a.  
 Heknutt, 575b.  
 Hekru, 452a.  
 Heliopolis, canal of, 16a.  
 helmet, 119b, 544a, 827b, 875b.  
 help, 113a, 141b, 166a, 865b,  
 866b.  
 helper, 248a, 281a, 282a.  
 helpless, 39a, 111a, 174b, 186b,  
 207b, 208b, 225b, 227a, 228a,  
 260b, 375b, 377a, 393b, 506b,  
 520a, 531a, 537b, 574a, 575b,  
 594b, 622b, 627b, 634b, 652b,  
 675a, 706a, 732b, 733b, 744b,

771b, 798b, 802a, 803a, 806a,  
 809a, 812b, 833a, 834a.  
 helpless folk, 806b.  
 helpless man, 574a, 809a.  
 helpless ones, i.e., the damned,  
 377a.  
 helplessness, 76b, 226a, 802a ;  
 of old age, 187b ; place of,  
 225b.  
 Hem, 447a.  
 Hem, god, 480b.  
 hem in, 676b.  
 Hemag, god and city, 484b.  
 Hem-ba, 450b.  
 Hememt, 447a.  
 Hemen, 471a, 485a.  
 Hemftesf, 483b.  
 Hemhem, 447a.  
 Hemhemti, 447b.  
 Hem-Heru, 483a.  
 Hemit, 481ab.  
 Hemmit, 484a.  
 Hem-nenu, 481b.  
 Hemnit, 485a.  
 Hemnuba, 483a.  
 Hem-pestchet, 483a.  
 Hemsbeqsnàrit, 485b.  
 Hemt (Set), 486a.  
 Hem-taiu, 483b.  
 Hemthet, 447b.  
 Hemti, 446b.  
 Hemti, 481b.  
 hen, 792b, 802b.  
 Henātiu, 489b.  
 Henb, 490b.  
 Henbethru, 490b.  
 Henbi, 490b.  
 Henbiu, 490b.  
 Henbrequ, 490b.  
 Henbu Boat, 490b.  
 Henemit, 490b.  
 Henen, 448b.  
 Heng, god, 492a.  
 Heng-re, 492a.  
 Henhenith, 489b.  
 Heni, 449a.  
 Henit, 448b.  
 Henit-heteput, 486a.  
 Henit-netit, 486a.  
 Henit-teshert, 486b.  
 Henkherth, 491a.  
 Hennà, 449a.  
 Hennàthf, 449a.



Hennit, 448b.  
 Henu Boat, Festival of, 474b.  
 Henu-Neferit, 489a.  
 Henq, 491b.  
 Hensektit, 491b.  
 Hensektiu, 491b.  
 Hensit, Festival of, 475a.  
 Hent, 488a.  
 Henti, god, 492b.  
 Henti, Osiris, 488b.  
 Henti, period, 488a.  
 Henti-nekenf, 492b.  
 Henti-requ, 492b.  
 Hentnuts, 489a.  
 Hent-she, 488b.  
 Henu Boat, 455b, 490a.  
 Henu, i.e., Seker, 489b.  
 Henui-Shu, 487b.  
 Henuit, 489b.  
 Hep (Apis), 478a.  
 Hep, day-god, 478b.  
 Hep, god of offerings, 478a.  
 Hep, 477b.  
 Hep, son of Horus, 478a.  
 Hepa, 446b.  
 Hepā, 479a.  
 Hepaf, 446b.  
 Hepath, 446b.  
 Hepāu, 446b.  
 Hepāuu, 446b.  
 Hepemhepf, 477b.  
 Hepenu, 446b.  
 Heper, Nile-god, 479a.  
 Hephep, 479a.  
 Hepi, 478b.  
 Hepit, 478a, 479a.  
 Hepit-Heru, 479a.  
 Hepmentā, 446b.  
 Hep-seshemus, 874b, 880a, 888b.  
 Heptcheserit, 478b.  
 Heptes, 446b.  
 Hepti, 478a, 479a.  
 Hepti (Rā), 478b.  
 Heptitaf, 478a.  
 Heptkhet, 479a.  
 Hept-tef, 478b.  
 Heptur, 479b.  
 Hep-ur, 479b.  
 Heq, god, 513a.  
 Heq-ārti-tefef, 573b.  
 Heqau, god, 515a.  
 Heqenbit, 514a.  
 Heqes, 451b.

Heqes, god, 514b.  
 Heq-ḥesi, 513b.  
 Heq-nek-mu, 513b.  
 Heq-neterut, 513b.  
 Heqrer, god, 514b.  
 Heqrit, 514b.  
 Heq-sa-neter, 513b.  
 Heqsi, god, 514b.  
 her, 234a b, 818b.  
 herald, 56b, 176b, 177a, 391b, 601b, 669b; of god, 402a.  
 Her-Āten, 493a.  
 herb, 8a, 17a, 25a, 46a, 60b, 61a, 77b, 82a, 95b, 110b, 121b, 122a, 140a, 146b, 150a, 175a, 202a, 209a, 216a, 223a, 227b, 232a, 278b, 328a, 336a, 343a, 352b, 370b, 407b, 437b, 451b, 452a, 484a, 527b, 553a, 598b, 647b, 667a, 714b, 738b, 749a, 752a, 784a, 799b, 805a, 808a, 823b.  
 herbs, aromatic, 547a.  
 herbs, sweet, 527b.  
 herbage, 667a, 733b, 745b.  
 herd, herds, 18a, 32a, 203a, 283a, 299a, 586b.  
 herd, to, 301a, 379a.  
 herdsman, 111a, 185a, 226b, 301b, 351b, 379a, 435b.  
 here, 107a, 868a.  
 hereabouts, 107a.  
 Herenba, 493b.  
 Herer, 888b.  
 Herer, Boat of, 3a.  
 Herfhaf, 493b.  
 Herfāuif, 493b.  
 Herf-em-gebf, 493b.  
 Herf-em-khentf, 493b.  
 Herf-em-shet, 493b.  
 Herf-m-mḥaf, 493b.  
 Herherher, 493b.  
 Heri, god, 496a.  
 Heri-āau, 496a.  
 Heri-āb-ārt-f, 496a.  
 Heri-āb-karāf, 496b.  
 Heri-āb-khentu, 496a.  
 Heri-ābt-nut-s, 496a.  
 Heri-ābt-shait, 496a.  
 Heri-āb-uāa, 496a.  
 Heri-āb-uāa-f, 496a.  
 Heri-ābt-uāa-set, 496a.  
 Heri-āb-uu, 496a.



- Heri-agbaf, 496a.  
 Heri-ākhut, 496b.  
 Heri-āmi-ābu, 500b.  
 Heri-ānkhui, 496b.  
 Heri-āriu-āā, 496b.  
 Heri-āst-f-urt, 496b.  
 Heriāt, 496b.  
 Heri-bat, 497a.  
 Heri-beḥ, 497a.  
 Heri-ḥate ntiu, 497b.  
 Heri-herit, 497b.  
 Heri-ka, 498a.  
 Heri-kau, 498a.  
 Heri-khent, 497b.  
 Heri-khentū-f, 497b.  
 Heri-khu, 497b.  
 Heri-maāt, 497a.  
 Heri-meḥt, 497a.  
 heri-nest, a title, 495a.  
 Heri-qatf, 498a.  
 Heri-qenbt-f, 498a.  
 Heri-remen, 497a.  
 Heri-ret-f, 497a.  
 Heri-retitsa, 497a.  
 heri sa, a title, 495a.  
 Herisau, 497b.  
 Heri-sefus, 497b.  
 Heri-sep-f, 497b.  
 Heri-Serser, 497b.  
 Heri-shāf, 497b, 498a.  
 Heri-shafit, 498a.  
 Heri-shata-tauī, 498a.  
 Heri-shemā, 498a.  
 Herit, 500a.  
 Herit (Nut), 496a.  
 Heri-ta, 498a.  
 heritage, 33a, 154b.  
 Herit-āshm, 496b.  
 Herit-ast, 496b.  
 Heri-tchatchasenuf, 498b.  
 Heri-tchatcha-tauī, 498b.  
 Heri-ṭeba-f, 498a.  
 Heri-ṭesu-f, 498a.  
 Herit-em-ḥetepit, 502a.  
 Herit-ḥaṭus, 497b.  
 Herit-hertu, 498a.  
 Heriti-senti, 495a.  
 Herit-ketuts, 498a.  
 Herit-nebt-uu, 502b.  
 Herit-neferu-en-nebs, 497a.  
 Herit-nemmtits, 497a.  
 Herit-neqef, 497a.  
 Herit-nest, 497a.  
 Herit-neteru, 497a.  
 Herit-remen, 497a.  
 Herit-shās, 498a.  
 Herit-tchatcha-āḥ, 498b.  
 Herit-tchatcha-āḥa, 498b.  
 Herit-tchatcha-nebs, 498b.  
 Herit-tchatcha-ṭuatiu, 498b.  
 Heriuā, 496b.  
 Heri-uāf, 496b.  
 Heriu-ākhusen, 496b.  
 Heriu-āmāmti, 496b.  
 Heri-uaref, 496b.  
 Heriu-ārit, 496b.  
 Heri-uatchtf, 496b.  
 Heriu-ḥatu, 497b.  
 Heriu-metut-ḥekaiu, 497a.  
 Heri-uru, 497a.  
 Heriu-senemu, 497b.  
 Heriu-set, 497b.  
 Heriu-shā, 495b.  
 Heriu-tuf, 497a.  
 Heriu-unut, 497a.  
 Herk-em-maāt, 494a.  
 Hermopolis, 16b, 417a ; of South and North, 46a.  
 hero, 241a, 243a, 314a, 855a.  
 heron, 746a.  
 Herpiu, 451a.  
 Herr, 449b.  
 Herratf, 506a.  
 Herrit, 500a.  
 hers, 229b, 234b, 342b, 818b, 819a.  
 herself, 911b.  
 Hersen, 494a.  
 Herset, 44b.  
 Herti, 449b.  
 Heru (Horus), 500a.  
 Her-uā, 493a.  
 Heru-āa, 500a.  
 Heru-āabtā, 500b.  
 Heru-āakhuti, 40b, 500b.  
 Heru-āakhuti-Kheperā, 500b.  
 Heru-āakhuti-Temu-Heru-Kheperā, 500b.  
 Heru-āmi-āthen-f, 500b.  
 Heru-āmi-Henu, 500b.  
 Heru-āmi-Khent-n-ārti, 500b.  
 Heru-āmi-u (?), 500b.  
 Heru-āmi-uāa, 500b.  
 Heru-āmi-Uatchur, 500b.  
 Heru-Baāt, 501b.  
 Heru-Beḥut, 501b.



Heru-Beḥuṭet, 4a.  
 Heru-em-āakhuti + Kheperā + Rā  
     + Tem, 501b.  
 Heru-em-Khebit, 502a.  
 Heru-em-saḥt, 502a.  
 Heru-em-sau-āb, 502a.  
 Heru-ḥenb, 503a.  
 Heru-Ḥennu, 503a.  
 Heru-ḥeri-ā-f, 503a.  
 Herui (Horus and Set), 500a.  
 Herui-fi, 493b.  
 Heru-Keftā, 505b.  
 Heru-Khenti, 503b.  
 Heru-Khenti-khaṭit, 40b.  
 Heru-meri-tef, 502a.  
 Heru-merti, 502a.  
 Heru-m'thenu, 502a.  
 Heru-neb-au-āb, 502b.  
 Heru-netch-āt-f, 502b.  
 Heru-netch-f-ātf, 501a.  
 Heru-netch-her-tef-f, 503a.  
 Heru-netch-tef-f, 503a.  
 Heru-p-Rā, 501b.  
 Heru-Qebḥ, 505b.  
 Heru-seqi-ḥāu, 505a.  
 Heru-sethen-her, 505a.  
 Heru-Shāu, 505a.  
 Heru-Shemsu, 505b.  
 Heru-Shest-tā, 505b.  
 Heru-Sheta, 505b.  
 Heru-Sheta-tau, 505b.  
 Heru-Shet-her, 505b.  
 Heru-Shetṭi, 505b.  
 Heru Shu, 505b.  
 Heru-Skhait, 505a.  
 Heru-Smai-en-nub, 505a.  
 Heru-Smai-tau, 505a.  
 Heruṭataf, 506b.  
 Heru-tauseru, 506a.  
 Heru-tcham-ā-ā, 506b.  
 Heru-tchatcha-nefer, 506a.  
 Heru-tema-ā, 506a.  
 Heru-Temam, 506a.  
 Heru-thema-ā, 506a.  
 Heru-Tuati, 506a.  
 Heru-uātt, 501a.  
 Heru-ukhakhāt-tā, 501b.  
 Heru-unemi-āfu, 500b.  
 Heru-Unnefer, 501a.  
 Heru-ur, 501a.  
 Heru-ur, Eye of, 194a.  
 Heru-ur, priest of, 45a.  
 Heru-ur-shept, 501b.

Heru-uru, 501a.  
 Heru-Usāsīt, 501b.  
 Hesā, 509a, 510a.  
 Hesamut, 510b.  
 Hesbi-āḥā, 511a.  
 Hesbi ānu, 511a.  
 Hesser, 512a.  
 Hes-her, 509b.  
 Hesit, 509b.  
 hesitate, 90b, 283b, 499b, 839a,  
     847b.  
 hesitating, 746b.  
 hesitation, 280b, 315b, 352b.  
 Hesq, god, 512b.  
 Hesqit-Kheftiu-Set, 512b.  
 Hes tchefetch, 509b.  
 Het, god, 516b, 576b.  
 Hetāḥt, 453b.  
 Het-ākhmiu, 454a.  
 Het Ament, 453b.  
 Hetān, 454a.  
 Het Anes, 453b.  
 Het ānkh, 454a.  
 Het Aptt, 453b.  
 Het Asār, 453b.  
 Het Asār-ḥemagat, 453b.  
 Het Ashemu, 454a.  
 Het āt, 453b.  
 Het ātu, 453b.  
 Het Ba, 454b.  
 Het Baiu, 454b.  
 Het Banban, 454b.  
 Het Bast, 454b.  
 Het Bāti, 454b.  
 Het-Benben, 51a, 454b.  
 Het Benu, 455a.  
 Het Berber, 455a.  
 Hetch-ā, 523a.  
 Hetch-ābḥu, 523a.  
 Hetchfu, 524b.  
 Hetchhetch, 452b, 522b.  
 Hetchi-heru, 524a.  
 Hetchit, 522b.  
 Hetchit-āṭi, 523a.  
 Hetch-nāu, 523a.  
 Hetch-re-pest-tchatcha, 523a.  
 Hetchtch, 522b.  
 Hetch-tchatchau-etc, 523a.  
 Hetchtchiti, 524b.  
 Hetchtchut, 523a.  
 Hetch-ua, 523a.  
 Hetchu-kau, 524a.  
 Hetch-ur, 523a.



Hetchuti, 522b.  
 Hetem-âb, 520b.  
 Hetemit, 520a.  
 Hetemit-âakhu, 520b.  
 Hetemit-baiu, 520b.  
 Hetemith, 520b.  
 Hetemit-her, 520b.  
 Hetemit-khemiu, 520b, 888b.  
 Hetem-ur, 520b.  
 Hetennut, 452b.  
 Het ent Gemheru, 455b.  
 Hetep, city of, 518b.  
 Hetep, god, 518b.  
 Hetep, Lake of, 518b.  
 Hetepet-neb-per-s, 49a, 888b.  
 Hetep-hermt, 579a.  
 Hetepi, 518b, 519a.  
 Hetepit, 518a.  
 Hetepit-âb-neb, 519a.  
 Hetepit-em-âakhuts, 519a.  
 Hetepit-nebt-pers, 519a.  
 Hetep-ka, 579a.  
 Hetep-Khenti-Tuat, 519a.  
 Hetep-mes, 519a.  
 Hetep-neteru, 519a.  
 Hetep-sekhus, 519a.  
 Hetep-ta, 519b.  
 Hetep-taiu, 519b.  
 Hetep-tebes, 519b.  
 Hetep-tet, 519b.  
 Heteptiu, 518a.  
 Heteptiu-Kheperu, 519a.  
 Heteptiu-kheriu-aaut, 519a.  
 Heteptiu-tuau-Râ, 519b.  
 Hetep-uâa, 519a.  
 Hetepu-hetepit, 519a.  
 Hetepui, 518b.  
 Heteputiu, 40b.  
 Het-ertu, 455b.  
 Het-Her, 40b.  
 Hethet, 452b.  
 Het Het Baiu, 454b.  
 Hethti, 452b.  
 Hetit, 453a, 517a.  
 Het ka, 456b.  
 Het ka Seker, 456b.  
 Het kau Nebt-er-tcher, 456b.  
 Het menkh, 455a.  
 Het ment, 455a.  
 Het meritit, 455a.  
 Het mesnekhtit, 455a.  
 Het Mut-ânk, 455a.  
 Het Nefert, 455a.

Het nemes, 455a.  
 Het qa, 456b.  
 Het Renrenui, 455b.  
 Het Sâp, 456a.  
 Het Sekha-Heru, 456a.  
 Het Sekhemu, 456a.  
 Het Sekhmit, 456a.  
 Het Sekht, 456a.  
 Het Sekhuut, 456a.  
 Het Septt, 455b.  
 Her Ser, 456a.  
 Het Serqit, 456a.  
 Het shât, 456b.  
 Het shent, 456b.  
 Het stau, 456b.  
 Het sutenit en Râ, 456a.  
 Hettt, 452b.  
 Hettâ, 452a.  
 Het Tat-ânk, 456b.  
 Het-Tebutiut, 456b.  
 Het temtt Râ, 456b.  
 Het Tesheru, 456b.  
 Het Tet, 457a.  
 Het-tuau-Râ, 456b.  
 Hetttit, 522a.  
 Hetttut, 452b.  
 Hetu, 452a.  
 Hetu, 517b.  
 Het Uhem-her, 454a.  
 Het urt, 454a.  
 Het-usekh-her, 454b.  
 Het User Menu, 454b.  
 Het utett, 454b.  
 heure, de bonne, 351a.  
 hew, 158b, 178a, 220a, 282b,  
 291b, 338a, 397b, 639b, 703a,  
 765b ; hew stones, 201a, 725b.  
 hewer, 395b.  
 Hi, 444a.  
 Hi, an Assessor, 467b.  
 Hi, water-god, 467b.  
 Hi-âakhu, 468a.  
 Hiât, 468a.  
 hidden, 51a, 325b, 463a, 477b,  
 755b, 891a.  
 hidden chamber, 107a.  
 hidden countries, 756a.  
 hidden (of face), 755b.  
 hidden (of mummies), 265b.  
 hidden (of soul), 755b.  
 hidden place, 51a, 756a.  
 hiddenness, 335b.



- hide, 51a, 62a, 327a, 400b, 463a, 470b, 477b, 536a, 576a, 624b, 631b, 682b, 701a, 716a, 747b, 751a, 787a, 813b, 837a, 843a b, 847b, 866a, 887b.
- hide oneself, 629b, 631b, 712a, 891a.
- hide the heart, 51a.
- hide (i.e., skin), 55a, 160a, 390b, 530a, 571a, 859a, 887a ; dressed, 887a.
- hiding place, 120a, 216a, 477b, 793b, 843a.
- hieroglyphic, 335b.
- hieroglyphs, 402a, 403b, 619b.
- Higer, 444b.
- high, 7a, 93a, 525a, 529a, 536a, 537a, 760a, 767a, 783b, 786a, 861a, 880b.
- high banks, 828a.
- high building, 761a.
- high crown, 760a.
- high ground, 536a, 828a, 861b.
- high land 761a.
- high-lying, 498b.
- high offices, 18a.
- high place, 11a, 80a, 215a, 216b, 424b, 536a, 761ab, 805a.
- high position, 557b.
- high priest, 132a, 155a, 483a ; of Coptos, 598b ; of Heliopolis, 171a ; of Panopolites, 598b ; of Ptah, 172a ; of Thoth, 172a ; of Saïs, 171a.
- high rank, 591a.
- high rock, 215a.
- high-backed, 13a, 633b, 760b.
- high-handed, 241a.
- high-pitched, 560b.
- high-shouldered, 760a.
- high-voiced, 536a.
- highway, 529b ; the common, 144b.
- hill, 133b, 215a, 417b, 449b, 598b, 636a, 761a, 869a, 872b ; of east, west and spirit border, 598b ; prominent, 885b.
- Hill of Life, 761b.
- Hill of Stone, 298a.
- Hill of Truth, 598a.
- hill-country, 106a, 598b.
- hill-men, 59b.
- hill top, 105b.
- him, 401a.
- himself, 889b, 911b.
- hind, 411a.
- hinder, to, 82b.
- hinder parts, 244a, 567b, 633b, 794a.
- hindrance, 64a.
- hip bones, 275b.
- hippopotamus, 382a, 428a, 530b, 531a, 539a, 827a, 873b, 877a, 832a, 839b.
- Hippopotamus goddess, 125b, 295a, 371b, 428a, 551b, 819b, 882a.
- hire, 90a, 642a, 650b, 729a ; of boat, 446b.
- his, 229b, 234ab, 258a, 342ab, 401a, 818b, 819a, 824b, 847b.
- Hit (Besit), 468a.
- hither, 296a.
- hitherto, 100b.
- Hitiu, 468a.
- hoe, 95a, 489a, 492a, 540a, 632a, 717a.
- hoist, 259a.
- hold, 412b, 547b, 614a, 616b, 693a ; back, 30a ; fast, 412b ; lightly, 28a.
- holdall, 256b.
- holder, 581b.
- holding, a, 638a.
- hole, 539b, 756b, 763b.
- hole in the ground, 201a, 216a, 775a, 854b, 877b.
- hole (of serpent), 837b.
- holiday, 693a.
- hollow, 763b, 774b, 832b, 872a.
- hollow of hand or foot, 786b, 793a, 894a.
- hollow out a boat, 11a, 730a.
- holy, 88b, 108a, 155a, 737a, 912a ; to account, 912a.
- Holy Land, 81a, 817a.
- holy man, 155a.
- Holy Mountain, 869b.
- holy of holies, 546b, 616a.
- holy place, 80b, 88b, 117b, 214b, 238b, 912a.
- holy thing, 38b, 912a.
- homage, 96a, 565a, 633a, 675a, 787a.
- homage to thee ! 410a.



homage, to do, 204b, 348b, 352b, 377b, 476a, 530b, 586a, 603b, 675a, 797ab, 885a.  
 homage, to pay, 200a, 603b, 841b.  
 homage, payers of, 571b.  
 home, 32a, 34b, 62a, 226b, 754b.  
 homestead, 74a, 638a, 812a.  
 honey, 39a, 201b, 202a, 209a.  
 honey, wild, 768a.  
 honeycomb, 343b.  
 honey fly, 119b.  
 honey plant, 539a.  
 honey wine, 72b.  
 honour, 50a, 508a, 591a, 622b, 637a, 737a, 805b, 824a, 871a, 883b, 912a.  
 honour, held in, 912a.  
 honour, to pay, 646a, 840a.  
 honour, to receive, 646a.  
 honour, worthy of, 50a.  
 honourable, 737a, 837b.  
 honourable lady, 737a.  
 honourably, to act, 637a.  
 honoured, 737a.  
 honourings, 824a.  
 hoof, 63b, 112b, 140a, 176b, 311b.  
 hook, 180a, 273a, 435b.  
 hoopoe, 767a.  
 hop, 833ab, 854a, 862b.  
 hopeless, 874a.  
 Hophra, 466b.  
 hopper (a bird), 833b.  
 hoppings, 833a.  
 Horapollo, 197a.  
 horizon, 24b, 99a ; dwellers on the, 70a.  
 horizon of Manu, 24b.  
 horizon, the eternal, 25a.  
 horizon, the secret, 25a.  
 horizons, the two, 616b.  
 horn, 115b, 311b, 355b, 488b, 853a, 873b.  
 horns of a bow, 873b.  
 horns, the four, 116a.  
 horns, the two, 796a.  
 horoscope, 45a.  
 horoscopist, 45a, 167b.  
 horrible, 541a, 889b.  
 horror, 208a, 395a, 541a.  
 horse, 39a, 517a, 521a, 598b, 618b, 667a, 695b, 696ab, 774a, 801b, 830a.

horses, appertaining to, 408a ; pair of, 696b.  
 horse of Rameses II, 295a, 389a.  
 horse of Seti I, 53a, 772a.  
 horse, young, 372b.  
 horseman, 408a.  
 horse soldier, 839b.  
 Horus, 3a, 15b, 39b, 42b.  
 Horus Jupiter, 505a.  
 Horus Saturn, 505b.  
 Horus Set, 172b, 429b, 493b, 505a, 555b, 577b, 674a.  
 Horus Shu, 505b.  
 Horus Sothis, 505a.  
 Horus Thoth, 506a.  
 Horus, the Blind, 500b, 502a.  
 Horus, the Blue-eyed, 504b.  
 Horus, the Bold, 501a.  
 Horus, the Bull, 501b, 505b.  
 Horus, the Child, 388b, 504b.  
 Horus, the crocodile, 500b.  
 Horus, Destroyer of Rebels, 501a.  
 Horus, the Dog-Star, 505a.  
 Horus, the Fire-god, 504b.  
 Horus, the Lightning, 506a.  
 Horus, the Look-out (i.e. Pilot), 503b.  
 Horus, Lord of men, 502b.  
 Horus, the Pillar, 501a.  
 Horus, the Red, 656a.  
 Horus, the Rejuvenator, 502b.  
 Horus, the Singer, 503b.  
 Horus, the Slaughterer, 505a.  
 Horus, Smiter of the Nine Bows, 503a.  
 Horus, Son of Hathor, 504b.  
 Horus, Son of Isis, 504b.  
 Horus, the Soul of Tēṭ, 501b.  
 Horus, the Sun-god, 500b.  
 Horus, the two-headed, 502a.  
 Horus, the unborn, 503a, 504ab.  
 Horus, the Winter, 505a.  
 Horus, the Young, 502b.  
 Horus of Antaeopolis, 502a.  
 Horus of Behen, 502b.  
 Horus of Dâkhlah, 503b.  
 Horus of Edfû, 503b.  
 Horus of gold, 502a.  
 Horus of Hermonthis, 503a.  
 Horus of Hierakonpolis, 502ab.  
 Horus of hundreds of thousands of years, 504b.  
 Horus of Khaṭṭ, 505a.



Horus of Letopolis, 504b.  
 Horus of Mābiu, 502b.  
 Horus of Sothis, 501a.  
 Horus of Thes-Heru, 503b.  
 Horus of the Ātebui, 501a.  
 Horus of the bandages, 112a.  
 Horus of the bandlet, 504a.  
 Horus of the Crown, 502b.  
 Horus of the drowned, 502b.  
 Horus of the East, 500b, 502b, 656a.  
 Horus of the First Cataract, 505b.  
 Horus of the Henu Boat, 500b.  
 Horus of the horizon, 500b, 502b.  
 Horus of the North, 16a.  
 Horus of the oars, 503a.  
 Horus of the Oases, 503a.  
 Horus of the Red Eyes, 506a.  
 Horus of the Scales, 503b.  
 Horus of the Sceptre, 503b.  
 Horus of the Serekh, 501a.  
 Horus of the South, 16a.  
 Horus of the Spirit-souls, 504a.  
 Horus of the Swamps, 502a.  
 Horus of the temples, 504a.  
 Horus of the thighs, 504a.  
 Horus of the throne, 503b.  
 Horus of the Tomb, 504a.  
 Horus of the Tuat, 500b.  
 Horus of the Tuat and its Lakes, 503b, 506a.  
 Horus of the Two Sceptres, 503b.  
 Horus of the Two Years, 503a.  
 Horus with his eyes, 501b.  
 Horus without his eyes, 504a.  
 Horus, Blacksmiths of, 325a.  
 Horus, Boat of, 207a.  
 Horus, double form of, 850b.  
 Horus, Eye of, 23a, 194a, 224a, 313b, 407b.  
 Horus, the two Eyes of, 407b.  
 Horus, festival of, 742a.  
 Horus, Followers of, 505b, 743a.  
 Horus, the Four Āats of, 16a.  
 Horus, the Four Grandsons of, 24b, 323a.  
 Horus, the Four Sons of, 24b, 322b.  
 Horus, grandson of, 67b.  
 Horus, greyhounds of, 862a.  
 Horus, the lands of, 506b.  
 Horus, mother of, 7b, 36a.

Horus, Realm of, 815a.  
 Horus, uraeus of, 1a.  
 Horus in the Disk, 500b.  
 Horus in hearts, 500b.  
 Horus of travellers, 500a.  
 Horus, eater of flesh, 500b.  
 Horus of the Mediterranean, 500b.  
 Horus, kitchen of, 455b.  
 Horus, locks of, 491a.  
 host, 288a, 897b.  
 hostile, 1a, 27b, 329a, 343a, 657a, 744b; in intent, 227a.  
 hostility, 488b, 657a, 749a.  
 hostilities, 895b.  
 hot, 6a, 140a, 145b, 146b, 221a b, 320a, 434b, 447a, 510a, 531b, 547a, 572b, 611b, 623a, 681a, 724b, 732a, 739b, 740a, 741a, 750b, 769b, 798a, 817b, 896b, 897b, 915a; to make, 688b, 692b.  
 hot and cold, 767b.  
 hot drink, 681a.  
 hot presses, 247b.  
 hot-weather festival, 434b.  
 hot wind, 740a.  
 hour, 12b, 27a, 167a, 351a, 378a.  
 Hour-god, 167b.  
 Hour-goddess, 169b.  
 hour gods, 175b.  
 hour priest, 45a.  
 house, 21a, 30b, 32a, 33a, 41b, 42a, 50a, 106a, 107a, 110a, 125a, 140b, 174ab, 201a, 202b, 208a, 213b, 226b, 231b, 237b, 250a, 313b, 333a, 342ab, 347a, 348b, 357b, 444a, 499b, 523b, 537a, 540a, 570b, 571b, 575b, 731b, 734a, 740b, 893a; houses above, 239b.  
 house, ancestral, 454b, 830b.  
 house, country, 148b.  
 house, double, 237b.  
 house, great, 453ab.  
 house, large, 132a.  
 house, mistress of, 237b.  
 house, royal, 391b.  
 House of Aged One, 453a.  
 house of apparel (i.e., wardrobe), 136b.  
 house of call, 114b.  
 house of copies, 239a.



house of eternity (i.e., tomb), 239a.  
 house of flame, 239a.  
 house of gold, 455a.  
 house of Life, 238a, 848a.  
 house of one thousand years, 239b.  
 house of speech, 238b.  
 house of the North, 319b.  
 houses, god's, 402a.  
 houses of the stars, 570b.  
 house boat, 11a, 682b.  
 house-dwellers, 201b.  
 household, 201b, 438b, 444b, 449b.  
 household staff, 823b.  
 house lord, 357b.  
 house master, 683b.  
 house steward, 312a.  
 housewife, 289a.  
 hover, 143b, 368b, 480b, 693a, 743a.  
 hover over, 393b, 549a, 623b.  
 how, 77a, 277a; how many? 279b.  
 however, 96a, 480b.  
 howsoever many, 158a.  
 Hu, hour-god, 469b.  
 Hu, Nile-god, 469a.  
 Hu, the Sphinx, 469b.  
 Hu (Taste), 469b.  
 Huāhuāa, 469a.  
 Huaiti, 470a.  
 Huaur, 470a.  
 hug; 479a, 773a, 773b.  
 Huḥu, 469a.  
 Hui-Nu, 469a.  
 Huit, 470b.  
 Huiti (Rā), 470b.  
 Huitiu, 470b.  
 Huit-Rā, 469a, 470b.  
 Hukheru, 445a.  
 human being, 164b, 165a, 233b.  
 human race, 898a.  
 human sacrifice, 731a.  
 human victim, 846a.  
 humble, 480a, 502b, 631b.  
 humble oneself, 607a, 677b.  
 Humen, 471a.  
 humiliation, 895a.  
 humility, 388b, 476a.  
 humours, 222b, 263a, 387b, 437b.  
 Hun, Hunu, 471b.  
 Hunb, 472a.

hundred, 721b; two hundred, 756b.  
 hundred thousand, 480a.  
 hundred thread stuff, 721b.  
 Hunesmit, 469a.  
 hunger, 473b, 514a b, 684a; to let hunger, 614a.  
 hunger, years of, 514a.  
 hungry, 411b, 514a; to keep, 614a, 684a.  
 hungry man, 464b, 514b.  
 Hunit goddesses, 471b, 472a.  
 Hunit Pe, 472a.  
 Hunit urit, 472a.  
 Hunnu Shu, 472a.  
 Hun-sāḥu, 472a.  
 Hun-shemā, 472a.  
 hunt, 221a, 292a, 484a; with nets, 40a.  
 Hunt-god, 475a.  
 hunt master, 351a.  
 hunter, 178b, 221a, 257b, 292a, 351a, 463b, 475a, 618a, 695a, 787a, 793b, 810a.  
 hunter, the divine, 592b.  
 Hunter-god, 212a.  
 Huntheth, 472a.  
 hunting, god of, 61b, 78a.  
 hunting, goddess of, 112b.  
 hunting ground, 351a.  
 huntsman, 351a; chief, 562a.  
 Hunut, 472a.  
 Hurit urit, 472b.  
 hurl, 91a, 770a; a weapon, 116a.  
 hurrah! 73b.  
 hurricane, 246a, 395a, 573b, 700b, 746a b, 775b, 902a.  
 hurry, 9b, 374a, 393b, 689a.  
 hurry towards, 9b.  
 hurt, 27b, 100b, 180b, 538b.  
 hurtful, 100b.  
 husband, 439a, 443a, 444a; to act the, 439a.  
 husbandman, 32b, 292a.  
 husbandry, 157b.  
 hush, to, 706a.  
 hut, 22a, 753a.  
 Hu-tepa, 469a.  
 hyena, 220a, 296a, 520b, 521b, 868a.  
 hymn, 508a, 515b, 516b, 608a; of praise, 871a.  
 hymn to Uraei, 206a.



- hyoscyamus, 597b.  
 hypnotism, 647b.  
 hypnotized, 647b.  
 Hystaspes, 185b.  
 I, 15a, 60b, 344a, 352b, 356a, 824b.  
 Iāa (Jāh), 142a.  
 ibex, 129a, 344b, 352b, 379b, 400b.  
 ibis, 343a, 440b, 445a, 842b, 844a.  
 Ibis-god, 185b, 440b, 445a, 663b, 886a.  
 ichneumon, 524b, 534b.  
 Ichneumon-god, 432b, 575a, 700a.  
 icy (winds), 767b.  
 idle, 181b, 341a.  
 idleness, 181b, 425b, 727a, 898b.  
 idler, 377a.  
 if, 64b.  
 ignominious, 728a.  
 ignominy, 564b, 612b, 737b.  
 ignoramus, 180a.  
 ignorance, 276b.  
 ignorant, 78a, 180a, 276b, 340b, 546ab, 548a.  
 ignorant man, 46a.  
 ignorantly, 265a.  
 ignore, 615a, 692b.  
 Ihit, 143b.  
 ill, 592b, 744b.  
 illegible, 807b.  
 ill-feeling, 774a.  
 ill-luck, 30b, 31b, 595a, 723b, 724a.  
 illness, 314b, 443b, 484ab, 553a, 744b.  
 ill-temper, 737b.  
 ill-treat, 851b, 867a.  
 illumination, 230a, 470b.  
 illumine, 159a, 163b, 204b, 221b, 225a, 227b, 234a, 249a, 249b, 250a, 376b, 522a, 601b, 614a, 685a, 734a, 876b.  
 ill-will, 329a, 737b.  
 ill-wish, 615b, 689ab.  
 image, 37b, 69a, 135b, 222b, 277b, 298a, 367a, 377b, 422b, 494b, 530b, 534b, 542b, 545a, 557b, 577a, 598a, 602a, 604b, 622b, 632a, 666b, 670b, 671b, 675b, 699a, 710a, 716b, 752b, 761b, 770b, 771ab, 779b, 782b, 788a, 821b, 826b, 847a, 853b.  
 image, divine, 402a.  
 image, myrrh, 127b.  
 image of a god, 176a.  
 Image One, 826b.  
 image, to make an, 628b.  
 imagine, 38a.  
 immediately, 105a, 264a, 494b, 830a.  
 immerse, 443b, 897b.  
 immersed, 539b.  
 immobility, 175b.  
 immovable, 207b, 894a.  
 immutable, 340a.  
 impaled, 566b.  
 impartial, 866a.  
 impassable, 755b.  
 impede, 487b.  
 imperishable, 78b, 340a.  
 implement, 333a, 535a, 673b, 715a, 876a.  
 implore, 662a.  
 important, 108a.  
 importunity, 143b.  
 impost, 338a, 516b, 580b, 655b, 722b, 838a.  
 impostor, 641b.  
 impotence, 897a.  
 impotent, 228a.  
 impotent beings, 228b.  
 impoverish, 698a.  
 imprecation, 246a, 658a.  
 imprison, 435b, 437b, 566a, 910a, 915b.  
 imprisoned one, 137b.  
 imprisonment, 412b, 587a.  
 impudence, 639a.  
 impudent, 433b.  
 impure, 818a.  
 impure man, 895b.  
 impurity, 690a, 825b, 895a.  
 in, 56a, 264a, 339a, 545a, 828b.  
 in a body, 779b.  
 in accordance with, 265b, 415a.  
 in addition to, 148a, 264a, 339a, 414b, 459a, 492b, 494b.  
 in all, 880b.  
 in any case, 336b.  
 in charge of, 37a.  
 in front of, 266a, 333b, 414b, 415a, 545a.  
 in order that, 264b, 339a.  
 in order to, 4b.  
 in proportion to, 277a, 415b.  
 in respect of, 339a, 492b.  
 in return for, 88b, 264a, 414a, 874a, 904a.



- in that case, 229b.  
 in the capacity of, 264a.  
 in the charge of, 415a.  
 in the condition of, 264a.  
 in the face, 265a, 415a.  
 in the following of, 265b, 415a.  
 in the form of, 277a.  
 in the likeness of, 264b.  
 in the manner of, 264a.  
 in the midst, 266a.  
 in the presence of, 105a, 264b,  
 339a, 494b.  
 in this wise, 277a.  
 inactive, 207b, 377a, 398b, 546a,  
 574a.  
 inactivity, 377a, 425b.  
 inasmuch, 279b ; inasmuch as,  
 277a, 414b, 545a.  
 inattention, 451b.  
 inattentive, 451b.  
 inaugurate, 900a.  
 incantation, 209a, 246a, 515a,  
 693a, 739a, 745a, 758a, 860b.  
 incantations, to use, 386a, 514b.  
 incapable, 140b.  
 incense, 4a, 8a, 13b, 14b, 37a,  
 54b, 74b, 90b, 101b, 111a,  
 116a, 123b, 177b, 209a, 215b,  
 220a, 223b, 256a, 257b, 268b,  
 288a, 302b, 407b, 528a, 536a,  
 541b, 561a, 563b, 590a, 593a,  
 601b, 602a, 609b, 669b, 670b,  
 678b, 679a, 713b, 720a, 732b,  
 735a, 739b, 750b, 765a, 767a,  
 774a, 786b, 790b, 810a, 907a ;  
 green, i.e., fresh, 678b ; cake  
 of, 233b ; ingredients of, 22a.  
 incense, burning, 517a, 526a.  
 incense, chamber of, 455a.  
 incense, festal, 709b.  
 Incense-god, 669b.  
 incense plant, 452b.  
 incense trees, 380b.  
 incident, 614b.  
 incision, 219a.  
 incite, 689b.  
 inclination, 703a.  
 incline, to, 247a, 434a, 441b,  
 448a.  
 inclined (plane), 89a, 390a, 435a.  
 inclined way, 707b.  
 income, 56b, 138b, 161a, 487a,  
 521b, 906a.  
 incomer, 576a.  
 incontrovertible, 340b, 410b.  
 incorruptible, 82b, 341a.  
 increase, 56b, 148a, 171a, 317a,  
 458b, 651a, 768a, 813a, 837b.  
 increment, 148a, 178a, 317a,  
 458b.  
 indeed, 164b, 270b.  
 indemnify, 874a, 904a.  
 indescribable, 341a.  
 indestructible, 341a.  
 indicate, 696b.  
 indictment, 837a.  
 indigent, 340b, 379b, 732b.  
 indigestible, 883b.  
 indigestion, 577b.  
 indignation, 618b, 794b.  
 indignity, 885b.  
 indisputable, 340b.  
 indissoluble, 27b.  
 individual, 828b.  
 indolence, 377a.  
 indolent, 665a.  
 induct a priest, 222a.  
 induction (of king), 222a.  
 ineffaceable, 315b.  
 inert, 78a, 225b, 377a, 574a,  
 706a, 771b.  
 infallible, 12b.  
 infancy, 388b.  
 infant, 165a, 647a, 716b, 731b.  
 infantry, 255b, 641b.  
 inferior, 535b.  
 infinitive, mark of, 492b.  
 infirm, 675a.  
 infirmity, 82a.  
 inflame, 615b, 866a.  
 inflamed, 180b, 848b.  
 inflammation, 160a, 180b, 726b ;  
 of eyes, 14a.  
 inflated, 423b.  
 inflict pain or injury, 6a, 140a,  
 451b, 671a.  
 influence, to have over, 531a.  
 inform, 274b, 437a, 622a, 667b,  
 669b, 693b, 865b, 866a.  
 inform against, 669b, 681a.  
 information, 681a.  
 infringe, 841a.  
 infuriate, 689b.  
 ingoers, 138b.  
 ingots, 210a ; of gold, 353a,  
 827b, 905a.



ingratiate, 643a.  
 inhabit, 485a.  
 inhabitants, 165a, 485b, 774b, 815b, 879b.  
 inhabited, 866a.  
 inhabited, to make, 866a.  
 inhabited district, 207a.  
 inhale, 204b, 394a, 550b, 595a, 660b, 681b.  
 inhaler, 394b.  
 inheritance, 33a, 113b ; to settle one in an, 654a.  
 inheritor, 33a.  
 inimical, 657a, 744b.  
 iniquity, 9b, 214b, 226a, 895b.  
 injure, 6a, 27b, 114b, 396b, 476a, 488b, 523b, 528b, 571b, 714b, 727a, 792a.  
 injured, 92b, 345b.  
 injurious, 523b, 778b.  
 injury, 12b, 26b, 31b, 92b, 94a, 115a, 140b, 141b, 345a, 354b, 396a b, 397a b, 524a, 605a, 648a, 651b, 695a, 751a, 772b, 792a, 849b.  
 injury, to suffer an, 14a.  
 injustice, 14b, 30b, 141b, 896a.  
 injustice, to do an, 369b.  
 ink, 346a, 417b, 419b, 620b.  
 ink, green, 417b.  
 ink jar, 235a.  
 inlaid, 317a, 590b, 645a.  
 inlaid work, 304b.  
 inland (tribes), 576a.  
 inlay, 212b, 353b, 474a, 521b, 590b, 822a, 833a, 891b.  
 inlay an inscription, 884b.  
 inlayings, 286a, 590b, 673b, 696a.  
 inner (part of the body), 575b.  
 innermost, 769b.  
 innocent, 155a, 271b, 601a, 668a.  
 innumerable, 340b.  
 inquire into, 160b.  
 inscribe, 190b, 597a, 836a.  
 inscribed, 290b, 291b, 527b, 567b.  
 inscribed tablet, 855b.  
 inscription, 291a, 387b, 619a, 836a, 863b, 885a.  
 insect, 118a, 119b, 253a, 439b, 564a, 682b, 845b ; flying, 552a, 897a ; gnawing, 798b.  
 insert, 822a.  
 inside, 265a, 494b.

inside and outside, 339b.  
 insignificant, 749b.  
 insincere, 224b.  
 insistent, 292b.  
 insolent, 108a.  
 insolent speech, 690b.  
 inspect, 178a, 266b, 288b, 468a, 642b, 673a.  
 inspection, 266b, 642b.  
 inspector, 157a, 287b, 311b, 421a, 422a, 468a, 495b, 642b, 646b, 685a.  
 instability, 341a.  
 instant, 906a.  
 instantly, 414b, 494b.  
 instead of, 904a.  
 instruct, 121b, 289b, 587b, 655a, 697b.  
 instructed, 655a, 682b.  
 instructed folk, 23a.  
 instruction, 655a b, 831b ; place of, 655b.  
 instructor, 222a, 290a, 655b.  
 instrument, 19b, 180b, 210a, 228b, 292a b, 304b, 344b, 352b, 419a, 469a, 480a, 613a, 661a, 728b, 789b, 791b, 894a, 907b, 914b ; cutting, 351a ; grinding, 711b ; pointed, 680a ; wooden, 74b, 841a.  
 instrument of music, 381b, 419a, 795a.  
 insult, 334b, 433b.  
 insurrection, 801a.  
 intact, 193a, 341a.  
 integrity, 65b, 270b, 271b, 332a, 334a.  
 intelligence, 37b, 637a.  
 intention, 37b, 351b, 694a.  
 intercourse, daily, 278b.  
 intercourse, sexual, 66a, 718b.  
 interest, 324a.  
 interest on money, 258b, 829a.  
 interior, 6b, 37b, 108a, 494b ; of body, 763a.  
 interjection, 56a, 74b, 77a, 153a, 157b, 438a, 440a, 443a b, 444a, 451b.  
 interpreter, 2a, 106a.  
 interrogate, 186b, 882a.  
 interrogation, legal, 745a.  
 intertwine, 561b.  
 interval, 134a, 351a.



- intestine, 21a, 45b, 121b, 181b, 238b, 286a, 320a, 378a, 494b, 512a, 570a, 585a, 599a, 763a, 767b ; the great, 55a.  
 intimate, 442a, 554a.  
 into, 264a, 414a, 545a ; into the presence of, 65a.  
 introduce, 83a, 88a, 642a, 646b.  
 introducer, 646b.  
 introduction, 647a.  
 Inu, 143a.  
 inundate, 22a, 35b, 626b, 740a.  
 inundation, 211a, 241a, 253b, 293b, 307b, 308a, 332a, 349ab, 370b, 459b, 462a, 467b, 469a, 507b, 611b, 653b, 695a, 740a, 804a, 807a, 811a, 824b, 836b.  
 Inundation-god, 318a, 475b.  
 invade, 93b, 138b, 156b, 439a, 441a, 841a, 845ab, 851b, 858ab, 881a, 885a, 891a, 907b.  
 invader, 629b, 712a, 841a, 845b, 858a.  
 invasion, 841a.  
 inventory, 45a, 161a, 346a, 863a, 701b, 882ab.  
 inventory, to make an, 607b.  
 invert, 563b.  
 investigate, 673a, 807b, 903b.  
 investigation, 642b, 695a.  
 investigator, 672b.  
 invisible, 340b, 755b.  
 invite, 25b.  
 invocation, 136b, 345a, 382b, 549a.  
 invoke, 176b, 345a, 745a, 838b.  
 invoker, 745a.  
 involved, 208b, 844a.  
 invulnerable, 345b.  
 Ionians, 463b.  
 Ionian Sea, 463b.  
 irascibility, 615b, 689b.  
 irascible, 817b, 861b.  
 Irene, 33b, 444b.  
 iron, 203b, 218a, 232a.  
 iron of the sky, 210a.  
 Irqai, 143b.  
 irrational, 637a.  
 irresistible, 341a.  
 irrigate, 22a.  
 irrigated land, 758a.  
 irrigation, 207a.  
 irrigation, officers of, 213a.  
 irrigation, to work the, 65b.  
 irrigation channels, 727a.  
 irrigator, 558b, 559a.  
 Ishtar, 136b.  
 Isis, 9a, 24a, 29a, 36a, 81a, 402a, 633a.  
 Isis, acacia of, 749a.  
 Isis, amulet of uterus of, 847b.  
 Isis, ceremony of, 766b.  
 Isis, forms of, 81a.  
 Isis, the Seven Scorpions of, 179a, 216b.  
 Isis, tear of, 459b.  
 Isis and Anubis, 81a.  
 Isis and Nephthys, 422b, 429b, 431a, 449b, 462a, 491b, 840b, 848b.  
 Isis-Hathor, 208b.  
 Isis of Seker, 81a.  
 Isis-Sothis, 23a, 81b, 430b.  
 Isis, the clother, 91a.  
 Isis, the Great, 81a.  
 Isis, the Wide-tailed, 2b.  
 island, 6a, 16a, 269a, 270a, 273b, 375a.  
 Islands, the Greek, 875b.  
 Island of Flame, 16b.  
 Islands of Mediterranean, 16b.  
 Island of Seneferu, 16b.  
 Israelites, 143b.  
 issue, 223a, 240ab, 400a, 570a ; an order, 192a.  
 it, 36a, 306a, 389b, 408a, 409b.  
 itching, 185b.  
 its, 258a, 847b.  
 Itua Bār, 143b.  
 Iuba, 142b.  
 Iubani, 142b.  
 ivory, 4a, 19b.
- J.
- jackal, 4a, 10a, 25b, 31b, 33b, 40a, 588a, 593b, 636a, 813a, 868a.  
 Jackal-god, 49a, 92a, 173b, 259b, 588a, 636a, 641b, 884b, 912b.  
 Jāh, the Great, 142b.  
 jar, 134b, 281b, 305a, 318b, 332b, 446a, 448b, 569b, 605b, 606a, 626ab, 713a, 725a, 767a, 850b.  
 jars, the Four, 644b.



javelin, 211a, 305a, 573a, 704b, 905a.  
 jaw-bone, 129b, 139a, 187b, 206a ; the two, 71b.  
 jawbones of bull, 279b.  
 jaw, the lower, 129b.  
 jaws, the two, 617b.  
 jealous, 291b, 842a.  
 jealousy, 887a.  
 jerkins, leather, 422a.  
 jest, 141b, 476a, 632a, 657b, 716b, 717a, 719b, 797b.  
 jester, 294b.  
 jestingly, 476a.  
 jewellery, 302b, 303a, 575a, 644b.  
 jewels, 282b.  
 jibe, 657b.  
 join, 116b, 577b, 614b, 715b, 747b, 836ab, 879a.  
 join battle, 5a.  
 join oneself to, 599a.  
 join together, 520b.  
 joined to, 883b.  
 joiner, 289b.  
 joinless, 341a.  
 joint, 32b, 33ab, 43a, 174a, 237a, 400a, 662a, 735a.  
 joke, 141b, 632a, 693a, 717a.  
 jolly, 412a.  
 journal, 450a.  
 journey, 42a, 65b, 92a, 107a, 118b, 144b, 166a, 192b, 193b, 245b, 246b, 272b, 288a, 324a, 346ab, 366b, 373b, 420a, 440b, 589a, 617a, 653a, 659b, 703a, 713a, 723a, 734a, 739a, 817a, 891b, 894b ; upstream, 565a.  
 journeyings, 1b, 105b.  
 joy, 3a, 28a, 37b, 73b, 74a, 77b, 113b, 160b, 168a, 326a, 419b, 426b, 433a, 442b, 444a, 449b, 466b, 517b, 727a, 858b.  
 joy, cries of, 15a.  
 joys of love, 412a.  
 joyful, 257a.  
 judge, to judge, 160b, 161a, 163b, 194b, 285a, 588a, 624b, 748a, 753b, 844a, 901a.  
 judge, the chief, 588a.  
 judge, the divine (i.e., Thoth), 886a.  
 judge of hearts, 61a.  
 Judges, the Two, 901a.

Judges, the Thirty, 281a.  
 judge hastily, 9b.  
 judge hearts, 195a.  
 judge wrongly, 437a.  
 judged ones, 194b.  
 judgment, 42b, 146b, 157b, 160b, 194b, 450b.  
 Judgment, the Last, 41a.  
 Judgment, Hall of, 130b, 183a, 454a, 642b.  
 judgment, place of, 194b.  
 judgment seat, 80b.  
 jug, 305a, 888a.  
 juice, 58b, 292b, 491b.  
 jump 274b, 577a, 662b.  
 jump up, 44a.  
 jumpings, 833a.  
 junction, 725b.  
 juniper, 157a, 237a.  
 Jupiter, 501a, 504a, 656b, 673b.  
 Jupiter Ammon, Oasis of, 20b.  
 just, 333b.  
 just as, 826a.  
 justice, 139a, 270b, 271b, 332b, 446b ; even-handed, 139a ; regulation of, 842b.  
 justice, court of, 613a.  
 justified, 271b.  
 justifier, 668b.  
 justify, 601a, 668ab, 682a.

## K

Ka, god, 783a.  
 ka, the, 782b.  
 ka-chapel, 456b, 753a.  
 ka-minister or priest of the ka, 483a, 783a.  
 Ka, master of Wisdom, 896a.  
 Ka, son of Mehurit, 784b.  
 Kaa, god, 782b.  
 Ka-ākhu, 784b.  
 Ka-Āmentt, 784b.  
 Kaārik, 786a.  
 Ka-ānkh, 784b.  
 Ka Ānu, 784b.  
 Ka-āru, 784b.  
 Ka-Āsār, 784b.  
 Ka-Āshemu, 784b.  
 Kaau gods, 783a.  
 Kab, 786a.  
 Ka-chapel, keeper of the, 312b.  
 Ka-em-ānkh-neteru, 783b.



- Kafiyyah, 528a, 631a.  
 Kaharsu, 790b.  
 Ka-hemhemt, 785a.  
 Ka-henti, 755a.  
 kaḥerka, 40b, 783b.  
 Ka-ḥetep, 783b.  
 Ka-house of Ptaḥ, 84b.  
 Kai, 784b.  
 Kait, 783a.  
 Kaiu gods, 782a.  
 Kak, 790b.  
 Kaka, 791a.  
 Kakau, 418a.  
 Ka-Kamur, 785b.  
 Ka-Khepreri, 785a.  
 Kalasirian, 796ab, 811b.  
 Kam-ā, 788a.  
 Kamāmut, 788a.  
 Ka-meshru, 785a.  
 Kam-her, 788a.  
 Kam'itha, 789a.  
 Kamit-urit, 788a.  
 Kam-neb-mesent, 788a.  
 Kam-ur, god, lake and town, 788a.  
 Kam-ur (Red Sea), 788a.  
 Ka-mutf, 785a.  
 Ka-Nekhen, 785a.  
 Ka-n-erṭa-neba-f, 755a.  
 Ka-neteru, 785a.  
 Ka-Nut, 785a.  
 Kap, 787a.  
 Ka-pest-neteru, 785a.  
 Kapu, 787a.  
 Kapur, 787a.  
 Ka-Rā, 785a.  
 Karāmemti, 789b.  
 Karāstt, 780a.  
 Ka-renp, 785a.  
 Karnak, 390a; temple and its gates, 41b.  
 Karpus, 790a.  
 karwānsarai, 549b.  
 Kash, prince of, 392a.  
 Ka-shespt, 785b.  
 Ka-Shu, 783b.  
 Kasika, 790b.  
 Ka-tauī, 785b.  
 Ka-ṭer, 785b.  
 Ka-thai, 785b.  
 Ka-Ṭuat, 785b.  
 Kauarsh, 784b.  
 Kau of Rā, the Fourteen, 782b, 783a.  
 Kaui, 784b.  
 Ka-ur, 785a.  
 Ka-ur-ḥu-Kens, 785a.  
 Kau-urit, 783b.  
 Kebut, 793a.  
 keel of magical boat, 157a.  
 keen, 291b.  
 keep, to, 656b.  
 keep alive, 865b.  
 keep away, 748a.  
 keep count, 89a.  
 keep festival, 683a.  
 keep guard, 386b.  
 keep in order, 486b.  
 keep in restraint, 1b.  
 keep off, 417b, 747a.  
 keep the mean, 139a.  
 keep together, 351b.  
 keep watch, 175a, 473a.  
 keeper, 69b, 586b.  
 keepers of books, 586b.  
 keepers of cemeteries, 71b.  
 keeper of drowned, 70b.  
 Keeper of Great Leg, 71b.  
 Keeper of Lake of Fire, 71b.  
 Keeper of the Seals, 906a.  
 keeper of tackle, 70b.  
 keeper of virgins, 70b.  
 keeper of wardrobe, 70b.  
 Kefaiu, 794a.  
 Kefi, 794a.  
 Kef-pesesh, 793b.  
 Kefni-ur, 15a.  
 Keft, 794a.  
 Keftenu, 794b.  
 Kehab (Set), 796b.  
 Kehai (Set), 796b.  
 Kehau, 796b.  
 Kehkehit, 797a.  
 Kek (Nile-god), 798b.  
 Keki, 798a.  
 Kehr, 798b.  
 Kektu, 798a.  
 Keku, 798a.  
 Kem, ka of Rā, 794b.  
 Kemkem, 794b.  
 Kemnu, 794b.  
 Kenāt, 795a.  
 Kenem, 795b.  
 Kenemmti, 795b.  
 Kenemti, 795a.  
 Kenemtiu, 795b.  
 Kenkenemmti, 795a.



Kenmen, 795b.  
 Kenmet, 795a.  
 Kenmut, 795b.  
 Kep-her, 793b.  
 kept back, 345b.  
 Ker, god, 796a.  
 Kerāsher, 796a.  
 Kerent, 796a.  
 Kerit, 796a.  
 kernel, 354a, 531b.  
 Kerrshaā, 796b.  
 Kes, god, 797b.  
 Kesem-heh-Āmentt, 797b.  
 Kesht, 798a.  
 Keshtt, 798a.  
 Kesmiu-nent, 797b.  
 Ketits, 465b.  
 kettle, 178a, 429a, 791a.  
 Ketuiti, 797b.  
 Ketuitt, 799b.  
 Kha, 526a.  
 Kha, Lake of, 526b, 763a.  
 Khā-āakhut, 535a.  
 Khāā-tau, 535a.  
 Khabestiu, 540b.  
 Khabiu, 572a.  
 Khabsit, 530b.  
 Khabsu (Dekans), 572a.  
 Khā-em-Maāt, 535b.  
 Khā-em-Mennefer, 535a.  
 Khā-frā, pyramid of, 172a.  
 Khai (Rā), 529a.  
 Khaibittiu, 529b.  
 Khait, 529a.  
 Khāit, 535a.  
 Khaitiu, 529a.  
 Khak-āb, 574b.  
 Khakerit, 575a.  
 Khakerit-ḥat, 575a.  
 khamāsīn, 547a.  
 Khā-mut-f, 535b.  
 khān, 102b, 549b.  
 Khā-nefer Mer-en-Rā, 535a.  
 Khā-neferu-en-Rā, 535b.  
 Khānēs, 342a.  
 Khanr (Āapep), 531b, 532a.  
 Knapri, 572b.  
 Kharḫu, 532b.  
 Khārgāh, Oasis of, 52b, 84b, 795b.  
 Kharkhar, 573b.  
 Kharstā, 533a.  
 Khast, 574a.

Khastiu, the Four, 534a.  
 Khast-shemu-ruṭ, 574a.  
 Khatāthana, 534a.  
 Khateb-mut-f, 575a.  
 Khati gods, 534a.  
 Khat-Kheprer, 570b.  
 Khatri, 575a.  
 Khatt-Satt, 534a.  
 Khatu gods, 575a.  
 Khau, 526b, 528a.  
 Khā-urit, 535b.  
 Khebetch, 541a.  
 Khebetchtch, 541a.  
 Khebit-heri-snef, 539a.  
 Khebit-sāht-meter, 539b.  
 Khebnit, 540a.  
 Khebsit, 540b.  
 Khebsi-ta, 540b.  
 Khebs-ta, Council of, 901b.  
 Khefāt, 545a.  
 Kheftes-hāu-etc., 545b.  
 Kheft-her-neb-set, 545b.  
 Kheft-ta, 545b.  
 Khekh, god, 563a, 896a.  
 Khekh-nemmt, 563a.  
 Khem (Menu), 546b.  
 Khemenit, 547b.  
 Khemenu, dweller in, 886a.  
 Khemi, 547a.  
 Khemit, 547a b.  
 Khemiu-ḥemu, 546b.  
 Khemiu-ḥepu, 546b.  
 Khemiu-seku, 546b.  
 Khemkhem, 547a.  
 Khen, god, 549b.  
 Khenf, god, 550b.  
 Khen-her, 576a.  
 Khennu, 577a.  
 Khen-n-urt-f, 577a.  
 Khen-pet, 576a.  
 Khenp-shānu festival, 550b.  
 Khen-remenes, 549b.  
 Khensit, 552b.  
 Khensu, 40b, 183b, 553a, 821b.  
 Khensu-Beḥet, 553a.  
 Khensu-em-Uast, 553a.  
 Khensu-heri-āb-Benn-t, 553b.  
 Khensu-ḥunu, 553a.  
 Khensu-Nefer-ḥetep, 553b.  
 Khensu-Nefer-ḥetep-Ḥeru, 553b.  
 Khensu-Nefer-ḥetep-Tehuti, 553b.  
 Khensu-pa-āri-sekher, 553a.  
 Khensu-pa-khraṭ, 553a.



Khens-ur, 552b.  
 Khensu-Rā, 553b.  
 Khensu-sa-Tekhit, 553b.  
 Khensu-Sept, 553b.  
 Khensu-Shu, 553b.  
 Khensu-Ṭehuti, 553b.  
 Khensu-ur, 553a.  
 Khent-Ḥepui, 559a.  
 Khenti, god, 554b.  
 Khenti-Āabtt, 554b.  
 Khenti-āakhut-tauī, 554b.  
 Khenti-āat, 555a.  
 Khenti-āau-t-f, 554b.  
 Khenti-Āmenti, 554b.  
 Khenti-Āmenti-Rā, 555a.  
 Khenti-Āmentiu, 554b.  
 Khenti-Āmentt, 554b.  
 Khenti-Ān, 555a.  
 Khenti-ānkhīu, 555a.  
 Khenti-ānt-s, 555a.  
 Khenti-ārti, 555a.  
 Khenti-āst-f, 558b.  
 Khenti-āt-Āment, 555a.  
 Khenti-Āturti, 555a.  
 Khenti-em-ṭeft, 555b.  
 Khenti-en-Sat, 556a.  
 Khenti-ḥeh, 556b.  
 Khenti-ḥeh-f, 556a.  
 Khenti-ḥensekt, 556a.  
 Khenti-ḥenthau, 556b.  
 Khenti-Ḥeq-āntch, 556b.  
 Khenti-ḥeri-āb-etc., 556b.  
 Khenti-ḥerit, 556b.  
 Khenti-ḥesert, 556b.  
 Khenti-ḥespu, 556b.  
 Khenti-ḥet-Ānes, 556a.  
 Khenti-Ḥet-res-utchat, 556a.  
 Khenti-kau, 557a.  
 Khenti-Khas, 556b.  
 Khenti-khat-ānes, 556b.  
 Khenti-khati, 556b.  
 Khenti-Kheri, 557a.  
 Khenti-meḥt-āgbā, 555b.  
 Khenti-men, 555b.  
 Khenti-menāt-f, 555b.  
 Khenti-Ment, 555b.  
 Khenti-Mentchet-ti, 555b.  
 Khenti-ment-f, 555b.  
 Khenti-Naāruṭef, 555b.  
 Khenti-n-ārti, 556a.  
 Khenti-nefer, 556a.  
 Khenti-Nunut, 556a.  
 Khenti-nut-f, 556a.

Khenti-petchu, 555b.  
 Khenti-Qerr, 557a.  
 Khenti-Rastau, 556a.  
 Khenti-sebkhet, 557a.  
 Khenti-seḥ-kaut, 557a.  
 Khenti-seḥ-neter, 557a.  
 Khentit-seḥ-neter, 557a.  
 Khenti-Sekhem, 557a.  
 Khenti-senut-s, 557a.  
 Khenti-she-f, 557a.  
 Khenti-shenen, 557a.  
 Khenti-shet-āa-perti, 557a.  
 Khenti-ta-shemā, 557b.  
 Khenti-temt, 557b.  
 Khenti-Ṭeshert, 557b.  
 Khentit-ḥer, 559a.  
 Khenti-thethef, 557b.  
 Khenti-uas-f, 555a.  
 Khentiu-Ḥen-Nefer, 554b.  
 Khenti-un, 555b.  
 Khentt-sekhet-s, 557a.  
 Khentt-shepsit, 557a.  
 Khentt-thes, 557b.  
 Khentu, 554b, 558a.  
 Khentui, 555b.  
 Khenub, 550a.  
 Khenuf, 550a.  
 Khen-unnut-f, 577a.  
 Khenup, Nile-god, 550a.  
 Khenu-set, 577a.  
 Khep, Nile-god, 541b.  
 Khepā, 541b.  
 Khepau, 544b.  
 Kheper=God, 543b.  
 Kheper, spirit, staff, standard, winged disk, 543a b.  
 Kheper-Rā, 543b.  
 Kheper, Image of, 828b.  
 Kheper-ānkh, 543b.  
 Kheper-keku-khā-mesut, 542b.  
 Kheper-Khenti-Āmentt, 543b.  
 Kheper-khesef, 543b.  
 Khepesh, Great Bear, 544a.  
 Khepi, 542a.  
 Kheprer, 543a.  
 Kheprer=Rā, 543a.  
 Khepri=Rā, 542a, 543b.  
 Khepri, a serpent-boat, 47b, 543b.  
 Kheprīt, 543a.  
 Khepru, 543b.  
 Kher, a god, 560b.  
 Kher (Āapep), 561a.



Kherà, 561b.  
 Kher-āḥa, god and city, 581a.  
 Kherefu, the, 562b.  
 Kheri-beq-f, 581a.  
 Kheri-ermen-Sah, 581a.  
 Kheri Kenem, 581b.  
 Kheri-Khepti, 581b.  
 Kheri-khepti-Kenemut, 581b.  
 Kheri-khepti-Serit, 581b.  
 Kheri-She, 581b.  
 Kherit, goddess, 580a.  
 Kheritā, 582b.  
 Kheri-tesu, 581b.  
 Kherit-khenti-Sekhem, 581b.  
 Kherit-teka, 581b.  
 Kheriu, 561a.  
 Kheriu-ākhu, 581a.  
 Kheriu-āmu, 581a.  
 Kheriu-autu, 581a.  
 Kheriu-ḥeteput, 581b.  
 Kheriu-metahu, 581a.  
 Kheriu-nuḥ-en-Tuat, 581a.  
 Kheriu-Nutchi, 581a.  
 Kheriu-sebu, 581b.  
 Kherm'u, 562b.  
 Khermuti, 562b.  
 Kherp, 562b.  
 Kherp Heru-em-ḥetep, 562b.  
 Kherp-neteru (Osiris), 562b.  
 Kherp-seḥ, 562b.  
 Kherru, 562a.  
 Khersek-kek, 563a.  
 Kherserāu, 562b.  
 Kherset-Shu, 563a.  
 Khertt-neter, 580a.  
 Kheru-āb, 561b.  
 Kheru-qerā, 560b.  
 Khesbetch, 564a.  
 Khesbetch-ārti, 564a.  
 Khesef-Āntiu, 564b.  
 Khesef-aṭ, 564b.  
 Khesef-hai-etc, 565a.  
 Khesef-her, 564b.  
 Khesef-her-āsh-Kheru, 564b.  
 Khesef-her-khemiu, 565a.  
 Khesef-khemit, 565a.  
 Khesef-khemiu, 565a.  
 Khesef-nerit, 564b.  
 Khesef-neteru, 564b.  
 Kheser-Pek, 565b.  
 Khesfit-seba-em-perit-f, 565a.  
 Khesfit-smait set, 565a.  
 Khesfu, 564b.

Khesfu-āus, 564b.  
 Khessi, 36b, 563b.  
 Khet, god, 526a.  
 Khet-ānkh-ām-f, 526a.  
 Khet-ānkh-uāa-f, 526a.  
 Khetasar, 568a.  
 Khetchtch, 569b.  
 Khet-em-Āmentiu, 526a.  
 Kheti, 526a, 568a.  
 Kheti, the "Worm," 6a, 281b.  
 Khetiu-Geb, 568a.  
 Khetiu-ta, 568a.  
 Khet-Kheperā, 526a.  
 Khetrā, 569a.  
 Khett-nebt-rekhu, 526a.  
 Khet-uat-en-Rā, 526a.  
 Khi, God and "god," 536a.  
 Khirpasar, 536b.  
 Khit, 536a.  
 Khnem, 578a.  
 Khnem-ānkhtt, 578a.  
 Khnem Heru-Ḥetep, 578b.  
 Khnemit, 551b.  
 Khnemit goddesses, 578a.  
 Khnemit-em-ānkh-Ānnuit, 578b.  
 Khnemit-urt, 578a.  
 Khnemiū gods, 578a.  
 Khnem-Khenti-āneb-f, 578b.  
 Khnem-Khenti-netchemnetchem-ānkht, 579a.  
 Khnem-Khenti-per-ānkh, 579a.  
 Khnem-Khenti-taui-neteru, 579a.  
 Khnem-Khenti-uār, 578b.  
 Khnem Neb, 578b.  
 Khnem Neb-per-Meḥti, 578b.  
 Khnem Neb-Peshnu, 578b.  
 Khnem Neb-Smen, 578b.  
 Khnem Neb-ta-ānkhtt, 578b.  
 Khnem Neb-Tcherur, 578b.  
 Khnem Neb-Uāb, 578b.  
 Khnem-nefer, 551b.  
 Khnem-neḥep, 578b.  
 Khnem-qenbti, 579a.  
 Khnem-qeṭ-heru-nebu, 579a.  
 Khnem-Rā, 578b.  
 Khnem-renit, 578b.  
 Khnem-sekhet-āsh-f, 579a.  
 Khnemtit, 551b.  
 Khnemu, 450b.  
 Khnemut goddesses, 578a.  
 khôr, 58a.  
 Khuait, 538a.  
 Khufu, pyramid of, 25a.



Khu-Heru, 537b.  
 Khuit, priestess, 537b.  
 Khuit-mu, 537b.  
 Khuráb, 538a.  
 Khurrti, 562a.  
 Khu-tchet-f, 537b.  
 Khutt, 537b.  
 Khut-Tuat, 537b.  
 Ki, god, 792b.  
 kick, 386a.  
 kidney, 55a, 117b.  
 kidney, to be of the same, 164b, 277b, 293a, 518a.  
 kill, 156a, 210b, 220a, 223b, 270a, 273a, 274b, 291b, 388a, 400a, 431a, 435b, 468b, 512b, 534a, 535b, 538a, 539a, 575a, 597b, 598ab, 601b, 629ab, 632a, 653b, 664b, 665a, 666b, 667b, 668b, 711b, 717b, 727b, 734a, 756b, 757b, 799b, 844a, 876b, 884a.  
 kill men for dead chief, 302a.  
 kill oneself, 295b, 429b.  
 killing, a, 878a.  
 kiln, 118b, 708a, 819a.  
 kin, 739a.  
 kind, i.e., species, 595a, 694a.  
 kind, 4b, 20b, 50a, 283b, 297b, 598a, 666b, 673a, 779b, 801b.  
 kind-hearted, 371a.  
 kindle, 20a, 259a, 866a, 434a, 601b, 636b, 676b, 685b, 709a, 845b.  
 kindling, 601b.  
 kindly, 305a.  
 kindly man, 665a.  
 kindness, 680b.  
 king, 45a, 63b, 97a, 128b, 171a, 390b, 391a, 653a, 754b, 823a.  
 king, house of, 239a.  
 king, place of in temples, 79b.  
 king, to act the, 646a.  
 king, the two eyes of, 391b.  
 king of the North, 203a, 211b.  
 king of the South and North, 391b.  
 kingdom, 653b.  
 kingdom of Horus, 16a.  
 kingdom of Set, 16a.  
 king's highway, 529b.  
 kingship, 653b.  
 kinsfolk, 4b, 27b, 55b, 812a.  
 kinsman, 599b, 637a, 674a.

kinsman, royal, 392a, 430b.  
 Kirgipa, 792b.  
 kiss, to, 89b, 548b, 603b, 675a.  
 kiss the earth, i.e., do homage, 89b, 601b, 675a.  
 kiss the feet, 675a.  
 kiss the hand, 603b.  
 kitchen, 455b.  
 kite, 909b, 910ab.  
 kith and kin, 284a.  
 Kkhert (?), 797a.  
 knap and flint, 664b, 685b.  
 knead, 605a, 676a, 774a, 802b, 879a.  
 knee, 12a, 255b, 305a, 709b.  
 knife, to, 888a, 911b.  
 knife, 57b, 72a, 91a, 98b, 123b, 138a, 205a, 226a, 234a, 275b, 288b, 325a, 333b, 334b, 336b, 345b, 387a, 390a, 390b, 511ab, 512a, 536a, 541b, 597b, 606a, 615a, 664b, 665a, 666a, 667b, 730a, 731a, 793b, 844a, 867b, 870a, 878a, 887a, 888a, 911b.  
 knife, broad, flat, 846b.  
 knife, butcher's, 575b, 730a, 792a.  
 knife, reed-cutter's, 665a.  
 knife, sacrificial, 71b, 527b, 575b.  
 knife-hearted, 291b.  
 knight, 861a.  
 knob of crown, 204a.  
 knock, to, 902b.  
 knock over, 528b.  
 knots, 99a, 859b.  
 knots, the seven, 859b.  
 knotted, 491a.  
 know, 6a, 73a, 120a, 121b, 128a b, 274b, 430a, 433a, 583b, 587b, 633b, 640b, 641a, 649a, 650b, 896a; to make to, 612a, 681a, 866a.  
 know by sight, 641b.  
 know carnally, 430a.  
 know the water, 293a.  
 knower, 143b.  
 knowing, 739a, 852b.  
 knowingly, 265a, 430a.  
 knowledge, 430a, 621b, 634a, 640b, 643b, 751b, 896a.  
 knowledge personified, 430b.  
 Knowledge-god, 896a.  
 Knufi, 795a.



kohl, 673b.  
 kohlstick, 201b.  
 kyphi, 862b, 902b, 906a.

## L.

laboratory, 81b, 455b.  
 labour, 206a, 225a, 232b, 439a, 784a.  
 labour, forced, 258b.  
 labour, to be in, 296b.  
 labourer, 30a, 94a, 105b, 206b, 302a, 487a, 547b, 747b, 784a; skilled, 483a.  
 Labyrinth, 456b.  
 lace, 91a, 790b.  
 lace up, 146b.  
 lack, 12a, 19a, 26b, 127b, 181a, 184b, 186b, 382b, 397b, 469b, 539b, 800a, 874a.  
 lack of, 635a.  
 lacking, 37a, 78a, 395b, 539b, 732b, 778b.  
 lacuna, 184b.  
 ladder, 110a, 174a, 225a, 233a, 276a, 288b.  
 Ladder, the Celestial, 10b.  
 ladder, rope, 422a, 765a.  
 ladder, two sides of a, 280b.  
 ladder of Osiris, 276a.  
 laden, 13a b, 97b, 274a, 357a b.  
 lady, 422b, 463b, 486a, 742b, 860b.  
 lady, great, 107a.  
 lady, royal, 391b.  
 laid out, 713b.  
 laid waste, 702a.  
 lair, 201b, 216a, 275b.  
 lake, 22a, 97b, 128b, 146b, 174a, 204b, 212b, 257b, 280a, 285a, 293a, 307b, 308a, 325b, 349b, 374a, 442a b, 449b, 488a, 574a, 576a, 592b, 640a, 642a, 650b, 653b, 704a, 720a, 731b, 733b, 744a, 758a, 814a, 896b, 915b.  
 lake for waterfowl, 768b.  
 lake, celestial, 307b.  
 lake, crown of the, 163a.  
 Lake-god, 184b.  
 Lake Moeris, 720a.  
 Lake of Ageb, 720b.

Lake of Boiling Water, 309a.  
 Lake of Celestial Beings, 721b.  
 Lake of Cold Water, 721a.  
 Lake of Destruction, 308b.  
 Lake of Fire, 71b, 308a, 720a b, 721a.  
 Lake of God, 721a.  
 Lake of Hepu, 309a.  
 Lake of Hetep, 309a, 721b.  
 Lake of Hi, 721b.  
 Lake of Horus, 308b, 720b.  
 Lake of Jackals, 309a.  
 Lake of Kenstā, 309b.  
 Lake of Kha, 309a.  
 Lake of Life, 308a, 720b.  
 Lake of Light, 721a.  
 Lake of Maāt, 308b.  
 Lake of Menā, 308b.  
 Lake of Natron, 308b, 721a.  
 Lake of Nu, 309a, 721a.  
 Lake of Nubia, 263b.  
 Lake of 100,000 years, 309a.  
 Lake of 1,000,000 years, 721b.  
 Lake of Osiris, 720a.  
 Lake of Perfection, 720b.  
 Lake of Propitiation, 309a, 721a.  
 Lake of Reeds, 308b, 720b.  
 Lake of Sāsā, 308b, 309a.  
 Lake of Sehseh, 309b, 682b.  
 Lake of Sekhmit 309b.  
 Lake of Serser, 349a.  
 Lake of Sharu, 721b.  
 Lake of Shesh, 309b.  
 Lake of Tattā, 721b.  
 Lake of Testes, 309a.  
 Lake of the Geese, 309a.  
 Lake of the God, 309a.  
 Lake of the horizon gods, 308b.  
 Lake of the Jackal, 721a.  
 Lake of the Kha geese, 721a.  
 Lake of the Kharu geese, 721b.  
 Lake of the Tuat, 309b.  
 Lake of the Uraei, 308b.  
 Lake of the Wicked, 721a.  
 Lake of Truth, 308b, 720b.  
 Lake of Truth-speakers, 720b.  
 Lake of Turquoise, 308b, 720b.  
 lamb, 790a.  
 lame, 356b, 806b.  
 lament, 6a, 36a, 74a, 94b, 136b, 279a, 385b, 386b, 396a, 397b, 398b, 475b, 549b, 763b, 771a b, 772a, 773a, 786a, 821b, 896a.



- lamentation, 225b, 386b, 438a,  
450a, 469b, 475b, 648a, 658a,  
705b, 727a, 786b, 794b, 821b,  
821b, 896a.
- lamp, 530b, 533b, 540b, 845a b.
- Lamps, i.e., the Dekans, 530b.
- lamp stands, 809a.
- lamp wicks, 82a, 533b.
- lance, 154b, 281b, 283a, 366b,  
459a, 516b, 573a.
- land, to, 281b, 638a, 868b, 885a.
- land, 6a, 13a, 25a, 72a, 94a, 97b,  
99a, 104b, 122a, 247a, 409a,  
423b, 453a, 457b, 490a, 533b,  
667a, 712b, 759b, 815a, 835b,  
855a, 990b, 896b.
- land, arable, 369a, 490a, 755b.
- land, cultivated, 8a, 128a, 146a,  
758b.
- land, fertile, 77a, 113a.
- land, flooded (or irrigated), 843a.
- land, irrigated, 8b, 102b.
- land, lighting up of, 522b.
- land, low-lying, 269a.
- land near a canal, 882b.
- land, ploughed, 276a, 704b.
- land prepared for building, 388a.
- land, salt, 750b.
- Land, the Beautiful, 816b.
- Land, the Eternal, 507b.
- Land, the Hidden, 816b.
- Land, the Holy, 816b.
- land, uncultivated, 816a.
- land, unenclosed, 815b.
- land, waste, 732a, 815b.
- land, watered, 99b, 368b.
- land, wooded, 661b.
- Land of Eternity, 816a, 817a.
- Land of Life, 125a, 816a.
- Land of refreshing, 816b.
- Land of Seker, 816b.
- Land of the Bow, 22a.
- Land of the God, 816a.
- Land of the Lake, 816b.
- Land of the North, 816a.
- Land of the Spirits, 815b.
- Land of Truth, 816b.
- Land of Truth-speaking, 816b.
- landing, 301a.
- landing-place, 137b, 281b.
- landing-stage, 80a, 308a, 544b,  
647b.
- landlord, 562a, 812a.
- landlord of Egypt, 812a.
- landmark, 133b, 192b.
- landsmen, 815b.
- lane, 313b.
- language 913a; the finest, 830a.
- language, the Egyptian, 335b,  
416a.
- language, the Sûdâni, 913a.
- languid, 122b.
- languor, 550b, 553a.
- lap, 212b.
- lapis-lazuli, 564a, 565b, 574b,  
754b.
- lapis-lazuli, artificial, 564a.
- lapis-lazuli, real, 564a, 566a.
- lapis-lazuli of Babylon, 564a.
- large, 2b, 107b, 644b.
- largeness, 2b.
- largesse, 343a.
- lascivious, 709a.
- lash the tail, 795a.
- lasso, to, 597a, 662a.
- lassoer, 351b.
- Lasso-god, 36a, 498a.
- last, 131b, 527b, 579b.
- Last Judgment, 642b.
- last year, 606a.
- lasting, 912b.
- lattice, 852a, 905a.
- latus fish, 132b, 152a.
- laugh, 411a, 616a, 656b, 657b,  
660b, 717a; to make, 696b.
- laugh at, 215b.
- laughing matter, 632a.
- laughingstock, 693a.
- laughter, 660b.
- laundryman, 136a, 170a.
- laurier rose, 347a.
- laver, 720a.
- law, 82a, 192a, 270b, 271b, 346a,  
400b, 441a, 446ab, 487a, 831b,  
844b; course of the, 831b.
- law court, 453b.
- law, personification of, 271b.
- law, to employ, 66a.
- law, words of, 335b.
- lawgiver, 682a.
- lawmaker, 860b.
- laxity, 207b, 574a.
- laxness, 574a.
- lay, 190a, 631a.
- lay bare, 793b.
- lay charge on, 866a.



lay down arms, 147b.  
 lay eggs, 321b.  
 lay hands on violently, 101a, 849a.  
 lay hold on, 547b.  
 lay oneself flat, 864a.  
 lay open, 252b.  
 lay snare, 75a.  
 lay to heart, 437a.  
 lay under tribute, 562a.  
 lay waste, 204a, 256b, 538b, 716a.  
 laymen, 167b.  
 lay priest, 176b.  
 laziness, 181b.  
 lazy, 181b, 377a.  
 lead, 56b, 83a, 324a, 381a, 493b,  
     562a, 593b, 594a, 616a, 622b,  
     629b, 642a, 690a, 694a, 699a,  
     707b, 713a, 842a, 886a, 887a,  
     911a.  
 lead astray, 37a, 629a, 630a,  
     711b, 713b.  
 lead forward, 286b.  
 lead, block of, 355b.  
 leaden objects, 887b.  
 leader, 31a, 45b, 161a, 164a,  
     190b, 290b, 351b, 461a, 554a,  
     562a, 604a, 622b, 697b, 699a,  
     707b, 776a, 828b.  
 leaf, leaves, 34a, 343a, 400b, 600b,  
     625b, 771b, 802b, 806a, 808b,  
     911a.  
 leaf, of a door, 107a, 718a.  
 leaf-work, 771b.  
 league, 97b.  
 league, to make a, 540a.  
 lean (of years), 778b.  
 lean, 429a, 448a.  
 leap, 166a, 212a, 243a, 274b,  
     734b ; of an animal, 439b ;  
     of fish, 262b, 628a, 837a.  
 leap away, 44a.  
 leap for joy, 147a.  
 leapings, 833a.  
 learn, 655a.  
 learned, 35b, 659b, 751b.  
 learned man, 430b, 650b, 848a,  
     852b, 900a.  
 learning, 430a, 525a, 634a, 655b.  
 learning, goddess of, 698a.  
 leather, 55a, 282a, 327b, 563b,  
     773b, 887a.  
 leather-worker, 853b.  
 leathers, magical, 67b.

leather objects, 182b, 327b, 790b.  
 leather roll, 129a, 753a.  
 leather strap, 911a.  
 leave, 261b, 528a, 702b, 792a,  
     844b.  
 leave behind, 147b.  
 leave the country, 240a.  
 leaves of door, 129b, 420b, 522a,  
     823a.  
 leaves of tablet, 129b.  
 leaven, 348a.  
 ledge, 243b.  
 ledger, 450a.  
 leech, 480a.  
 leek, 26a.  
 lees, 611b, 637b, 820b.  
 left, 18b, 20a.  
 left hand, 602b, 671ab.  
 leg, 156b, 298b, 305a, 329a, 393b,  
     436a, 589ab, 597b, 638a, 659b,  
     709b.  
 leg, fork of, 162a.  
 leg, part of, 6a.  
 leg of chair, 367b, 639a, 693a.  
 legs of a vessel, 617a.  
 legal, 91b.  
 leg-bands, 680a.  
 leg-bones, 274a.  
 legend, written, 291a.  
 leisure, 611b, 681a, 693a.  
 Lêlat an-Nukṭah, 459b, 811a.  
 length, 2b.  
 lengthen stride, 652a.  
 lentils, 112a, 113a, 484a.  
 leopard, 4ab, 19b, 233a, 274b,  
     367b.  
 leopard of South and North, 4b.  
 Leopard-god, 200b.  
 leopard skin, 200b.  
 less, 576a.  
 less, to make, 624a.  
 let (imperative), 50b.  
 let fall, 180a.  
 let fly arrow, 74a.  
 Letopolis, 46a ; title of high-  
     priest of, 483a.  
 letter, 180a, 184a, 337b, 619a,  
     725a, 730b.  
 letter of invitation, 122b.  
 letters (books), 730b.  
 letters (writing), 688a.  
 letters, god and goddess of,  
     211b, 665b.



letters, love, 310a.  
 lettuce, 38b.  
 level, a, 563b.  
 level, to, 563a, 668b.  
 levies, 516b, 860b.  
 levy, to, 860a.  
 levy taxes, 521a, 522a, 655a, 757b.  
 lewd, 649b.  
 liability, 248a.  
 liar, 90b, 330b, 812b.  
 libations, 117a, 155b, 768b, 872b.  
 libation chamber, 239b.  
 libation, to make or pour out a, 28b, 148a, 629b, 884b.  
 libation jar, 510a.  
 libation priest, 148a.  
 libation vessel, 148a, 605b.  
 libationer, 108b, 155a, 768b ; royal, 391b.  
 librarian, 358a, 586b.  
 librarian, chief, 495a.  
 library, 80a, 238b, 526b.  
 Libya, chief in, 554b.  
 Libya-Mareotis, title of high priest of, 427a.  
 Libyan god, 855a.  
 Libyans, 422b, 842a, 859a ; in the Tuat, 855b.  
 lick up, 615a.  
 lie, to lie, 55a, 82a, 124a, 335a, 540a, 604b, 675a, 776a, 797b, 803a, 812a, 913a.  
 lies, highly coloured, 812a.  
 lies, tissue of, 860b.  
 lie, 141b, 810a, 812a.  
 lie at full length, 713b.  
 lie down, 374b, 375b, 629b, 632b, 718b.  
 lie on the back, 862a.  
 lie prone, 713b.  
 lie prostrate, 570a.  
 lier in wait, 787a.  
 lieutenant, 154b.  
 life, 112a, 124b, 127a ; to spare, 866b.  
 Life, Aat of, 15b.  
 life, fluid of, 193a, 585b.  
 life, plant of, 487b.  
 life, tree of, 20b.  
 life time, 133b, 134a.  
 lift, 536a, 833a.  
 lift away, 861a.

lift oneself up, 823b.  
 lift the face, 259a.  
 lift the hand, 166a.  
 lift up, 189b, 258a, 529a, 630a, 646b, 698a, 713b, 733a, 827a, 852b, 856a, 861a, 873a.  
 lifted up (in a bad sense), 189b.  
 ligament, 422a.  
 ligature, 301a, 322b, 521a, 859b.  
 light, 5a, 9a, 10b, 23a, 31a, 49a, 93b, 128ab, 130b, 146a, 157b, 159a, 160a, 167a, 200a, 224b, 225a, 274a, 419a, 459b, 470b, 488a, 512b, 530b, 622b, 685a, 698b, 708ab, 712b, 731b, 736b, 753a, 764b, 783a, 914a ; to emit or give, 163b, 249a, 269b, 700b.  
 light (i.e., dawn, morning), 225a, 381a.  
 light, beings of, 9a, 23a.  
 light-circle, 701a.  
 light-emitter, 708b.  
 light-giver, 459b, 522b.  
 Light-givers, the two, 459b.  
 Light-god, 23ab, 24b, 25a, 77b, 217a, 274a, 622b, 830b.  
 Light-god, eye of, 194a.  
 Light-goddess, 163b, 774a.  
 Light, the Great, 23a.  
 light, to be, 9b ; to become, 522a.  
 lighten, 8b, 215b, 631b.  
 light a fire, lamp, or light, 609a, 712a, 845b.  
 light up, 221b, 614a, 685a.  
 light upon, 560b.  
 light in weight, 82a.  
 light of foot, 764a.  
 light (i.e., weak, worthless), 165b, 774b.  
 light-minded, 82a.  
 lighter (boat or barge), 640a, 685b.  
 lightning, 631b, 842a.  
 Lightning-god, 433b.  
 lightning-stone, 858b.  
 like, 50b, 177a, 264a, 269b, 277a, 278b, 307b, 339a, 414a, 595a, 779b, 788b, 804b, 826a.  
 like, to be, 277b, 385b, 826a.  
 like this, 265a.  
 like what ? 77a, 277a.



- likeness, 269b, 277b, 307b, 377b,  
 414b, 422b, 545a, 577a, 604b,  
 609a, 666b, 673a, 675b, 698b,  
 779b, 821b, 826b, 847a.  
 likeness, to make a, 321a, 675b.  
 likewise, 264b.  
 lily, 355b, 383b, 388a, 608a, 622a,  
 623b, 681a, 700b.  
 lily buds, 385b.  
 lily-field, 700b.  
 Lily-god, 207b.  
 lily knosps, 700b.  
 lily of Nefer-Tem, 624a.  
 lily-water, 700b.  
 limb, limbs, 30a, 31a, 75b, 76a,  
 106b, 134b, 315b, 368b, 392b,  
 465b, 466a, 583b, 746a.  
 limestone, 62b, 123a.  
 limit, 15b, 100a, 104b, 150a, 411a,  
 488a, 554b, 825a, 908b.  
 limit, to the, 414b ; to the utter-  
 most, 415a.  
 limitless, 908b.  
 limits of earth, 479a.  
 limner, 620b.  
 limp, 809a.  
 line, measuring, 146a.  
 linen, 110b, 289a, 300ab, 319a,  
 661a, 680b, 866b, 884b.  
 linen, blue, 624b.  
 linen, fine, 252ab, 461a, 751a.  
 linen, royal, 653b, 751a.  
 linen, Sûdânî, 332b.  
 linen bandlet, 884b.  
 linen-chest, 475b.  
 linen closet, 455b.  
 linen cloth, 43b, 234b, 458b,  
 476b.  
 linen thread, 319a.  
 linger, 90b, 499b.  
 lintels of Hall of Maâti, 492a.  
 lion, 21ab, 129a, 211a, 245a, 268a,  
 269b, 278a, 419ab, 422b, 424b,  
 541b, 746b, 851a, 870a.  
 lion, fierce, 268b.  
 Lion (of Zodiac), 154b.  
 Lion-god, 46b, 268b, 270a, 273b,  
 562b ; of Manu, 419b.  
 lioness, 268a, 422b ; young, 372b.  
 Lioness-goddess, 70a, 116a, 165b,  
 168b, 169a, 232a, 246a, 247b.  
 lip, lips, 597a, 662b.  
 liquefy, 597b, 664b.  
 liquid, 36a, 73b, 92a, 122a, 202a,  
 293a, 400a, 435a, 636a, 795a.  
 liquid, embalming, 328b.  
 liquor, 77a, 230b.  
 liquor, fermented, 611b.  
 list, 41a, 106b, 161a, 346a, 430b,  
 604b, 642b, 661a, 683ab, 701b,  
 738b, 739a, 855b, 882ab.  
 list, daily, 450a.  
 list of names, 45b.  
 listen, 291b, 672b.  
 listen attentively, or carefully,  
 316b, 718a.  
 listener, 718a.  
 literature, 525a, 619a, 730b, 885a.  
 literature, divine, 337b, 401b.  
 Literature, Egyptian, 787b.  
 litigant, 745a.  
 litter, 258b, 773a, 773b, 884a.  
 little, 226a, 379b, 409b, 411b,  
 413b, 538b, 546a, 657a, 659b,  
 660b, 692b, 734a, 734b, 746a,  
 749b, 798b.  
 little-bread, 138b.  
 little by little, 379b.  
 Little-cat, 278a.  
 little child, 734b.  
 Little Heat, 434b.  
 littleness, 411b.  
 little one, 767a.  
 liturgy, 200b, 337b, 346a, 400b,  
 563b, 758a.  
 live, 112a, 124b, 127a.  
 live with a wife, 481a.  
 liver, 6b, 273b, 279a, 328a.  
 livers of the dead, 216a.  
 livid, 113a.  
 living, 766b, 804b.  
 living, the, 29a, 125a.  
 Living One, i.e., Osiris, 83b.  
 Living Ones, i.e., the 36 Dekans,  
 125a.  
 lizard, 472a, 490a, 492b, 667a.  
 Lizard-god, 328b.  
 lo ! 330b, 712a, 824b.  
 load, 13ab, 14b, 35b, 97b, 102b,  
 258b, 274a, 288b, 594a, 883b.  
 load a ship, 34b.  
 loaded, 14b, 35b, 441b.  
 loaded heavily, 883b.  
 loader, 594a.  
 load-carrier, 147b.  
 loading-up-place, 102b.



loaf, loaves, 151a, 152a, 186a, 202a, 209a, 218a, 233a, 232b, 234 a b, 247b, 259b, 261b, 283a, 324a, 415b, 422b, 442b, 516a, 521b, 533a, 534b, 545a, 635b, 722b, 730b, 734a, 750a b, 765b, 767a, 790a, 792b, 796a, 799b, 815a, 817a, 822b, 846a, 862b, 867a, 882b.

loaf, pyramidal, 219b.

loathe, 541a, 665a, 714a, 825b.

loathing, 262b, 263a, 383a.

loathing, to cause, 638a.

loathsome, 215a, 226a, 383a.

lobster, spiny, 804b.

locality, 269a.

lock, 280b, 600b, 636b, 808b.

lock of hair, 7a, 21b, 327b, 343a, 367b, 368a, 369a, 491a, 594a, 621b, 625a, 854a, 875b.

locust, 499b, 588b, 608a.

lodge, 753a.

lofty, 108a, 450a.

log, 249a, 329b, 615b, 789a, 796a, 856b.

loin band, 223a.

loincloth, 170a, 565b, 641a, 652a.

loins, 55a, 544b.

loneliness, 153b.

long, to or for, 4b, 309b.

long, to be, 2b, 760a.

long life, 760a.

long-armed, 181a.

long-bearded, 531a.

long-clawed, 760a.

long-haired, 2b.

long-nailed, 760a.

longsuffering, 33b, 180b, 598a, 664b.

Long Phallus (Osiris), 291a.

look, 68a, 158b, 211a, 254a, 351a, 672a, 716a, 762b, 771b, 801a, 808a, 890b, 891a.

look at, 216b, 266b, 702a, 846b, 891a.

look fierce, 509b.

look maliciously, 509b.

look most carefully, 891b.

look upon, 544b, 802b.

look-out, 266b ; to keep a, 273a.

look-out for, 903b.

look-out man, 382a.

look-out place, 254a, 273a.

look with curiosity, 814b.

look with evil design, 802a.

loom, 121b.

loops for pectoral, 510a.

loose, 152b, 598a, 622a.

loosen, 178b, 296a, 401a, 606a, 665b, 697a.

lord, 215b, 283a, 357a, 359b, 862a, 867b.

lord it over, 772a.

Lord Creator, the, 357b.

Lord of names, 426a.

Lord of Spirit-souls, 24b.

Lord of Things, 24a.

lose, 92b, 181a, 379b.

lose the way, 711b, 797b, 839a.

loss, 7b, 12b, 25b, 92b, 140b, 379b, 539b, 648a.

loss, to suffer, 14a.

lost, 94a, 536b, 552b.

lot, 248b, 251b, 252a, 821b.

lote tree, 368a.

lotion, 36a.

lotus, 355b, 383b, 384b, 388a, 394a, 539a, 608b, 622a, 623b, 700b.

lotus, extract of, 700b.

Lotus-god, 207b.

loud-voiced, 760a.

louse, 230a, 594a.

lovable, 310a.

love, 4b, 19a, 54b, 62a, 118a, 309b, 310a, 412a.

love, to make, 412a.

love, pleasures of, 412a.

love of books, 655b.

love-apple, 850a.

loved one, 310a.

love-letters, 310a.

lovely, 309b.

lover, 310a.

love-song, 509a.

love-spells, 310a.

love-women, 74b.

loving mankind, 310a.

low (of cattle), 375a.

low, 476a.

low (of the Nile), 409b.

lower, 532a, 579b.

lowering, 789a.

lowing (of cattle), 345a.

lowly, 388b, 885b.

low-lying, 244b, 561a.



loyal 164b, 304a, 357b, 793b.  
 Lucina, 388a.  
 Luck, 326b, 595a.  
 luck, good, 193b, 371a.  
 luck, ill, 724a, 370b.  
 lull to sleep, 448a.  
 luminary, 159b, 163b, 459b,  
 530b, 540b, 809b.  
 lung, the, 77a, 163b.  
 Lung-god, 83b.  
 lurker, 787a.  
 lust, 37b, 419b.  
 Lycopolis, priest and priestess  
 of, 403a, 425b.  
 lying, 95a.  
 lynx, 274b, 491a.  
 Lynx-god, 274b.  
 lyre, 902a.

## M.

Maa-ā, 267a.  
 Maā-āb, 272a.  
 Maa-āb, 267a.  
 Maa-āntuf, 267a.  
 Maa-āri-f, 267a.  
 Maāāt Boat, 273b.  
 Maa-āt-f etc. 267a.  
 Maa-ātht-f, 267a.  
 Maā-ennuh, 272a.  
 Maa-en-Rā, 267b.  
 Maa-f-ur, 267a.  
 Maa-ḥaf, 267b.  
 Maa-ḥeḥ- etc., 267b.  
 Maā-ḥer, 272b.  
 Maā-ḥer-Khnemu, 272b.  
 Maā-ḥer-pesh- etc., 272a.  
 Maait, 267a.  
 Maait-neferu, 267b.  
 Maaiusu (?), 267b.  
 Maā-kheru, 271b.  
 Maa-mer-f, 267a.  
 Maa-mer-tef-f, 267a.  
 Maa-m-gerḥ, 267b.  
 Maa-neb- etc., 267b.  
 Maa-neferut-Rā, 267b.  
 Maa-neter-s, 267b.  
 Maa-setem, 268a.  
 Maās (? crown), 270a.  
 Maasas, 267b.  
 Maāstiu, 273b.  
 Maatcheru, 268a.  
 Maateff, 268a.

Maa-tepu-neteru, 268a.  
 Maatet, 268a.  
 Maāt goddess, 271b.  
 Maāti goddesses, 272a.  
 Maāti (Nile-god), 272b.  
 Maāti (in the Tuat), 272b.  
 Maāti Boat, 290b.  
 Maāti, Hall of, 183a.  
 Maāu, 269b.  
 Maāuatu (Rā), 272a.  
 Maāu-ḥes, 269b.  
 Mābit, 47a, 281b.  
 mace, 17a, 27a, 32b, 83a, 90a,  
 202a, 459a, 523b, 672a.  
 mace, ceremonial, 19a.  
 macerate, 204a, 597b.  
 mad, 647b ; with terror, 531b.  
 madness, 419b, 648a.  
 Maft, god, 274b.  
 Māg, 289b.  
 magazine, 130a, 238a, 286b,  
 415b, 445b, 900a.  
 Māgeb, 266a.  
 maggoty, 153a.  
 magic, 515a.  
 magic, divine, 401b.  
 magic, malign, 712a.  
 magic, to work, 66a, 244a, 434a,  
 515a.  
 magical strength, 634a.  
 magician, 171b, 514b, 580b.  
 magistracy, 679b.  
 magnate, 215b.  
 magnet, 862b.  
 magnificence, 912a.  
 magnificent, 719b, 837b, 912a.  
 magnify, 215a, 590b, 644b, 651a.  
 Magnus, 288b.  
 Mahar-Baal, 284a.  
 Māi, 278a.  
 maiden, 17a, 32b, 102a, 110b,  
 303a, 471b, 573b, 750a.  
 maid servant, 206b, 525a.  
 maintenance, 286b.  
 majestic, 737a.  
 majesty, 214a, 483a, 737a, 783a.  
 major-domo, 108b, 312a.  
 majority, 126b, 137b.  
 make, 65a, 102b, 118a, 542a, 590a,  
 618a, 770b.  
 make to advance, 40a ; to ap-  
 proach, 88a ; to arrive, 42b,  
 54a ; to bow, 535b ; to cease,



- 435a, 539b ; to enter, 591b,  
592a ; to fly, 42a ; to follow,  
92a ; to go, 74a, 92a ; to  
know, 73a ; to open, 34a,  
90a ; to recover, 65b ; to  
rise, 40a ; to rise on throne,  
77b ; to see, 235b ; to travel,  
50a ; to tremble, 91a.  
make away with, 420b.  
make bricks, 234b.  
make copy or model, 604b.  
make end of, 98a, 131a, 541a,  
591a.  
make eyes at, 801a.  
make a defence, 185b.  
make firm, 54a, 89b.  
make friends with, 89b.  
make great, 171a.  
make haste, 82b.  
make libations, 28b.  
make like, 103a.  
make magical passes, 67a.  
make offering, 28b, 189a, 191a,  
491b.  
make oneself like, 65b.  
make order, 37a.  
make possession, 91b.  
make strong, 38b, 104b.  
make voyage, 55a.  
make water, 133a.  
makers, 67a.  
Makhi, 275b.  
Mākhiu, 286a.  
malachite, 262a, 296a.  
malady, 650b.  
male, 188b, 217a, 292a, 331a,  
473b, 583a, 848a, 850b.  
male animals, 398a.  
male child, 584a.  
male deities, 401a.  
Male, i.e., Geb, 848b.  
male (heir), 33a.  
males and females, 848a.  
malefactor, 397b, 398a.  
malice, 388a, 419a, 420a.  
malignant, 213b.  
malign glance, 802a.  
mallet, 672a, 772b.  
Mām, 281b.  
man, 124b, 152a, 217a, 233b,  
331b, 415b, 425b, 439a, 495b,  
570a, 583a, 633a, 650b, 848a.  
man, devilish, 621a.  
man, educated, 131a.  
man, learned, 621b.  
man, living, 164b.  
man, wise, 131a.  
man of culture, 123a.  
man of eternity (i.e., dead),  
583a.  
man of god, 423b.  
man of means, 165a.  
man of olden time, 830a.  
man of truth, 423b.  
man of war, 132a, 240b, 772a.  
man, old, 26a.  
man, Pharaoh's, 238a.  
man, young, 17a, 27a, 303a,  
372b, 471a.  
manager, 860b.  
man child, 848a.  
mandragora, 850a.  
Māngabtā, 282a.  
Man-god, 834a.  
man-hawk-god, 374b.  
manicurist, 65b.  
manifest, 166b.  
manifest oneself, 240a.  
manifestation, 240b, 534b, 542b.  
manifold, 646b.  
Mānkhti, 282a.  
mankind, 67a, 233b, 322a, 379a,  
423b, 426a, 429a, 430a b, 435a b,  
493a, 570a, 617b, 717b, 834a.  
mankind, three classes of, 436a.  
Mānn, 282a.  
manna, 300a.  
manna of Tchah, 300a.  
manna, white, 300a.  
manna tree, 50b.  
manner, 34b, 37b, 77a, 297b,  
435a, 595a, 598a, 666b, 673a,  
694a, 698b, 761b, 765b, 766b,  
779b, 801b, 804b, 819b.  
manner (of country), 766a.  
manner of yesterday, 804b.  
man servant, 206b ; young, 582b.  
mansion, 174a.  
mansions, celestial, 239b.  
Māntchit, 282b.  
mantis, 4b, 19b, 202b, 239b.  
Mantis-god, 39a.  
Māntit Boat, 282b.  
mantle, 119a.  
Manu, 24b, 274b, 869b.  
manure, 128a, 262a.



manuscript, 337b.  
 many, 137a, 278a, 341b, 342b,  
 722a, 882b.  
 many-eyed, 313a.  
 many-faced, 137b.  
 many-formed, 107b, 137b.  
 Māpu, 281b.  
 Mārāiu, 283a.  
 marauder, 841a, 845b.  
 march, 6a, 8a, 97b, 118b, 189b,  
 192b, 235b, 243b, 287a, 289b,  
 330a, 422a, 451b, 541a, 559a,  
 559b, 640a, 653a, 739a, 891a.  
 march after, 568a.  
 march against, 753b.  
 march at double, 289b.  
 march back, 567b.  
 march in front, 593b.  
 march southwards, 558a.  
 march through, 445b.  
 marches of a country, 256b.  
 mare, 618b, 695b, 696b.  
 Mareotis, 307b.  
 Mārerar, 281a.  
 margin of book, 766b.  
 margin of lake, 662b.  
 margin of road, 746b.  
 Māri, 281a.  
 mariner, 154b.  
 marines, 108b.  
 mark, 19a, 290b, 694a.  
 marks, cattle, 685b.  
 mark, distinguishing, 261b.  
 mark of quotation, 913a.  
 mark on beasts, 19b.  
 mark out, 256a, 711a.  
 mark, to be made a, 855b.  
 mark, to shoot at, 475b.  
 market, 314a, 778b.  
 market-place, 313b, 549b.  
 Mārqati, 283b.  
 marriage, 303a.  
 marry, 520b, 548b, 812a, 866a.  
 Mars, 656a.  
 Mārsar, 283b.  
 marsh, 3b, 27b, 103b, 104b,  
 244b, 272b, 334b, 442b, 526b,  
 533b, 539a, 571a.  
 marsh flower, 75b, 654a, 803a.  
 marsh land, 27a, 100b.  
 marsh plants, 107b, 641b.  
 marsh man, 769a.  
 marsh vegetation, 100b.

marshal, to, 607b, 677b.  
 marshal of court, 108b.  
 Mart, 275a.  
 marvel, 39a, 202b, 209b, 215a b.  
 marvellous, 215a.  
 masculine, 473b, 848a, 850b.  
 Maskhemit, 276a.  
 Māskhent, 279a.  
 mason, 26a, 60b, 94a, 578a,  
 582b, 779a, 805a.  
 mason, funerary, 582b.  
 mason, mortuary, 402b.  
 masonry, 725b, 764b.  
 mass, 570b, 915a.  
 mass of people, 164a.  
 mass of water, 174b, 317b.  
 massacre, 528b, 571a, 730a, 768a,  
 843a.  
 Māst, 279a.  
 mast, 58b, 276a, 566b, 583b,  
 675b; 757b; of magical boat,  
 57a.  
 masts with sails, 517a.  
 master, to master, to be master,  
 145a, 154b, 357a, 494a, 562a,  
 588a, 810a, 851b, 860a b, 862a,  
 378b, 381a, 562a, 772a, 774b,  
 896a.  
 master mariner, 154b.  
 master of design, 358a.  
 master of the house, 495a.  
 master of scythes, 71a.  
 Masters of Wisdom, the Seven,  
 896a.  
 master of words of power, 886a.  
 mastery, 648a, 812a.  
 Mast-f, 276a.  
 masticate, 185a b.  
 Mastiu gods, 275b.  
 masturbate, 66a, 355b, 378a,  
 635b, 818a, 892b.  
 masturbation, 864b.  
 Māt, 280a.  
 mat, 146b, 249a, 586a, 600b,  
 773a, 796b, 835b, 836a b, 855a,  
 878b, 879a.  
 mat, grass, 541a.  
 mat, palm leaf, 647b.  
 mat, plaited, 368a.  
 mat covering, 202b.  
 Matāit, 276b.  
 Matāuahar, 276b.  
 mate, 579b.



- material for rope, 351a.  
 maternal, 621a.  
 mathematical term, 703a.  
 Mathit, 276b.  
 Māti, 278b.  
 Matit, 276b.  
 Maṭiu priests, 276b.  
 matrix, 481b.  
 Mätt, 290a.  
 matter, 201b, 230b, 233a, 525a.  
 matter, the daily, 8b.  
 matter, foetid, 222b.  
 matter, inert, 525b.  
 matter, what is, 77a.  
 matters, 438a, 580b.  
 mattocks, 492a.  
 maturity, 838b.  
 matutinal, 870b.  
 Mau, 273b.  
 Mâu, 278a.  
 Mâu-āa (Rā), 278a.  
 Ma-ur, a high priest, 266b.  
 M'au-tai, 280b.  
 Māuthenre, 281a.  
 Mauti, 278b.  
 maxim, 335a.  
 mayor, 312b.  
 me, 15a, 344a.  
 meadow, 27a, 423b, 686a, 721b, 770a.  
 meadow land, 201a.  
 meal, 6b, 8a, 91b, 137a, 411a, 704a.  
 meal, evening, 323b.  
 meal of reconciliation, 717a.  
 meal of wheat, 395b, 396a.  
 meals for the dead, 186a.  
 meals, sepulchral, 3b, 518a.  
 meals, the three, 817a.  
 meals, the two, 817a.  
 mean, 373a, 434a, 538b.  
 mean, the true, 139a.  
 means, 106a, 595a; to find, 807a.  
 measure, to, 41a, 285a, 526b, 563a, 753b, 813b, 899a.  
 measure land, to, 490a, 707a.  
 measure time, to, 315b.  
 measure, 1b, 2a, 41a, 43a, 73b, 107a, 131b, 139b, 186b, 220a, 237a, 253a, 301b, 390b, 400b, 448b, 486b, 527a, 542a, 544a, 652b, 659a, 722a, 731a, 736a, 752b, 767a, 790a, 814a, 827b, 850a, 854a, 863a, 867a, 868b, 882a, 895b, 913a, 915a.  
 measure (ἀρτάβης), 28b.  
 measure, dry, 442a, 855b.  
 measure of beer, 736b.  
 measure of capacity, 337a.  
 measure of cloth, 256a.  
 measure of corn, 33b, 41b, 42b, 876a.  
 measure of dates, 735b.  
 measure of fish, 328b.  
 measure (*hen*), 448b.  
 measure ( $\frac{1}{4}$  hen), 235a, 446a.  
 measure ( $4\frac{1}{2}$  hen), 201b.  
 measure (10 henu), 513b.  
 measure (160 henu), 579b.  
 measure of land, 3b, 71b, 97b, 567a, 573a, 585b, 707a, 717b.  
 measure of length, 614b, 648b.  
 measure, linear, 425a.  
 measure, liquid, 201b, 442a, 786b.  
 measure of time, 315b.  
 measure of weight, 253a.  
 measure, wine, 300a, 709b.  
 measuring cord, 527a, 652b, 707a.  
 measuring stick, 510b.  
 meat, 34a, 43a, 525a.  
 meat, cooked, 247b.  
 meat, joint of, 466b, 648b.  
 meat, pieces of, 730a, 735b.  
 meat, raw, 150a.  
 meat, selected, 713a.  
 meat and drink, 469a.  
 meat offering, 155b, 394b, 466b, 648b, 735b.  
 meat ration, 174a.  
 Medes, 336a.  
 medicament, 149b, 186a; to rub in, 643a.  
 medicine, 5b, 8a, 140a, 149b, 230a, 247a, 379b, 428b, 570b, 697b, 746b.  
 medicine, astringent, 160a.  
 medicine for eyes, 43b.  
 medicine for heart, 3a.  
 medicine pot, 284a.  
 medicine, science of, 592b.  
 medicine vessels, 300a.  
 medimnus, 337a.  
 meditate, 145b, 398a, 782b.



- Mediterranean, 16b, 151a, 463b, 469b, 875b.  
 meek, 664b.  
 meet, 28b, 116b, 299a, 451b, 560b, 565a, 674b, 858b.  
 Mega, 331a.  
 Mehât, 315b.  
 Mehen, 43a, 319b.  
 Mehen-âpni, 319b.  
 Mehenta, 319b.  
 Mehenti, 319b.  
 Meh-f-meṭ, 317a.  
 Mehi, 317a, 742b.  
 Mehi (a canal), 317b.  
 Mehi, Osiris, 318a; Thoth, 318a.  
 Mehit, 317a.  
 Mehit, the Nile, 318a.  
 Mehit and Tefnut, 317a.  
 Mehiu, god, 317a.  
 Meh-maât, 317a.  
 Mehni, 319b.  
 Mehni, 319b.  
 Mehnuti, 319b.  
 Mehtit, Boat of, 152b.  
 Mehtiu, 318b.  
 Meht-urit, 318a.  
 Mehun, 319b.  
 Meh-urit, 826b.  
 Meh-urit, Seven Sons of, 119a.  
 Mekhir, 286a.  
 melon, 725a; dried plants of, 725b.  
 melon plant, 722a, 725a.  
 melt, 10b, 356b, 597b, 612b, 696b.  
 melt away, 156b, 636a.  
 Melul (Merur), 315a.  
 Mema-âiu, 296b.  
 member, 30a, 31a, 43a, 75b, 106b, 134b, 368ab, 392b, 416a, 583b, 602a, 746a.  
 member, the, 141a, 204b.  
 member of the body, 7b, 315b, 465b, 466a, 609b.  
 member of a bodyguard, 45b.  
 member of council, 410a, 901a.  
 members of crocodiles, 525b.  
 members, pair of, 106b, 670b.  
 membrane, mucous, 222b.  
 Memhet, 296b.  
 Memhit, 296b.  
 memorandum, 614b, 688a, 808b.  
 memorial, 614b, 688a b, 808b.  
 memorial slab, 134a.  
 memorial tablet, 81b, 151a, 192b.  
 memory, 274a.  
 Memphis, 30b, 118b, 417a.  
 Memphis, title of high priest of, 483b.  
 Memphis plant, 126b.  
 Memu, 296b.  
 men, 164a, 205a, 214a, 270b, 423b, 429a, 430a, 435ab, 436b, 584a, 717b, 815b.  
 men, any group of, 33a.  
 men, festival of, 495a.  
 Men, the Two, 429b.  
 men, wax figures of, 436a.  
 men, ways of, 617b.  
 "men," i.e., Egyptians, 436a.  
 men of foreign speech, 782a.  
 men of high rank, 552a.  
 men of nothing, 546b.  
 men of wealth, 737a.  
 men on an estate, 676a.  
 men who know, 35b.  
 men and women, 125a, 165a, 170a, 233b, 249a, 379a, 430b, 447a, 481a, 491a, 542b, 681b, 815b, 834a, 848a.  
 Men-â, 297a, 302a.  
 Men-ânk, 302a.  
 Menant-urit, 301b.  
 Menât, a star, 301b.  
 Menât, 301b.  
 Menât-urit, 301b.  
 Menâtiu, 301b.  
 Mendes, 15b, 111b.  
 Mendes, ram of, 408b.  
 Mengabu, 306a.  
 Men-hesâu, 303a.  
 Menhi, 303b.  
 Menhit, 304a.  
 Menhi-khenti-Sehet, 304a.  
 Menhu, 303b.  
 Meni, 299a, 302a.  
 Menkerit, 306a.  
 Menkh, god, 305a.  
 Menkhet, 40b.  
 Menkh-qa-hahetep, 305a.  
 Menmenit, 298b.  
 Menmenuâ, 298b.  
 Menmutf, 298b.  
 men-nefer, 303a.  
 Mennu, 302b.  
 Mennui, 302b.



Menqeb, 305b.  
 Menqebā, 305b.  
 Menqit, 305b.  
 Menrir, 303a.  
 menses, 138b.  
 Menset, 305a.  
 menstruate, 512a.  
 Ment, 297a, 298a, 299a, 300a.  
 Menṭeft, 307a.  
 Mentha, 306b.  
 Menthesuphis, 306b.  
 Menthu, god, 306b.  
 Menthu nomads, 306b.  
 Mentit, 306b.  
 Mentsafi, 306b.  
 Mentu god, 306b.  
 Menu, 8b, 40b, 55a, 217a, 242a, 259b, 299a, 514b, 806a.  
 Menu-āāḥ, 299b.  
 Menu-āb, 297a.  
 Menu-Āmen, 299b.  
 Menu-fai-ā, 299b.  
 Menu Heru, 299b.  
 Menu Heru-fai-ā, 299b.  
 Menu Heru-netch-tef-f, 299b.  
 Menu Heru-sa-āst, 299b.  
 Menui-her-pet, 298b.  
 Menu-nesu-Heru, 299b.  
 Menu-qet, 299b.  
 Menu-ur, 302b.  
 Menu-urit, 297a.  
 Mer, 308a, 314b.  
 Merā, 315a.  
 Mer-āakhu, 313b.  
 mercenaries, 495a.  
 Merchant, 56b.  
 merchant, 289b, 733a.  
 Mercury, 654b, 657a, 660b, 673b, 707a.  
 Mer-en-āui-f, 311a.  
 Mer-en-Rā, pyramid of, 535a.  
 Mer-ent-neteru, 311a.  
 Meres, 315b.  
 Merḥi, 315a.  
 Merḥu, 315b.  
 Merḥuit, 315b.  
 Merifta, 310b.  
 Meri-fuā, 310b.  
 Meri-Maāt, 310b.  
 Meri-mut-f, 310b.  
 Merit, 308a, 314b.  
 Meritef, 311a.  
 Merit-erpā-neteru, 311a.

Meriti, 310b.  
 Merit-nesert, 314b.  
 Mermer, 315a.  
 Merqet, goddess of, 272a.  
 Merr, 310b.  
 merry, 419b, 858b.  
 merry, to make, 412a.  
 Mer-segrit, 311a.  
 Mer-sekhuit, 309b.  
 Mer-setau, 311a.  
 Merti, 308a, 310b, 313b.  
 Merti, the Two, 429b.  
 Merti-seti, 313b.  
 Meruā, 310b.  
 Merur, 314a, 315a.  
 Mesānuit, 324b.  
 Meseḥ, 325b.  
 Mesen, 325a.  
 Mes-en-Heru- etc, 322b.  
 Mesenti, 325a.  
 Mesetchtch-qet-f, 329b.  
 Mesit, 324b.  
 Mesit-tcher-s, 323a.  
 Meskat, 327b.  
 Meskhat-kau, 326a.  
 Meskhen, 326b.  
 Meskhenit, 326b.  
 Meskhenit-Āait, 326b.  
 Meskhenit-Menkhit, 327a.  
 Meskhenit-Menkhit-Neht-ḥet, 327a.  
 Meskhenit-Neferit, 327a.  
 Meskhenit-Nefert-Āst, 327a.  
 Meskhenit-Nefertit, 327a.  
 Meskhenit-Nekhtit, 327a.  
 Meskhenit-Sebqit, 327a.  
 Meskhenit-Uatchit, 327a.  
 Meskhenit-Urit-tef-set, 327a.  
 Meskhent instrument, 326a.  
 Meskhenut, 326b.  
 Meskhti, 326a.  
 Mesktt, 328a.  
 Mes-nekhtit, 325b.  
 Mesnui, 325a.  
 Mesopotamia, 72b.  
 Mesore, 321b, 740a.  
 Mes-peḥ, 322b.  
 Mesper, 324b.  
 Mesperit, 324b.  
 Mes-pet-āat- etc, 322b.  
 Mes-Ptaḥ, 322b.  
 Mes-qas, 323a.  
 Mesqatt, 327b.



- Mesqen, 327b.  
 Mesqt, 327b.  
 Mesqt-Sehtu, 327b.  
 message, 19a, 161a.  
 messenger, 33b, 42a, 161a, 170a, 245b, 445a, 538a, 854b.  
 messenger, divine, 402a.  
 messenger, king's, 161b.  
 Messenger-god, 42a.  
 Mes-sepeth, 323a.  
 messman, 356a.  
 Mest, 328a.  
 Mestâ, son of Horus, 328b.  
 Mest-Âsâr, 328a.  
 Mestet, 328a.  
 Mestet-f, 328b.  
 Mestcher-Sah, 329b.  
 Mestcherti, 329b.  
 Mestcheriu, 329b.  
 Mesth, 328b.  
 Mesti, 328b.  
 Mestt, 329a.  
 Mesu Heru, 322b.  
 Mesu-qas, 323a.  
 Mesu-Set, 323a.  
 Mesu-Temu, 323a.  
 Mesut-Râ, 321b.  
 Metâ, 336a.  
 metal, 93b, 126b, 210a, 270a, 311b, 366b, 486b, 537b, 598b, 842a b, 846b, 903a, 907a.  
 metal, white, 75b, 523a.  
 metal, to plate with, 323a.  
 metal carriers, 764a.  
 metal fastening, 273b.  
 metal objects, 325a, 327b, 345a.  
 metal weapons, 394a.  
 metal work, 287a ; chased, 619a.  
 metal worker, 325a, 482b.  
 metal working, 354a.  
 metals, office of, 239b.  
 Metcha, 337b.  
 Metcher, 338a.  
 Metchetât, 338b.  
 Metcht-aa-utchebu, 337a.  
 Metcht-nebt-Tuat, 337a.  
 Metelis, Metelites, title of high priest of, 432a, 602b.  
 Meţ-en-Âsâr, 336a.  
 Meţes, 336b.  
 Meţes-âb, 336b.  
 Meţes-her, 336b.  
 Meţes-her-âri-she, 336b.  
 Meţes-en-neheh, 336b.  
 Meţes-mau, 336b.  
 Meţes-neshen, 336b.  
 Metes-Sen, 336b.  
 Methen, god, 334b.  
 Meţ-her, 336a.  
 methods of procedure, 246b.  
 Meti, 333a.  
 Meţi, 336a.  
 Meţiu, 336a.  
 Meţni, 336b.  
 Metrit, 334a.  
 Metrui, 334a.  
 Metsâs, 331a.  
 Meţt-qa-utcheba, 336a.  
 Meţu-âakhut-f, 335b, 336a.  
 Meţu-ta-f, 336a.  
 M-Hâp, 266a.  
 mice, 341b.  
 micturate, 133a, 260b, 652b.  
 midge, mosquito, 550a, 552a, 900a.  
 mid-day, 332a, 333b, 450a, 494b, 840b.  
 middle, 37b, 139a, 332a, 494b, 763a.  
 midnight, 248b, 494b.  
 midst, 494b, 819b.  
 midwife, 321a, 671b, 855b.  
 midwife, divine, 412b, 865b, 866a.  
 might, 5b, 182a, 197a, 245a, 288a, 379a, 388b, 563a, 592a, 608b, 621b, 690b, 738a, 772a, 805b, 822b.  
 mighty, 107b, 108a, 181b, 347b, 379a, 386b, 388b, 690b, 772a, 845a, 899b.  
 mighty, to be, 378b.  
 mighty bull (i.e., King), 784b.  
 mighty man, 241a, 287b, 389a.  
 mighty one, 182a, 215b.  
 mighty woman, 182a.  
 mild (of manner), 436a, 597b, 598a.  
 military, the, 125a.  
 militia, 620a.  
 milk, to, 65b, 615b, 659a, 700b.  
 milk, 21b, 60a, 69a, 73b, 127a, 223a, 510a, 523b, 857a, 882b.  
 milk, first, of a woman, 857a.  
 milk, sour, 305a.



milk-calves, 284b.  
 milk-can, 284a.  
 milk-carrier, 259a.  
 milkman, 284a, 316a.  
 milk pot, 284b, 314a, 316a, 422a,  
 431a, 442a, 467a.  
 milk vessel, 450a.  
 Milky Way, 510a.  
 mill, 531b.  
 millet, 223b, 227b.  
 millet, red, 227b.  
 millet, white, 227b.  
 million, 507a.  
 mina, 301b.  
 mince, 201a, 390a.  
 mince matters, 416a.  
 mind, 37b, 274a, 460b.  
 mine, possessive pron., 229b,  
 253b, 571a, 818b.  
 mine, 571b, 869b.  
 mine of the god, 402b.  
 mine-region, 210b.  
 miner, 402b, 535b, 770b.  
 mineral, 73a, 93b, 207a, 429a,  
 483b, 662a, 753a, 768a, 797b,  
 820b.  
 mineral, medicinal, 520b.  
 mineral unguent, 767a.  
 mingle, 598a.  
 mingled, 20a.  
 ministrant, 13a, 298b, 742a.  
 minium, 305b.  
 minority, 127b.  
 mint, 139b, 344b, 345a.  
 minute, 12b.  
 miracle, 544a.  
 mirror, 98b, 143a, 166b, 267a.  
 mirror, amulet of, 126b.  
 mirror in case, 126b, 238a.  
 mirthful, 412a.  
 miscarriage, 180a.  
 miscellaneous, 736a.  
 mise en livre, 767a.  
 miserable, 94b, 114b, 174b,  
 202b, 226a, 270a, 273a, 319a,  
 413b, 472b, 476a, 524b, 550a,  
 574a, 601a, 604a, 652b, 669a,  
 675a, 733b, 802a, 899b.  
 misery, 3b, 7b, 21b, 64b, 74a,  
 102a, 181a, 211a, 214a, 226a,  
 227a, 270a, 277b, 476a, 514a,  
 569b, 631b, 644b, 715a, 778a b,  
 802a, 815a, 906a b.

misfortune, 142a, 214b, 527b,  
 549b, 577a, 632a, 698a, 717b,  
 751a, 772b.  
 Misheps, 293a.  
 mislead, 629a, 711b.  
 mission, 32b, 161a, 440b, 441a,  
 487a.  
 mission, annual, 161a.  
 miss the mark, 176a.  
 mist, 27a, 96a.  
 mistake, 141b, 165b, 325a, 373a,  
 675a.  
 mistress, 107a, 157a, 357a, 463b,  
 486a, 494a ; a man's, 551a.  
 misty, 789a.  
 Mithras, 291a.  
 Mithrashamā, 291a.  
 mitre, 511b.  
 mix, 5a, 6b, 38a, 186b, 330b,  
 571a b, 573b, 598a, 600b, 735a,  
 736a, 837a.  
 mix drink, 859a.  
 mix unguent, 813b.  
 mixed, to be, 736a.  
 mixture, 330b.  
 Miysis, 270a.  
 M'kam'r, 289a.  
 M'katu, 289a.  
 M'ket-âri-s, 289a.  
 M'khan, 286a.  
 M'khenti, 286b.  
 Mkhenti-ârti, 320b.  
 Mkhenti Sekhem, 320b.  
 Mkhenti-Tefnut, 320b.  
 M-Khenti-ur, 320b.  
 M'kheskhemiut, 286b.  
 M'khiâr, 286a.  
 M'khiâru, 286a.  
 M'k-neb-set, 289a.  
 M'neniu, 282a.  
 Mnevis, 111b, 450b.  
 moan, 73b, 219b, 225b, 447a,  
 771a.  
 mob, 137b, 284a, 818a, 823a.  
 mock, 200b.  
 mock at, 215b.  
 mockery, 657b, 716b.  
 mode, 435a, 595a, 766b.  
 model, to, 323a, 353b, 849b.  
 model, 604b, 644a ; models, 135b.  
 modeller, 385b, 779a.  
 modesty, 798b.  
 moist, 39b, 189b, 635b.



moisten, 35b, 40a, 211b, 407b, 843a, 857b.  
 moisture, 27a, 69a, 73b, 97a, 394ab, 470a, 708b, 795a, 843a, 877b, 906a.  
 mole, 809b.  
 Mole-god, 580a.  
 moment, 12b, 14a, 15a, 17b, 27a, 351a, 438b, 517a, 753a, 815a.  
 money, 729a.  
 money deposit, 131b.  
 money, ring, 622a.  
 monkey, 795b, 804a, 807a.  
 monkey, long-tailed, 802b.  
 monkey, sacred, 769b.  
 monolith, 62a, 106b, 695a.  
 monster, composite, 121a.  
 month, 1b, 40b ; first day of, 829a ; first day of half-month, 829a ; priest of, 44b, 155b ; 25th day of, 450b.  
 month, Macedonian, 1b, 868a.  
 month, the half, 673a.  
 months, gods of, 40b.  
 monument, 28a, 274b, 298a, 670b ; funerary, 733b.  
 monuments, colossal, 298a.  
 moon, 18b, 23a, 29b, 68a, 75b, 132a, 177b, 194a, 659b ; the full, 29b, 316b ; at noon, 29b ; first quarter of, 881b ; third quarter of, 124a ; shining eye of, 657a.  
 moon, festival of, 75b, 250a.  
 Moon-god, 29b, 59a, 75b, 112b, 148a, 553a.  
 moored, 300b.  
 moral of a tale, 274a.  
 more, 384a, 449a, 469b.  
 more than, 64b, 459a.  
 moreover, 321a, 492b, 782a, 792a, 809b.  
 morning, 100a, 207a, 225a, 586a, 634a, 819a, 824b, 870b ; to do in the, 870b ; to pass the, 715a.  
 morning, to-morrow, 870b.  
 morning and evening, 840b.  
 morning meal, 28a, 91b.  
 morning star, 403b.  
 morsel, 233b, 245b.  
 mortals, 834a.  
 mortar, 331a, 757a.  
 morus tree, 314b.

mosaic, 203b ; pavement, 585a.  
 Moschion, 280b.  
 Moses, 324b.  
 mosquito, 552a.  
 most certainly, 415b.  
 mother, 294b, 331b, 334b, 771a, 785b ; of Horus, 7b ; of the god, 295a, 402a ; king's, 391b.  
 Mother (proper name), 50b.  
 mother-cow, 295a.  
 mother-gods, 41b, 402a.  
 mother goddess, 388a.  
 mother-in-law, 294b, 739a.  
 motherless, 340b.  
 mother-of-emerald, 262a, 394b.  
 mother-of-pearl, 593a.  
 motion, to set in, 607b, 690a.  
 motionless, 175b, 651a.  
 mould, to, 235a ; bricks, 695a.  
 mould, 226b, 353b, 779a.  
 mould of Osiris, 228a, 776b.  
 mould, to make a, 277b.  
 mould, two halves of, 910a.  
 moulder, 233b, 779a.  
 mouldiness, 78a.  
 mouldy, 78a, 566a.  
 mound, 857b, 858a.  
 mound, to cast up a, 477a.  
 mount, to, 212b, 701a, 824b, 873a.  
 mount up, 135a, 366b, 852b.  
 Mount of Sunrise, 47b.  
 Mount Sehseh, 682b.  
 mountain, 129b, 261a, 298a, 311a, 442a, 449b, 636a, 823b, 841a, 869a, 872b, 904a.  
 mountain, funerary, 174b, 707b.  
 mountain of God, 449b.  
 mountain, the double, 600a, 869b.  
 mountain pass, 801a.  
 mountaineers, 869b.  
 mounted soldier, 861a.  
 mourn, 6a, 381b, 396a, 398b, 475b, 606b, 677a, 763b, 786a, 808b.  
 mourners, 6a, 26a, 94b, 348a, 396a, 397b, 424a, 446a, 457a, 509a, 763b, 807b.  
 mourner, professional, 462a.  
 mourning, 22a, 26a, 74a, 296b, 786b, 803b, 807b.  
 mouse, 236a b.



- mouth, to, 351b.  
 mouth, 416a, 831a.  
 mouth, Opening the, 34b, 158b, 161b, 793b.  
 mouth, disease of the, 185b.  
 mouth, to steal a, 385a.  
 mouth of the people, 423a.  
 mouth to mouth, 416a.  
 mouthful, 316b.  
 move, 11b, 82b, 166a, 189b, 298a, 351b, 356b, 377b, 420b, 446b, 479a, 541a, 618b, 670b, 673a, 767a, 777b, 791b, 792b.  
 move, to make, 602a.  
 move about, 854b.  
 move away, 499a.  
 move onward, 478a.  
 move quickly, 343a, 827a.  
 move rapidly, 754b, 814b.  
 move up and down, 375a.  
 mover of stone, 439a.  
 Mqetqet, 330b.  
 M'shaken, 287b.  
 M'shashar, 287b.  
 M'shauasha, 287b.  
 M'tchaiu, 291a, 495a.  
 M'tchet, 292b.  
 M'tes, 291b.  
 M'tes-ab, 291b.  
 M'tes-ârui, 291b.  
 M'tes-sma-ta, 291b.  
 M'tharima, 291a.  
 M'thenu, 291a.  
 M'thra, 291a.  
 M'titi, 336a.  
 Mu, god, 293b.  
 much, 137a, 170b, 181a, 772a.  
 much, to be, 137a.  
 mud, 30b, 123b, 275b, 421a, 424b, 765b; workers in, 201a; mud of a stream, 880b.  
 mud flat, 836b.  
 muddle, 844a.  
 mudîr, 513a, 848b.  
 M'uit, 281a, 293b.  
 mulberry bread, 817a.  
 mulberry tree, 314a, 368a.  
 mulct, 865b.  
 mule, 792a, 796a.  
 mullet, 203b, 204a.  
 multiplication, 147b, 595a.  
 multiply, 177b, 591b, 595a, 646b, 763a.  
 multitude 137b, 768a, 880a.  
 multitudinous, 102a, 137b.  
 mummify, to, 188a, 613b, 631a b, 647b, 712a.  
 mummy, 280b, 758b.  
 mummy bandages, 188a.  
 mummy case, 152a, 188a.  
 mummy chamber, 777a.  
 mummy equipment, 777a.  
 mummy swathings, 71b, 818b.  
 muniment room, 526b.  
 M-up-tef, 266a.  
 murder, 396b, 398a.  
 murderer, 397b, 398a, 704a.  
 murmurs, 442b.  
 music, 444a.  
 musicians, 509a, 741b, 747a, 843b, 910b.  
 must (of wine), 759b.  
 Musta, 295b.  
 mustard, 611b.  
 muster, 607b, 677b, 841a, 841b.  
 musty, 470a.  
 Mut, collar of, 183b.  
 Mut, goddess, 150a, 295a.  
 Muthenith, 296a.  
 mutilation, 512b.  
 mutter spells, to, 209a, 386a, 758a.  
 Mut-urit, 295a.  
 muzzle, 729b.  
 my, 15a, 229a b, 234a, 253b, 342b, 344a, 818b.  
 myriads, 905b.  
 myrrh, 29a, 128a, 187b, 293b, 561b, 250b, 890b.  
 myrrh, dry, 127a.  
 myrrh, fresh, 127a.  
 myrrh of women, 127a.  
 myrrh, moist, 127a.  
 myrrh, ceremony of, 742a.  
 myrrh, image of, 127b.  
 myrrh box, 29a.  
 Myrrh-god, 83b, 127b.  
 myrrh seed, 127b.  
 myrrh shrub, 127b.  
 myrrh store, 127a.  
 myrrh tree, 380a, 771a, 890b; terraces of, 567a.  
 myrrh valley, 58a.  
 myrtle plant, 82a.  
 myself, 911b.  
 mysterious, 51a, 470b, 755b.  
 mystery, 624b, 701a, 755b.



## N.

Nā, 346b.  
 Naāb, 342a.  
 Naārik, 342a.  
 Naārruṭ, 341a b, 342a.  
 Naāruṭ-f, Council of, 901b.  
 Nāāu, 346b.  
 Nābher, 345a.  
 Nabkhun, 343a.  
 Nabti, 343a.  
 Naḥsu, 344a.  
 Nāi, 346b, 347a.  
 nail, to, 140a.  
 nail, 112b, 123b, 128b, 139b,  
 140a, 180a, 215b, 218a, 351a.  
 nails, to pare or cut, 621a.  
 nails, worker on, 65b.  
 Nāit, 346b, 347a.  
 Nāi-ur, 347a.  
 Nāk, 345b.  
 naked, 383b, 458a, 469b, 794a.  
 naked man, 458a.  
 nakedness, 458b.  
 Nākh, 345a.  
 Nākit, 345b.  
 Nākiu-menā-t, 345b.  
 Namart, 343b.  
 name, to, 187b, 345a, 387b,  
 877b.  
 name, 426a, 782b.  
 Name, the Great, 426a.  
 names of limbs of Rā, 426a.  
 named, 345a, 387b, 877b.  
 namely, 79a.  
 Na-nefer-āri-shetit, 343b.  
 Na-nefer-sheti, 343b.  
 naos, 773b, 777b.  
 nape of neck, 123b, 124a b.  
 napkin, 243b.  
 Nāq, 347b.  
 Narḥ, 343b.  
 Nāri, 36b, 347a.  
 Nāri-nef-nebāt-f, 341a.  
 Nārit, 347a b.  
 narrate, 176b, 717a, 719b, 913a.  
 narrator, 176b, 719b.  
 narrative, 669b, 719b.  
 narrow, 491a, 492a, 782b, 800a.  
 Nārt, 347a.  
 Nārti-ānkh, etc., 347b.  
 Nās, 345b.  
 Nasaqbu, 344a.

Nā-shep, 347a.  
 Nashutnen, 344a.  
 Nās-Rā, 345b.  
 Nāsṭ-tai-si, 345b.  
 nasty, 537b.  
 Nātai, 348a.  
 Nāti, 348a.  
 native, 350b, 583a.  
 Natkarti, 344a.  
 Nātnāṭu, 346a.  
 natron, 76b, 227b, 294a, 407b,  
 409b, 464b, 485a, 512a, 713b.  
 natron, chamber of, 456a.  
 natron of South and North,  
 408b.  
 Natron-god, 512a.  
 nature, 6b, 34b, 50b, 297b, 561a.  
 Nāu, 344b, 345a.  
 naught, 835a.  
 nausea, 152b, 258a, 262b, 263a,  
 577b, 611a, 680b, 696b, 745a,  
 807a.  
 nauseated, 262b.  
 Nāutā, 347a.  
 navel, 533a.  
 navel string, 572b.  
 navigate, 93b, 576b.  
 near, 265a, 414a, 415a, 438b,  
 712a, 762b, 813a, 907a, 908a.  
 Neb, devil, 367a.  
 Neb-āa, 358b.  
 Neb-āakhut, 358b.  
 Neb-Āatit, 358b.  
 Neb-ābu, 358b.  
 Neb-ābui, 359a b.  
 Neb-āḥa, 359b.  
 Neb-āmakh, 358b.  
 Neb-Āmentt, 358b.  
 Neb-ānkh, 359b.  
 Neb-ānkh-em-pet, 359b.  
 Neb-ānkh-tai, 359b.  
 Neb-āqt, 360a.  
 Neb-āui, 359a.  
 Neb-āui, 367a.  
 Neb-aut-āb, 358a.  
 Neb-baiu, 360b.  
 Neb-er-āri-tcher, 362a.  
 Neb-er-tcher, 362a, 742b.  
 Neb-ḥeḥ, 363a.  
 Neb-her, 367b.  
 Neb-heru, 362b.  
 Neb-her-uā, 363a.  
 Neb-ḥet-ā, 362b.



Neb-khāu, 363a.  
 Neb-kheper-Khenti-Tuat, 363b.  
 Neb-kheperu, 363a.  
 Neb-khepesh, 363b.  
 Neb-Khert-ta, 363b.  
 Neb-khet, 363a.  
 Neb-Maāt, 361a.  
 Neb-Maqt, 361a.  
 Neb-mau, 361a.  
 Nebneb, 354a, 367a.  
 Neb-nebu, 361a.  
 Neb-nefu, 361b.  
 Neb-neheh, 361b.  
 Neb-nekht-Khensu, 361b.  
 Neb-nemmt, 361b.  
 Neb-nerau, 361b.  
 Neb-neru, 361b.  
 Neb-neru-āsh-kheperu, 361b.  
 Neb-net, 362a.  
 Neb-neteru, 362a.  
 Neb-Pai, 360b.  
 Neb-Pāt, 360b.  
 Neb-qebh, 365a.  
 Neb-qerst, 365a.  
 Neb-Rasta, 362a.  
 Neb-rekeh, 362a.  
 Neb-rekhit, 362a.  
 Neb-renput, 362a.  
 Neb-Sakhb, 363b.  
 Neb-Sau, 363b.  
 Neb-sebt, 363b.  
 Neb-Seġer, 364b.  
 Neb-sekhab, 364a.  
 Neb-sekht, 364a.  
 Neb-sekhut-uatcht, 364a.  
 Neb-senku, 363b.  
 Neb-settut, 364b.  
 Neb-shefit, 364b.  
 Neb-sherat, 364b.  
 Neb-shespu, 364b.  
 Neb-shuti, 364b.  
 Neb-Ta-ānkhtt, 365b.  
 Neb-taiu, 365a.  
 Neb Ta-tchesert, 365b.  
 Neb Ta-tesher, 365b.  
 Neb-tau, 365b.  
 Neb-tchefa, Neb-tchefau, 366a.  
 Neb-tcher, 366a.  
 Neb-tcheser-sesheta, 366a.  
 Neb-tchet, 366a.  
 Neb-ṭebui, 365b.  
 Neb-ṭemat, 365b.  
 Neb-temu, 365b.

Neb-tesher, 366a, 896a.  
 Neb-tha, 365b.  
 Neb-thafui, 365b.  
 Neb-Tuatiu, 365b.  
 Neb-uā, 360a.  
 Neb-uāb, 360a.  
 Neb-Uast, 360a.  
 Neb-un, 360a.  
 Neb-urrt, 360a.  
 Neb-user, 360a.  
 Neb-utchatti, 360b.  
 Nebā, 241b, 366b, 367a.  
 Nebā-āakhu, 367b.  
 Nebā-per-em-khetkhet, 367b.  
 Nebāts-kheper, 367a.  
 Nebāu, 367b.  
 nebeh bird, 367b.  
 Nebetch god, 368b.  
 Nebs, god, 368a.  
 Nebses, 364a.  
 Nebt, 368a.  
 Nebt-āakhu, 358b.  
 Nebt-Āamu, 368b.  
 Nebt-āāshemit, 358b.  
 Nebt-Āat, 358b.  
 Nebt-Āaṭt, 358b.  
 Nebt Āat-Then, 358b.  
 Nebt-āāu, 359a.  
 Nebt-ābui, 359a.  
 Nebt-āhāu, 360a.  
 Nebt-ākeb, 359a.  
 Nebt-ām, 358b.  
 Nebt-ānemit, 358b.  
 Nebt-Ānit, 359a.  
 Nebt-ānkh, 359b.  
 Nebt-ānkhui, 359b.  
 Nebt-Ānnu, 359b.  
 Nebt-āremuāa, 359b.  
 Nebt-ārit-qerrt, 359a.  
 Nebt-ārit-tchetfiu, 359a.  
 Nebt-ārui, 359b.  
 Nebt-ās-ḥatt, 359a.  
 Nebt-āst-enti-mu, 359a.  
 Nebt-Āter-Meh, 359a.  
 Nebt-Āter-Shemā, 359a.  
 Nebt-Āṭu, 359a.  
 Nebt-aur, 358b.  
 Nebt-āut, 358a.  
 Nebt-āut Khenti-Tuat, 358a.  
 Nebt-Bāat, 360b.  
 Nebt-em-shen, 361a.  
 Nebt-en-sheta, 361b.  
 Nebt-ent-ḥet, 361b.



Nebt-er-tchert, 362a.  
 Nebt-gem-âb, 365a.  
 Nebt-Gerg, 365a.  
 Nebt-ḥa-Rā, 362b.  
 Nebt-ḥebb, 362b.  
 Nebt-ḥekau, 363a.  
 Nebt-Hen, 362a.  
 Nebt-ḥent, 362b.  
 Nebt-ḥep, 362b.  
 Nebt-ḥep-neteru, 362b.  
 Nebt-ḥeru, 362b.  
 Nebt-ḥet, 362b.  
 Nebt-ḥet Ānqit, 362b.  
 Nebt-ḥetep, 363a.  
 Nebt-ḥetept, 363a.  
 Nebt-ḥuntt, 362b.  
 Nebt-Kepen, 365a.  
 Nebt-Khasa, 363a.  
 Nebt-khat, 363a.  
 Nebt-khaut, 363a.  
 Nebt-Khebit, 363a.  
 Nebt-Kheper, 363a.  
 Nebt-Kheriu, 363b.  
 Nebt-Mât, 361a.  
 Nebt-m'kt, 361a.  
 Nebt-mu, 361a.  
 Nebt-nebâ, 361a.  
 Nebt-nebt, 361a.  
 Nebt-Nehemt, 361b.  
 Nebt-neḥep, 361b.  
 Nebt-Neht, 361b.  
 Nebt-Nekhen, 361b.  
 Nebt-nerit, 361b.  
 Nebt-neser, 361b.  
 Nebt-neshâ, 361b.  
 Nebt-Netchemtchem, 362a.  
 Nebt-Netit, 362a.  
 Nebt-Nut, 361a.  
 Nebt-Pe, 360b.  
 Nebt-peḥti, 360b.  
 Nebt-peḥti-petpet-sebâu, 360b.  
 Nebt-peḥti-thesu-menment, 360b.  
 Nebt-Per res, 360b.  
 Nebt-peru, 360b.  
 Nebt-Peṣtt, 361a.  
 Nebt-pet, 360b.  
 Nebt-petti, 360b.  
 Nebt-qebḥ, 365a.  
 Nebt-Qeṭ, 365a.  
 Nebt-reṭui, 362a.  
 Nebt-Sa, 363b.  
 Nebt-Sâf, 363b.  
 Nebt-sam, 363b.

Nebt-San, 363b.  
 Nebt-Sauta, 363b.  
 Nebt-sebu, 363b.  
 Nebt-Seher, 364a.  
 Nebt-Seḥt, 364a.  
 Nebt-Sekhemu, 364a.  
 Nebt-Sekri, 364a.  
 Nebt-senkt, 363b.  
 Nebt-senṭt, 364a.  
 Nebt-Septi, 363b.  
 Nebt-Seqaiu, 364b.  
 Nebt-Seshemu-nifu, 364a.  
 Nebt-Seshent, 364a.  
 Nebt-sesheshuta, 364a.  
 Nebt-seshta, 364a.  
 Nebt-seṭau, 364b.  
 Nebt-setchef, 364b.  
 Nebt-Shas, 364b.  
 Nebt-shât, 364b.  
 Nebt-Shefshefit, 364b.  
 Nebt-shem, 364b.  
 Nebt-shemâs-urt, 364b.  
 Nebt-sheser, 364b.  
 Nebt-shesh- etc., 365a.  
 Nebt-sres, 364a.  
 Nebt-Ta-âmen, 365b.  
 Nebt-taii, 365a.  
 Nebt-taii-em-kara, 365b.  
 Nebt-tcheser, 366a.  
 Nebt-tchet, 366a.  
 Nebt-teḥen, 365b.  
 Nebt-Tem, 365b.  
 Nebt-temat, 365b.  
 Nebt-Tennu, 366a.  
 Nebt-Tens, 366a.  
 Nebt-Tenṭen, 366a.  
 Nebt-Tep, 365b.  
 Nebt-Tep-âh, 365b.  
 Nebt-uâa, 360a.  
 Nebt-uauau, 360a.  
 Nebt-uḡat, 360b.  
 Nebt-Un, 360a.  
 Nebt-unnut, 360a.  
 Nebt-usha, 360b.  
 Nebt-uut, 360a.  
 Nebt, 368a.  
 Nebtâ, 357a.  
 Nebt-âb-f, 368b.  
 Nebti, 357a, 358a.  
 Nebti of Nenu, 189a.  
 Nebtuqet, 368a.  
 Nebu, 358a.  
 Nebu-en-Meḥt, 361b.



- Nebui-árt, 359a.  
 Nebu-Kau, 365a.  
 Nebu-Khert, 363b.  
 Nebu-Meht, 619b.  
 necessary, 876a ; what is, 885b.  
 neck, 22b, 77a, 212b, 226a, 285b, 332b, 384a, 530a, 533a, 536a, 563a, 572a, 573b ; back of, 458a, 461b.  
 neckband, 446a, 799b.  
 necklace, 148b, 184a, 202a, 207b, 226a, 408b, 507a, 728b, 734b, 849b, 862a.  
 necklet, 71a, 75b.  
 neck ornament, 282a, 484b.  
 neck stick, 619a.  
 necropolis, 113b, 131b, 238a, 298a, 507b, 561b, 580a, 687a ; in hill, 533b.  
 necropolis of Abydos, 156b ; of Denderah, 534b ; of Hermopolis, 16b ; of Philae, 16b ; of Thebes, 667a.  
 need, 382b, 561b, 580b, 732b, 800a, 897a.  
 need, to be in, 64b, 375b, 800a.  
 needle, 320a.  
 needle (kohlstick), 201b.  
 needy, 207b, 379b, 569b, 604a, 674b, 732b.  
 needy man, 653a, 800b.  
 Nefer-âat-mek-árt, 371b.  
 Nefer-âitâ, 371b.  
 Nefer-em-baiu, 370a.  
 Nefer-ḥat, 371b, 896a.  
 Nefer-ḥerit-tchatchat, 372a.  
 Nefer-ḥetep, 372a.  
 Nefer-ḥetep-pa-âa, 372a.  
 Nefer-ḥetep-pa-khart, 372a.  
 Nefer-ḥetep-pa-neter-âa, 372a.  
 Neferit-khâ, 372a.  
 Nefer-neteru, 371b.  
 Nefer-pehiu, 896a.  
 Nefer-Shuti, 372a.  
 Nefert, 371b.  
 Nefer-Tem, 372a.  
 Nefer-Tem-kau, 372a.  
 Nefer-Tem-khu-tau, 372a.  
 Nefer - Tem - Râ - Heru - âakhuti, 372a.  
 Neferu-kau, 372a.  
 Nefer-usr, 371b.  
 Nef-ḥati, 370b.  
 Nefnef, 370b.  
 Nefrit, 371b.  
 Nefur, 370a.  
 Neg, 398a.  
 Negaga-ur, 398a.  
 negation, 213b ; mark of, 266a ; particle, 339b, 345a, 348a, 349a.  
 negative, 209a ; a strong, 371a.  
 Negau, 398a.  
 Negeb, 398b.  
 Neg-en-kau, 398a.  
 Negg-ur, 398a.  
 Negit, 398a.  
 neglect, 283b, 289b.  
 neglectful, 180a.  
 negligent, 289b.  
 Negneg-ur, 398a.  
 Negnit, 398b.  
 negress, 386a.  
 negro, 355b, 386a.  
 Negro-land, 913a.  
 Neḥ, 383a.  
 Neḥâ, 383b.  
 Neḥâ-ḥa, 383b.  
 Neha-ḥer, 380b.  
 Neḥa-ḥer, 383b, 561a, 861b.  
 Neḥait-ḥer, 383b.  
 Neha-Kheru, 380b.  
 Nehap, 380b.  
 Neha-ta, 380b.  
 Neḥeb-kau, 384a.  
 Neḥeb-nefert, 384a.  
 Neḥesba, 384b.  
 Neḥebti, 384a.  
 Neḥeḥ, 383a.  
 Nehem-kheru, 381b.  
 Neḥemt-âuait, 385a.  
 Neḥemu, 385a.  
 Nehen, 381b.  
 Nehenut, 381b.  
 Neḥep, 46b, 47b, 385a.  
 Neher, 381b.  
 Neḥer-tchatcha, 386a.  
 Neḥerti, 385b.  
 Nehes (Set), 382a.  
 Nehesâ, 382a.  
 Nehes-ḥer, 382a.  
 Neḥesu, 386a.  
 Nehet, 380a.  
 Neḥi, 382b.  
 Neḥit, 383a.  
 Neḥp, 381a.



Nehru, 385b.  
 Nehsit, 386a.  
 Nehsiu-hetepu, 386a.  
 Nehti, 380a.  
 Nehui, 381a.  
 neighbour, 438b, 444b, 449b,  
 539b, 638b, 674a.  
 neighbourhood, 27a, 265a, 438a,  
 638a.  
 Neith, 399b ; festival of, 161b ;  
 temple of, 80a.  
 Nekā (Set), 398a.  
 Nekait, 398a.  
 Nekentf, 397b.  
 Nekhā, 387b.  
 Nekhben, 388a.  
 Nekhbit, 388a.  
 Nekhbu ur, 388a.  
 Nekheb, 388a.  
 Nekhebet, 522b.  
 Nekhebit, 183b, 522b, 756a, 860b.  
 Nekhekh (Rā), 387a.  
 Nekhekh-ur-Āten, 387a.  
 Nekhen, an Assessor, 388b.  
 Nekhen, judge from, 588a.  
 Nekhen (Babe), 388b.  
 Nekhenit, 388b.  
 Nekht-ā, 389a.  
 Nekht, a ka of Rā, 389a.  
 Nekhtit, 389a.  
 Nekht-ti, 389a.  
 Nekhtu-nti-setem-nef, 389a.  
 Nekhtut-em-Uas, 389a.  
 Nekit, 396b.  
 Neknit, 397b.  
 Neknits, 465b.  
 Nem, 374a b.  
 Nemāt, 374a.  
 Nemit, 374a.  
 Nemmā, 374b.  
 Nemmt, 373a.  
 Nemtit-set, 465b.  
 Nem-ur (Mer-ur), 67b, 374a.  
 Nen, 376b.  
 Nenā, 377b.  
 Nenḥa, 378a.  
 Neni, 348a, 377b.  
 Nenit, 348a, 351a, 376b.  
 Neniu, 377a b.  
 Nenkar, 356a.  
 Nenr, 378a.  
 Nent, 350a.  
 Nentchā, 378b.

Nenu, 348a.  
 Nenu, Sky-god, 349b.  
 Nenu (Āapep), 349b.  
 Nenu, the Nile, 350a.  
 Nenui, 378a.  
 Nenunser, 378a.  
 Nep, god, 368b.  
 Nepā, 369a.  
 Nepen, 369a.  
 Nepertiu, 369a.  
 Nephthys, 24a, 29a.  
 Nep-meḥ, 369a.  
 Nepnept, 369a.  
 Nepr, Neprā, 369a.  
 Neqāiu-ḥatu, 396a.  
 Neqeht, 396a.  
 Ner, 378b.  
 Nerāt, 378b.  
 Neri, 379a.  
 Nerit, 378b, 379a.  
 Nerit-ābui, 379a.  
 Nerta, 379b.  
 Nerṭa-nef-bes-f, 341b.  
 N-erṭa-nef-nebt, 341b, 379b.  
 Nerti, 378b.  
 Nesa, 390b.  
 Nesāsā, Lake, 721a.  
 Nesb-āmenu, 392b.  
 Nesbit, 392b.  
 Nesb-kheper-āru, 392b.  
 Nesem, 393a.  
 Nešereh, 393b.  
 Naserit, 393a.  
 Nesermer, 393a.  
 Neserser, Lake of, 721a.  
 Nesh, 393b.  
 Neshem, 394b.  
 Neshemit, 394b.  
 Neshenti (Set), 395a.  
 Neshm-t-Boat, 394b.  
 Nesh-renpu, 394a.  
 Nesḥ, 395b.  
 Nesiū fiends, 390b.  
 Nesmekhef, 389b.  
 Nesrem, 393a.  
 Nesrit-ānkhit, 393a.  
 Nesru, 393a.  
 Nessf, 393a.  
 Nesst-naisu, 389b.  
 nest, 32a, 34b, 288a, 319a, 621b,  
 754b.  
 Nestā, 390b.  
 Nesti-Khenti-Ṭuat, 390b.



Nestiu-gods, 390b.  
 Nesttauit, 390b.  
 net, 27a, 33b, 40a, 41a, 75a, 97a, 102a, 116b, 118a, 122a, 132a, 259b, 412b, 514b, 527a, 618a, 695a, 835b ; cord of, 194b.  
 net, fishing, 458b, 465a.  
 net for snaring souls, 27a, 64a.  
 net, fowling, 127b.  
 net, hands of, 105b.  
 net, hunting, 456a.  
 net, magical, 123b, 905b, 906a.  
 net of the Åkeru-gods, 905b.  
 net, pegs of, 38a.  
 net, to, 121b, 695a.  
 net, to cast a, 465a ; to draw a, 613a.  
 net, to hunt with, 40a.  
 Net-gods, 118a.  
 Net-Hetchet, 399b.  
 Net-Hetut, 399b.  
 Net-Šert, 399b.  
 Net-tepit-Ån, 399b.  
 Net-Ṭeshert, 399b.  
 Net-Tha, 399b.  
 Netá, 400b ; Osiris, 24b.  
 Net-Åsár, 400a.  
 Netchâtf, 410a.  
 Netch-baiu, 410b.  
 Netchebâbf, 411b.  
 Netchehnetcheh, 413a.  
 Netchem, 412a.  
 Netchem-âb, 412a.  
 Netch-em-ânk, 412a.  
 Netchemnetchmit, 412b.  
 Netcher, 412b, 413a.  
 Netcherf, 413a.  
 Netchertt, 412b.  
 Netchesti, 413b.  
 Netchft, 411b.  
 Netch-her, 410a.  
 Netch-Nu, 410b.  
 Netchrit, 413a.  
 Netchses, 413b.  
 Netchti, 410a.  
 Netchti-ur, 410a.  
 Neter, a god, 403b.  
 Neter-āa, 403b.  
 Neterit-nekhenit-Rā, 404a.  
 Neter-ka-qet-qet, 404a.  
 Neter-neferu, 404a.  
 Neter-neteru, 404a.  
 Neter-sept-f, 404a.

Neter-tchai-pet, 404a.  
 Neterti, 403b ; Isis and Nephthys, 404b.  
 neterti instrument, 407b.  
 Nether, 408b.  
 Netherit, 408b.  
 Netheth, 408b.  
 Netit, 400a.  
 Net-net uā-kheper-aut, 400a.  
 Netneṭit, 409a.  
 Net-qa- etc., 408a.  
 Net-Rā, 400a.  
 Netrit festival, 407b.  
 Netrit-ta-ākhu, 404a.  
 Netrit-ta-meḥ, 404a.  
 Neṭru, 409b.  
 netted, 7a.  
 Netter, 64a.  
 nettle, 611b.  
 Netu, 400a.  
 never, 340a, 341a.  
 never again, 596b.  
 never before, 230b, 341b.  
 never-failing, 78b, 341a.  
 new, 269a, 273b, 375a ; to be, 150a.  
 new thing, 269b, 375a.  
 new wine, 231b.  
 New Year's Day, 76a, 161b, 379a, 427b, 450b, 829a.  
 New Year's tax, 521a.  
 newly, 269b.  
 N-ger-s, 341b.  
 N-heri-rtitsa, 341b.  
 Ni, 348a.  
 nibble, 731a.  
 nice, 218b.  
 niche, 92b, 701b.  
 night, 8b, 22b, 36a, 77b, 94b, 107a, 135a, 179b, 184b, 185a, 296b, 377a, 537a, 622a, 624b, 649a, 751b, 761b, 776b, 778b, 791a, 795b, 796a, 797a, 803b, 810b, 897a ; deepest, 244a ; early, 529b ; the whole, 811a.  
 night personified, 77b, 135a.  
 Night of counting the dead, 811a.  
 Night of counting years, 811a.  
 Night of erecting the pavilion, 811a.  
 Night of fights, 811a.  
 Night of Haker, 811a.  
 Night of Horus and Set, 811a.



Night of Judgement, 811a.  
 Night of ploughing the earth, 811a.  
 Night of the resurrection of Horus, 811b.  
 Night of secret ceremonies, 811b.  
 Night of setting up Tet, 811b.  
 Night of the Drop, 459b, 811a.  
 Night of Weighing Words, 811a.  
 night, provisions for the, 323b.  
 night, to pass the, 188b, 718b.  
 night festivals, Great and Little, 796a.  
 Night-god, 109b.  
 night-season, 840b.  
 Nile, 12a, 69a, 99b, 218b, 452a, 467a, 470b, 506b, 767b.  
 Niles, the, 467b.  
 Nile, arm of, 35b ; Canopic arm of, 97b.  
 Nile deposit, 411b, 499b.  
 Nile, mouths of the, 416a.  
 Nile of Tuat, 467a.  
 Nile, source of the, 774b, 775a.  
 Nile banks, 102b.  
 Nile festivals, 99b.  
 Nile flood, 95a, 174b, 462a, 467a b, 507b, 744a, 836b.  
 Nile-god; 76a, 128a, 130b, 177a, 184a b, 187a, 253b, 255a, 257b, 385a, 400a, 404a, 467b, 477b, 479a, 506b, 611b, 629a, 631b, 637b, 695a ; emission of, 332a.  
 Nile-Red Sea road, 113a.  
 Nile-swamp, 272b.  
 Nile water, 263a, 293b.  
 Nimrod, 343b.  
 Ninarruff, 349a.  
 nine, 249b, 250a.  
 Nine gods, the companies of the, 251a.  
 Nine goddesses, the, 251a.  
 Nine hands, 533b.  
 nine thread stuff, 250a.  
 ninety, 250a.  
 Ningal, 60a, 356a.  
 ninth, 250a.  
 nip, 795a.  
 nipple, 302b, 768a, 963a.  
 nitrum, 407b.  
 Nnaruff-t, 341a.  
 Nn-rekh, 341b.  
 no, 124a, 339b, 349a, 376b, 835a.

no one, 213b, 340a.  
 no time, 341a.  
 nobility, 591a, 737a, 830b ; title of, 671a.  
 noble, 108a, 123a, 170b, 591a, 610a, 737a.  
 noble, to be, 646a, 737a.  
 noble attributes, 370b.  
 noble words, 698b.  
 nobleman, 215b, 643b, 646a, 671a, 679b, 737a.  
 nobles, 460b, 867b ; at Court, 744a.  
 Nobles, the Two, 202b.  
 nod, 441b, 448a.  
 noise, 419b, 607b, 668b.  
 nomad, 111a, 292a, 306a b, 373b, 752a.  
 nomads of Sûdân, etc., 179a.  
 nomads, village of, 179a.  
 nome, 477b, 511b, 596b, 661b, 835a, 844b.  
 nome, dwellers in, 844b.  
 nome of Eternity, 511b.  
 nome, recorder, of, 176b.  
 non-combatant, 517b.  
 non-existent, 164b, 340a, 542a, 835a.  
 none the less, 415b.  
 nook, 774a.  
 noon, 134a, 332a, 333b.  
 north, the, 318a, 816a ; king of, 212a ; festival of, 212a.  
 northern, 318a.  
 North-house, 318b.  
 North-land, 815a.  
 northwards, 286a.  
 north-west, 318b.  
 north wind, 707b ; god of, 767b.  
 nose, 260b, 261a, 554a, 729b, 750a.  
 nose, disease of, 433b.  
 Nose-of-life (Osiris), 261a.  
 nostrils, 261a, 329a, 375a, 551a, 572b, 573a, 579b, 747b, 750a.  
 not, 6a, 12b, 44a, 98a, 213b, 216b, 282a, 339b, 341b, 349a, 376b, 414b, 835a.  
 not allowable, 340b.  
 not any, 835a.  
 not at all, 835a.  
 not possessing, 265a, 339b.  
 not so, 124a, 339b.



not to have, 296b.  
 not yet, 264b.  
 notable, 644b, 713a.  
 note, 180a.  
 notes of a case, 604b.  
 nothing, 184b, 835a.  
 nothingness, 339b, 835a.  
 nourish, 13b, 284b, 607a, 645a, 678a.  
 nourishment, 612b, 832a.  
 now, 96a.  
 now behold, 782a.  
 Nqetqet, god, 396a.  
 Nsekf, 341a.  
 N-tcher-t, 341b.  
 Nti-her-f-mm-masti-f, 399a.  
 Nti-she-f, 341b.  
 Ntiu gods, 399a.  
 Ntuti, 400b.  
 Nu, 242a, 349b, 600a, 777a.  
 Nu (Āmen-Rā), 350a.  
 Nu (Nile), 350a ; festival of, 474b.  
 Nu, gods of this name, 350a.  
 Nua, 352b.  
 Nub, 354a.  
 Nubā-neb-s-āms, 353b.  
 Nub-ḥeḥ, 353b.  
 Nub-ḥetepit, 353b.  
 Nubia, 22a.  
 Nubia, Lake of, 263b.  
 Nubia, Nine Peoples of, 832b.  
 Nubia, viceroy of, 392a.  
 Nubian, 95b.  
 Nubian (adj.), 95b, 187a.  
 Nubians, 495a, 554b, 709a, 712b, 790b, 795b.  
 Nubit, 353b.  
 Nubit-āith, 353b.  
 Nubit-neterit, 353b.  
 Nub-neteru, 353b.  
 Nubnub, 354a.  
 Nubti (Set), 354a.  
 nudity, 458b.  
 Nuenrā, 350a.  
 Nuḥ-ḥatu, 355a.  
 Nuit, 350a b.  
 Nuit-Rā, 350a.  
 Nukar, 356a.  
 number, 41a, 134a, 415a, 838a, 856b, 857b, 882b.  
 number, a great, 507a.  
 numbers, goddess of, 665b.

number, sign of ordinal, 316a.  
 numbering, a, 41a.  
 numberless, 340b, 415a.  
 numerous, 137a, 646b.  
 Nun, god, 354b.  
 Nunu, 350a.  
 Nunuiu, 350b.  
 Nunun, 354b.  
 Nunut, 350a.  
 Nunuth, 356b.  
 Nurkhata, 354b.  
 nurse, 13b, 15b, 69a, 302a, 428a, 551a, 616b, 747b, 820b, 847b.  
 nurse, divine, 20b.  
 nurse, to, 13a, 122a, 426a, 428a, 551a, 757b.  
 Nurse goddess, 302a, 426a.  
 nursling, 428a.  
 N-urtch-nef, 341b.  
 N-urṭ-f, 341b.  
 nurture, to, 645a.  
 Nuru, god, 354b.  
 Nut, 25a, 46a, 193b, 349a, 422b, 720a, 777a.  
 Nut, Five Children of, 322b.  
 Nut, title of, 725b.  
 Nut goddesses, 350b.  
 Nutchi, 357a.  
 Nuth, 356b.  
 Nut-hru, 351b.  
 Nuti, 351a.  
 Nuṭiu, 356b.  
 Nuti-urti, 351a.  
 nuts, 411b.  
 Nut-Shesit, 351a.  
 Nut-urit, 350a.  
 Nut-urt, 351a.

# O.

O, an interjection, 7b, 15a, 30b, 73b, 74b, 143b, 438a, 440a, 443b, 444a, 451b.  
 O that ! 292b, 441b, 457a, 464a.  
 O then, 782a.  
 Oak tree, 62b.  
 oar, 182b, 279a, 281a, 284b, 295a, 393b, 478b, 631a, 877a.  
 oar, steering, 315a.  
 oar, stroke of, 688b.  
 oar, toil at, 143b.



- oarsman, 780a.  
 Oasis country, 148b.  
 Oasis of Khârgah, 52b.  
 Oasis of Jupiter Ammon, 20b.  
 oath, 112a.  
 oath (so help me God !), 752b.  
 oath, to fulfil an, 65b ; to take an, 65b.  
 oath of king, 126a.  
 obeisance, 885a.  
 obelisk, 85a, 217a, 843b, 887b.  
 obelisk cakes, 730b.  
 obelisks of Râ, 843b.  
 obelisks, pair of, 839b.  
 obey, 291b, 292a, 717b.  
 object, 525a, 580b, 595a, 789b.  
 object, bronze, 670b.  
 object, sacred, 289b.  
 object that protects, 193a.  
 object, wooden, 40a, 542a, 571b, 756b, 837b.  
 objection, 643a.  
 oblation, 3a, 518a, 725a.  
 oblique-eyed, 641a.  
 obliquity, moral, 530a, 540a, 572a.  
 obliterate, 57b, 315b, 840a.  
 oblivion, 492b, 550a.  
 oboli, 867b.  
 obolus, 781a, 854a.  
 obscure, 652a.  
 obscurity, 458a, 475b, 600b, 761b, 795b, 798a.  
 observatory, 175a.  
 observe, 351a, 548a, 903b.  
 observe astronomically, 175a.  
 observe laws, 412b.  
 observer, 175a.  
 obsidiân knives, 842a.  
 obstacle, 564b, 750a.  
 obstinate, 164a, 650a, 746b, 760b, 838b.  
 obstruct, 36b, 103b, 487b, 646b, 743b, 750a, 905a.  
 obstructed, 800a.  
 obstruction, 64a, 491a, 750a.  
 obvious, 34a.  
 occasion, 595b.  
 occupation, 18a.  
 occupied, 316b, 531a ; of mind, 883b.  
 occupy, 333a, 811b ; an office, 65a.  
 occurrences, 542b, 617a, 690a.  
 ocean, 151a.  
 ochre, 3b, 189b, 417b, 558b, 581b, 773b, 774a, 837a, 910a.  
 ochre, red, 283b.  
 ochres for ink, 620b.  
 odour, 551a, 627b, 629b, 631a, 648a, 675a, 712b, 747b.  
 odour, bad or foul, 709b.  
 of, 264a, 279b, 348a, 408a.  
 of old time, 205a, 264b, 460a, 830a.  
 offal, 31b, 470a, 708a ; of fish, 594a.  
 offence, 31b, 165b, 226a, 398a, 772b, 849b, 853a, 895b ; criminal, 595b.  
 offend, 694a.  
 offender, 165b, 540a.  
 offer, 3a, 147b, 270b, 301b, 472a, 550b, 562a, 582a, 592a, 898b.  
 offer sacrifice or thanksgiving, 425a, 431a.  
 offer up, 741a.  
 offered, 89a.  
 offering, 3a b, 4a, 5b, 9b, 28a b, 56b, 91b, 110b, 112b, 117a, 141a, 148a, 155b, 156a, 157b, 189a, 191b, 195b, 215b, 230b, 251b, 257b, 259b, 270b, 286b, 304b, 318b, 387b, 487a, 491b, 506b, 518a, 521b, 545a, 562b, 601a, 606b, 621b, 623b, 634b, 643b, 644a, 652b, 654a, 657a, 675a, 733b, 734b, 754b, 759b, 810a, 857a b, 876a.  
 offerings, to heap up, 667a.  
 offerings, to make, 117a, 259a, 677a, 775a, 884b.  
 offerings, burnt, 764a, 796a.  
 offerings by fire, 10a.  
 offerings, chamber of, 239b.  
 offering, the daily, 54a, 138b.  
 offering, evening, 191a.  
 offering, festal, 474a.  
 offering, funerary, 241b, 242a.  
 offering, king's, 392a, 518a.  
 offering, obligatory, 332b.  
 offerings of birds and fish, 5b.  
 offering of sand, 730a.  
 offerings, propitiatory, 402b.  
 offering, spice, 38b.  
 offerings, table of, 876a.  
 offering-bearer, 287a.



offering slab, 117a.  
 office, 69b, 79b, 80b, 510b, 526b,  
     531b, 540a, 557b, 755a.  
 office of mayor, 526b.  
 office building, 881b.  
 office, draughtsman's, 780a.  
 office, Government, 902a.  
 officer, 108a, 144a, 154b, 184a,  
     284a, 311b, 436b, 444a, 473b,  
     487a, 604a, 613b, 685a, 718a,  
     828b.  
 officer, chief, 646b, 851a, 860a.  
 official, 19b, 74b, 154b, 187b,  
     639b, 747a, 774a, 852b.  
 official, cemetery, 828b.  
 official, title of, 399a, 417a.  
 officials, court, 444a.  
 officials of palace, 45b.  
 offspring, 240b, 331b, 583b, 903a ;  
     of animals, 33a.  
 often, to do, 177a.  
 ogle, 801a.  
 Oh ! 74b, 106b, 438a.  
 oikoumenê, 538a.  
 oil, 112b, 113a, 140b, 205b, 315a,  
     318b, 337a, 382b, 383a, 388b,  
     473b, 507b, 626b, 705a, 706a,  
     765b, 767b, 813b, 846a.  
 oil, circumcision, 845a.  
 oil for grey hair, 704b.  
 oil for kyphi, 913a.  
 oil, holy, 395a, 666a, 872b.  
 oil, medicated, 40a.  
 oil, perfumed, 706a.  
 oil, prepared, 356a.  
 oil, sacred, 597b.  
 oil, scented, 665a, 824a.  
 oil the hair, 169b.  
 oil-boiler, 236a.  
 oil-bottle, 222b.  
 oil plant, 767b.  
 oil seed, 786b.  
 oil tree, 206a.  
 oily-hearted, 224b.  
 ointment, 39b, 40a, 55b, 205b,  
     233a, 263a, 283a, 292b, 337a,  
     377a, 643b, 706a, 767b, 804a.  
 ointment, copper, 150b.  
 ointment, festal, 712b.  
 old, 3b, 9b, 17b, 82a, 134a, 778a,  
     838b.  
 old, to be or grow, 17b, 387a,  
     626b, 677b, 797a, 838b, 856a.

old, of, 830a.  
 old age, 17b, 32b, 82a, 514b,  
     797a, 838b, 856a, 881b, 882b.  
 old canal, 838b.  
 Old God, 387a.  
 old home, 226b.  
 old man, 15a, 17b, 26a, 32b,  
     33b, 387a, 514b, 532a, 626b,  
     714b, 797a, 882b.  
 old woman, 15a, 18a.  
 olive, 206a, 207a, 849b, 850a,  
     897a, 913b.  
 olive oil, 207a, 224a, 903b ; fresh,  
     224a ; sweet, red, 224b.  
 olive tree, 224a, 897a, 913b.  
 omission, 184b.  
 on, 264a, 492b, 826b.  
 on account of, 339a, 492b.  
 on behalf of, 493a, 545a.  
 on both sides, 813a.  
 on the contrary, 265a.  
 once again, 273b, 792a.  
 oncomer, 439b.  
 one, 105a, 153a.  
 one, the impersonal, 333a.  
 One (i.e., God), 153a.  
 one (i.e., king), 823a.  
 one (i.e., Râ, Osiris, etc.), 154a.  
 One, the Lord, 360a.  
 one and the other, 153b.  
 one at a time, one by one,  
     595a.  
 one to one, 153b.  
 one who is in front, 45a.  
 one-armed, 184b.  
 one-handed, 184b.  
 onion, 26a, 288b, 473b, 523b ;  
     seed, 26a.  
 only, 340a.  
 only one, 153a b.  
 Onouris, 57a.  
 onyx, 273a.  
 ooze, 424b.  
 open, 33b, 34a, 39a, 90a, 157b,  
     158b, 160b, 166a, 167a, 235a,  
     252b, 254b, 388a, 598a, 604a,  
     608a b, 612a, 620b, 623b, 624a,  
     629a, 678a, 697b, 700b, 701a,  
     793a.  
 open, to force, 592b ; to make,  
     619a, 697a.  
 open a way, 178b, 621a, 650a.  
 open a well, 158b.



- open out, 255b.  
 open the arms, 248b, 255b.  
 open the bowels, 662a.  
 open the eyes, 158b.  
 open the face, 34b.  
 open the hands, 118a.  
 open the heart, 158b.  
 open the way, 161b.  
 open up, 116b, 158b.  
 open wide, 184a.  
 opened, 235a, 731a.  
 opener, 166b.  
 opener of the body, 697b.  
 opener of the roads, 162a.  
 open-handed, 166b.  
 opening, 99a, 167a, 416a, 521b,  
   697a, 713b ; to make, 592b.  
 opening for light, 764b.  
 opening in diaphragm, 416b.  
 opening in wall, 701b.  
 opening (of years), 379a.  
 opening the face, 650a.  
 opening the mouth, ceremony  
   of, 161b ; to perform, 34b.  
 openwork, 254b.  
 opinion, 416a, 430a, 694a, 745a.  
 opponent, 434a, 493a, 545a, 564b,  
   707b, 894a.  
 opportunity, 335a, 595a.  
 oppose, 82b, 116a, 564b, 764b,  
   885a, 894a.  
 oppose in speech, 116b.  
 opposite, 116b, 139a, 158a, 264a,  
   265a, 339a, 414a, 415a, 493a,  
   708b.  
 opposition, 2a, 18a, 116a, 224a,  
   577a, 612b, 643a, 705a, 894a.  
 oppress, 1b, 27b, 112b, 141a,  
   156a, 442a, 451b, 464b, 601a,  
   787a, 867a b.  
 oppressed, 27b, 64b, 69b, 102a,  
   270a, 273a, 524b, 637b.  
 oppression, 102a, 112b, 141b,  
   744b, 867a, 868a, 909b.  
 oppressor, 115b, 181b, 422a,  
   635a, 637b.  
 opulent, 538b.  
 or, 33b, 265a, 415b.  
 oracle, divine, 831a.  
 oration, 549a.  
 orator, 176b ; to play the, 410b.  
 orbit, 333b, 701a, 743b, 780a.  
 orchard, 559a b, 723a, 749a, 755a.  
 ordain, 697b, 722b.  
 order, 82a, 136b, 161a, 190b,  
   192a, 270b, 271b, 335a, 337b,  
   346a, 400b, 446a, 449a, 489a,  
   597a, 602a, 610b, 669b, 670b,  
   679b, 683b, 697b, 768a, 849a ;  
   a written, 106b.  
 order of priests, 585b.  
 order, to, 187b, 190b, 289b, 410b,  
   470a, 610a b, 679b, 680a, 683b,  
   850a, 900a.  
 order, to set in, 647a.  
 ordinance, 346a, 400a b, 409a,  
   487a, 661a, 753b, 831b, 844b,  
   912b.  
 ore, 218a, 226b ; copper, 486a ;  
   silver, 523a.  
 organ of the body, 103b.  
 organs, genital, 544b ; disease  
   of, 122a.  
 original (place), 226b.  
 originally, 580a.  
 Orion, 99b, 118b, 124a, 389a,  
   393a, 402a, 446b, 638b, 682b.  
 Orion, arm of, 105b.  
 Orion, boat of, 625b.  
 Orion, stars of, 42b, 638b, 757a.  
 ornament, 92a b, 119a, 121b, 282b,  
   296b, 387b, 428a, 443a, 575a,  
   644b, 680a, 689a, 728b, 880b.  
 ornament, annular, 215a.  
 ornament, lion-shaped, 367a.  
 ornament, metal, 219b.  
 ornament of crown, 279a, 568b.  
 ornament of dress, 452a.  
 ornament, the royal, 535a.  
 ornament, to, 615b.  
 ornamental water, 812a.  
 Orontes, 63a, 73a.  
 orphan, 375b, 376a, 598a, 833a.  
 oryx, 270a.  
 Osirians, 83b.  
 Osiris, 41a, 83a.  
 Osiris, backbone of, 249b.  
 Osiris, birthday of, 450b.  
 Osiris, body of, 24b.  
 Osiris, carrier of Horus, 84a.  
 Osiris, children of, 322b.  
 Osiris, crown of, 13b.  
 Osiris, day of, 450b.  
 Osiris, dead body of, 43a.  
 Osiris, death day of, 242a.  
 Osiris, firstborn of, 200b.



Osiris, foes of, 545b.  
 Osiris, followers of, 742b.  
 Osiris, form of, 83b ff.  
 Osiris, form of his name, 181a.  
 Osiris, Four Obelisks of, 843b.  
 Osiris, gardeners of, 67b.  
 Osiris, garment made by, 897a.  
 Osiris, grave of, 416b.  
 Osiris, head-box of, 19a.  
 Osiris, Kingdom of, 15b.  
 Osiris, left shoulder of, 766b.  
 Osiris, lock of hair of, 574b.  
 Osiris, phallus of, 429b.  
 Osiris, pillar of, 59b.  
 Osiris, secretary of, 777b.  
 Osiris, shrine of, 99b, 453a.  
 Osiris, stars of, 656a.  
 Osiris, Two Feathers of, 733a.  
 Osiris, Two Tombs of, 15b.  
 Osiris, vertebræ of, 667b.  
 Osiris-Akhem, 84a.  
 Osiris-Ān, 83b.  
 Osiris-Anubis, 83b.  
 Osiris-Harmakhis, 89a.  
 Osiris-Harmakhis-Temu, 89a.  
 Osiris in Henā, 85b.  
 Osiris Khenti Āmentt, 87a.  
 Osiris-Mnevis, 89a.  
 Osiris pa-meres, 84a.  
 Osiris-Ptah, 84a.  
 Osiris-Sah, 88a.  
 Osiris-Seker, 88a.  
 Osiris-Sep (or Sepā), 88a.  
 Osiris-Unnefer, 84a.  
 Osiris the Aged One, 83b.  
 Osiris the Almighty, 86b.  
 Osiris the Bull-god of Āmentt, 7b, 88a.  
 Osiris the Eternal, 86b, 87a.  
 Osiris the Executioner, 88a.  
 Osiris the Grain-god, 87b.  
 Osiris the Living, 86b.  
 Osiris the Moon, 83b.  
 Osiris the Shepherd, 87b.  
 Osiris of Abydos, 83b, 84b.  
 Osiris of Ākesh, 84b.  
 Osiris of Āmentt, 86b.  
 Osiris of Āntch, 84b.  
 Osiris of Āper; 84b.  
 Osiris of Asher, 84a.  
 Osiris of Ātefur, 84b.  
 Osiris of Athribis, 109a.  
 Osiris of Bakt, 84b.

Osiris of Benben, 85a.  
 Osiris of Benr, 85a.  
 Osiris of Busiris, 84a.  
 Osiris of Buto, 85a.  
 Osiris of Erpit, 84a.  
 Osiris of Heken, 85b.  
 Osiris of Heliopolis, 83b.  
 Osiris of Hemag, 85b.  
 Osiris of Hensu, 85a.  
 Osiris of Hesper, 85b.  
 Osiris of Maāti, 85a.  
 Osiris of Memphis, 84b.  
 Osiris of Menā, 85a.  
 Osiris of Nefer, 87b.  
 Osiris of Nefur, 85a.  
 Osiris of Neṭbit, 85b.  
 Osiris of Netch, 85b.  
 Osiris of Neṭit, 85a.  
 Osiris of Netr, 85a.  
 Osiris of Pesg-Rā (?), 85a.  
 Osiris of Peṭ, 85a.  
 Osiris of Qeṭenu, 86a.  
 Osiris of Reḥnen, 85b.  
 Osiris of Rustau, 84a.  
 Osiris of Sā, 86a.  
 Osiris of Sāti, 86a.  
 Osiris of Sau (Upper and Lower), 86a.  
 Osiris of Sekrit, 86a.  
 Osiris of Sesh, 86a.  
 Osiris of Shau, 86a.  
 Osiris of Shenu, 86a.  
 Osiris of Shetat, 83b.  
 Osiris of Sunu, 86a.  
 Osiris of Tenen, 87b.  
 Osiris of Tesher, 86b.  
 Osiris of the Cows, 87b.  
 Osiris of the Earth, 86b.  
 Osiris of the Great Aat, 84a.  
 Osiris of the Great House, 85b.  
 Osiris of the Lake, 87b.  
 Osiris of the Northern Oasis, 84b.  
 Osiris of the river (?), 84b.  
 Osiris of the Sekti Boat, 86a.  
 Osiris of the Southern Oasis, 84b.  
 Osiris of the World, 86b.  
 Osiris of Un, 87b.  
 ossify, 219b.  
 ostrich, 343a, 344b, 348b, 379b ;  
 eggs of, 651b.  
 other, 187b, 792a b, 799a.



other side, 308a.  
 other things, 798b, 799a.  
 Other World, 93b, 113b, 125a,  
 131b, 156b, 214b, 492a, 511b,  
 687a, 865a, 872a, 900b.  
 Other World, Nile of, 467a.  
 otherwise said (i.e., a variant  
 reading), 913a.  
 our, 229b, 339a, 342a b, 818b,  
 824b.  
 out from, 264a.  
 out of danger, 282a.  
 outbreak, 240b.  
 outcast, 194b, 483b.  
 outcry, 29a, 31b, 130a, 381a,  
 658a, 790a, 838b, 882b, 896b.  
 outfit, woman's, 119a.  
 outflow, 621a.  
 outgoing, 240b.  
 outhouse, 74a.  
 outlive, to, 779a.  
 outpourings, 91b, 708b.  
 outrage, 396b ; to commit an,  
 398a.  
 outside, 214b, 218b, 219b, 265a,  
 339b, 414a b, 420b, 428b, 458a,  
 494b, 554a, 723b.  
 oval for royal name, 305b.  
 oven, 290a, 464a, 708a, 775b,  
 786b, 819a b, 840a, 841b, 885b.  
 ovens of the Tuat, 465a.  
 over, 492b.  
 over, he who is, 828b.  
 over and above, 414b.  
 over against, 414b, 444b.  
 overabundance, 469b.  
 overargue, 375a.  
 overcome, 400a, 772a, 858a,  
 884a, 899a.  
 overeat, 49a.  
 overflow, 159b, 203a, 343b, 366b,  
 368b, 398b, 597b, 602b, 621a,  
 665a, 708b, 766a, 813a.  
 overfull, 545a.  
 overlay, 474a ; with metal, 368b,  
 689a.  
 overloaded, 398b.  
 overlord, 215b, 357b, 812a.  
 overmuch, 137a.  
 overpower, 386b.  
 overseer, 71a, 157a, 224b, 287b,  
 311b, 312b, 323b, 417a, 422a,  
 468a, 494a, 562a, 585b, 685a.

overspread, 889a.  
 overstep, 877a.  
 overthrow, 176b, 177b, 187b,  
 236a b, 256 b, 261b, 375b, 409a,  
 447b, 480a, 522a, 527b, 528b,  
 544b, 547a, 561b, 575a, 603b,  
 611b, 612b, 617a b, 618a, 624a,  
 626b, 633a, 644b, 647a, 651b,  
 662b, 676b, 682a, 685b, 689a,  
 693b, 694a, 695b, 700b, 703b,  
 704b, 715b, 718b, 741b, 757b,  
 768a, 770a, 792a, 796b, 806b,  
 884a, 887b.  
 overthrown, 606a, 617b, 657b,  
 802a, 806b.  
 overturn, 175a, 219b, 232b, 236b,  
 247b, 661b, 682a, 770a, 800b.  
 overturned, 232b.  
 overweighted, 524b.  
 overwhelmed, 763a.  
 ovis longipes, 200a.  
 ovis platyura, 649a.  
 owner, 357a, 820a.  
 ox, oxen, 32a, 74b, 170a, 398a,  
 516b, 645a, 654b, 777b, 864b.  
 ox, full-grown, 461a.  
 ox, hornless, 507a.  
 ox, lassoed, 333a.  
 ox of heaven, 75a.  
 ox for ploughing, 384a, 704b.  
 ox, stalled, 2b, 69a, 337a, 351a,  
 550a.  
 ox (yoke), 355b.  
 ox, young, 426b.  
 ox-fat, 140a.  
 oxen, pair of, 521a.  
 oxen, sacred, 132a.  
 oxen, white, 523b.  
 oxen, yoke of, 648a.  
 ox hides, 887a.  
 oyster, pearl, 790b.

## P.

Paäh-nersmen, 230a.  
 Paäri-sekhi, 229b.  
 Paät, 231b.  
 Pa-Bār, 230a.  
 Pa-bekhenmu, 230a.  
 Pabekht- etc., 230a.  
 pace, 446a.  
 Pachons, 740a.  
 pacification, 682a.



pacifiers, 684b.  
 pacify, 612a, 614a, 682a, 684b, 706b.  
 packet, 131a, 581b.  
 packets of arrows, 75b, 132b.  
 packets of natron, 76b.  
 pack-saddles, 288b.  
 padded, 164a.  
 paddle, 75b, 182b, 279a, 281a, 284b, 295a, 315a, 373a, 375b, 478b, 482a, 576b, 638b.  
 paddle, to work a, 66a, 75b, 478a b, 482a, 877a.  
 paddler, 478b, 576b, 703a, 877b.  
 paddles of magical boat, 905b.  
 paddles, pair of, 877a.  
 paddling, sound of, 75b.  
 pagari, 631a.  
 Pāhā-aref, 234a.  
 Pai, god, 231b.  
 paid, 262a.  
 pail, 2a.  
 pain, 3b, 7b, 15b, 64b, 89a, 94a, 180b, 314b, 330b, 465b, 527b, 569b, 697a, 703b, 895b.  
 pain, to be in, 11b, 413a, 592b, 678a.  
 pain, cries of, 136b.  
 Pain, Lake of, 231b.  
 painful, 180b.  
 paint, 49b, 346a, 417b, 419b, 558b, 821b, 825b, 840b, 857b.  
 paint, to, 122b, 346a, 807b, 857b ; pictures, 855b.  
 paint the eyelids, 603a, 715b, 718b.  
 painted, 122b, 346a.  
 painter, 346a.  
 painting, 346a, 411a, 486, 784a, 837a, 857b.  
 painting, goddess of, 665b.  
 pair, 105a, 180a ; of horses, 521a ; of wings, 522a.  
 Pais, 231b.  
 Pait, 231b.  
 Paium'-Āsār, 230a.  
 Pakhenmet, 232a.  
 Pakhet, 232b.  
 Pakhit, 232a.  
 Pakht, boat of, 48b.  
 palace, 30b, 41b, 60b, 81b, 106a, 132a, 174a, 237b, 238a, 239a, 313b, 391b, 444a, 537a, 576b.  
 palace affairs, 335b.

palanquin, 89a, 773b.  
 pale, 113a.  
 paleness, 113a.  
 Palestinian, 532b.  
 palette, 123a, 328b, 814a.  
 palings, 910b.  
 Palinurus, 804.  
 palisade, 910b.  
 pallor, 58b, 113a.  
 palm, date, 20a, 49b, 211a.  
 palm branch, 208a.  
 palm cord, 146a.  
 palm fibre, 202a, 745b.  
 palm garland, 209a.  
 palm leaves, 60a.  
 palm labourer, 218b.  
 palm-leaf mat, 773a.  
 palm nuts, 767a.  
 palm shoots, 217b.  
 palm sticks, 202a, 216b.  
 palm tree, 20a b.  
 palm wine, 20b.  
 palm wood, 212b.  
 palm of the hand, a measure, 541a, 736a, 752b, 894a, 908b.  
 palpitate, 833a.  
 palsy, 393b, 631a, 714b.  
 Pān, 233b.  
 pan of scales, 492a.  
 panegyric, 474a, 576b.  
 Panemmā, 230a.  
 Pānkhi, 234a.  
 pannier, 790a.  
 Pannṭu, 232a.  
 panther, 19b, 367b, 827b ; skin of, 205b.  
 Pantibaf- etc., 232a.  
 pantry, 238a.  
 Paoni, 236b.  
 Paophi, 255a.  
 Paopi, 236b.  
 papers, 619a.  
 papyrus, 9a, 13b, 41a, 75b, 82a, 100a, 143b, 302b, 303b, 355a, 459b, 733a, 853a, 893b, 897a, 898a.  
 papyrus, bundles of, 563a.  
 papyri, hieroglyphic, 337b.  
 papyrus nilotica, 770a.  
 papyrus plant, 854b.  
 papyrus roll, 200b, 619a, 733a.  
 papyrus shoots, 188b.  
 papyrus swamp, 14b, 27b, 180b.



- Paqrer, 233a.  
 Pa Rā, 230a.  
 parable, 178b.  
 paragraph, mark of, 425a.  
 paralyse, 395a, 641b.  
 paralysed, 809a.  
 paralysis, quaking; 631a, 714b.  
 paralytic, 10b.  
 paraschistes, 205a.  
 parasol, 647b.  
 parcel of land, 75a, 121b, 125a, 136a, 631a.  
 parch, 441a.  
 parched, of land, etc., 185b, 186b, 724b, 732a b, 750b, 764b, 898a.  
 parchment, 129a.  
 pare the nails, 621a.  
 parent, 771a.  
 Parhaqa, 232a.  
 Parhu, 232a.  
 park, 457b, 725a.  
 paroxysm, 841b.  
 parsley, wild, 810b.  
 part, 103b, 248b, 251b, 252b, 334b, 815a, 821b, 881b, 882b.  
 partheno-genesis, 295a.  
 partiality, to show, 813a.  
 participate, 248b.  
 particle, 18b ; of asseveration, 792a ; causative, 583a ; conditional, 56a, 64b ; conjunctive, 321a, 339a, 818b ; demonstrative, 235b, 236a, 341b, 369b, 370a, 376b, 823a ; emphatic, 1a, 64b, 72b ; exclamatory, 142a, 143b ; explanatory, 88b, 90b, 91b ; grammatical, 550a ; interrogative, 7a, 56a, 77a, 92b, 253b, 583a, 591b, 593b ; 750b ; negative, 56a ; optative, 292b ; prohibitive, 307a.  
 particular, 595a.  
 party (in law case), 745a.  
 Paru (Rā ?), 232a.  
 Paseru, 232b.  
 Pasetu, 232b.  
 Pashakara, 232b.  
 Pa-shemt-en-Her (Pashons), 232b.  
 Pashons, 40b.  
 pass, 377b, 592a, 605a, 618b, 622a, 649a, 653a, 676a.  
 pass a limit, 240a.  
 pass away, 216b, 568a, 592a, 604a, 649a, 787b, 864b.  
 pass in front, 604a.  
 pass into, 286b.  
 pass on, 222a, 286b, 592a.  
 pass over, 604a.  
 pass quickly, 605a.  
 pass sentence, 194b.  
 pass the day or night, 66a, 632b.  
 pass the time, 65a, 175a, 661b.  
 pass through, 593b, 620b, 654a.  
 pass up, 222a.  
 passage, 105b, 252b, 287a, 330a, 569a, 621a, 894b ; to make a, 621a, 894b.  
 passage by boat, 894b.  
 Passage of the god, 895a.  
 passages of tombs, 629b.  
 passengers, 31a.  
 passers-by, 31a.  
 passes, to make magical, 66a b.  
 passing away, 604b.  
 passion, 729a.  
 passionate, 615b, 689b.  
 passive, mark of the, 823a.  
 paste, 511a.  
 paste, to rub down into, 676a.  
 paste, sycamore, 669b.  
 paste, turquoise, 281b.  
 paste, vegetable, 538a.  
 pastille, 42a, 381a, 572b, 650b.  
 pastry cook, 140b.  
 pastures, 27a, 54b, 75a, 128b, 343a, 667a.  
 pasture flocks, 83a.  
 pasture land, 712b.  
 pasturer, 185a.  
 Pāt, 233b.  
 path, 28a, 38b, 80a, 144b, 202a, 276b, 277b, 280b, 290a b, 293a, 333b, 334b, 499a.  
 Patheth, 233b.  
 patience, 664b.  
 patient, 49b, 94b, 451b, 598a, 665a ; to be, 33b.  
 patient, the, 580a, 664b.  
 patter, 906b.  
 Pau, god, 231a.  
 pause, 134a.  
 Pauti, 231a, 250a.  
 Pauti-tai, 231a.  
 Paut-then-ta, 231b.



- paved walk, 202a.  
 pavement, 209a, 585a b ; blocks  
     for, 566a.  
 pavilion, 298a, 647b, 682a, 839b ;  
     of a ship, 531a.  
 paw, 255b.  
 pay, 193b, 874b, 904a.  
 pay a due, 601a, 668a.  
 pay back, 304a, 874a.  
 pay for, 904a.  
 pay heed to, 147b.  
 paymaster, 172a, 650b.  
 payment, 9b, 88b, 193b, 264a,  
     266a, 729b, 874a b, 904a.  
 payment, forced, 521a.  
 payment, part, 821b.  
 Payni, 740a.  
 peace, 449b, 517b, 727a.  
 peace, to be at, 449b, 517b,  
     706b ; depart in, 716b.  
 peace-cakes, 518a.  
 peaceful, 517b, 727a.  
 peacemaker, 699a.  
 peak, 433b.  
 peak of the mountain, 885b.  
 Peak of the West, 885b.  
 peals of thunder, 447a.  
 pearl beads, 186a.  
 pearls, rope of, 70b.  
 peas, 235a.  
 peasant, 30a, 76a, 302a, 311a,  
     411a, 413b, 457b, 686a, 860b,  
     893a.  
 Pebaf, 235b.  
 pebble, 62a, 112a, 115b, 129b,  
     218a, 394a.  
 pectoral, 70a b, 183b, 193a, 202a,  
     216a, 306a, 446a, 452b, 575a,  
     734b.  
 pedestal, 156a, 253b, 298a, 388a,  
     675b, 875a ; of a god, 220b.  
 peep, 762b, 814b.  
 Pefi, 235b.  
 Pefset-ākhu-f, 236a.  
 peg, 139b, 140a, 246a, 367a, 565a,  
     777b ; of a boat, 101a, 187a ;  
     of a net, 38a.  
 Pega, 252b, 253a.  
 Peh-ām, 245a.  
 Peh-ārti, 245a.  
 Peh-Herui, 245a.  
 Peh-khau, 244b.  
 Pehreri, 245b.  
 Peh-retui, 245a.  
 Peh-sekhet, 245a.  
 Peh-Sept-f, 244b.  
 Pehtes, the dog, 243b.  
 Pehui-her, 244b.  
 Pehui-utchait, 244b.  
 Peh-ustt, 245a.  
 Pekharer, 246b.  
 Pekhari, 246b, 428b.  
 Pekharit, 246b.  
 Pekhariu, 246b.  
 Pekharu, 428b.  
 Pekhat, 246a.  
 Pekhit, 246a.  
 Pekht, 247b.  
 pelican, 184b, 441b, 547b.  
 pellet, 42a, 129b, 849b, 880b, 910a.  
 pelt, 62a, 400b.  
 Pelusium, 605b ; wine of, 676a.  
 pen for cattle, 337a.  
 Pen, god, 236a.  
 pen, sheep's, 817a.  
 penalty, the death, 655b.  
 Penant, 236b.  
 Penapt, 236b.  
 Penāt, a boat, 236b.  
 Penāt boat, 152a.  
 pendant, 282a.  
 pendent, 387b ; of the breasts,  
     398a, 885b.  
 penetrate, 5a, 19b, 49b, 117b, 158b,  
     191b, 567b, 592a, 630b, 650a,  
     845a, 846b.  
 Penhesb, 237a.  
 Penhuba, 237a.  
 penis, 489a.  
 Penn-Khenti-Āmenti, 237a.  
 Penramu, 236b.  
 Penrent, 237a.  
 Penṭ, 237b.  
 Pentauro, 237b.  
 Pentch, 237b.  
 Pentchen, 237b.  
 Penṭen, 237b.  
 Penṭer, 237b.  
 Penti, god, 237b.  
 Penṭtā, 237b.  
 people, 117b, 165a, 170a, 197a,  
     205a, 233b, 249a, 269a, 313b,  
     423b, 426a, 429a, 430a, 435b,  
     436b, 447a, 465b, 466a, 525a,  
     570a, 584a, 681b, 880a, 900b ;  
     all people, 357a.



- people, foreign, 6b.  
 people of a country, 815b  
 People of the Two Lands (i.e., Egyptians), 815b.  
 peoples on the land, 774a.  
 pepper (?), 235b.  
 peppermint, 139b.  
 Peqà, festival and temple of 252a.  
 Peqert, 252a.  
 peqer tree, 252a.  
 peqer wood, 252a.  
 Per-Āmen, 238a.  
 perceive, 121b, 128a, 266b, 771b, 802b, 808a.  
 perception, 783b.  
 perch, 13a, 373a.  
 perdition, 120a, 520a.  
 Per em hru, 241a.  
 perfect ! 296b.  
 perfect, 93a, 304a, 522a.  
 perfect, to be, 900a.  
 perfect, to make, 521b ; 644a, 670b, 773a.  
 perfected, 671a.  
 perfection, 214a b, 304a.  
 perforate, 220b, 249a.  
 perform, 411a.  
 perfume, to, 610a, 786b.  
 perfume, 36a, 54b, 112a, 256b, 257b, 374b, 631a, 670b, 705b, 712b, 899b ; festival of, 628a ; Nubian, 536a.  
 perfumer, 91b, 315a.  
 Pergasides, 243b.  
 pergola, 219b, 396b, 762a.  
 perhaps, 130b, 328a, 548b.  
 Per-Ĥenu, 239b.  
 Peri-em-ḥat-f, 241b.  
 Peri-em-khet- etc., 241b.  
 Peri-em-qenbt, 241b.  
 Peri-em-tep-f, 241b.  
 Peri-em-thet-f, 241b.  
 peril, 445a.  
 perimeter of a town, 317a.  
 Perimu (?), 241b.  
 perinaeum, 795b.  
 period, 133b, 434a, 440b, 588b, 696a, 778a.  
 period, the ḥenti, 488a.  
 period of time, 875a.  
 Period, Pre-dynastic, 830a.  
 period, recurring, 594a.  
 period, the ten-day, 134a.  
 periphery, 747b.  
 periplus, 576b.  
 perish, 10b, 163b, 240a, 315b, 520a, 565b, 627a, 703b, 792b, 805a, 835a.  
 peristyle of court, 247a.  
 Perit, 241a, 242b.  
 Perit-em-up-Rā, 241b.  
 Periu, 241b.  
 Per-Keku, 240a.  
 Per-Kemkem, 240a.  
 permanent, 296b, 297a, 413b, 422a, 632a, 913b.  
 Per-Manu, 238b.  
 Per-māu, 81a.  
 permeated, 20a.  
 permit ! 279b.  
 Per-mit, 238b.  
 Per-nefer, 239a.  
 Per-neferu- etc., 243a.  
 Per-neser, 239a.  
 Per-neter, 239a.  
 perpetually, 264a.  
 Per-Qebḥ, 240a.  
 Perru, 241b.  
 Per-Saḥ, 239b.  
 persea, 92b, 734a.  
 persecute, 373a.  
 Per-Seker, 240a.  
 Per-seshep, 239b.  
 Per-sha-nub, 240a.  
 persistent, 297a.  
 person, 153a, 466a, 583a, 633a, 640b, 782b, 828b, 893a.  
 person, great, 108a.  
 persuade, 650b.  
 Pert, season of, 40b, 242b, 829a.  
 per Tuat, 240a.  
 perturbed, 380a.  
 perverse, 637b.  
 perversity, 637a.  
 pervert, 741b.  
 Pesekhti, 248b.  
 pesesh Kef, 249a.  
 pesh-en-kef, 251b.  
 Peshf-ḥeteput, 251b.  
 Peshnā, 251b.  
 Pesit, 248a.  
 pesiu, 248a.  
 Pestchet, 250a.  
 Pest-em-nub, 249b.



- Pestit, 249a.  
 Peṣṭit, 249b.  
 Peṣṭit-khenti-ḥert, 249b.  
 Pest-tauī, 249a.  
 Peṣṭ-tauī, 249b.  
 Peṣṭi, 249b.  
 Peṣṭu, 249b.  
 Pet (Ptaḥ), 253b.  
 Pet-ā, 256a.  
 Peṭ-āḥāt, 256a.  
 Petch-āḥā, 257b.  
 Petch-taiu, 257b.  
 Petchu, 257b.  
 Pe-Ṭep, Council of, 901b.  
 Peti, god, 237b, 253b.  
 Petit, 253b.  
 Peṭit-ābut, 256a.  
 petition, 8a, 382b, 465a, 596a, 607a, 645b, 658a, 662a, 668b, 670a, 745a, 824a.  
 petition, to, 382b, 650b.  
 petitioner, 662a, 809a, 824a, 866a, 896a.  
 Petr, 254a.  
 Peṭ-ra, 256a.  
 Petrà, 254a.  
 Petrà-Ba, 254a.  
 Petrà-neferu- etc., 254a.  
 Petrà-sen, 254b.  
 Petrāt, 254a.  
 Pet-she, 256a.  
 Peṭsu, 256b.  
 Peṭti, 255b.  
 Peṭu-she, 256a.  
 phallus, 164a, 204b, 217a, 219b, 291a, 292a, 331a, 372a, 448b, 485b, 489a, 599b, 721b.  
 phallus, knife-shaped, 43a, 81a, 121a.  
 phallus of Osiris, 429b.  
 phallus, skin cases for the, 489a.  
 Phallus-god, 110a, 200b, 217a.  
 Phamenoth, 236b.  
 phantom, 473a.  
 phantom-island, 783a.  
 Pharaoh, 109a, 238a ; his apartments, 136a.  
 Pharmuthi, 237a.  
 phase, 761b.  
 Philadelphus, 674a.  
 Philae, 36a ; necropolis of, 166a.  
 philander, 66b.  
 Philometor, 295a.  
 Philometores, 404b.  
 Philopator, 98a, 833a.  
 Philopatores, 404b.  
 Phoenicia, 794a.  
 phoenix, 213b, 218a.  
 phylactery, 585b.  
 phylarch, 108b, 585b.  
 physician, 592b, 605b ; chief, 172a.  
 physician, craft of, 592b.  
 Physician-god, 30b.  
 pick, 95a.  
 pick (of the stable), 710b.  
 picked (words), 710b.  
 picket, 565a.  
 picture, 666b, 885b ; of a god, 698b ; to make, 779a.  
 piece, 91b, 105a, 106b, 154a, 245b, 252b, 392b, 396b, 838a ; broken pieces, 772b ; of flesh, 32b ; of ground, 156b.  
 pied, 278b.  
 pierce, 19b, 220b, 395a, 441a, 446a, 567b, 592a, 608b, 630b, 650a, 694a, 713b, 845a, 846a b, 878a, 889a, 905a, 914b.  
 piercer, 166b.  
 piercing (of the eye), 509b.  
 pig, 42b, 174a, 428a, 722a.  
 pig, black, of Set, 722a.  
 pig in the boat, 121a.  
 pig, mythological, 120b.  
 pigeon, 231b, 299b, 803b, 809b, 810b.  
 pigeon tower, 319b.  
 pigment, 34b.  
 pike, 281b, 351a, 338b ; soldier's, 635b.  
 pilaster, 179b.  
 pile, 814b.  
 pilfer, 538b.  
 pilgrim, 810b.  
 pill, 42a, 129b, 203b, 234b, 237a, 248b, 256b, 428a, 490b, 650a, 910a.  
 pillage, 459a, 729b, 796b.  
 pillaging, 461b.  
 pillar, 58b, 109b, 121b, 133a, 151a, 179b, 192b, 274b, 583b, 617a, 635b, 693a, 823b, 861a, 872a, 914a.  
 pillar of a balance, 272a.  
 pillar, sacred, 914a.



pillar-scales, 320a.  
 pillars of heaven, the Four, 550a,  
 617a, 639a, 693a, 861a.  
 pillow, 175a, 541a.  
 pilot, 30a, 44b, 93b, 170b, 739a.  
 pilot of Rā, 20a, 58b.  
 Pineter-tuau, 234b.  
 pinion, 298b, 522a, 733b, 878b,  
 907b.  
 pint, 442a.  
 pioneers, 272b.  
 pipe, 147a.  
 pipe, to, like a bird, 100b.  
 piping, 853b.  
 Pit, 234b.  
 pit, 187b, 337a, 444b, 464a, 754b,  
 758b.  
 pit of fire, 58a.  
 pit of a tomb, 8a.  
 pitch, 423b, 428a, 647b, 666a.  
 pitch a camp, 147b; a tent,  
 499a.  
 pitcher, 856b; pitcher and  
 stand, 645b.  
 pitiful, 597b, 598a.  
 pity, 348a; to show, 66a, 346b.  
 place, 27a, 79b, 82b, 106a, 114a,  
 133b, 174b, 190a, 197a, 207a,  
 213b, 215a, 220a, 226b, 272b,  
 278a, 289a, 297b, 330b, 419a,  
 436b, 448b, 479a, 583b, 731b,  
 734a, 783b, 856a, 893a.  
 place, accustomed, 80a.  
 place behind, 458a.  
 place below, 214b.  
 place for drawing water, 287a;  
 for exercising horses, 851b;  
 for fattening animals, 185a;  
 for fighting, 516a.  
 place, holy, 155b.  
 place of honour, 79b.  
 place of law, 80a.  
 place of protection, 38a.  
 place of purity, 79b.  
 place of rest, 35a, 409b.  
 place of slaughter, 26b.  
 place of the feet, 80a, 214a.  
 place, secret, 477b.  
 place, to, 22a, 147b, 180a, 436b,  
 631a, 707b, 864a, 865a.  
 placenta, 795b.  
 plague, 27a.  
 plain, 311a, 721b.

plainly, 265b.  
 plaintiff, 662a, 745a, 866a.  
 plait, 261b, 615b.  
 plait, to, 368a, 859b.  
 plaiter, of baskets, 368b; of  
 crowns, 292b.  
 plan, 94a, 510b, 617b, 624a, 694a,  
 700b, 779b, 855a, 860b.  
 plan, to, 694a, 708b.  
 plane, inclined, 390a.  
 planet, 546b, 701a.  
 plank, 79b, 88b, 314a, 469b,  
 566a, 590a, 615b, 644b, 765a,  
 856b.  
 plant, 5a, 8a, 14b, 15a, 17a, 21b,  
 25a b, 30b, 32b, 33b, 34a, 38b,  
 40a, 41a, 54b, 55a, 60a b, 61a,  
 63b, 64a, 75b, 77b, 79a, 93b,  
 95b, 99a, 102a, 105a, 111b, 113b,  
 119b, 121b, 122a, 125a, 136a,  
 138a, 139b, 140a, 141a, 146a b,  
 147b, 150a, 159b, 167b, 168a,  
 169b, 179a, 188b, 197a, 202a,  
 209a, 213a, 224b, 226b, 232b,  
 242b, 245b, 247b, 259b, 262b,  
 263a, 278b, 279a, 280a, 290a,  
 299a, 322a, 330b, 343a b, 348b,  
 354a, 355a b, 370b, 372b, 377b,  
 380b, 383b, 389b, 390a b, 394a,  
 396a, 407b, 437b, 452b, 464a,  
 466a, 471a, 472a b, 475b, 479a,  
 482b, 484a, 487b, 489a, 527b,  
 531b, 539b, 544a, 545a, 553a b,  
 563b, 566a, 589a, 590b, 594b,  
 597b, 598a, 600b, 605b, 612a,  
 615a, 635a b, 636b, 637a b, 638a,  
 644b, 645a b, 659a, 676a, 677a,  
 681b, 695a, 697a, 711a b, 714b,  
 727b, 728a, 735b, 736b, 741a b,  
 746b, 752a, 753a, 785b, 791a,  
 798b, 799b, 803b, 804a, 805a,  
 808b, 809a, 810b, 811b, 818a,  
 825a, 827b, 828a, 832a, 839a b,  
 842a, 846b, 850a, 858a b, 872a,  
 873a, 886a, 887a, 888a, 891a,  
 892b, 896a, 897a, 899b, 900a,  
 913a.  
 plant, aromatic, 160a, 344a, 398a.  
 plant, earshaped, 883a.  
 plant, flowering, 884a.  
 plant, the frankincense, 377b.  
 plant, to, 867b, 891b.  
 plant, medicinal, 35a.



plant of life (i.e., grain), 126b, 487b.  
 plant of smell, 388a.  
 plant of spring, 427a.  
 plant, oily, 802b.  
 plant, resinous, 367b.  
 plant, river, 13b.  
 plant, strong-smelling, 26b.  
 plant, sweet-smelling, 574a.  
 plant used in making boats, 648b.  
 plant, water, 22b, 302b, 303b.  
 plant with gummy juice, 398a.  
 plantation, 299a, 558b, 755a.  
 Plant-god, 180b.  
 plants, growing, 421b.  
 plants, kinds of, 192b.  
 plaque, 42a, 123a, 317a, 511a, 827b.  
 plaques, the Four, 827b.  
 plaster, 1b, 36b, 702a.  
 plate, 208b, 223b, 708a, 762a.  
 plate, to, 212b, 353b, 368b, 474a, 590b, 650a, 659a, 717b, 891b.  
 plate with metal, 183b, 409b.  
 plated, 324b, 617b.  
 platform, 207a, 600b.  
 plating, metal, 717b.  
 plaudits, 275a, 442a.  
 play the fool, 180a.  
 play, to, and play musical instruments, 475b, 476a, 541b, 771b; the flute, 588a, 594a; harp, 211a, 614a, 836a; sistrum, 66b; tambourine, 42b, 887b; zither, 685b, 741b, 843b, 857a, 887b.  
 player, 475b, 741b, 843b; of music, 535b.  
 playfully, 476a.  
 playing, 887b.  
 pleader, 745a.  
 pleading, 868a.  
 pleasant, 111b, 123a, 211a, 219a, 347a, 370b, 412a, 449a, 516a, 610a, 876b.  
 pleasant, to make, 658a, 679a; to make oneself, 643a.  
 pleasantness, 421a.  
 please, 66b, 110b, 442a, 601b, 658a, 669a, 670a, 677a.  
 pleased, 333a, 549b, 658a, 752a.  
 pleasing, 449b, 660a.  
 pleasure, 3a, 19a, 20b, 155a, 508a, 616b, 682a, 776b, 865a.

pleasure ground, 559a.  
 pleasure, to feel or to have, 688a, 693a, 717a.  
 pledge, 32b, 131b.  
 plentiful, 148a.  
 plenty, 469b, 606b, 677a.  
 plinth, 253b, 662b, 675b, 875a.  
 plot, 145b, 694a, 860b.  
 plot of ground, 10b, 43b, 106a, 175a, 424b, 449b, 479b, 568a, 758a, 881b, 915a.  
 plough, 29b, 66b, 90b, 95a, 127a, 445b, 488b, 489a, 540a, 626a.  
 plough, to, 201a, 302a, 441a, 445b, 468b, 488b, 540a, 559b, 564a, 704a b, 751b.  
 ploughed land, 276a, 540b.  
 ploughman, 75a, 201a, 302a, 489a, 540a, 704b.  
 ploughshare, 604a.  
 plover, 891b.  
 pluck, 262a, 263a.  
 pluck a bird, 186b, 395a.  
 pluck away, 796a.  
 pluck out, 550b, 688b, 801b; hair, 167a, 458a.  
 plum tree, 102b.  
 plumage, 887a.  
 plume, 319a.  
 plumed, double, 18a.  
 plumes, the Two, 596b, 662b, 725a.  
 plummet, 842b.  
 plunder, 100b, 101a, 110b, 114b, 115b, 464b, 467b, 473a, 550b, 572b, 750b, 794a, 849b.  
 plunder, to, 467b, 545a.  
 plunderer, 464b.  
 plunge, 442b, 613a, 642a, 820a, 843a.  
 pluralist, 131a.  
 P-neb-tau, 236b.  
 P-nefer-nehem, 236b.  
 poignard, 226a, 276b, 333b.  
 point, 525a, 554a, 828a.  
 pointer of the scales, 842b, 887b.  
 poised in air, 135a.  
 poison, 300b, 332a; of serpent, 348a.  
 pole, 1b, 17a, 60a, 89a, 115b, 129b, 274a, 347a, 467a, 470a, 566a, 583b, 635b, 638b, 675b, 847b, 851a.



pole, carrying, 367b, 630b.  
 pole, chariot, 106a, 864b.  
 pole for working a boat, 670a.  
 pole, impaling, 566b.  
 pole of net, 835b.  
 pole, steering, 373a, 375b, 478b.  
 police, 292a.  
 Police, Sûdânî, 386a.  
 policeman, 333a, 588a.  
 polish, 329b, 356a, 395b, 622b, 682a.  
 polished, 753a.  
 pollute, 642b, 818a.  
 pollution, sexual, 818a.  
 poltroon, 481b, 548a.  
 pomade, 337a, 433b, 516a, 824a.  
 pomatum, 626b.  
 pomegranate, 62b, 63a, 222b, 876b.  
 pond, 22a, 204b, 293a, 442a, 449b, 768b.  
 ponder, 274a, 285a, 330b, 393a.  
 ponderous, 838b, 839b.  
 pool, 78b, 121b, 128b, 140b, 187b, 202a, 204a b, 212b, 285a, 307b, 325b, 349b, 431a, 569a, 574a, 576a, 592b, 640a, 642a, 650b, 720a, 758a, 814a.  
 pool, the upper, 579a.  
 pool with plants in it, 148b.  
 poor, 12b, 375b, 379b, 733b, 899b.  
 poor folk, 476a.  
 poor man, 270a, 413b, 472b, 734a, 810a.  
 poor, the, 128a, 340a, 376a.  
 poor, to be, 472b.  
 poor-spirited, 472b.  
 poppy-seed, 252a.  
 population, 815b.  
 porcelain, blue, 842a.  
 porch, 420b, 701b.  
 porphyry, 62b.  
 port, 105a, 1376, 180b, 230a, 300b, 307b, 308a, 647b.  
 port-master, 312a.  
 port side, 45a.  
 portal, 371b, 819a.  
 portals, the Two, 552b.  
 porter, 56a, 70a, 260c, 425b, 591a, 629b, 643a, 645b, 670b, 712a, 767a, 776a.  
 portico, 58b, 179b, 420b.  
 portion, 245b, 248b, 251b, 252a b, 263b, 334b, 392b, 580b, 693b, 815a, 821b, 835b, 881b.

portrait, 577a.  
 portrait painter, 645b.  
 portulaca, 288b.  
 position, 133b, 297a, 737a ; official, 18a.  
 possess, 317b, 547b, 580a, 638a, 707a, 772a.  
 possessing, 579b.  
 possession, 79a, 91b, 638a ; to take, 333a.  
 possession, demoniacal 419a.  
 possessionless, 12b, 340b.  
 possessions, 77a, 296b, 395b, 396b, 487a, 525a, 561a, 580b, 720, 724b, 812a ; of the god, 525b.  
 possessor, 357a, 580a, 810a, 812a.  
 post, 133b, 141a, 301a, 347a, 635b.  
 post, mooring 301a.  
 post of door, 479b.  
 post on a boat, 540a.  
 posterity, 30a, 31a, 33a, 113b, 243a, 265b, 331b, 443b, 542b, 567b, 812a, 898a.  
 pot, 28a b, 43a, 72a, 94b, 104a, 107a, 118a, 128a, 131a, 137a, 143a, 178a, 186a, 204a, 208b, 213b, 230b, 276b, 278a, 282b, 284a, 292b, 295a, 300a, 301b, 314a, 354a, 355b, 374b, 376a, 394a, 400b, 433a, 449b, 486b, 499b, 510a, 512b, 516b, 529b, 537b, 539b, 544a, 558b, 603a, 605b, 606a, 672b, 676a b, 716b, 731a, 725a, 754b, 758a, 763b, 767b, 790b, 791b, 809a, 838b, 847b, 850b, 851b, 852a, 854a, 857a, 868b, 872b, 876a, 877a b, 884a, 888a, 892a, 895b, 911b ; boiling, 791a ; cooking, 228b ; metal, 41b, 764b.  
 pot for grain, 596a.  
 pot for shoulders, 425b.  
 pot of beer, 350b.  
 pot of Khoiak festival, 783b.  
 pot of palette, 232b.  
 pot, unguent, 356b.  
 pot-herb, 8a.  
 potentate, 690b.  
 Potiphar, 256b.  
 potsherd, 252a.  
 pottage, 6b, 8a, 36b.



potter, 143b, 384b, 779a.  
 potter, craft of, 384b.  
 potter, table of, 384b.  
 Potter, the Divine, 385a, 779a.  
 potter's clay, 10a.  
 pouch, 33b, 835b.  
 poultry, 573a.  
 poultry yard, 316b.  
 pound, to, 140b, 185a, 480b,  
 571a, 573b, 613a, 683b, 704a,  
 757a, 844b ; drugs, 605a ;  
 together, 186a, 411a.  
 pound up, 441a, 446a.  
 pounded things, 331a.  
 pounding, 285a.  
 pour out a libation, water, oil,  
 etc., 35b, 91b, 99b, 101b, 118a,  
 155b, 185a, 195b, 224b, 228a,  
 237a, 252a, 302b, 387a, 400a,  
 401a, 541b, 561b, 589a b, 597b,  
 598a, 609a, 665a, 666a, 697b,  
 702a, 708a, 729b, 793b, 804a,  
 814a, 833a b, 854b, 862b, 906b.  
 poverty, 7b, 270a, 800b.  
 powder, 347b, 386b, 395b, 396a,  
 469a, 534a, 752a ; to reduce  
 to, 347b.  
 powder, white, 751a.  
 powdered substance, 186b.  
 power, 182a, 197a, 241a, 245a,  
 306a, 379a, 388b, 402a, 537b,  
 544a, 690b, 738a, 769b, 772a,  
 783a, 822b ; personified, 691a.  
 Power, Divine, 389a, 401b, 691a.  
 power, to have, 18a, 145a, 163b,  
 317b, 772a.  
 power, words of, 22b.  
 powerful, 107b, 388b, 697a.  
 powerless, 8a, 228a.  
 Powers, the, 691a.  
 Powers, the Two, 691a.  
 P-peshṭit-neteru, 235b.  
 practice, 666b.  
 praise, 6a, 15a, 17a b, 68b, 102b,  
 149b, 184b, 381b, 358b, 440a,  
 442a, 449a, 451b, 479a, 485a,  
 487a, 515b, 586a, 589b, 592a,  
 608a, 633a, 639a, 649b, 652b,  
 677b, 680a, 696a, 798a, 805b,  
 822b, 824a, 871a ; words of,  
 3b ; praised, 508b.  
 praise, the gold of, 353a.  
 praise, to, 65a, 66a, 138b, 141a,

149b, 152b, 166b, 379b, 438a,  
 442a, 444b, 448a, 508a, 515b,  
 516a, 593a, 603b, 608a, 622b,  
 635a, 678a, 801b, 833b, 835b,  
 858a, 871a.  
 praises, to sing, 508a.  
 praisers, 442a, 448a, 871a.  
 praisings, 824a.  
 prance, 701a.  
 pratas monkey, 802b.  
 pray to, 186b, 187a, 254b, 382b,  
 385a, 436b, 597a, 598b, 601a,  
 602b, 606b, 607a, 624a, 649a,  
 668b, 671b, 677b, 726b, 740b,  
 741a, 758a, 824a, 835b, 876a.  
 prayer, 80a, 254b, 382b, 607a,  
 658a, 662a, 711b, 726b, 857b, 876a.  
 prayer, pure, 825a.  
 preach, 468b.  
 precept, 409a, 679b, 719b, 831b,  
 860b.  
 precinct, 207a ; of temple, 511b.  
 precious, 93a, 110a.  
 precipice, 727a, 729b.  
 predecessors, 45b, 830a, 909a.  
 predestinate, 722b.  
 predict, 610b.  
 pre-eminence, 554a.  
 pre-eminent, 828b.  
 prefix, causative, 633a.  
 pregnant, 35a, 165b, 206a, 207a,  
 215b, 225b, 651a.  
 pregnant, to make, 590a, 594b,  
 642a, 656b, 660a.  
 pregnant woman, 35a, 658a.  
 prejudice, 2b, 8a, 12b.  
 preparation, 660b, 663a.  
 prepare, 269a, 618b, 661a, 696b,  
 710a, 715a, 811b ; a bed, 14a ;  
 food, 65b ; path, 912a.  
 prepared, 597b, 645a, 663a.  
 preparedness, 660b, 783b.  
 preposition, compound, 749a.  
 prepuce, 220a, 264b, 776b.  
 prescribed, 487a.  
 prescription, 563b, 831b ; to make  
 up a, 140b.  
 presence 333b ; presence of 205a.  
 present, 3a, 5b, 115a, 117a,  
 204b, 270b, 333b, 343a, 487a,  
 550b, 582a, 736a, 862a.  
 present, to, 28b, 152a, 259a,  
 301b, 562a, 592a, 694b.



presentation to the dead, 259a.  
 preserve, 594b.  
 preserved, 180b.  
 preserves of birds, 778a.  
 president, 331b, 494a, 562a ;  
     of priests, 331b ; of the  
     Thirty, 281a.  
 press, to, 292b, 338a b, 491b,  
     492a, 707b ; oil or wine, 28b,  
     114a.  
 pressing, 356b.  
 pressure, 338a.  
 pretend, 65b.  
 pretty, 123a, 341b, 370b, 371a.  
 prevail, 690b, 794b.  
 prevent, 36b ; the dawn, 562b.  
 previously, 554a.  
 prey, 243b.  
 price, 88b, 206b, 286b, 642a,  
     643b, 649a, 650b, 904a.  
 prick the ears, 589a.  
 prick, to, 249a, 344a.  
 pride, 189b, 203b, 241a, 861b ;  
     words of, 335b.  
 priest, 44b, 116a, 138b, 155a, 158a,  
     298b, 402b, 482b, 483a, 548b,  
     580b, 598b, 677a, 690b, 711a ;  
     assistant, 715b ; chief, 581a ;  
     courses of, 167b ; funerary,  
     558a ; in ordinary, 167b.  
 priest of An-her, 132b.  
 priest of a tomb, 44b.  
 priest of the hour, 45a, 402b.  
 priest of the month, 44b.  
 priest of Rā and Mnevis, 174b.  
 priest of resurrection, 262a.  
 priest of the people, 580b.  
 priest, royal, 392a.  
 priest, sacrificial, 54b, 166b,  
     303b, 325a, 665a.  
 priest, the *sem* or *setem*, 666b.  
 priest, titles of, 39b, 409b.  
 priest who "opened the mouth,"  
     166b.  
 priestess, 483a.  
 priestess of Busirite Nome,  
     171b.  
 priestess of Heliopolis, 172a.  
 priesthood, 483a.  
 primeval, 830a ; beings, 230b.  
 prince, 61a, 97a, 170b, 323b,  
     392a, 423a, 460b, 513a, 584a,  
     610a, 679b, 715b.

Prince, Everlasting, 610a.  
 prince, hereditary, 423a.  
 Prince, Great (i.e., Rā), 610a.  
 princess, 392a, 422b, 460b, 513a,  
     584a.  
 principal (money), 829a.  
 prison, 75a, 99a, 100a, 101b,  
     342a, 412b, 465a, 499b, 539a,  
     550a, 569a, 690a, 723b, 758b,  
     789b, 875a, 903b, 915b.  
 prisoner, 12b, 90a, 100a, 101b,  
     317b, 464b, 550a, 552a, 648a,  
     702b, 705b, 752a ; living, 625b ;  
     of war, 702a ; to take, 464b.  
 prison-house, 557b.  
 prithee, 279b.  
 private apartment, 573a, 575b.  
 private parts, 550a.  
 private soldier, 436a.  
 privilege, 605b.  
 prize-bearer, 259a.  
 prize of victory, 736a.  
 problem, 178b.  
 procedure, 698b.  
 proceed from, 240a.  
 procession, 242a.  
 procession of boats, 576a.  
 procession, festal, 166b.  
 procession, royal, 535a.  
 procession-boat, 703a.  
 proclaim, 34b, 40a, 276b, 343b,  
     344a, 345b, 468b, 632b, 642a,  
     722b, 745a, 756b.  
 proclaim the name, 411a.  
 proclaimer, 176b, 548b.  
 proclamation, 192a, 344a, 669b.  
 procreation, 188b.  
 procreator, 826a.  
 produce, 65a, 72a, 188b, 221b,  
     246a, 490a, 616a, 840a, 868a,  
     914b, 915b.  
 produce, annual, 580b.  
 produce (food), 747a.  
 produce of a country, 722b.  
 produce of field or garden, 647b,  
     711a.  
 produce, to, 56a, 321a, 639b,  
     690a.  
 produced, 221b.  
 producer, 321a.  
 product, 56b, 72b, 77a, 206b,  
     230b, 251b, 270b, 489a, 525a,  
     561b, 825a ; natural, 770b.



product of enchanted island, 723b.  
 product of Sûdân, 287a.  
 production, 149b.  
 production, literary, 242b.  
 profane, 262b.  
 professional men, 212a.  
 professional occupation, 18a.  
 profit, 443b, 453a, 722b.  
 profitable, 458b, 659b.  
 profondeur, 297b.  
 progenitor, 830a.  
 progeny, 33a, 243a, 439b, 443b, 466a.  
 progress, 222a, 478a.  
 progress, to, 370b.  
 prohibition, 441a ; particle of, 307b.  
 project, 470b.  
 prolific, 189b.  
 prolong, 450a, 702a ; life, 625b, 677b.  
 promenade, 80a b, 272b.  
 prominent, 105a, 554a, 557b, 630a, 713a.  
 promise, to, 723b.  
 promote, 558a, 693b, 719a, 837b, 841b, 856a, 885a.  
 promulgate, 3a, 690a ; edict, 192a.  
 prong, 803b.  
 pronoun, 229a, 233b, 234b, 253b, 610b.  
 pronounce, 758a, 877b.  
 proof, 444b, 643b.  
 prop, 190a, 637a, 861a ; of sky, 133a ; of vine, 473a.  
 propagate, 260b.  
 proper, 139a, 304a.  
 property, 77a, 79a, 164b, 389b, 396b, 403a, 487a, 525a b, 561a b, 580b, 631b, 724b, 798b.  
 property, cemetery, 525b.  
 property, divine, 518b.  
 property, funerary, 893b.  
 property, landed, 638a, 773a, 900b.  
 property, paternal, 525a.  
 property, royal, 239a.  
 property, sacred, 70b, 312a.  
 prophecy, 679b.  
 prophesy, 530a, 593a.  
 prophet, 166b, 548b.

propitiate, 614a, 684b.  
 propitiation, 656b ; offerings of, 614a, 684b ; place of, 519b.  
 propose, 753b.  
 Prosopite, 23a, 132a, 489b.  
 prosper, 77b, 150a, 282b, 371a, 421b, 596b.  
 prosperity, 214a, 371a, 680b.  
 prosperous, 128a, 206a.  
 prostrate oneself, 550a, 572a, 885a.  
 prostration, 719a.  
 protect, 65b, 66a, 67a, 175a, 273b, 288b, 324b, 354a, 366b, 381a, 386b, 409b, 410a, 473a, 477a, 537a, 586b, 591b, 643a, 654a, 656b, 658b, 676a, 700a, 701a, 715b, 814a, 843a b.  
 protect oneself, 586b.  
 protected, 206a, 710b, 747b, 851a.  
 protection, 22b, 214b, 288b, 330b, 380a, 537a b, 585b, 586b, 602a, 634a ; places of, 330b.  
 protective formulae, 22b.  
 protector, 64b, 273b, 281a, 288b, 366b, 386b, 410a, 458a, 537a, 552a, 592a, 648b, 717a.  
 protectress, 288b, 410a.  
 proud, 107b, 189b, 633b, 861b.  
 prove, 444b, 644a, 668b.  
 provender, 49a, 259b.  
 proverb, 335a, 860b, 913a.  
 proverb, to coin a, 469a, 632b.  
 provide, 376b, 487a, 607a, 618a, 631b, 683b, 689a, 690a, 709b, 710a, 715a, 717b, 904a, 906b ; provide for, 632a ; offerings, 840b.  
 provided, 118b, 520a, 663a.  
 province, 649a.  
 proving, 754b.  
 provision, to, 632a, 710a, 717b.  
 provisions, 134b, 179a, 278b, 286b, 289a, 323b, 426b, 433a, 490a, 580b, 594b, 606b, 609b, 612b, 632a, 663a, 690a, 696a, 715a, 735a, 783b, 866b, 884b, 904a ; house of, 80b.  
 prudent, 246a.  
 prune vines, to, 178a.  
 pry into, 332b, 762b, 814b, 903b.  
 P-seb-uā, 248a.



- Ptaḥ (see also Pteḥ), 30b, 40b,  
 118b, 432a ; claw of, 123b ;  
 high priest of, 672a ; priests  
 of, 666b ; title of, 432a.  
 Pteḥ, the god, 254b.  
 Pteḥ-āa-resu-āneb-f, 254b.  
 Pteḥ-Hāp, 255a.  
 Pteḥ-Nefer-her, 254b.  
 Pteḥ-Nu, 254b.  
 Pteḥ-re, 254b.  
 Pteḥ-Seker, 255a.  
 Pteḥ-Tenen, 255a.  
 Pteḥ-Ṭet, 255a.  
 Pteḥ-ur, 254b.  
 publicity, 166b.  
 publish, 610b.  
 published, 632b.  
 pudenda, 217a, 466a, 481b, 489a,  
 544b.  
 puff of wind, 82b, 273a, 445a.  
 puffed up, 545a.  
 pull, 100a, 104a, 628b, 629b,  
 703b, 713a, 827a.  
 pull down, 443a, 499b.  
 pull off, 262a, 793b.  
 pull up, 827a.  
 pulse, 490b.  
 pulse (herbs), 625b.  
 pump, 292a.  
 pumpkin, 803a.  
 punish, 1b, 82b, 102b, 163b, 375b,  
 564b, 568a, 644b, 648a.  
 punished, 564b.  
 punishment, 9b, 568a, 594b,  
 614b, 648a, 655b, 664b, 685b,  
 904b ; hall of, 80b.  
 punt, to, 93b.  
 Puntites, 809b.  
 pupil, 49a, 652a.  
 pupil of eye, 68a, 102a, 307a,  
 471b, 481b, 893a, 906b, 907a.  
 pure, 155a, 711a, 714b, 825a.  
 Pure Land, 816b.  
 pure thing, 38b, 711b.  
 purge, 180a, 246a, 711a ; nitre,  
 512a.  
 purification, 117a, 486b, 711b,  
 868a ; place of, 623b.  
 purified, 155a, 825a.  
 purify, 117a, 155a, 407b, 592a,  
 598a, 609b, 631b, 644b, 653b,  
 678b, 703b, 825a, 858a, 865b,  
 873a.  
 purifying, 868a.  
 purity, 214a.  
 purple linen, 58b.  
 purpose, 595a, 753b.  
 purpose, to, 753b.  
 purse, 131a, 803a.  
 purslane, 286a, 288b.  
 pursue, 253a.  
 pus, 217a, 222b, 294b, 459a,  
 553a, 822b ; bloody, 100b.  
 push, 190a ; aside, 99a, 101b,  
 631b ; away, 116b ; back,  
 90a ; open, 631b ; out of the  
 way, 866a ; over, 547a.  
 pussy, 278a.  
 pustules, 11b, 217a, 222a, 256b,  
 738b, 791a, 824a.  
 put, 190a.  
 put an end to, 135b.  
 put aside, 7a, 153a.  
 put a stop to, 437a.  
 put before, 866a.  
 put behind, 289b.  
 put forth shoots, 8b.  
 put in restraint, 7a.  
 put into writing, 56b.  
 put off clothes, 665b.  
 put on, 131b, 376a, 476b ;  
 apparel, 169a ; armour, 574b.  
 put out a fire, 2b.  
 put outside, 437a.  
 put to earth, 865b.  
 put together, 578a.  
 putrefaction, 470a, 553a.  
 putrefy, 49b.  
 putrid, 176b, 470a, 762a.  
 putridity, 554a.  
 putting forth, 894a.  
 Putukhipa, 235b.  
 pygmy, 374b, 883b.  
 pylon, 174b, 205a, 221b, 588b,  
 658b, 659a, 847a.  
 pylon keeper, 70b.  
 pyramid, 113b, 217a, 219b.  
 pyramid, base of, 180a.  
 pyramid of Amenemḥat II,  
 54a.  
 pyramid of Userkaf, 156a.  
 pyramid tomb, 5a, 118b, 217b,  
 314b.  
 pyramid-town, 351a.  
 pyramidion, 217b, 813a.  
 Pyrrhides, 243b.



## Q.

Qa, god, 760b.  
 Qa (Temu), 761b.  
 Qaà, 760b.  
 Qa-ā, 760b.  
 Qa-āau, 760b.  
 Qa-āb, 760b.  
 Qaāsu, 762b.  
 Qa-ba, 760b.  
 Qab-en-Āment, 763a.  
 Qabi, 763a.  
 Qabt-ent-Shu, 763b.  
 Qa-ha-ḥetep, 761a.  
 Qahaqu, 764b.  
 Qa-ḥer-āst-f, 761a.  
 Qa-ḥer-f, 761a.  
 Qaḥu, 765a.  
 Qai, 762b.  
 Qaiqashau, 762b.  
 Qait, 761b.  
 Qa-meri-mut-f, 760b.  
 Qa-mertu-neb, 760b.  
 Qān, 766a.  
 Qa-neb, 761a.  
 Qaq, 765a.  
 Qaqa, 761b.  
 Qār, 766a.  
 Qart, 763b.  
 Qa-serpit, 761a.  
 Qa-shefshef, 761a.  
 Qa-shuti, 761a.  
 Qat, 263b.  
 Qat, 765b.  
 Qatā, 765a.  
 Qat-ā, 760b.  
 Qatcharti, 765b.  
 Qat-em-āakhu-s, 760b.  
 Qat-em-sekhem-s, 760b.  
 Qat-em-sepu-s, 760b.  
 Qa-temt, 761a.  
 qatit, 765b.  
 Qat-kheru, 761a.  
 Qau, 761b.  
 Qeb, 767b, 768a.  
 Qeb Āment, 768a.  
 Qebak, 768a.  
 Qebḥ (pyramid), 769a.  
 Qebḥit, 768b, 769a.  
 Qebḥit-urit, 769a.  
 Qebḥ-neteru-ḥet, 769a.  
 Qebḥ-senuf, 769a.  
 Qebḥ-senui-f, 769a.

Qebḥu, 769a.  
 Qebḥut, 769a.  
 qebti, a title, 769b.  
 Qeftenu, 769b.  
 Qeftenu, 770a.  
 Qeḥeq, 777b.  
 Qem-baiu-s, 770a.  
 Qem-baiu-set, 770a.  
 Qem-ḥes, 771b.  
 Qen-āb-f, 772a.  
 Qen-Āmen, 772a.  
 Qen-qen-t, 773a.  
 Qenqentiu, 772b.  
 Qenqentt, 772b.  
 Qenti, 773a.  
 Qeq-ḥa, 778b.  
 Qeq-snef, 778b.  
 Qerā, 775b.  
 Qerāstt, 776a.  
 Qeraut, 777a.  
 Qerḥap, 776b.  
 Qerḥit, 776b.  
 Qerner, 776b.  
 Qerpiais, 776a.  
 Qerqer, 777b.  
 Qerr, Qerrā, 775b.  
 Qerrt, 775a.  
 Qerrt Sar, 775a.  
 Qersu, 777a.  
 Qerti, 122a, 775a.  
 Qertiu gods, 775a.  
 Qeṭ, 780b.  
 Qeṭ, devil, 781b.  
 qeṭ, a weight, 781a.  
 Qeṭi, god, 780b.  
 Qeṭ-ka, 780b.  
 Qeṭ-kha, 780b.  
 Qetqet, 779a.  
 Qeṭqet, 780b.  
 Qeṭshit, 794b.  
 Qeṭshu goddess, 781b.  
 Qeṭ-t, Sea of, 142b.  
 Qettbu, 779a.  
 Qeṭṭ-ka, 780b.  
 Qeṭṭ-Tent, 779a.  
 Qeṭu, the "Circle," 780b.  
 Qi, god, 766b.  
 Qitai, 767a.  
 quack, 100b, 398a, 705b.  
 quadrupeds, 14b.  
 quake, 12b, 298a, 352b, 356b,  
 380a, 628a, 631a, 636a, 640a,  
 714b, 799b, 864b.



quaking, 588a, 589a b, 716a, 864b.  
 qualities, 485b, 779b, 829b, 910b ;  
   distinguishing, 630a ; good,  
   635a.  
 quality, 34b, 200a, 209b.  
 quality, finest, 461b.  
 quantity, 134a, 221a, 838a, 856b ;  
   small, 379b.  
 quarrel, 461b, 729b, 744b.  
 quarrelsome, 639b, 682a.  
 quarry, to, 158b, 178a, 729b.  
 quarry, 571a b ; works, 755a.  
 quarryman, 36b, 94a, 158b, 402b.  
 quarter, 529b ; to give, 9a.  
 quarter of month, 881b ; of  
   town, 32a, 77b, 156b, 313b,  
   314a ; of a city, 532a.  
 quarters, 136a.  
 quay, 80a, 137b, 300b, 307b, 308a,  
   354a, 544b.  
 queen, 107a, 171a, 391a, 392a,  
   481a, 486a, 513a.  
 quench, 135b.  
 quern, 218a.  
 quest, 745a.  
 question, to, 445a, 882a, 911b.  
 quick, 563a, 827b.  
 quick spoil, 82b.  
 quickly, 754b.  
 quiet, 95b, 767b.  
 quiet, to, 252b, 682a, 706b ; to  
   be, 291a ; to keep, 575b.  
 quieter, 612b.  
 quietness, 896b.  
 quite, 181a.  
 quiver, 89a, 640a, 728b ; handle  
   of, 105b.  
 quotation, mark of, 1a, 913a.

## R.

Rā, 230a, 417b, 418a.  
 Rā Āfu, 418a.  
 Rā Āsar, 418a.  
 Rā-āst-āb, 417b.  
 Rā Ātni, 418a.  
 Rā-em-āten-f, 418a.  
 Rā-em-ḥetep, 418a.  
 Rā-em-nu, 418a.  
 Rā-em-ta-en-Ātem, 418a.  
 Rā-en-ḥequ, 417b.  
 Rā-er-neḥēh, 418a.  
 Rā-Ḥeru, 418b.

Rā-Ḥeru-āakhuti, 418b.  
 Rā-Khenti-ḥet-Mesq, 418b.  
 Rā-Kheper, 418b.  
 Rā-Nekhen, 418a.  
 Rā-nub, 418a.  
 Rā-sa-em-ākhekh, 418b.  
 Rā-sesh, 418b.  
 Rā-sherā, 418b.  
 Rā-shesp-āb, 418a.  
 Rā-Tem, 418b.  
 Rā-Tem-Kheper, 418b.  
 Rā-tem-āb, 418a.  
 Rā-ur, 418a.  
 Rā, ancestors of, 11b, 830b.  
 Rā, Boat of, 30b, 31a, 403b.  
 Rā, Body of, 23b.  
 Rā, Chief of Followers of, 830a.  
 Rā, dead body of, 43a.  
 Rā, eye of, 23a, 154a, 194a, 408b,  
   475a.  
 Rā, Followers of, 743a.  
 Rā, harpoon of, 47a.  
 Rā, left eye of, 18b, 68a.  
 Rā, masturbations of, 386a.  
 Rā, right eye of, 68a, 168a.  
 Rā, phallus of, 489a.  
 Rā, pilot of, 20a.  
 Rā, products of, 352b.  
 Rā, the Seventy-five Addresses  
   to, 337b.  
 Rā, title of, 20b.  
 Rā, Two Aspects of, 461a.  
 Rā, Two Obelisks of, 843b.  
 Rā, Two Pillars of, 698b.  
 Rā, woman of, 471b.  
 race, 322a.  
 radiance, 23a, 31a, 128b, 146a,  
   225a, 274a, 459b, 522b, 535a,  
   622b, 685a, 708a b, 712b, 736b,  
   753a, 914a.  
 radishes, 786a.  
 raft of reeds, 905a.  
 rafters, 215a.  
 rag, 82a, 516b, 517a, 589b, 596b,  
   652b, 810a.  
 rage, 395a, 536b, 602a.  
 rage at, 14a.  
 rage, to, 381b, 536a, 744b, 774b,  
   884a, 908a.  
 raging of the sea, 774b.  
 raid, 441a, 461b.  
 raid, to, 138b, 158b, 261b, 441a,  
   459a.



raider, 858a.  
 raiding, 461b.  
 rail, 723b.  
 railing, 723b.  
 raiment, 476b, 606a, 757a.  
 raiment, change of, 304b.  
 raiment, festal, 670a, 712b.  
 raiment, fine, 282b.  
 raiment, holy, 155b.  
 raiment, ornamental, 671b.  
 rain, 122b, 293b, 459b, 467b, 469a, 571a, 806b.  
 rain channel, 144b.  
 rain cloud, 465a.  
 rain flood, 95a.  
 rain, heavy, 465a.  
 rain storm, 27a, 95b, 317b, 465a, 571a, 642b, 746a, 775b, 814a.  
 rain, thunder, 607a.  
 rain torrent, 294a.  
 raise, 189b, 536a, 837b, 856a, 861a, 873a.  
 raise a song, 630a.  
 raise taxes, 860a.  
 raise up, 92a, 135a, 618a, 646b, 880b.  
 raise up children, 101b.  
 raised, 880b.  
 raisins, 49b.  
 Rāit, 418a, 780a.  
 Rāit-tai, 418b.  
 ram, 129a, 200a, 444a, 587a, 610a, 611a, 737b.  
 Ram (Dekan), 640b.  
 Ram of Amen, 429a.  
 Ram of Mendes, with four faces, 111b, 200a, 408b, 493b.  
 Ram-god, 181b, 199b, 424b, 498a, 578a; the four-headed, 738a.  
 Ram-gods, the Four, 260a.  
 Rameses II, 696a.  
 ramp, 435a, 707b.  
 range, 134a.  
 ranger, 157a.  
 rank, 15a, 18a, 32a, 387b, 554a.  
 rank, royal, 646a.  
 Rapan, 234a.  
 rape, to, 396b.  
 rapidly, 754b.  
 rapids, 236b.  
 rare, 110a, 755b.  
 Rastau, Council of, 901b.

rat, 236b, 809b.  
 Rātāt, 417b.  
 ratepayers, 838a.  
 ration, 91b, 174a, 245b, 248b, 251b, 663a, 696a, 838b, 866b.  
 ration, for beasts, 41b.  
 rational beings, 430a b.  
 rat's bane, 25b, 236b, 589a.  
 rat's tail (herb), 714a.  
 rattle, to, 66b.  
 ravager, 115b.  
 ravenous, 411b.  
 ravine, 58a, 252b, 533a.  
 ravish, 849a.  
 ravisher, 101a.  
 rays, 49a, 124a, 249b, 608b, 685a, 698b, 708b.  
 rays of light, 3b, 159b.  
 razor, 534a, 572a.  
 Re-āa-ur, 416b.  
 Re-Hāp, Re-Hep, 416b.  
 Re-Khemenu, 417a.  
 Re-nen, 416b.  
 Re-pān, 416b.  
 Re-peq, 416b.  
 Re-Peshnā, 416b.  
 Re-Qerrt, 417a.  
 Re-stau, 417a.  
 reach, 244a, 577b, 638a.  
 reach out, 712a, 804b, 873a, 894a, 896b.  
 reach the shore, 638a.  
 reach up, 28a.  
 read, 722b, 758a b.  
 ready, 645a, 663a; be ready, 597b; make, 269a, 715a, 811b.  
 ready of mind, 533a.  
 ready of tongue, 633a.  
 real, 270b, 271a.  
 really, 170a, 602a; and truly, 271a.  
 reap, 8b, 10a, 36b, 90b, 114b, 178a, 263b, 268b, 274b, 614b, 685b.  
 reaper, 527a, 567b.  
 Reapers, the Seven, 71a.  
 reaping, 110b.  
 rear guard, 244a.  
 rear, to, 468a, 677b, 757b, 865b.  
 rearing, of cobra, 259a.  
 rearward, 264b.  
 Rebasunna, 422a.  
 Rebati, 422b.



- rebel, 12b, 88b, 99a, 101b, 116a,  
 145b, 208b, 209a, 216b, 227a,  
 251b, 322b, 356b, 357b, 434a,  
 549b, 574b, 682a, 704a, 707b,  
 735b, 755a, 899a.  
 rebel, to, 3b, 224a, 433b, 577a,  
 690a.  
 rebellion, 145b, 207b, 224a, 531b,  
 597a, 657a, 682a, 796b.  
 rebellious, 227a, 735b.  
 rebels, foreign, 227a.  
 Rebu (Lebu), 422b.  
 rebuild, 601a, 668b.  
 Rebu-inini, 422b.  
 rebuke, 644b, 652b.  
 receive, 622b, 698b, 701a, 752a.  
 receptacle, 473a, 707b, 800b.  
 recitation, 758a, 758b.  
 recite formulae, 22b, 574b, 589b,  
 745a, 814b.  
 recite, to, 106b, 176b, 601a, 635a,  
 692b, 717a, 758a b, 913a.  
 recited, 877b.  
 reciter of spells, 585b.  
 reckon, 345a, 477a, 510b, 838a,  
 856b.  
 reckon up, 41a, 79b, 89a, 807b,  
 888a.  
 reckoning, 41a, 465b, 510b, 856b;  
 make a, 716a; method of,  
 134a.  
 reclaim, 289a.  
 recluses, 552a.  
 recognize, 641b, 649a.  
 recoil, 152a.  
 recollection, 688a.  
 recommend, 448b.  
 recompense, 33a, 88b, 304a, 508a,  
 898b, 904a.  
 reconstitute, 859b.  
 record, 192a, 688a, 808b.  
 record office, 80a, 526b.  
 recorder, 176b, 688a.  
 recount, 176b.  
 recover, 370b.  
 recreation, 693a.  
 recruits, 269a, 680b, 898a.  
 rectangle, 43b.  
 rectify, 194b.  
 rectitude, 277b, 280a.  
 rectum, 599a.  
 red, 845a, 889a.  
 red calf, 890b.  
 red cloth, 58b, 97a, 98b, 103a.  
 red clouds, 890a.  
 red cow, 845a.  
 Red Crown, 890a.  
 Red Ear, 890a.  
 red earth, ochre or paint, 558b.  
 Red-Eyes, a god, 890a.  
 Red-Faces, gods, 890a.  
 Red Festival, 890a.  
 red fiends, 889b.  
 Red-Fish, 890b.  
 red flame, 889b.  
 red grain, 889b, 890b.  
 red hair, 890a.  
 red-haired devils, 208a.  
 red hot, 817b.  
 red land, 889b.  
 Red-Land, 890b.  
 Red Mountain, 870a.  
 red ones, 889b.  
 red plants, 889b.  
 red pomade, 890a.  
 red sand, 890b.  
 red stone, 551b.  
 red thing, 715b, 889b.  
 red vases, the Four, 890a b.  
 red wing, 890a.  
 red wood (cam wood?), 566b.  
 redden, 715b.  
 reddish, 889a.  
 redness, 845a.  
 reduce, 57b, 607a, 635a, 644a,  
 858a.  
 reduce to powder, 9b.  
 reed, 2b, 8b, 9a, 21b, 25a, 29b,  
 36b, 82a, 92b, 103b, 129a, 135b,  
 139b, 147a, 167a, 189b, 293b,  
 421a, 431b, 636a, 641b, 654a,  
 722a, 733b, 735b, 773a, 779a,  
 778b, 795a, 803a, 804a, 808b,  
 814b, 825b.  
 reed basket, 700b.  
 reed case, 63b.  
 reed mat, 747b.  
 reed pipe, 152a.  
 reed, writing, 129a, 347a.  
 reed work, 790b.  
 refined, 711a, 773a; of gold,  
 41b.  
 refineries for gold, 455a.  
 refresh, 625b, 654a, 697a, 702a b,  
 767b.  
 refresh oneself, 471a, 681a, 768b.



refreshed, 681b.  
 refreshing, 767b, 768b ; place of, 80b.  
 refreshment, 240a.  
 refuge, 181b, 380a, 534b, 793b ; to take, 629b, 712a.  
 refuse, 261b, 348b, 571b, 628b.  
 regard for, 840a.  
 regiment, 860b.  
 region, 1a, 3b, 13a, 16b, 27a, 106a, 207a, 270a, 289a, 479a, 592a, 649a ; celestial, 498b.  
 regions, the two, 79a.  
 register, 45b, 65b, 71a, 82a, 106b, 129a, 161a, 303a, 450a, 499b, 597a, 607b, 619a, 662b, 855b.  
 register, daily, 442a.  
 register of lands, 41a.  
 registers, old, 619b.  
 registrar, 511a, 619a b.  
 registry, 176b ; of sins, 71a.  
 registration office, 899a.  
 registry, 238b, 882a.  
 regular, 333a.  
 regularly, 270b, 297a.  
 regulate, 607a.  
 regulations, 82a, 161b, 400b, 409a, 441a, 446a b, 487a, 844b.  
 Reḥar, 429b.  
 Rehen, 429b.  
 Reḥent, 429b.  
 Reḥnen, 429b.  
 Reḥti, 429b.  
 Reḥu, 429b.  
 Reḥui, 429b.  
 reign, 512b ; to make, 618b.  
 reincarnation (?), 222b.  
 reins, 55a, 552a.  
 reject, 166a, 344b, 470b, 528a, 615a, 628b, 810a, 823a, 825b, 846a, 857a.  
 rejected, 528a, 758b.  
 rejoice, 3b, 6a, 63b, 74b, 76a, 104a, 110a, 114a, 118a, 141a, 147a, 157b, 168a, 247b, 289a, 326a, 355b, 380b, 381b, 385b, 412a, 433a, 440a, 442a, 457a, 464a, 466b, 474a, 492b, 499a, 507b, 559a, 613b, 616b, 635b, 689a, 692b, 820a, 833b, 858a b, 877b, 900a, 907a ; make to, 682b.

rejoicing, 161b, 381b, 426b, 449b, 466b, 717a, 858b, 863b.  
 rejoinder, 122b.  
 rejuvenate, 423a, 427a, 611b, 615b, 618a, 677b, 694b.  
 rejuvenation, water of, 294a.  
 Rekeḥ netches, 40b, 435a.  
 Rekeḥ-ur, 40b, 434b.  
 Rekem, 434b.  
 Rekes, 435a.  
 Rekh, 430b.  
 Rekhi (Rā), 434b.  
 Rekhit, 430a b.  
 Rekhit, fire-goddess, 434b.  
 Rekhit-Āpit, 431a.  
 Rekhit-besu, 435a.  
 Rekhsi, 36b, 431a.  
 Rekhti, Council of, 901b.  
 Rekhti, 431a.  
 Rekhti-Merti, 431a.  
 Rekit, 434a.  
 Rekk, 435a.  
 Reku, 434b.  
 relate, 745a.  
 related, 560a.  
 relation, 284b.  
 relationship, 703a.  
 relative, 284a, 404b, 739a ; female, 599b ; male, 599b.  
 relax, 261b, 665b.  
 release, 178b, 296a, 525a, 862b.  
 relief, 412a, 606a.  
 relight, 56b.  
 relish, 628b.  
 rely, 517b.  
 Rem', 425a.  
 remain, 296b, 868a.  
 remain over, 596a.  
 remainder, 193b, 596a, 661a, 894a.  
 remains, 596a.  
 remedy, 247a.  
 remember, 90b, 274a, 396a, 614b, 688a.  
 remembrance, 652a.  
 remembrancer, 688a.  
 Remen-heru, 425b.  
 Remen-kheru, 425b.  
 Remen-ta, 425b.  
 Remenu, 425b.  
 Remenui-Rā, 425b.  
 Remi, Fish-god, 424b.  
 Remi, Remit, 424a.



- Remi-ur-āa, 424b.  
 remit, 417a ; a tax, 144a, 355a, 564b.  
 remnant, 244b.  
 Rem-neteru, 424b.  
 Remnit, 425b.  
 remorse, 120b.  
 remote, 144a, 417b, 499a.  
 remote ages, 230b.  
 remote event, 144b.  
 remote time, 277a.  
 removal, 7a.  
 remove, 7a, 28a, 37a, 71b, 100b, 103b, 144a, 152a, 177b, 298a, 420b, 532a, 646b, 670b, 689b, 705b, 713a, 757b, 846b.  
 removed, 97b, 420a.  
 Remrem, 424b.  
 Remtit, 425a.  
 Remu, 424b.  
 Remuiti, 424a.  
 remunerate, 508a.  
 remuneration, 88b, 758b, 904a.  
 rend, 243b, 255b, 351b, 755a.  
 render, to, 803a.  
 Renent, 49a.  
 Renenti, 130a, 426b.  
 renew, 176b, 177a b, 269a, 601a, 668b.  
 renew youth, 66a.  
 renewed, 269b.  
 Renfreth, 427b.  
 Rennit, 426a.  
 Rennit-nefrit, 426a.  
 Renniu, 426a.  
 Renn-sebu, 426a.  
 Rennutet, 40b.  
 Rennutt, 426b, 427a ; uraeus of, 427a.  
 renown, 22b, 245a, 724a.  
 renowned, 115b, 508b.  
 Renpit, 427b.  
 Renpu, 427b.  
 rent, 77a, 729b, 838a, 882b.  
 Rentheth, 428a.  
 Renti, 426b.  
 Repā (Geb), 423a.  
 repair, 129b, 601a, 668b, 801b ; out of, 803b.  
 repairing, 351b.  
 Repātt, 423a.  
 repeat, 66b, 120b, 122b, 176b, 177a b, 179b, 782b.  
 repeating, 264a.  
 repel, 87b, 101b, 247b, 509b, 676b.  
 repeller, 57b.  
 repetition, 177a, 277b, 595b.  
 Repit, 422b.  
 Repit Anu, 422b.  
 Repit Ast, 423a.  
 replace, 904a.  
 repletion, 696a.  
 reply, 874a ; making a, 104b.  
 report, 90b, 430b, 549a, 604b, 669b, 670a, 694a.  
 report, to, 667b, 669b, 824a.  
 reporter, 601b, 669b.  
 repose, 7a, 43b, 374b, 448a, 449b, 517b, 611b, 681a, 693a.  
 reprehensible, 895b.  
 reptile, 62b, 118a, 417a, 758b, 799b, 900b.  
 repulse, 33b, 99a, 481a, 563b, 564b, 605a, 618a, 682a, 684a, 694b, 698a, 746a b, 748a, 824a, 896b.  
 repulser, 385b, 684a.  
 repulsiveness, 746b.  
 repulsive man, 2a.  
 repurchase, 707a.  
 reputation, 209b.  
 Requ, 434a.  
 request, 382b, 662a.  
 required, 876a.  
 requite, 508a, 874a, 898b, 904a.  
 requiter, 827b.  
 Rer, 428a.  
 Rerāt, 428a.  
 Rerek, 309a, 428b, 788a.  
 Reri, 428b.  
 Rerit, 428a.  
 Rerp, 428b.  
 Rerti Nifu, 428b.  
 Reru, 428b.  
 Res-āb, 432a.  
 Res-āfu, 432a.  
 rescue, 385a, 608a.  
 resemblance, 277b.  
 resemble, 385b, 666b, 667b, 826a.  
 Resenit, 433a.  
 reservation, 537a.  
 reserve, 537a.  
 reservoir, 307b, 308a.  
 Res-her, 432b.  
 Reshitt, 433b.  
 Reshpiu, 433b.



Reshpu, 97b, 433b.  
 Resi-āneb-f, 432a.  
 residue, 894a.  
 resin, 95a, 226b, 300a, 301b, 650b, 771a, 833b.  
 resist, 99a, 116a, 564b, 746b, 818b, 894a.  
 resistance, 2a, 116a, 224a, 894a.  
 resister, 26b, 894a.  
 resistless, 564b.  
 Resit, 432a b.  
 Resit-neterit-kheper, 432a.  
 resolute, 297a.  
 respect, 724a.  
 Res-pet, 432b.  
 respiration, 849b.  
 responsibilities, 586b.  
 rest, 7a, 43b, 175b, 291a, 375b, 377a, 423b, 429a, 448a, 449b, 517b, 549a, 611b, 627b, 679a, 681a, 803b, 896b.  
 rest, festival of, 719a.  
 rest, place of, 35a, 802a.  
 rest the heart, 442a.  
 rest, to be at, 449b, 473a, 610a ; to come to, 617a, 693a, 810b.  
 rest upon, 429b.  
 rest (i.e., what remains), 193b, 661a, 894a.  
 Res-tchatcha, 432b.  
 rest house, 38a.  
 resting place, 13a, 95a.  
 restitution, 874a b.  
 restless, 386a, 577a.  
 restore, 866a, 874a, 904a ; to health, 65b.  
 restrain, 1b, 30a, 64a, 100a, 245a, 338a, 412b, 550a, 610a, 646b, 850a.  
 restrained, 805a.  
 restraint, 4a, 83a, 101b, 131a, 275b, 465a, 587a, 680a, 867a, 868a, 909b.  
 restraint, house of, 550a ; place of, 499b, 789b, 805b, 915b.  
 restraint, to keep in, 552a ; to put under, 805a.  
 restricted, 491a.  
 restriction, 441a, 446a.  
 Resu, god, 432a.  
 Resu warders, 432a.  
 Resu-khā, 432a.  
 result, 240b, 292b, 510b, 880a.

resurrection, 381a, 824b ; chamber of, 239a ; country of, 190a ; places of, 327b.  
 Resurrection, the triune god of, 255a.  
 Res-utcha-Khenti-heh, 432b.  
 Res-utcha (Ptah), 432a.  
 Reṭ-ā, 437b.  
 Retas-shaka, 435b.  
 Reteb-mut-f, 435b.  
 Rethnu, 436a.  
 Reth-uarekh, 435b.  
 Reti, 435b.  
 retinue, 742b, 823b.  
 Retnu, Northern and Southern, 435b.  
 retrace, 478b.  
 retract, 123b.  
 retreat, 120a, 246b, 377b, 457b, 481a, 487b, 567b, 569b, 594b, 657b, 713a.  
 retreat, a, 481a.  
 retreatings, 883a.  
 retribution, 88b, 136b, 904b ; place of, 80b, 904a.  
 Rett-Shesit, 435b.  
 Retui-en-Āsar, 435b.  
 Reṭuk, 437b.  
 return, 28b, 63b, 88b, 122b, 675b, 775b, 780b ; in the evening, 178b.  
 return for, 266a.  
 reunion, 600b, 652a.  
 reveal, 253b, 650a, 767b, 810b ; oneself, 166b.  
 revel, 287a.  
 revellers, 474b.  
 revenue, 56b, 77a, 138b, 161a, 487a, 521b, 580b, 722b, 906a.  
 revenue officer, 71a.  
 revere, 178b, 840a b.  
 revered one, 50a.  
 reverence, 34a, 479b, 499b, 724a, 857b.  
 reverse, to, 236b, 862b.  
 revile, 185a, 394a, 613b, 615b, 689b, 757a, 794b, 807a, 809b.  
 reviler, 394a.  
 revilings, 185a, 683a, 757a, 794b.  
 revise, 642b.  
 revision, 642b.  
 revolt, 99a, 116a, 207b, 209a, 224a, 433b, 434a, 549b, 577a, 711b, 756b, 861a.



revolt, children of, 322b.  
 revolution, 743b, 780a, 887b ;  
   of a star, 177a ; of time, 247a.  
 revolve, 43b, 216a, 232a, 246a,  
   251b, 452a, 680a, 701a, 827b,  
   875a.  
 reward, 33a, 88b, 102b, 206b,  
   262a, 264a, 304a, 333b, 508a,  
   736a, 758b, 874a b, 892b, 904a.  
 rewarded, 262a.  
 rework, 803a.  
 rheum, 249a, 906b ; in the eye,  
   353a, 459b.  
 rheumy, 843b.  
 rib, 662a ; of boat, 42b, 325b,  
   469b.  
 ribbons, 326a.  
 rich, 102a, 137b, 171a, 181b,  
   736a.  
 rich folk, 436a.  
 rich man, 358a, 423b, 538b.  
 rich, to be, 535b.  
 riches, 134b, 182a, 214a, 260a,  
   525a, 622a.  
 riddle, 63a, 178b.  
 ridge, 861b.  
 rigging, 517a.  
 right, 332a, 333b, 605b.  
 right disposition, 304b, 332b.  
 right feeling, 286a.  
 right hand, 53a, 168a.  
 right-hearted, 138b.  
 right mind, 139a.  
 right-mindedness, 637a.  
 right order, 332a.  
 right, the, 270b.  
 right, to be, 139a, 332a, 333b.  
 right, to do, 65b.  
 right, to exercise, 517a.  
 right, to make, 647a.  
 righteous, 271a, 399a.  
 righteousness, 139a, 271b, 332a,  
   598b ; goddess of, 385b.  
 rightly, 266a, 332a.  
 rigor, 608a.  
 rim, 643a, 662b.  
 rimmed, 63a.  
 ring, 33b, 76b, 123b, 191a, 215a,  
   217a, 277b, 280b, 302b, 356a,  
   451b, 476a, 622a, 697b, 728b,  
   729a b, 764b, 804a, 880b, 897b.  
 ring, finger, 812b.  
 ring-fastening, 273a.

ring money, 568b, 622a, 697b,  
   729a b.  
 ring of a balance, 191a.  
 ring-weight, 356a.  
 riot, 207b, 682a.  
 rip open, 906a.  
 rip up, 223b, 263b.  
 rise, 28a, 40a, 351a, 447b, 861a.  
 rise, early, 381a.  
 rise, of a flood or the Nile,  
   222a, 467b, 468b, 525a, 536a,  
   558a, 682b.  
 rise, of Rā, 534b.  
 rise, of star, 159a.  
 rise, of the sun, 242a, 380b.  
 rise, to make, 615b, 664b.  
 rise up, 129a, 166a, 468a, 733a,  
   824b, 833b, 853a, 873a ; to make  
   to, 689b.  
 rising, 534b, 535a, 615b, 804b,  
   861a.  
 rising of a flood, 824b.  
 rising of evil, 825a.  
 Rit, 419b.  
 rite, 69a, 270b, 563b.  
 rite, to perform a, 589b, 635a.  
 ritual, 563b.  
 rival, 329a.  
 river, 3b, 35b, 69a, 97b, 99b,  
   142a b, 143a, 212b, 231b, 343a,  
   387b, 467b, 840b.  
 river bank, 37b, 136a, 195a, 293a,  
   308a.  
 river flood, 148a.  
 river gate, 272b.  
 River of Fire, 121a, 208b.  
 river plants, 13b.  
 road, 28a, 32a, 38b, 144b, 277b,  
   280b, 290a b, 291a b, 333b, 334b,  
   499a, 604a.  
 road clearers, 746b.  
 Road-god, 334b.  
 road man, 291a.  
 road of all men (i.e., highway),  
   144b.  
 road-side, 599a, 746b.  
 road, strong, 887b.  
 roam, 192b, 354b.  
 roar, 375a, 381b, 447a, 472b.  
 roar of people, 447a.  
 roar of sky, 447a.  
 roar of thunder, 560b.  
 roars of a lion, 882b.



roarer, 381b, 447a.  
 Roarer (Set), 25b.  
 roaring, 109a.  
 roast, to, 261b, 248a, 276a, 896b, 897b, 902a.  
 roasted, 236a, 898a.  
 roasted thing, 10b, 92b, 236a, 237a, 247b, 355b, 356a, 427a, 593b, 695b.  
 rob, 72a, 110b, 114b, 115b, 141a, 464b, 467a b, 471a, 473a, 550b, 647a, 769b, 845a.  
 robbed, 115a, 176a, 184b, 536b.  
 robber, 71b, 100b, 101b, 115a b, 141a, 437b, 464b, 550b, 845b, 849b ; desert, 306a.  
 Robber (Set), 473a.  
 robbers, a game, 849b.  
 robbery, 115a b.  
 rock, 129b.  
 rod, 4a, 17a, 140a, 475b, 726a, 900b ; for measuring, 41a ; of authority, 6b.  
 roe deer, 624b.  
 roe of fish, 121b.  
 roll, 106b, 129a, 131b, 180a, 184a, 519b, 739a, 777b, 789b, 836b, 849a.  
 roll away, 594b, 626b.  
 roll of papyrus, 337b, 898a.  
 roll, skin, 71b.  
 roll up, 73a, 701a.  
 rolled, 428a.  
 rolls (deeds), 41a, 144a.  
 Roman, 445a.  
 roof, 32b, 110a, 315b, 419b, 438a.  
 room, 79b, 149a, 157b, 164a, 166a, 184a, 468a, 621a, 675b, 740b, 821b, 860a, 910b.  
 room, middle, 37b.  
 room, private, 909b.  
 room, sleeping, 331b.  
 root, 299a, 351a, 753a.  
 root up, 531a, 560b.  
 rope, 58a, 64a b, 75b, 82a b, 118a, 123a, 139a, 146a, 167a, 282a, 292a, 332b, 333a, 337a, 351a, 352b, 355a, 356b, 372b, 396b, 419b, 479a, 484b, 486b, 491b, 510a, 527a, 631b, 745a, 751a.  
 rope, magical, 545b.  
 rope, measuring, 146b.  
 rope of a boat, 46a.

rope of a ladder, 422a.  
 rope, towing, 244b.  
 rope up, 58a.  
 ropes, grass, 355a.  
 ropes of a net, 421b.  
 ropes of magical boat, 38a, 581b.  
 ropework, 132a, 790a.  
 rose, 147a.  
 rot, 49b, 72b, 176b, 693b.  
 rotten, 176a.  
 round, 204a, 476a, 753a, 789b.  
 round about, 264b, 265b, 266a, 438b, 875a, 907a.  
 round things, 897b.  
 round up, 841b.  
 rouse, 382a, 386a.  
 rout, to, 682a.  
 row, to, 66a, 93b, 576b, 688b, 877a.  
 rower, 182b, 482a, 576b, 877a.  
 royal, 653b.  
 royalty, 89a, 653b, 882b.  
 Ru, 419b.  
 rub, 329b, 590a, 613a, 643a.  
 rub away, 263b, 613b, 726b.  
 rub down, 6b, 123b, 185a, 346a, 351b, 395b, 411a, 620b, 480b, 565b, 571a, 589a, 643a, 664b, 797b, 844b.  
 rub off, 726b.  
 rub with oil, 205b ; with unguent, 175a.  
 rubbed, 813b.  
 rubbing stone, 757a.  
 rubbish, 711b.  
 rubbish-heap, 16b.  
 rubble, 765b.  
 ruby, 605a, 675b.  
 rudder, 18b, 75b, 182b, 279a, 482a ; part of, 39a ; handle of, 898b.  
 rudder, two-faced, 482a.  
 rudders of heaven, the four, 23b, 246b, 482a, 692a, 875b.  
 ruffians, nomad, 741a.  
 ruffled, 727a.  
 rug, 773a.  
 Ruḥu, 429b.  
 ruin, 2a, 3b, 7b, 10b, 92b, 168a, 176a b, 177b, 181a, 243b, 420a, 439b, 440a, 492b, 528b, 652a, 689a.  
 ruin, to, 261b, 607b, 644a, 741b.



ruined, 82a, 149a, 184b.  
 Ru-lukasa, 420a.  
 rule, 25b, 82a, 271b, 346a, 378b, 400b, 468a, 512b, 537b, 653b, 831b, 845a.  
 rule, to, 486b, 562a, 582a, 653a, 683b ; make to, 614a, 684a.  
 ruler, 513a, 690b ; hereditary, 423a.  
 ruminate, 715a.  
 rump, 13b, 129b, 244a, 630b, 714a, 794a, 909b, 910a ; steak, 244a.  
 run, 9b, 14b, 82b, 166a, 169b, 212a, 232a, 245b, 320a, 374a, 420a, 429a, 446b, 452a, 487b, 615b, 618a, 694b, 729b, 813a, 814a, 852b, 857b, 896b.  
 run against, 509a, 633a.  
 run aground, 10b, 74a, 657b, 715a.  
 run away, 166a, 220a, 255b, 587b, 810a, 857b, 889a.  
 run down, 715a.  
 run out, 240a, 736a.  
 run quickly, 169b, \*227a, 891a.  
 run swiftly, 243a.  
 run the head against, 885a.  
 run, to make, 616a, 690a.  
 run towards, 576a.  
 rungs of ladder, 670b.  
 runner, 245b, 253a, 274b, 478b, 533a, 618a, 643a, 694b, 791a.  
 runners (infantry), 246b.  
 running, act of, 804b.  
 running of the nose, 344b.  
 running water, 9b.  
 Ru-Rā, 420a.  
 Ruru, 419b.  
 Ruru-tā, 420a.  
 Ruruti, 420a.  
 rush, 129a, 337b, 550b, 594b, 814b.  
 rush, to, 885a ; against, 509a ; in, 93b ; forward, 487b ; out upon, 393b.  
 rusk, 441b.  
 russet, 889a.  
 rust, 58b, 565b, 566a, 571a.  
 Ruṭ-en-Āst, 421b.  
 Ruti Āsār, 420b.  
 Ruṭu-nu-Tem, 421b.

## S.

Sa (Āapep), 587a.  
 Sa, a crocodile, 634b.  
 Sā, Bull-god, 589b ; fem. Sāt.  
 Sā, city, 640b.  
 Sa, god, 586a, 634a.  
 Sāa, 634a, 635a, 641a.  
 Sāa, Thoth, 640b.  
 Sāa-ābu, 641a.  
 Sāa-Āmenti, 641a.  
 Sāa-Āmenti-Rā, 641a.  
 Sāaba, 590a, 590b.  
 Sāa-Ĥeru, 641a.  
 Sāait, 641a.  
 Sāa-mer-f, 584a.  
 Sāamiu, 589b, 641b.  
 Sāar, 635b.  
 Sāater, 641b.  
 Sāatiu, 589b, 641b.  
 Sāaṭt-ta, 641b.  
 Saba, 635a.  
 Sabs, 636a.  
 sack, 209a, 248a, 484b, 647a, 773a, 801b, 805a, 819b, 820b, 835b, 836a b, 843b, 895b.  
 sacks of grain, 806a.  
 sackcloth, 105a.  
 sacking, 701b, 773b, 790a, 834b, 878b, 879a.  
 sacrifice, a, 11a, 79a, 89b, 110b, 270b, 373b, 560b, 667b, 669a, 810a.  
 sacrifice, human, 731a.  
 sacrifice, place of, 80a.  
 sacrifice, the daily, 54a b.  
 sacrifice, to, 66b, 303b, 431a, 666a.  
 sacrosanct, 403a.  
 sacrum, 914a.  
 sad, 11a, 55b, 139b, 314a, 887a.  
 sadden, 643b.  
 saddle gear, 288b.  
 sadness, 3b, 7b, 64b, 74a, 290a, 850a, 906b.  
 Sa-em-Geb, 587a.  
 safe, 7b, 193a, 307a, 514a, 893b.  
 safflower, 268b.  
 saffron, 141b, 810b.  
 Sag, a fabulous animal, 589a.  
 sage, 430b, 613a, 634a, 848a, 896a.  
 sages, 848a, 852b.



Sāḥ (Orion), 591a, 638b, 646a.  
 Sāḥ-āb, 591b, 646a.  
 Saḥ-en-nut-f, 638b.  
 Saḥ-ḥeq, 646a.  
 Saḥit, 638b.  
 Saḥtni, 638b.  
 Saḥu, the Twelve, 638b.  
 Saḥurā, 417b.  
 Sai, 587a.  
 sail, 409a, 428b, 459b, 473b,  
 517a, 776a, 818b, 894b.  
 sail a boat, 354a, 566a, 576b,  
 722b.  
 sail down stream, 346b, 568a,  
 569a, 572a, 575b.  
 sail over, 552b.  
 sail southwards, 558a, 693b.  
 sail, to, 273a, 346a, 374a, 449a,  
 541a, 576b, 589a, 625b, 702a b,  
 703a, 705a; to make, 695b.  
 sail upstream, 473b, 558a, 559a,  
 565a.  
 sailcloth, 517a.  
 sailing, 346b, 565a, 642a, 703a,  
 894b.  
 sailor, 33b, 93b, 314b, 370a,  
 478b, 576b, 703a, 780a, 875a.  
 sailor folk, 476a, 583a.  
 sailors, divine, 93b, 780a;  
 Egyptian and Syrian, 780a.  
 sails of a boat, 679a.  
 Saïs, Lower and Upper, 587b.  
 Sait, 584b, 586a.  
 Sait-ta, 586a.  
 Saiu gods, 586a.  
 Sā-kam, 589b.  
 Sakhiu, 639a.  
 Sakhmit-urr-peḥ, 639a.  
 Sāks, 591b.  
 salaam, to, 727a.  
 salary, 650b.  
 salesman, 285b.  
 saliva, 38a, 91a b, 223b, 249a,  
 347b, 394a.  
 salt, 484a.  
 salt land, 484a.  
 salt of the North, 484a.  
 salt water, 272b, 280b.  
 saltpetre, 227b.  
 salutation, 64b.  
 salutations, 193a.  
 salute, 95a, 186b, 345a, 727a,  
 841b, 885a.

salve, 39b, 55b, 63a, 205a b, 233a,  
 292b, 318b, 336a, 337a, 352b,  
 377a, 626b, 643a, 669b, 743b,  
 804a.  
 salve box, 581b.  
 salve, cedar oil, 137a.  
 Sa-maāt, 584b.  
 Samārtasa, 637a.  
 Samba, 636b.  
 same, 265a.  
 Sām-em-qesu, 590b.  
 Sām-em-snef, 590b.  
 Sāmta, 590b.  
 Samur, 636b.  
 Sān, 896a.  
 Sān, 590a.  
 sanctify, 632b.  
 sanctuary, 20a, 34b, 51a, 79b,  
 80b, 107a, 117b, 155b, 166a,  
 214b, 238b, 239a, 479a, 490a,  
 494b, 546b, 557b, 565b, 573a,  
 575b, 633b, 731a, 756a, 768b,  
 789b, 790a, 839b.  
 sand, 723a, 730a.  
 sand, dwellers on, 373b, 730b,  
 895b.  
 sand, festival of strewing, 759b.  
 sandal, sandals, 60b, 105a,  
 106b, 180a, 666a, 793a, 823b,  
 826b, 853a b, 864a, 873a b.  
 Sandal-gods, 263b.  
 sandal-maker, 853b.  
 sandals, pair of, 528b, 821b,  
 827a.  
 sandals, white, 523b.  
 sandbank, 276a, 836b.  
 sandstone, 62b.  
 sandstone, quartzite, 421b.  
 sandstone, red, 62b.  
 sandstone, yellow, 62a.  
 sandy soil, 730a.  
 Sānkhi-khaibitu, 645b.  
 Sānkhiu-gods, 645b.  
 Sānut, 643b.  
 sap, 58b.  
 Sapanemma, 584b.  
 Saparar, 636b.  
 Sapāthar, 588b, 636b.  
 Sapertagessu, 636b.  
 Sāpit, 642b.  
 Sapt-Khenti, 636b.  
 Saq-baiu, 639b.  
 Saqeṭ, 585a.



Saq-ḥa, 639b.  
 Saqnaqait, 639b.  
 Sar (Osiris), 588b ; limbs of, 466a.  
 Sārāut, 591a.  
 sarcophagus, 43b, 120a, 284a, 357b, 447a b, 566b, 756a, 757a, 777a, 860a, 873b, 874b, 875b, 904b ; chamber, 777a ; chambers for, 238b.  
 Sarem, 637b.  
 Sarisa, 635b.  
 Sārit, 645b.  
 Sārit-maāt, 645b.  
 Sārit-neb-s, 591a.  
 Sariu-gods, 637b.  
 Sarma, 589a.  
 Sār-neb-s, 645b.  
 Sarqit, 637b.  
 Sasāt, 585a.  
 Sa-semt, 585a.  
 Sa-semu, 585a.  
 Sa-sert, 585a.  
 Sa-seshem, 585a.  
 Sāshesa, 644a.  
 Saspa, 585a.  
 Sat, Dekan, 635a.  
 Sata, 585a, 586a.  
 Satā, 640a.  
 Sat-Āmenti, 584b.  
 Satārna, 640a.  
 Sa Tathenen, 585a.  
 Sāt Baqt, 589b.  
 Sat Hethert, 584b.  
 sate, 696a.  
 Sāthasiu, 590a.  
 Sathtā, 640a.  
 Sati, fire-god, 589a.  
 satiety, 634b, 647a.  
 Sati-qet, 585a.  
 Sati-Sāt, 585a.  
 Sati-Sert, 585a.  
 satisfaction, 449b, 517b, 682a.  
 satisfactorily, 265a.  
 satisfied, 333a, 394a, 449b, 517b, 587b, 694b.  
 satisfy, 83a, 606b, 671b, 677a, 682a, 696a.  
 Satit, 589a.  
 Sat-kamt, 589b.  
 satrap, 566a.  
 Saturn, 404a, 501b, 656a.  
 Sau, 634a.

Sau, city, 587b.  
 Sâu, gods, 642a.  
 Sâu, serpent, 642a.  
 Sa-ur, 586a, 634a.  
 savage, 509a.  
 save, 385a, 593b, 654a, 757b.  
 Saviour-god, 653b.  
 saw, to, 149a, 163b, 181a, 221b, 320b, 648b, 833a.  
 saw wood, 376b.  
 sawdust, 181a.  
 say, 67a, 253b, 335a, 560a, 717a, 782b, 913a.  
 sayings, 632b, 719b, 860b, 913a b.  
 Sayings of the Fathers, 913a.  
 Sba (Āapep), 656b.  
 Sba-en-sethesu-Shu, 655a.  
 Sbai, 655a.  
 Sbait, 656a.  
 Sbait-nebt-uāa, 656a.  
 Sbaiu-Rā, 656a.  
 Sbaiu shepsu, 656a.  
 Sbaiut, 656a.  
 Sbāk, 657b.  
 Sbakh-senu, 656b.  
 Sba-Rā, 594b.  
 Sbasit, 656b.  
 Sbāt, 657a.  
 Sba-tcheser, 655a.  
 Sbatt, 655a.  
 Sba-uāti, 656a.  
 Sba-ur instrument, 655b.  
 Sbeg, Sbegā, 660b.  
 Sbek, Crocodile-god, 660a.  
 Sbekhar, 659a.  
 Sbekhekhth, 659a.  
 Sbekht-ākhhut, 658b.  
 Sbekht-Āgert, 659a.  
 Sbekhti, 658b.  
 Sben-ḥesq-khaibiut, 658a.  
 Sbenqa, 658a.  
 Sbeq, god, 659b.  
 Sbeq-en-Shesmu, 659b.  
 Sbeq-en-Temu, 659b.  
 Sbeq-ḥer, 659b.  
 Sbeqit, 659b.  
 Sbesanka, 659a.  
 Sbeshes, 659a.  
 Sbeshes-mer, 659b.  
 Sbeshta, 659b.  
 Sbi, 655a.  
 Shut, city, 657b.  
 scabbard, 268b, 333a.



scabby, 736b.  
 scaffold, 880b.  
 scald, 160a.  
 scalded, 215b.  
 scale, of metal, 58b.  
 scale walls, 689b.  
 scale work, 617b.  
 scales, 4a, 225a, 330a ; part of, 529b.  
 Scales, Bearer of the, 259b.  
 scales for heavy objects, 285b.  
 scales, hand, 36b.  
 scales, master of the, 70b.  
 scales of armour, 223b.  
 scales of fish, 394b.  
 Scales of Rā, 285b.  
 scales-room, 285b.  
 scalpel, 541b, 870a.  
 scar, 9a.  
 scarab, 28b, 118b, 295a, 320a, 532b ; flying, 118a.  
 scarabeus sacer, 543a.  
 scare, to 577a.  
 scatter, 185a, 527b, 533b, 689a, 716a, 765b, 862b, 863b.  
 scatter seed, 10b.  
 scattered, 473a.  
 scatterers, 166b.  
 scene, 80a.  
 scent, 307b, 486b, 627b, 629b, 631a, 712b.  
 scent, festival, 628a.  
 scent, foul, 709b.  
 scent, the divine, 709b.  
 scent-pot, 433b.  
 scented woman, 660a.  
 sceptre, 4a, 6b, 10a, 13a, 17a, 19a, 38b, 41a, 54b, 55a, 114b, 117b, 148b, 182b, 195a, 253b, 295b, 330b, 384b, 468a, 469a, 475b, 506b, 510a, 566a, 589a, 692b, 898a, 903a, 907a.  
 sceptre amulet, 6b, 181a.  
 sceptre, magical, 171b.  
 sceptre of crystal and feldspar, 150b.  
 sceptre of Isis-Hathor, of Heru-Beḥuṭi, Osiris, 336a.  
 sceptre-bearer, 55a.  
 schedule of furniture, 45a.  
 scheme, 510b, 684a.  
 schoenus, 7a, 35a, 100a.  
 school, 106a, 238a, 239a.

schoolmaster, 222a.  
 schoolroom, 655b.  
 science, 430a.  
 scimitar, 544a, 657a, 737b.  
 scintillate, 629a, 630a, 842a, 848b.  
 scoffing, 657b.  
 scorch, 605b, 639b, 696a.  
 scorching, 696b.  
 scoriae, 820b.  
 scorn, 200b ; to scorn, 621a.  
 scorn God, 634b.  
 scorpion, 115b, 125b, 176a, 179a, 472b, 516b, 522a b, 611a, 612b, 819a, 839b, 899a.  
 scorpions, the Seven, 179a.  
 Scorpion-goddess, 81b, 509b, 522b, 612a, 681b ; the double, 681b.  
 scour, 346a.  
 scourge, 449b.  
 scout, 245b, 334a.  
 scrape, 9a, 356a, 836a.  
 scraper, 915a ; stone, 664a.  
 scrapings, 181a.  
 scratch, 836a.  
 screams, 136b.  
 screen, to, 477a.  
 scribe, 337b, 358a, 619b, 852b, 853a.  
 scribe, chief, 495a, 620a.  
 scribe, deputy, 620a.  
 scribe, divine, 619b, 620b.  
 scribe, female, 619b.  
 scribe, king's, 391b.  
 scribe, magistrate's, 620b.  
 scribe of a temple, 620a.  
 scribe of collectings, 620b.  
 scribe of estates, 619b.  
 scribe of grain, 620a.  
 scribe of produce, 242b.  
 scribe of the altar, 620a.  
 scribe of the Book of Horus, 620a.  
 scribe of the god, 403a ; of the gods (i.e., Thoth), 886a.  
 scribe of the militia, 620a.  
 scribe of the offerings, 620a.  
 scribe of theological works, 620a.  
 scribe of the Record Office, 893b.  
 scribe of the seal, 620a.



- scribe of wages list, 620a.  
 scribe, royal, 620b.  
 scribe, to act as, 66a.  
 scribe who wrote at dictation, 620a.  
 scribe, writing box of, 581b.  
 Scribes, the Two, 619b.  
 scroll, 129a.  
 scrotum, 580a, 873b.  
 scrub, 89a, 344a, 765b.  
 scrutinize, 203a, 808a, 891a, 899a.  
 scrutiny, to make a, 642b.  
 sculpt, to, 323a.  
 sculptor, 325a, 395b, 639b, 644a, 645b.  
 sculpture, 287a, 784a ; on wall, 567b.  
 scum, 820b, 861b.  
 scythe, 572a.  
 scythe of Osiris, 71a.  
 sea, 142b, 143a, 151a, 280a, 488a, 704a.  
 sea, celestial, 151a.  
 sea-bull, 643a.  
 sea coast, 308a.  
 sea salt, 484a.  
 seal, 123b, 126b, 568b, 717a, 905a, 906a.  
 seal bearer, 212a, 568b.  
 seal, cord of, 27a, 254b.  
 seal, engraved, 567b.  
 seal, great and little, 906a.  
 seal, keeper of the, 312b.  
 seal maker, 568b.  
 seal of office, 906a.  
 seal of the god, 403a.  
 seal ring, 764b, 906a.  
 seal, royal, 911b.  
 seal string, 510a.  
 seal up, 568a.  
 sealed, 906a.  
 sealed document, 568b.  
 sealer, 103a.  
 sealing, a, 568b.  
 search for, 507b ; into, 757b, 903b ; out, 807b.  
 Searcher of the Reins, 903b.  
 season, 100a, 101b, 438b, 595a, 696a, 857b, 840b, 884b.  
 season, to, 512a.  
 Seasons, god of the, 259b, 383b.  
 Seasons of the Year, First, Second and Third, 8b, 22a.  
 seat, 1b, 25b, 79b, 88a, 89a, 90b, 190a, 220b, 221a, 234a, 289a, 298b, 328b, 367b, 408b, 467b, 509b, 583b, 650b, 706b, 773a, 805a, 855a, 900b, 901a b.  
 seat in a chariot, 369b.  
 seat of Horus, 80a.  
 seat of law, 80a.  
 seat of the Government, 237b.  
 seat of the happy, 80a.  
 seat oneself, 76b, 485a, 679a, 822a.  
 seat, raised, 258b.  
 seat, royal, 390a.  
 seat, to occupy, 643b.  
 seat with steps, 485a.  
 seated, 887b.  
 Seb (Mercury), 654b.  
 Sebā, 594b, 657a.  
 Sebek, title of, 46b ; title of priest of, 495b.  
 Sebek of Kamur, 424b.  
 Sebennytus, 132b.  
 Sebeshsen, 595a.  
 Sebḥut, 658b.  
 Sebit, 594a, 654b.  
 Sebkhas, 595a.  
 Sebsebā-Menu, 654b.  
 Sebṭi (Alexandria), 661a.  
 Sebu-gods, 594b.  
 Sebut, 640a.  
 seclude, 550a, 552a.  
 seclusion, place of, 557b.  
 second, 177a, 316a, 603a, 673b.  
 second, of time, 17b, 459b.  
 second, third of a, 58a.  
 second time, 105a, 177a, 264a, 673b.  
 secret, 51a, 63a, 624b, 755b ; to keep, 624b ; to make, 701a.  
 secret chamber, 756a.  
 secret place, 477b.  
 secret properties, 755b.  
 secretary, 495b, 620b, 853a.  
 secretions, 263a, 366b, 400a.  
 secretive, 570a.  
 secretly, 265b, 442b.  
 section, 730a ; of a book, 415b, 457a.  
 secure, 307a.  
 security, 7b.  
 sedan chair, 258b.  
 sedge, 135b.



sediment, 611b, 637b, 820b.

sedum, 288b.

see ! 60a, 266a.

see, to, 6b, 68a, 118a, 121b,  
211a, 216b, 224a, 225b, 243a,  
254a, 266b, 273a, 274b, 279b,  
289a, 344b, 348a, 352a, 544b,  
605b, 702a, 712a, 751a, 771b,  
794b, 801a, 802b, 808a, 845b,  
846b, 855a, 890b, 891a ; to  
make, 601a, 627b, 706a.

seed, 26b, 36a, 38b, 40a, 42b,  
69b, 112b, 113b, 121b, 140b,  
143a, 146ab, 159b, 179a, 186a,  
188b, 201b, 204a, 210b, 215a,  
233a b, 226b, 231b, 234a, 245b,  
249a b, 251b, 252a, 259b, 269a,  
278b, 279a, 284b, 307a, 329a,  
331b, 344a, 348b, 354a, 369a,  
372a, 383b, 390a, 398b, 413b,  
443b, 472b, 482b, 484b, 487b,  
488a, 493a, 538a, 586a, 612b,  
624b, 632a, 639a, 605a, 641a,  
672b, 689a, 697b, 708b, 712a,  
716a, 724b, 726a, 728b, 736a,  
738b, 746b, 753a, 762a, 773a,  
777a, 785b, 788a, 791a, 796b,  
798a, 801b, 804a, 809a, 813b,  
833a, 839b, 842a, 846b, 847b,  
853b, 877b, 891b, 896a, 899b,  
902b, 910b.

seed, divine, 280a.

seed, edible, 828b.

seed for early crops, 750b.

seed for sowing, 828b.

seed, human, 243a, 280a, 293a.

seed of eternity, 331b.

seed of plant, 475b.

seed, royal, 280a.

seed, to eject, 628a.

seed, to sow, 628a.

seed-land, 777a.

seedlings, 892b.

seeds, bundles of, 563a.

seeing, 68a.

seek, 179b, 507b, 527a, 730a,  
903b.

seek after, 148b, 507b.

seek for, 575a.

seeking, a, 745a.

seemly, 722b, 829b, 837b.

seen, 266b.

seer, 266b, 678b.

Seer, god, 267a, 891a.

Sef, 664b.

Sefer, Sefert, 665a.

Sefi-peri- etc., 595a.

Sefkhit, 665b.

Sefkhit-ābut, 665b.

Sefkhit-neb-s, 666a.

Sefsef, 664b.

Sefus, 465b.

Seg, 627a.

Sega, 627a.

Seges, 706b.

Segi, 627a.

Sehenti-requ, 684a.

Seheptt, 683b.

Seherit-tu, 614a.

Sehert baius, 614a, 888b, 909b.

Sehet, 685a.

Sehetch-khatut, 685a.

Sehetch-renpu, 685a.

Sehetch-ur, 685a.

Sehetemt, 684b.

Sehetep-hemts, 614a.

Sehetep-tau, 684b.

Sehetpit, 614a.

Sehith, 683a.

Sehpu, 613b.

Sehrat, 682b.

Sehrit-tu, 684a.

Sehseh, Lake and Mountain of,  
682b.

Seht, city, 684a.

Sehu, 613a.

Sehur, 683a.

seize, 6a, 20a, 26b, 54b, 64b,  
79a, 100b, 101a, 102a, 111a,  
122a, 189b, 212a, 261b, 317b,  
327b, 385a, 412b, 443a, 449a,  
459a, 464b, 490b, 491b, 531a b,  
545a, 547b, 550b, 560b, 572b,  
590a, 627a, 636b, 738a b, 747b,  
757b, 793b, 794a, 796a, 802b,  
808a, 849a.

seize prey, 124a.

seized, 446b.

seizer, 100b, 849b.

seizure, 459a, 461b, 794a.

Sek, a god, 704a.

Seker, 255a, 626b.

Seker festival, 475a, 627a, 742a.

Seker, kingdom of, 55a.

Seker, sanctuary of, 856a.

Seker-em-Sheta, 627a.



- Seker-Khenti-Petchu, 627a.  
 Sekhem, Council of, 201b.  
 Sek-her, god, 703b.  
 Sekhet Aaru, 16a.  
 Sekhit-hetep, 687b.  
 Sekhmit, 24b, 36b, 40b, 109a, 469a.  
 Sekhmit of Temeht, 515b.  
 Sekhmit-Bast-Rā, 51a, 295a.  
 Sekht-Āakhu, 686b.  
 Sekht-āanru, 686b.  
 Sekht-āarru, 686b.  
 Sekht-Āaru, 686a.  
 Sekht-āat, 686b.  
 Sekht-ānkh, 686b.  
 Sekht-en-Sersert, 687a.  
 Sekht-her, 614b.  
 Sekht-hetep, 687a.  
 Sekht-khetf, 687b.  
 Sekht-mafkat, 687a.  
 Sekht-nebt-hetep, 687a.  
 Sekht-neheh, 687a.  
 Sekht-Nentā, 687a.  
 Sekht-neteru, 687a.  
 Sekht-Paāt, 686b.  
 Sekht-Rā, 687a.  
 Sekht-Uatchit-nefert, 686b.  
 Sekht-uatchu, 686b.  
 Sekht-Tcher, 687b.  
 Sekhti, 614b.  
 Sekhti, Sekhtit, 686a.  
 Sekhut-āmiut-Āasu, 686b.  
 Sekhut Khakha, 687b.  
 Sekhut-uatcht, 686b.  
 Seki, 626a.  
 Sekkes, 705a.  
 Sekktiāks, 627a.  
 Sek-re, gods, 703b.  
 Sekri, 626b ; bodies of, 571a.  
 Sekri-heri-shāf, 627a.  
 Seksek, 626a.  
 Seksekit, 626a.  
 Seksen, 627a, 705a.  
 Sekt, 627a.  
 Sekti, 627a.  
 Sekti Boat, 152a.  
 Sektit Boat, 705a.  
 Sektt, 627a.  
 Seku, stars, 704a.  
 select, 628b, 710b, 713a.  
 selected, 689b ; of meat, 710a.  
 selections from books, 710b.  
 self, 453a, 466a, 470b, 889b, 911b.  
 self-begetter, 826a.  
 self-begotten, 543b.  
 self-builder, 779a.  
 self-evident, 34a.  
 self-existent, 231a.  
 self-made, 542a.  
 self-produced, 542a.  
 sell, 650a, 866a.  
 Sem, 242a, 666b.  
 Sememti, 602b.  
 semen, 398b.  
 Semites (nomads), 728a.  
 Semkett Boat, 672b.  
 Semseru, 672b.  
 Semsit-set-nekhenkhent, 672a.  
 Sems-neb-āakhu, 672a.  
 Semthek, 603a.  
 Semti, 598b.  
 Senā, god, 674a.  
 Senān, 605a.  
 Senbit-āb, 676b.  
 Senb-Kheperu, 676b.  
 Senbu, god, 676b.  
 send, 147a, 440b, 475b ; away, 440b ; back, 862b ; out, 192b, 445a.  
 send a messenger, 74a.  
 Seneferu, Island of, 16b.  
 Senen, 604b.  
 Senfiu, blood-gods, 606a.  
 senility, 797a.  
 senior, 26a, 170b.  
 Senk, Senki, Senkit, 608a.  
 Senk-her, 609a.  
 Senktett, 609a.  
 Senktiu, 609a.  
 Sen-nefer, 674b.  
 Senq, 608b.  
 Sensābt, 608a.  
 sense, 37b.  
 senseless, 184b, 340b, 461a, 732b.  
 Sensent, 604a.  
 Senshit, 608a.  
 sensible, 436a.  
 sensual, 216b.  
 Senṭ, 609b, 679a.  
 Sentā, 674b.  
 sentence, 160b, 335a, 860b.  
 Senthes, 609b.  
 Senthit, 609b.  
 Senthī-ur, 678b.  
 Senṭit, goddess, 679a.  
 Senṭ-nef-Āmentiu, 679a.



Sent-Rā, 604b.  
 Senu, gods, 605b.  
 Sep, god, 596b, 661a.  
 Sepa, 24b, 596b.  
 Sepa-her, 596b.  
 Sepa-Heru, 596b.  
 Sepa-shāit, 596b.  
 Sepa-ur, 596b.  
 separate, 35a, 37a, 178b, 235a, 237b, 243b, 246a, 251a b, 252b, 344a, 511a, 512b, 662a, 838a, 862b, 881b; separate from, 350b.  
 separated, be, 844b.  
 separation, 248b, 420b.  
 Sepen, 597a.  
 Sep-her, 596a.  
 Sepi, 597a; festival of, 661a.  
 Sepit, 596b, 661a.  
 Sepkh-kenmem, 597a.  
 Sep-Rā, 596a.  
 Sepsu gods, 597a.  
 Sept, god, 662b.  
 Sept Worm, 664a.  
 Sept-āb, 663b.  
 Sept-ābehu, 663b.  
 Sept-ābui, 663b.  
 Septat-ānkh, 664a.  
 Sept-en-tchett, 661b.  
 Sept-hennuti, 52b, 663b.  
 Septi-khenu, 662b.  
 Septit (Sothis), 664a; Queen of the Dekans, 664a.  
 Septi-tenb, 663a.  
 Septiu gods, 664a.  
 Sept-masti-ent-Ruruti, 597b.  
 Sept-metu, 597b.  
 Septt-uauau, 663b.  
 Septt, 242a.  
 Septu, god, 663b; one of the Fourteen Kau of Rā, 663b.  
 Septu, the, 664a.  
 Septu-Gemhes, 664a.  
 Septu-hennuti, 663b.  
 Septu-her, 663b.  
 Septu-kesu, 663b.  
 Septu-kheri-nehait, 663b.  
 Septu-meṭut, 663b.  
 Septu-Shu, 664a.  
 sepulchral meals, 3b, 110b.  
 sepulchral stele, 134a.  
 sepulchre, 15b, 28a, 201a, 285a, 319a, 465a, 557b, 571a, 914a.

sepulture, 188a, 776a, 777a.  
 Seqa-nu-baiu-petes-heḥ, 625b.  
 Seqbeb, 625b.  
 Seqbit, 625b, 702a.  
 Seqeṭ-ḥati, 626a.  
 Seqrā-tchatchau, 625b.  
 Seq-uarf, 625b.  
 Ser, god, 680a.  
 Serapeum of Letopolis, 455a; of Prosopites, 455b; of Saïs, 454b, 455a; of Şakḳārah, 455b.  
 Serāt, 610a.  
 Serāt-beqt, 611a.  
 Serāu, 680b.  
 Seref, 611b.  
 Serekhi, 612a.  
 Serem, 611b.  
 Serem-tau, 611b.  
 serenity, 148b, 913b.  
 Seresh-en-mau, 612a.  
 Seres-her, 612a.  
 Seres-tepu, 612a.  
 serf, 33a, 50a, 411a b, 436a, 597b, 673a, 893a.  
 serfs of the Tuat or of Osiris, 50b, 392b.  
 Seri, 611a.  
 series, 768a.  
 Ser-kheru, 610b.  
 Serkhi, 681a.  
 serpent, 29a, 43b, 112a, 144a, 221a, 237b, 260b, 261a, 323b, 346b, 417a, 471a, 479b, 497b, 499b, 522b, 596a, 641a, 776b, 791a, 799b, 878a, 882b, 893a, 914b.  
 serpent amulet, 29b, 73a, 893a.  
 serpent boat, 543b.  
 serpent, everlasting, 480a.  
 serpent, fiery, 109a.  
 serpent-god, 88b, 105b, 118b, 332b, 428b.  
 serpent on crown, 98a, 297a.  
 serpent, two-headed, 210b.  
 Serpents, the Seventy-five, 479b.  
 serpents, young, 388b.  
 Ser-pu-āa, 679b.  
 Serq, 612a.  
 Serqi, 612a.  
 Serqit, goddess, 681b.  
 Serser, 611a.  
 Sert, 610a.  
 Ser-tchatchat, 679b.



- Serṭiu, 612b.  
 Sert-nehepu- etc., 680a.  
 Seru, 611a.  
 Seru, god, 180a.  
 servant, 39a, 67a, 82a, 93b, 158a, 206b, 220a, 255b, 281a, 283a, 311a, 436a, 457b, 482b, 532a, 546b, 568a, 579b, 585b, 603a, 673a, 718a, 732b, 742a, 809b, 823b, 864b.  
 servant of the Court, 167b.  
 servant of the god, 402b, 482b.  
 servant of the temple, 453a.  
 servant woman, 411a.  
 servants, armed, 704a.  
 servants, domestic, 201b.  
 servants, hereditary, 311a.  
 serve, 206a, 726b; as soldier, 65a.  
 service, 5a, 112a, 167a, 200b, 206b, 698b, 742a.  
 service book, 563b.  
 service, daily, 725a.  
 service, hourly, 167b.  
 service, to do, 206a.  
 serving woman, 497a.  
 Ses, king, 695b.  
 Sesa, god, 618b.  
 sesame seed, 94a, 252a, 740a.  
 Sesba, 618b.  
 Sesent-ākḥut, 619a.  
 Sesenu, 697a.  
 Sesar, 697a.  
 Sesh, 621b.  
 Seshāa, 698a.  
 Seshait, goddess, 698a.  
 Seshem-Āf, 699a.  
 Seshem-Āffi, 699b.  
 Seshem-ānkh, 699b.  
 Seshem-ārānbfi, 699b.  
 Seshem-Āsār, 699b.  
 Seshem-Āst, 699b.  
 Seshem-Ba-neteru, 699b.  
 Seshem-em-Tem, 623a.  
 Seshem-Geb, 700a.  
 Seshem-Heru, 700a.  
 Seshem-Ka-Āmenti, 700a.  
 Seshem-Khatri, 700a.  
 Seshem-Khepera, 700a.  
 Seshem-Neḥt-ḥet, 699b.  
 Seshem-nesf, 699b.  
 Seshem-neter, 699b.  
 Seshem-netherit, 623a.  
 Seshem-Nut, 699b.  
 Seshem-senu-neteru, 700a.  
 Seshemseshem, 623a.  
 Seshem-shet, 700a.  
 Seshem-Shu, 700a.  
 Seshem-Tathenn, 700a.  
 Seshem-Tefnut, 700a.  
 Seshen-neteru, 623a.  
 Seshen-uab, 624a.  
 Seshen-ur, 623b.  
 Seshesp-tauī, 624b.  
 Sesheta, 619b, 888b.  
 Seshit, 620b.  
 Seshit-m'kt-neb-s, 621b.  
 Seshmi, 623a.  
 Seshmi-en-uat-ṭesert, 623a.  
 Seshmi-pet, 623a.  
 Seshmit, moon-goddess and Dekan, 699a.  
 Seshmit-ḥeri-āb-t, 623a.  
 Seshmu, 623a.  
 Seshmu-Ḥeḥ, 700a.  
 Seshmu-tauī, 700a.  
 Seshmu-Tuat, 623a.  
 Sesh-netch, 620b.  
 Seshnit, 624a.  
 Seshnnit, 624a.  
 Seshpi, 622b.  
 Seshshā, 622a, 698a.  
 Sesht, goddess, 697b.  
 Seshta, 625a.  
 Seshta-Āsār, 625a.  
 Seshta-baiu, 625a.  
 Seshtai, 625a.  
 Seshtait, 625a.  
 Seshtait-āru, 625a.  
 Seshta-ren, 625a.  
 Seshtau-āru, 625a.  
 Seshu, 622b, 698a.  
 Sesi, 618b.  
 Sessi, 17b.  
 session, 485b.  
 Sesu (Usertsen III or Rameses II), 696a.  
 set (or inset), 822a.  
 set apart, 153b, 512b.  
 set aside, 152a, 166a, 289b, 298a, 344b, 417a, 861a, 866a.  
 set at rest, 252b.  
 set away, 867b.  
 set behind, 457b.  
 set down, 180a, 298a.  
 set fire to, 20a, 160a, 601b.



set free, 36a, 178b, 401a, 665b,  
 710a, 862b.  
 set in metal, 218a.  
 set in motion, 54a.  
 set in order, 321a, 499a, 602b,  
 642b, 670b.  
 set oneself on one side, 813a.  
 set on the way, 865b.  
 set out, 101a, 597a, 752a, 894b.  
 set sail, 259a.  
 set the feet on, 437a.  
 set the mind, 147b.  
 set, to, 22a, 147b, 190a, 436b,  
 864a, 865b.  
 set up a memorial, 298a.  
 set up statue, 812a.  
 set up straight, 646a.  
 set up the Tet, 591b.  
 set upright, 591b.  
 Set, 713b.  
 Set, the god, 15b, 19b, 24b, 25b,  
 171b, 197a, 203a, 213a, 598b,  
 627b, 670a, 706b, 787a, 839b,  
 869a, 875b.  
 Set and Thoth, 674a.  
 Set, black pig of, 722a.  
 Set, bull-god, 627b.  
 Set, children of, 707a.  
 Set, crocodile of, 787a.  
 Set Festival, 183a, 714a.  
 Set, hide of, 327a.  
 Set, hippopotamus of, 882a.  
 Set of the Acacias, 707a.  
 Set, realm of, 815a.  
 Set, red associates of, 889b.  
 Set, soul of, 326a.  
 Set, star of, 707a.  
 Set-Āmentt, 598b.  
 Set-em-āst-f, 628a, 709b.  
 Set-em-her-f, 628a.  
 Set-heh, 628a.  
 Set-her, 709b.  
 Set-nehsi, 629b.  
 Set-qesu, 630b.  
 Setcha animal, 716b.  
 Setcheh, 632b, 719a.  
 Setchen-em-sen-f, 718a.  
 Setchemi, 718a.  
 Setcheri-ur, 632b.  
 Setcher-ur, 719a.  
 Setchfet, 632a.  
 Setchit-usrit, 716b.  
 Setchriu, 719a.

Setchti, 632b, 716b.  
 Setekh, 629a, 707a.  
 Setem, 242b.  
 Setesh=Set, 16a, 29b, 627b, 629a,  
 706b, 712a.  
 Setfit, 795a.  
 Seth-āb, 713a.  
 Sethasiu, 629b.  
 Sethen-ḥat, 630a.  
 Sethen-ḥath, 630a.  
 Sethenit, goddesses, 630a.  
 Sethenu, god, 630a.  
 Sethenu-tep, 630a.  
 Seth-her, 712b.  
 Sethu, god, 629b.  
 Setti, 632a.  
 setting of a star, 175b.  
 settle accounts, 570b.  
 settle a country, 811b.  
 settlement, 207a, 350b, 812a, 873b;  
 foreign, 179a.  
 seven, 665b, 690a.  
 seventh, 665b.  
 seventy, 665b.  
 sever, 512b.  
 severe, 639b.  
 sexual pleasures, 412a.  
 Sfā, 598a.  
 Sgeb, god, 705b.  
 Sger, 706a.  
 Sgerhet, 706b.  
 Sgert, 706a.  
 Sha animal, 722a.  
 Shaāit, 723a.  
 Shabti, 185b.  
 Shabti figure, 725a b.  
 Shabu, god, 725b.  
 shackles, 764b.  
 shade, 529a, 729b, 732b, 734a b.  
 shadow, 475b, 529a, 530a, 602a,  
 657b, 729b, 732b, 734a b ; judge  
 of shadows, 162b.  
 shadow, turning of, 246b, 732b.  
 Shadow-god, 434b.  
 shadow house, 529a.  
 shaft of a pillar, 799a.  
 shaft of a spear, 778a.  
 shaft of a tomb, 8a.  
 shaft of an obelisk, 58b.  
 shaft of mine, 517a.  
 Shahab, 727b.  
 Shai, god, 724a.  
 Shait, 724a.



Shaka-Amen-Shakanasa, 729a.

Shakanasa, 729a.

Shakarshau, 729a.

shake, 90b, 343a, 351b, 356b,  
380a, 487b, 589b, 602a, 678a,  
767a, 799b, 854b, 864b.

shake down the hair, 597a.

shake, to, 898b.

shaken, 393b, 630a.

shakers, 714b.

Shakersshau, 729a.

shaking, 716a.

shaking sickness, 714b.

shallow, 1a, 276a.

Sham'bār, 726a.

shambles, 390a.

shame, 541b, 564b, 569b, 612b,  
731b, 737b, 887a, 895a.

shame, put to, 499b, 612b, 682a.

shame, the, 544b.

shameful, 214b, 459a, 535b, 544b.

shameless, 437b.

shape, 542b.

Shapu-neter-ärt-ka, 726a.

shard, 233a.

share, 248b, 251a b, 252a, 280b,  
693b, 821b, 881b, 882b.

sharp, 291b.

sharpen, 256b, 387a, 394b, 413a,  
608a, 618b, 665a, 696b, 878a.

sharp-eyed, 291b.

Sharshar, 727b.

Sharsharkhat, 727b.

Sharshatākatā, 727b.

Sharšana, 727b.

Sharṭenu, 727b.

Sharṭina, 727b.

Sharṭshaq, 727b.

Shār-ur, 731a.

Shasi, god, 728b.

Shasu (nomads), 728a.

Shat, 722a.

Shaṭ gods, 731b.

Shatbaka, 729b.

Sha-ṭesui, 720a.

shatter, 208b.

Shat-urt, 720a.

Shau, God of Luck, 724b.

Shau, city, 724b.

shauabti figure, 725a.

shave, 182b, 533a, 571b, 731a,  
754b, 849b, 850a.

shave off, 9a.

shaved, 167a.

shaven, 262a, 344b.

shawl, 43b, 776a.

she, 36a, 389b, 408a, 409b, 706b.

sheaf, 773b.

she-ass, 109b.

Shebb-en-Mesti, 735a.

Shebtu, 735b.

shed, 753a ; shed blood, 400a.

sheep, 18a, 39a, 114b, 200a,  
299a, 583b, 587a, 642a, 649a.

sheep and goats, 32a.

sheep-fold, 432a.

sheet, 43b, 300a, 818b, 866b,  
867a.

sheet of calculations, 898a.

sheet of water, 442a, 448b.

Shefbeti, 40b.

Shef-her, 738b.

Shefi, 738a.

Shefit-ḥat, 738a.

Shefshefit, 738a.

Sheft-beṭ-f, 738b.

Sheft-beṭ-f, 738b.

Shefut, 738a.

Shehbi, 750b.

Shekersshau, 755a.

Shêkh, 291a, 311b.

shell, 233a, 892a.

shell of a fish or animal, 252a.

shell of an egg, 62a.

shelter, 286b, 452b, 587a, 786b.

shelters for cattle, 337a ; on  
river, 320a.

Shemerthi, 742a.

Shem-Rā, 739b.

Shemshem, 739b.

Shemsu, 742b.

Shemsu Hāp, Heru, Het-Her,  
Rā, 743a.

Shemti, 162a ; Rā and Serpent,  
739b.

Shemtt, 743a.

Shemu, god, 740a.

Shemu, season of, 40b.

Shenit, 744a, 746a.

Shenit-urit, 744a.

Sheniut chambers, 744a.

Shennu gods, 744a.

Shent-amm, 743a.

Shenthet, 749a.

Shenṭi (Set), 749a.

Shen-ur, 743b, 744a.



- Shepesh, 737b.  
 Shep-her, 776b.  
 shepherd, 111a, 226b, 301b, 351b, 586b, 592a.  
 Shepherd, the, i.e., Osiris, 587a.  
 shepherds' pens, 813a.  
 Shepi, 736b, 752b.  
 Shepit, 736b.  
 Sheps, 737b.  
 Sheps, god of the boomerang, 737b.  
 Shepsi, 737b.  
 Shepsit, 737b.  
 Shepsu, 737b.  
 Sheptui, 737b.  
 Sherit, 750a.  
 Sherm, 750b.  
 Shesa, 751b.  
 Shesatheth, 752a.  
 Shesat-māket-neb-s, 751b.  
 Shesemtt, 753a.  
 Shesm, 753a.  
 Shesmā, 753b.  
 Shesmit, 753b.  
 Shesmu, star-god and Dekan, 753b.  
 Shesp-Āmen, etc., 752b.  
 Shespi, 752b.  
 Shespit, 752b.  
 Shespiu, 752b.  
 Shesrā, 754a.  
 Shesshes, 751b.  
 Shest, 754a.  
 Shestā, 754a b.  
 Shest-sett, 754b.  
 Shestt, 754b.  
 Shest-tā, 754b.  
 Shest-tcha, 754a.  
 Shet, 755a.  
 Sheta, 755a.  
 Sheṭau, 758b.  
 Sheṭ-ba, 757b.  
 S-ḥetep-Neterui, 684b.  
 S-ḥetep-Sekhmit, 684b.  
 Shethu, 757a.  
 Sheṭ-Kheru, 758a.  
 Shetshet, 755a.  
 shew favour, 101a.  
 shield, 93a, 94a, 324a, 659a, 776a, 788a, 810a.  
 shift, 153a.  
 shimmer, 224b.  
 shin bones, 632a b, 717b, 719a.  
 shine, 22b, 90b, 92b, 117b, 159a, 160a, 168b, 180b, 212b, 215b, 224a b, 225a b, 226b, 227b, 234a, 239a, 242a, 249a b, 250a, 351a, 463b, 530b, 534b, 564a, 590a, 621b, 698b, 820b, 858b, 876b, 887a; to make, 594b, 700b.  
 shining, 206a, 215b, 589b, 628b, 635a.  
 shining one, 319b.  
 ship, 49b, 152a, 204a, 314b, 425b, 467a, 540a, 561b, 602b, 704a, 894b, 895a, 900a; part of, 42b, 146b, 228b, 233b, 245b, 278a, 336a, 347a, 390b, 548b, 559b, 573b, 627b, 669b, 677a, 688a, 706b, 729b, 753a, 812a, 846a, 854a.  
 ship of Byblos, 768b, 793a.  
 ship of Keft, 794a.  
 ship of 100 cubits, 316b, 872a.  
 ship of war, 132b.  
 ship, sailing, 346b.  
 ship, sea-going, 307b.  
 ship, to load a, 34b.  
 shipping import, 348a.  
 shipwreck, 207a.  
 shipwrecked man, 32a, 225b.  
 shirt, 516b.  
 Shishak, 728b.  
 shiver, 12b, 898b.  
 shivering, 510b.  
 Shma (Horus), 740b.  
 Shmāau-mes, 740b.  
 Shmāit, 741a.  
 Shmait-ākhu, 740b.  
 Shmentheth, 741b.  
 Shnār, 747a.  
 Shnārit, 747a.  
 Shnāt, 746a.  
 Shnāt-neteru, 746a.  
 Shnāt-pet- etc., 746a.  
 Shnep, 747b.  
 Shnu, 747a.  
 shoal, 276a.  
 shod, to be, 827a.  
 shoe, 180a, 826b.  
 shoe, to, 827a.  
 shoemaker, 842b.  
 shoot, 91a, 246a, 298a, 369b, 708b, 754a.  
 shoot a glance, 708b.  
 shoot out, 190a b.



- shoot venom, 470b.  
 shooter, 709a.  
 shooting, a, 754a.  
 shooting star, 647a, 701a.  
 shoots of plants, 421b, 422a.  
 shop for dates, 106a.  
 shore, 272b, 354a, 421b, 544b,  
     597a, 662b, 659b.  
 short of, to be, 397b.  
 short weight, 802a.  
 shortbread, 138b.  
 shorten, 539b; sail, 725b, 735b.  
 shortened, 379b.  
 shot, as of silk, 117b.  
 shot with stars, 190a.  
 shoulder, 11a, 424b, 425a, 521b,  
     522a, 530a, 766b, 768a.  
 shoulders, the two, 298b, 793a.  
 shout, 73b, 113b, 149b, 440a, 627a,  
     858a.  
 shout down, 375a.  
 shout for joy, 141a, 683b.  
 shovel for fire, 288b.  
 show, 121b, 253b, 644a.  
 show different colours, 117b.  
 show oneself, 34b, 166b, 866b.  
 shower, 571a.  
 shower, to, 35b.  
 shred, 596b.  
 shrew-mouse, 43b, 522a, 798b.  
 shrine, 20a, 34b, 99a, 117b, 130a,  
     191a, 284a, 298a, 374b, 443a,  
     519b, 522a, 523b, 546b, 548a,  
     557b, 565b, 616a, 633b, 678b,  
     699b, 731b, 734a, 740b, 746b,  
     756a, 773b, 774b, 777b, 789a b,  
     790a, 796a, 800b, 801a, 804b,  
     808b, 812b, 839b, 873b, 874b,  
     909b, 914a.  
 shrine of Osiris, 484b.  
 shrine, part of, 342a, 725a.  
 shrine, portable, 18b.  
 shrine, secret, 351a.  
 shrine, the Southern, 433a.  
 shrink, 843b; back, 635b; from,  
     839a.  
 shrinking, 839a.  
 shrivel, 605b.  
 shroud, 463a, 755a, 874b.  
 shrub, 55a, 82a, 129b, 136a, 138a,  
     139b, 140a, 168a, 169b, 220a,  
     226a, 283a, 355a, 475b, 566b,  
     833a, 873a, 874a; prickly, 714b.  
 shrubs, wall of, 677a.  
 shrubbery, 299a, 558b, 762a.  
 Shta, 755b, 756a.  
 Shta-àb, 756a.  
 Shta-Ĥer, 756b.  
 Shtai, 755b, 756a.  
 Shtait, 756a.  
 Shtait-em-Ṭuat, 756b.  
 Shta-Mesutt, 756b.  
 Shtat, 756a.  
 Shtat-besu, 756b.  
 Shtàti, 756a.  
 Shtau-Àsut, 756a.  
 Shtau-āu, 756a.  
 Shtau-ĥeru, 756b.  
 Shtit-shemāt, 758a.  
 Shṭu, god, 758b, 759a.  
 Shu, 168a, 242b; blossoms of,  
     488a.  
 Shu, a tribe, 732b.  
 Shu and Tefnut, 420a, 632a,  
     674a, 848b, 873a.  
 Shu, forms of, 732a.  
 Shu, Hall of, 183a.  
 Shu, phallus of, 489a, 834b.  
 Shu (Reḥu), 429b.  
 Shu, Seven Children of, 472a.  
 Shu, soul of, 198b, 200a.  
 Shu, supports of, 630b.  
 Shu, temple of, 41a.  
 Shu-em-ĥerit, 732a.  
 Shu-enti-em-Àten, 732a.  
 Shui, 734a.  
 Shu-neb-Maāt, 732a.  
 shun, 481a.  
 Shut, 732a.  
 shut, 98a, 768a, 834a; a door,  
     56b; the eyes, 136a, 878a;  
     the mouth, 834a.  
 shut in, 5a, 60b, 72a, 275b, 435b,  
     552a, 594b, 800a, 805a, 915b.  
 shut up, 7a, 557b, 568a, 708a,  
     729b, 743b, 805a, 874b, 900b;  
     to be, 550a.  
 Shut-ent-bāk, 733b.  
 Shutì, 732a.  
 Shutt, 732a.  
 Shut-tar-na, 648a.  
 shuttle, 121b, 754a.  
 shutters, 852a.  
 Shu-ub-bi-lu-li-u-ma, 636b.  
 shyness, 569b.  
 Si, 591b.



sick, 296b, 574a, 577a, 674b, 744b, 802a ; to be, 223b, 314a, 696b ; to make, 286a.  
 sick man, 296b, 744b.  
 sickle, 10a, 572a.  
 sickly, 187a.  
 sickness, 39b, 58b, 180b, 296b, 314b, 390b, 443b, 465b, 517a, 529a, 571a, 611a, 650b, 680b, 719a, 766a, 807a, 887a ; devil of, 853a.  
 sickness, god of, 900a.  
 sickness, mental, 744b.  
 sickness, shaking, 714b.  
 sickness, the falling, 444a.  
 side, 128a, 417b, 425a, 766a ; at the, 495b.  
 side, disease of, 421a.  
 side, east, or left, 671b, 812b.  
 side of field, 599a.  
 side, south, 813a.  
 side, west, 812b.  
 side-locks, 491b, 827b.  
 sides of ladder, 110a, 425a.  
 sides of ship, 60b.  
 sieve, 296a, 689a, 903b.  
 sift, 396a, 903b.  
 siftings, 396a.  
 sighing, 225b.  
 sign, 19a ; make a, 899b.  
 signal, 448a, 648a.  
 signet, 123b, 804a.  
 sight, 68a, 243a, 254a, 266b, 688b, 678b, 783b, 808a, 891a.  
 sighter, 612a.  
 sightless, 340b.  
 silence, 80b, 627b, 706a ; put to, 626b, 706a ; city of, 706a.  
 silent, 531a, 627b, 706a, 757a, 810a, 819b ; to make, 610a.  
 silent man, 810a.  
 silent-mouthed, 810a.  
 silent ones, 706a.  
 silly, 528a, 652b ; to make, 593a.  
 silo, 81b.  
 silver, 75b, 131b, 523a, 353b.  
 similar, 277b.  
 similarity, 779b.  
 similarly, 264b.  
 similitude, 19a, 277b, 534b, 542a b, 673a, 698b, 779b, 826b.  
 simple, 180a.  
 simpleton, 180a.

sin, 21b, 31b, 82a, 89b, 114b, 140a, 143b, 211a, 226a, 243a, 367a, 369b, 441b, 540a, 726a, 853a, 895b.  
 Sinai, 150b, 296a ; mines of, 210b.  
 since, 100b, 266a, 277a, 339a, 815a, 908b.  
 sincere, 246a.  
 sinews, 22b.  
 sing, 111b, 448a, 449a, 508b, 515b, 741b, 771b, 782b, 800b, 801b, 803a, 835a.  
 sing praises, 443b.  
 sing to a dance, 857a.  
 sing to a harp, 509a.  
 sing to a sistrum, 508b, 800b.  
 sing to a tambourine, 795a.  
 sing to the heart, 509a.  
 singer, 157a, 509a, 515b, 548b, 630b, 741b, 835b.  
 singing god, 72a, 263b ; goddess, 70b.  
 singing men and women, 548b, 741b.  
 singing voices, 560a.  
 single, 153a.  
 sink, 116a, 480b, 820a.  
 sink down, 819b.  
 sink into the ground, 116b ; into the heart, 451a.  
 sinner, 31b, 89b, 165a, 369b, 457b, 538b, 540a, 637b.  
 sins, register of, 115a.  
 sip, 212b.  
 sirocco, 740a.  
 Sirsa, 647b.  
 sister, 674b ; king's, 392a.  
 sister-wife, 674b.  
 Sisters, The Two Combatant, 429b.  
 sistra, statues with, 621b.  
 sistrum, 38b, 616a, 621b, 692b, 754b, 854a ; to play or rattle a sistrum, 621b, 692b.  
 sistrum bearer, 75b.  
 sistrum of the god, 403a.  
 sistrum player, 74a.  
 sit, 43b, 76b, 374b, 485a, 610a, 682b, 822a, 868a, 887b.  
 sit down, 679a.  
 site, 147a, 638a.  
 situated, 444a.



situation, 595a.  
 six, 643b.  
 six-ply stuff, 681b.  
 sixth, 643b.  
 sixth-day festival, 696a.  
 sixty, 635b.  
 size, great, 170b.  
 Skamu, god, 704b.  
 skeleton, 778a.  
 Skemu-nent, 626b.  
 Skenu, 626b.  
 Skhabes, 615a.  
 Skhabsenfunen, 615a.  
 Skhāit-baius, 615b.  
 Skhait-Heru, 614b, 688b.  
 Skhat-pet, 615a.  
 Skhaut, 615a.  
 Skhem, 691a.  
 Skhem-ā-kheftiu, 691b.  
 Skhem-en-āb-f, 692a.  
 Skhem-her, 692a.  
 Skhemit, 616b, 691b.  
 Skhemit-Bast-Rā, 691b.  
 Skhemit-em-kheftiu-s, 692a.  
 Skhemit-en-āakhus, 692a.  
 Skhemit-en-tesu-sen, 692a.  
 Skhemit-meṭu, 692a.  
 Skhemit-ren-s-em-ḥemit, 692a.  
 Skhemit-tesu, 692a.  
 Skhemit-Uast, 691b.  
 Skhemit-Uatchit, 691b.  
 Skhem-neteru, 692a.  
 Skhem-shut, 692a.  
 Skhem-taui (Anubis), 692a.  
 Skhemti, 692b.  
 Skhemiu, 691a.  
 Skhem-ur, 691b.  
 Skhenā, 616b.  
 Skhen-ba, 617a.  
 Skhenef, 691b.  
 Skhen-em-pet- etc., 692a.  
 Skheni, 616b.  
 Skhenit, 616b.  
 Skhen-khaibut, 617a.  
 Skhen-maāt, 693a.  
 Skhen-neter, 617a.  
 Skhen-rekhtt, 617a.  
 Skhen-ṭuatiu, 617a.  
 Skhenu, 616b.  
 Skhen-ur, 616b, 693a.  
 Skheper-khaut, 690a.  
 Skhep-kenmem, 616a.  
 Skhepti, god, 690a.

Skhepti-rest, 616a.  
 Skher, 694a.  
 Skher-ānt-f, 617b.  
 Skheriu, 617b.  
 Skher-remu, 694a.  
 Skher-reremu, 617b.  
 Skher-shetau-urā, 617b.  
 Skhet, god, 695a.  
 Skhet-her-āsh-āru, 695b.  
 Skhetiu, 618a.  
 Skhetiut, 695a.  
 Skhetui, 618a.  
 Skhi, Skhit, 615a.  
 Skhui, 689b.  
 Skhuni, 616a.  
 skiff, 576b, 589b, 892a, 900a.  
 skilful, 621b, 624b, 698a, 751b.  
 skilfully, 178b.  
 skill, 751b.  
 skilled, 284a, 430a, 482a, 613a, 622a, 624b, 682b, 751b.  
 skilled, be, 284b, 483a.  
 skilled in speech, 430b, 626a.  
 skilled workmen, 430a b.  
 skin, 49b, 55a, 58b, 62a, 63a, 160a, 250a, 327a, 400b, 530a, 536a, 571a, 573a, 576a, 610b, 747b, 813b, 819b, 847b, 861b, 887a.  
 skin, animal, 753a, 859a.  
 skin, a sacred, 795b.  
 skin bottle, 62a.  
 skin, cap of, 62b.  
 skin, disease of, 617a, 693b, 899a.  
 skin dress, 160a.  
 skin, house of, 327b.  
 skin rolls, 129a.  
 skins (i.e., human beings), 62a.  
 skip, 597a, 662b, 789a, 833a, 854a, 862b.  
 skippings, 833a, 852b.  
 skull, 163a, 416b, 448a, 496a, 827b, 907a, 910a.  
 skull box, 447b.  
 sky, 77b, 150a, 174b, 183a, 190a, 194a, 210b, 224a, 229a, 238b, 245a, 297a, 307b, 327b, 381a, 419b, 448b, 454a, 498b, 462b, 536a, 630b, 733a, 769a, 775a, 867b.  
 sky, back part of, 457b.  
 sky, crown of, 163a.



sky, day and night, 229a.  
 sky, four quarters of, 229a.  
 sky, morning, 225a.  
 sky, night, 504a.  
 sky of the Tuat, 685a.  
 sky, two halls of, 438a.  
 sky, two halves of the, 350a.  
 Sky-god, 18a, 26b, 27b, 47a, 210b,  
 349b, 500a ; the Eyes of, 194a.  
 Sky-goddess, 46a, 193b, 163a,  
 190a, 256a, 318a, 350a, 356b.  
 sky-water, 459b.  
 slab, 113a, 117a, 188b, 298a,  
 566a, 725a, 817b, 819b.  
 slackness, 207b.  
 slain, 528b, 560b, 806b.  
 slain in the Tuat, 629b.  
 slain, the, 58b, 345b, 477a, 512b,  
 571a, 669a, 802a, 827a.  
 slander, 739b.  
 slanderer, 739b.  
 slashings, 396b.  
 slaughter, 3b, 19b, 89b, 140b,  
 154b, 293a, 373b, 528b, 561a,  
 571a, 602a, 667b, 668b, 669a,  
 704a, 723b, 730a, 731a b, 757b,  
 843a, 876b, 878a, 884a.  
 slaughter, gods of, 54b, 71b.  
 slaughter, place of, 26b, 376b.  
 slaughter chamber, 10a.  
 slaughter house, 26b, 71b, 239a,  
 373b, 390a, 445b, 455b, 538b,  
 685b, 689b, 704a, 880b.  
 slaughterer, 102a, 303b, 601b,  
 604a, 606a, 653b, 666a b, 667b,  
 668b, 731b.  
 slaughterer, chief, 172a.  
 slaughterings, 392b, 459a, 606a.  
 slave, 33a, 39a, 67a, 111a, 206b,  
 311a, 482b ; hereditary, 673a.  
 slave office, 239b.  
 slave, woman, 206b, 411a.  
 slay, 19b, 127b, 154b, 156a, 168a,  
 179b, 186a, 205a, 206a, 210b,  
 220b, 223b, 269a, 270a, 273a,  
 288b, 324a, 325b, 337b, 369b,  
 388a, 395b, 397b, 398b, 431a,  
 435a b, 446a, 512b, 522a, 528b,  
 534a, 535b, 538a, 546b, 559b,  
 575a b, 590b, 591b, 596a, 597b,  
 598a, 601a b, 606a, 629a b, 631b,  
 632a, 661a, 662b, 664a b, 665a,  
 666a b, 667b, 668b, 677b, 710a,

711a b, 713a, 715a, 717b, 730a,  
 731a, 735b, 806b, 844a, 845a,  
 876b.  
 slayer, 303b, 527b, 528b, 603b,  
 723b, 731b, 878a, 889b.  
 sledge, 89a, 136a, 169b, 835b.  
 sledge of Henu Boat, 285b.  
 sleep, 1a b, 113b, 115b, 135b, 136a,  
 163b, 250a, 344a, 374b, 375b,  
 396a, 559b, 632b, 718b, 780b.  
 sleeper, 780b.  
 sleepers (i.e., the dead), 718b.  
 sleeping draught, 719a.  
 sleeping room, 106a.  
 Sleepless One, 718b.  
 slender, 547b.  
 slice, 245b, 263b ; of flint, 387a ;  
 of meat, 174a, 400a.  
 slide, 370b.  
 slight, 546a.  
 slime, 275b, 424b.  
 sling, 528b, 529a.  
 slink, 491a ; along, 478a.  
 slip away, 528a.  
 slip behind, 568a.  
 slip, to, 356b, 894b.  
 slippery, 536b.  
 slit, 187b, 205b, 248b, 603b, 771a,  
 809b, 867b.  
 slit open, 566a.  
 slope, 89a ; of a pyramid, 243b.  
 sloth, 181b.  
 slothful, 180a, 181b.  
 slow, 451b.  
 slowly, to act, 796b.  
 sluggard, 180a, 377a.  
 sluggish, 377a.  
 sluggishness, 181b.  
 Slughi, 5a.  
 sluice, 291a.  
 slumber, 1a b, 115b, 374b, 665a,  
 780b.  
 Sma, god, 667b.  
 Smaā-ḥuti, 668a.  
 Smaar, 176a.  
 Smai, 668b.  
 Smai-Nu, 600a.  
 Smai, Smait, 600a.  
 Smait, 599b, 668a.  
 Smai-ta (Rā), 600a.  
 Smai-taui, god, 600a b.  
 Smaiti, 600a.  
 Smait-urit, 668a.



Smaiut, 600a.  
 Sma-kheftiu-f, 601a.  
 small, 411b, 546a, 657a, 659b,  
 660b, 746a, 798b.  
 small, to be or become, 413b,  
 749b.  
 Smam, Bull-god, 601b.  
 Smami, 669a.  
 Smamit, 601b, 669a.  
 Smamit-urit, 669a.  
 Smam-ti, 669a.  
 Smamu, 669a.  
 Smam-ur, 601b, 669a.  
 Smân, god, 669b.  
 Smant-urt, 669a.  
 smash, 114b, 145a, 154b, 185a,  
 411a, 630b, 713b, 765b, 801b,  
 808a, 821a, 854a.  
 Smati, 600a, 668a.  
 Smatit, 669b.  
 Smati-uati, 600a.  
 Smatt-Bast, 600a.  
 Smaur, 601a, 668a.  
 smear, 212b, 376b, 643a, 689a,  
 702a, 801a, 803b, 847b, 900a.  
 smear with oil or stibium, 328b,  
 813b.  
 smell, 89b, 551a b, 572b, 573a,  
 595a, 603b, 608a, 618a b, 627b,  
 629b, 648a, 660b, 675a, 678a,  
 695b, 697a, 712b, 747b, 749b.  
 smell, bad, 559b, 709a.  
 smell, strong, 631a.  
 smell the earth (i.e., do homage),  
 89b, 603b, 675a.  
 smell the stick (i.e., be beaten),  
 551a.  
 smelt, 195b, 196a, 275b, 353b,  
 366b, 664b, 696b, 792b.  
 smelter, 171b, 212b, 354a.  
 smelting houses, 455a.  
 Smen, Goose-god, 602a, 670b.  
 Smenkhit, 602b.  
 Smen-maât-em-Uast, 670b.  
 Smennu, 602a.  
 Smentt, 670b.  
 Smenu, 670b.  
 Smen-user, 670b.  
 Smer-nesert, 671a.  
 Smet, 603a, 672b.  
 Smeť, 603a, 673a.  
 Smetâ, 672b.  
 Smet āqa, 603a.

Smeti, 672b.  
 Smeť-sert, 673b.  
 Smeťsmeť, 673b.  
 Smett, 672b.  
 Smetti, 603a.  
 Smetu, 672b.  
 Smi (Set), 670a.  
 smile, 636a, 660b; to make, 696b.  
 smite, 19b, 75b, 76a, 79a, 102a,  
 145a, 154b, 208b, 253a, 396b,  
 397b, 467b, 508a, 573a, 596a,  
 617b, 701b, 705a, 723a, 725b,  
 734a, 794b, 796b, 804a, 821a,  
 899b.  
 smiter, 233b, 468b, 492b, 864b.  
 smiting, 397b.  
 smitten, 734a, 891b.  
 Smiu fiends, 670a.  
 smoke, 6a, 516b, 609b.  
 snake, 29a, 237b, 374a, 479b.  
 snake, two-legged, 479b.  
 snake-goddess, 29a, 77b.  
 snare, 40a, 186b, 245b, 246a,  
 458b, 465a, 466a, 475a, 539a,  
 618b, 632b, 695a; pegs of, 38a.  
 snare game, 433a.  
 snare, to peg out a, 695a.  
 snarer, 618a, 695a, 787a, 793b.  
 snatch, 385a, 757b; away, 100b,  
 101a.  
 snatched, 446b.  
 sneer, to, 200b.  
 Snehaqarha, 607b.  
 Sneh-Râ, 607b.  
 Snem, 607a.  
 Snemf, 607a.  
 Snemkhef, 607a.  
 Snemmti, 607a.  
 Sneterba, 678b.  
 sniff, 89b, 551a, 573a, 832a, 877a,  
 747b.  
 sniffings, 750a.  
 snout, 554a.  
 snow, 637b.  
 snuff the air, 394a, 603b, 612b,  
 832a, 854b, 877a.  
 snuff up, 204b.  
 so and so, 297b.  
 so that, 56a, 339a, 414a b.  
 so that not, 835a.  
 soak, 35b, 240a.  
 soar, 135a.  
 society, 170a.



socket, 156a, 253a, 521b, 544a ;  
 rectangular, 43b.  
 soda water, 280b.  
 sodomite, 396b.  
 sodomy, 395b ; to commit, 396b.  
 soft, 577b, 803a, 898b ; of bread,  
 423b ; of speech, 449b.  
 softness, 273b.  
 soil, 25a, 128a, 585b, 627b, 815a.  
 soldier, 11a, 33a, 115b, 132a,  
 224b, 240b, 241a, 257a, 272b,  
 288a, 292a, 302a, 303a, 303b,  
 330a, 333a, 442a, 581a, 639b,  
 640a, 704a b, 751a, 772a, 794a,  
 841b, 848a, 857b, 897b ; com-  
 panies, 768a,  
 soldier, young (recruit), 342b,  
 347b, 372b, 491b.  
 soldiers, Libyan, 343a, 862b.  
 soldiers, time-expired, 882b.  
 sole, 153a b.  
 sole of the foot, 63b, 75b, 368b,  
 481a, 786b, 826b, 827a, 853a b,  
 873a b.  
 solid, 304a, 305a, 680b, 914b.  
 solitary, 153a.  
 solstice, 478b, 479a.  
 solstice, summer, 111a, 118b.  
 solstice, winter, 351a.  
 solution, 292b, 293b, 401a.  
 solution, medical, 328a.  
 solve difficulties, 99a, 630b.  
 solve a riddle, 178b.  
 some, 379b, 444b.  
 something that is, 164b.  
 son, 321b, 349a, 583b, 647b, 749b.  
 son, king's, 392a.  
 son of Horus, 24b.  
 son-of-Rā, title, 584b.  
 son of the heart, 583b.  
 son's son, 749b.  
 song, 94a, 448a, 508a b, 509a,  
 515b ; of praise, 635a.  
 Song-god, 19b.  
 soot, 491a.  
 sorcerer, 514b, 515a, 585b.  
 sorcery, 515a.  
 sore, 11b, 124a, 159b, 160a,  
 296b, 320a, 487b, 688a b.  
 sorrow, 3b, 7b, 64b, 296b, 314b,  
 330b, 386b, 450a, 459a, 527b,  
 606b, 677a, 755a, 790b, 831a,  
 850a ; to feel, 11b.

sorrower, 604b.  
 sorrowful, 464a, 469b, 807a.  
 sorry, 37b, 319a.  
 sort, 595a.  
 Soteres, 404b, 410b.  
 Sothis, 48a, 242a, 656a, 664a ;  
 soul of, 125a.  
 soul, to have, 197a.  
 soul, beatified, 197a ; damned,  
 23b, 197a.  
 Soul, the dual, 84a.  
 Soul of Bast, 270a.  
 soul of gold, 197b.  
 Souls of Anu, Pu, Nekhen, etc.,  
 198a b.  
 Souls of the gods, 198a.  
 souls, passage for, in the Tuat,  
 157a.  
 Soul-god, 197b ; of the East,  
 198a.  
 Soul-goddesses, 198a.  
 sound, 128b, 140b, 148b, 305a,  
 422a, 697a, 851a, 893b.  
 sound (of weeping), 560a.  
 sound, to be, 128a, 192a, 421b,  
 676a.  
 soundness, 893b.  
 sour, 115a, 122a ; to go, 121b.  
 source, 216a, 723a ; of river,  
 202a ; of spring, 475b.  
 sourness, 78a.  
 south, 431b, 575b, 741a, 816a,  
 831b.  
 south, books of, 741b.  
 South, chief of, 431b.  
 South, crown of, 372b, 431b,  
 653b, 741b.  
 South, dwellers in, 554b.  
 South, garments of, 431b.  
 South, goddess of, 432a.  
 South, grain of, 741a.  
 South, hand of, 554a, 771b,  
 815a.  
 South, linen of, 431b.  
 South, plant of, 648b.  
 South, precious stones of, 741a.  
 South, stone of, 741a.  
 South, tribes of the, 431b.  
 South, wind of the, 431b, 727b,  
 750b.  
 southern, 431b.  
 sovereign, 97a.  
 sovereignty, 512b, 653b.



- sow, 167a, 428a, 628a, 631a,  
 707a, 708a, 712a, 716a.  
 sow, white, 722a.  
 sow, young, 303a.  
 Spa, 661b.  
 space, 147a, 184b ; open, 35b,  
 532a.  
 spacious, 2b, 107b, 182b, 255b,  
 652b, 894a.  
 span, 722a, 752b ; of life, 724a.  
 spare, 866b.  
 spark, 234a, 823a, 845a b.  
 sparkle, 196a, 215b, 530b, 629a,  
 630a, 711b, 820b, 842a, 858b.  
 sparkle-stone, 842a.  
 sparkling, 858b.  
 spawn of Aapep, 850a.  
 spawn of fish, 606b.  
 speak, 104b, 335a, 560a, 719b,  
 745a, 782b, 807a, 823a, 913a ;  
 make, 673a.  
 speak again, 176b.  
 speak against, 416a.  
 speak arrogantly, 861b.  
 speak evil, 145b, 739b.  
 speak firmly, 193b.  
 speak freely, 158b.  
 speak loudly, 106b, 113b.  
 speak scornfully, 416a, 894a.  
 speak violently, 110a.  
 speaker, 635a, 913b ; of fair  
 things, 218b.  
 spear, 75b, 110b, 132b, 154b,  
 211a, 281b, 283a, 305a, 351a,  
 390a, 459a, 489b, 523b, 573a,  
 640a, 754a, 778a, 905a, 914b.  
 spear fish, 708b, 712b.  
 spear-handle, 268b.  
 spear-maker, 281b.  
 spearman, 325a.  
 spear thrower, 528b.  
 speciality, 483a.  
 species, 694a.  
 speckled, 117b, 278b.  
 spectacle, 80a.  
 speculation, 745a.  
 speech, 26b, 35b, 104b, 240b,  
 332b, 335a, 416a, 433b, 549a,  
 632b, 635a, 669b, 679b, 717a,  
 719b, 735b, 754a, 831a, 860b,  
 862a, 913a.  
 speech, deified, 913b.  
 speech, fair, 335b.  
 speech, flowers of, 667a.  
 speech, foul, 335b.  
 speech in defence, 186a.  
 speech, occasion for, 80a.  
 speech of all men, 335a.  
 speech of Negroland, 913a.  
 speech of the god, 403b.  
 speech, to make a, 67a, 913a.  
 speechless, 531b.  
 speedy, 9b, 533a ; remedy, 494b.  
 Speh, 662a.  
 Speht-urt, 662a.  
 spell, 22b, 173b, 246a, 509a,  
 515a, 623a, 647b, 693a, 739a,  
 745a, 758a, 860b.  
 spell, to cast a, 464b, 514b.  
 spell-bound, 809a.  
 spell-case, 390b.  
 spells, beneficent, 515a ; love,  
 310a.  
 spelt, 148a, 208a b, 227b, 442b,  
 827b.  
 spend, 438a.  
 Speos Artemidos, 232a.  
 Spert-netter-s, 661b.  
 Spes, 662b.  
 spew, 778a.  
 Sphinx, the, 469b, 752b ; temple  
 of the, 239a.  
 spice, 13b, 112a, 288a, 528a,  
 561b ; bags of, 754a.  
 spice, bundle of, 806a.  
 spice offering, 38b.  
 spies, 334a.  
 spill, 804a.  
 spin, 323b, 325a.  
 spindle, 563b.  
 spine, 859b.  
 spirit, 24a, 30b, 77b, 537b.  
 spirit, a lying, 141b.  
 spirit, ancestral, 24b.  
 spirit, divine, 9a.  
 spirit, equipped, 24a.  
 spirit, evil, 740b.  
 spirit, female, 24a.  
 spirit, glorified, 24a.  
 spirit, height of a, 2b.  
 spirit, primeval, 24b.  
 spirit, to be or become a, 23b.  
 spirit-body, 646a.  
 spirit-soul, 23b, 24b.  
 spirit-souls, domain of, 900b ;  
 number of the, 24a.



- spirits nine cubits high, 24b.  
 Spirits of Set, 24b.  
 spirits of the Seven Guardians, 24b.  
 spirits, reunion of, 652a.  
 Spirits, the Four, 491b.  
 spit, 104a, 235a, 248a, 249a, 253a, 409a, 833a b, 854b, 876b, 877b, 906a.  
 spit out, 91b, 778a, 793b.  
 spittings, 762b.  
 spittle, 91a, 223b, 248a, 249a, 252b, 253a, 347b, 394a, 876b, 877b.  
 spleen, 378a.  
 splendid, 22b, 123a, 225b, 737a, 888b ; to make, 719a.  
 splendid acts, 23a.  
 splendid rank, 912a.  
 splendour, 3b, 9a, 23a, 128b, 142b, 146a, 159a, 200a, 212b, 225a, 242a, 274a, 326a, 371a, 522b, 535a, 708a b, 712b, 736b, 753a, 912a.  
 splinter, 14b, 246a.  
 split, 89b, 186a, 195a, 205b, 235a, 237b, 243b, 245b, 246a, 247a, 248a b, 251a b, 252a, 287a, 571b, 603b, 629a, 665a, 705a, 731a, 844b, 881a.  
 split open, 187b.  
 splitting of words, 246a.  
 spoil, 82b, 464b, 471a, 532a, 753b.  
 spoil, to, 464b, 591b.  
 spoken, 877b, 913a b.  
 spokesman, 913b.  
 spoon, 114a.  
 sport, 693a ; sport with, 28a.  
 spotted, 117b.  
 spouse, 303a, 599b.  
 spout, 775a.  
 sprawl about, 842a.  
 spread, 185a, 249b, 620b, 621a, 863b ; spreading, 777b, 894a.  
 spread a net, 75a.  
 spread out, 182b, 252b, 255b, 256b, 436b.  
 spread the wings, 220b, 251b, 465b.  
 spring of water, 144a, 490b, 579a.  
 spring, the, 543a ; flowers, fruits and plants of, 423b, 427a.  
 spring up, 166a, 274b, 436b, 833a b.  
 sprinkle, 35b, 40a, 387b, 393b, 400a, 401a, 409b, 451a, 620b, 716a, 798a, 804a, 814a, 857b, 862b, 863b, 867b, 906b ; sprinkled, 798b.  
 sprinkling, 155b.  
 sprout, 242b, 510a ; divine, 167b.  
 spume, 509b.  
 spy, spies, 463a, 468a, 862b, 899a.  
 spy into, 158b, 462a, 471a.  
 Sqai-nu-baiu, 702a.  
 Sqaiu, 625b.  
 square, a, 478a.  
 squat, 590b.  
 Sqeb, 702a.  
 squeeze, 28b, 114a, 292b, 491b, 492a, 689a, 795a, 836a ; squeezing, 356b.  
 Squerit, 703a.  
 Squer-tchatchau, 703a.  
 Sqeti-her, 626a, 703b.  
 squint, 464a, 641a.  
 Sta, god, 628b, 707b.  
 Sta-en-Àsar, 707b.  
 stab, 26b, 149a, 166a, 168a, 179a, 187b, 220b, 291b, 344a, 369b, 446a, 549b, 592a, 665a, 845a, 876b, 889a, 905a, 914b, 915a.  
 stabber, 18a, 166b.  
 stability, 297a, 670a, 783b, 913b.  
 stable, 74a, 75a, 77a, 193b, 521a, 723b, 740b, 913b.  
 stable, to be, 296b.  
 stablish, 54a, 89b, 602a, 646b, 670a, 716a.  
 stablished, 296b.  
 stablisher, 670a.  
 stablishing, 670a.  
 stade, 97b.  
 staff, 1a b, 4a, 5b, 6b, 17a, 49a b, 54b, 90a, 114b, 117b, 121b, 126b, 133a, 140a, 141a, 154b, 168a, 202a, 208b, 228b, 235a, 253b, 268b, 274a, 277a, 284b, 314a, 334a, 336a, 366b, 367a, 379b, 462a, 470a, 475b, 516b, 566a b, 630b, 725b, 789b, 815a, 821a, 823b, 825b, 844a, 850b, 862b, 892b, 896b, 902b ; forked, 304b.  
 staff bearer, 849a.  
 staff, magical, 171b.



staff of authority, 330b.  
 staff of life (wheat), 566b.  
 staff of office, 55a, 99a.  
 staff of protection, 193a.  
 stag, 2b, 441b, 448b.  
 stag beetle, 804b.  
 stage of a journey, 179a.  
 staircase, 42a, 129a, 130a.  
 stairs, 42a, 129a, 130a, 206a, 207a, 220b, 224b, 225b, 421b, 436b, 596a, 841a.  
 stairs of Sebek, 436b.  
 stairway, 224b, 421b, 436b, 885a.  
 Stait, goddess, 707b.  
 stake, 347a, 467a, 589a, 672a, 715a.  
 stake, execution, 290b, 301a.  
 stakes of a net, 38a.  
 staleness, 78a.  
 stalk, 126b, 129a, 262b, 268b, 299a, 354a, 902b.  
 stall, 75a, 77a, 521a; cattle, 337a.  
 stalled ox, 2b.  
 stallion, 39a, 774a, 801b.  
 stammer, 346a, 799b.  
 stamp upon, 821a, 852b.  
 Stān, god, 628b.  
 stand, 133a, 253b, 289a, 422a, 297a.  
 stand, a, 16b, 133a, 140a, 659a, 809a.  
 stand on end, 393b.  
 stand still, 133a, 429a, 617a, 670a, 693a, 868a.  
 standard, 13a, 49a, 285a, 490a, 915b.  
 stanza, 457a.  
 staple, 273a, 516a.  
 star (Ἀστὴρ), 77b, 116a, 125a, 155a, 168b, 262a, 270a, 409b, 528a, 530b, 540b, 647a, 655b, 695b, 809b, 913b; stars the flowers of heaven, 8b.  
 star, double, 647a.  
 star, light-shooting (comet?), 625a.  
 star, morning, 220b, 403b, 647a, 656b, 870b.  
 star of Āri, 130b.  
 star of the Calf, 220b.  
 star of the god, 871a.  
 star of thousands, 656a.  
 star of the water, 656a.

starboard, 815b.  
 Star-god, 332b, 655b.  
 star-gods, 374a, 594b.  
 stars, circumpolar, 546b.  
 stars, the Eight, 758b.  
 stars, fixed, 478b.  
 stars, imperishable, 24b, 36a, 78b, 92a.  
 stars, never-resting, 78a.  
 stars, never-setting, 78a.  
 stars, non-retreating, 481a.  
 stars, northern, 656a.  
 stars, polar, 78b.  
 stars, the seven of Orion, 42b.  
 stars, shooting, 647a.  
 stars, the unresting, 36a, 546b.  
 stars, wandering, 374a, 626a.  
 start, to, 288a.  
 starvation, 897a.  
 starve, 614a, 684a.  
 Sta-ta, 631a.  
 state, 106a, 133b, 561b, 761b, 698b, 765b, 766b.  
 stately, 737a.  
 statement, 186a, 297b, 430b, 434b, 860b.  
 stater, 712a, 781a.  
 station, 21a, 102b, 114a, 133b, 289a, 297b, 330b, 419a.  
 statue, 19a, 37b, 277b, 367a, 422b, 466a, 494b, 557b, 577a, 604b, 609a, 616a, 622b, 670b, 675b, 752b, 770b, 771a b, 788a, 826b, 907a.  
 statue, colossal, 298a.  
 statue, divine, 323b.  
 statue, funerary, 737b.  
 statue of the god, 698b.  
 statues, the two, 847a.  
 statute, 192a, 400b.  
 stave, 1a, 35b, 115b, 208b, 274a, 333a, 467a; bent, 592a.  
 stay, 190a, 468b.  
 staying power, 297a.  
 steal, 100b, 101a, 110b, 114b, 115b, 298a, 420b, 425a, 437b, 474a, 523b, 550b, 572b, 729b, 849a, 895a.  
 steal the mouth, 385a.  
 stealer, 101a, 385a.  
 steel, 417a, 419b.  
 steep, to, 35b, 539b, 597b, 843a.  
 steer, to, 66a, 182b, 481b, 722b.



steering pole, 18b, 75b, 139b,  
182b, 428b, 482a.  
steersman, 70b, 71a, 290b, 482a,  
562b.  
Stef, 711a.  
Stef, 631b.  
Stefit, 631b.  
Stefiu, 631b.  
Steg, 716a.  
Stega-khatt, 632a.  
Stekh (Set), 712a.  
stela, stelæ, 81b, 133b, 151a,  
158a, 190b, 192b, 274b, 420b,  
421a.  
stem, 299a, 902b.  
Stenit, 711b.  
Stennu, 629a.  
Sten-tau, 629a.  
step, 11a, 42a, 129a, 130a, 206a,  
207a, 224b, 225a b, 324a, 417b,  
421b, 436b, 446b, 451b, 541a b,  
596a, 805a, 884a; mincing,  
536b; timid, 479b.  
step, to, 607a.  
step out, to, 184a, 376b.  
step over, 833a.  
stepped throne, 567a.  
steps of a tomb, 538b.  
Steps, the, 537a.  
stern of a boat, 244a, 828b.  
stern rope, 461b.  
steward, 108b, 312a.  
stew pan, 208b.  
Sthait, 712b.  
Sthethi, 713a.  
Sthit, 712b.  
Sthit-s-mm-Nu, 712b.  
Sthu, 713a.  
Sti (the god Set), 709a b.  
Sti, crown of, 535a.  
Sti, Fire-god, 709b.  
Sti-aru, 709a.  
stibium, 329a b, 715b.  
stick, 1a b, 4a, 17a, 41a, 49a,  
89a, 115b, 117b, 126b, 133a,  
140a, 151a, 168a, 202a, 208b,  
212b, 228b, 235a, 276a, 277a,  
283a, 334a, 336a b, 367a b, 470a,  
475b, 516b, 566a, 725a b, 726a,  
789b, 847b, 850b, 879b, 896b,  
900b, 902b.  
stick for bastinado, 290a.  
stick an animal, 900b.

stick, to, 862b, 914b, 915a.  
stick with curved end, 114b.  
sticker, 18a, 31b.  
sticks of incense, 223b.  
sticks, tally, 129b.  
sticks, walking, 822a.  
storm, 902a, 577b.  
strike, 701b.  
stiff, 134b, 803b.  
stiff-necked, 13a, 760a b, 803b.  
stifle, 64a, 873b.  
Sti-her, 628a.  
still, 627b, 706a, 810a.  
Still-heart (i.e., Osiris), 175b,  
176a.  
stillness, 706a.  
stimulate, 689b.  
sting, to, 160a, 179a, 248a, 913a,  
914b, 915a.  
sting of insect or scorpion, 538a,  
914b.  
stink, 61a, 145b, 383a, 470a, 553a,  
554a, 565b, 683a, 712b, 726b;  
make to, 617b, 693b.  
stinking, 145b, 343b, 470a, 726b,  
868b.  
Stinking Face, 383b.  
stinking fish, 280b, 746a.  
stinkingness, 554a.  
stipulations, 400b.  
Sti-reh-pet, 708b.  
stir up, 689b; wrath, 615b.  
Stit, goddess, 709a.  
Sti-tesui, 709a.  
Stiu, 609a.  
stock, 487a.  
stoker, 70b.  
stomach, 416b.  
stomach, to turn the, 286a.  
stone, 17a, 20a, 58a, 60a, 62a,  
63b, 95a, 111b, 112a, 114a,  
115b, 117a b, 121b, 124a, 143a,  
189b, 191b, 208b, 218a, 220b,  
221b, 243b, 260a, 298a, 303a,  
315a, 317a, 319b, 329a, 344b,  
384b, 464b, 473a, 479a, 483b,  
605a, 624a, 630b, 664a, 706b,  
777b, 778a, 813b, 817b, 836b,  
843a, 844b, 879b, 888a.  
stone, coloured, 821b.  
stone for amulets, 375b.  
stone for inlaying, 790a, 792a.  
stone, green, 150b.



- stone in the bladder, 178a.  
 stone, large, 888b.  
 stone, Nubian, 129b.  
 stone of Abhet, 39b.  
 stone of price, 110a.  
 stone of the Sun-god, 217a.  
 stone of truth, 62b.  
 stone, precious, 39b, 204b, 224b, 259b, 276a, 415b, 435a, 473b, 475a, 507a, 516a, 675b, 729a, 752a, 766a, 795b, 804b, 808a, 837a, 844a.  
 stone, prepared, 62b.  
 stone, pyramidal, 219b.  
 stone, rectangular, 43b.  
 stone, sparkling, 844a.  
 stone, to face with, 477a.  
 stone, variegated, 419a.  
 stone, white, 251a, 523b, 754b.  
 stone, white calcareous, 62b.  
 stone, worked, 62a, 725b, 764b.  
 stone-breaker, 158b.  
 stone-cutter, 26a, 344a.  
 stone mason, 94a, 119a, 402b, 535b, 850b.  
 stone quarry, 94a.  
 stool, 13b, 367b, 509b.  
 stop, to, 4b, 38b, 82b, 176a, 429a, 708a.  
 stoppage, 746b; to make a, 65a.  
 stoppage of bowels, 747a.  
 stopped, 624a; stopped up, 769b.  
 stop up, 750a, 873b.  
 store, 134b, 487a, 649a, 663a, 909b, 914b.  
 store chamber, 320a.  
 store-city, 238a.  
 storehouse, 80b, 108b, 130a, 193b, 239b, 286b, 289a, 415b, 419a, 561b, 723a, 900a; men of the, 813a.  
 store-keeper, 71a.  
 store room, 374b.  
 store up, 160a, 641b.  
 stores, office of, 239b.  
 storey, 640b.  
 stories (see also story), 632b, 719b.  
 storm, 93a, 95a, 122b, 174a, 180a, 395a, 459b, 465a, 549b, 573a, 606b, 607a, 608b, 631b, 700b, 722b, 746a b, 807a.  
 storm cloud, 745b.  
 Storm fiend, 608b.  
 Storm-god, 378b, 411b; gods, 714b.  
 storm wind, 393b.  
 stormy, 797b.  
 story, 291a, 669b, 719b.  
 story tellers, 648a, 719b.  
 straggler, 244a.  
 straight, to make, 653b, 668b.  
 straighten, 650b.  
 straightness, 271b.  
 straightway, 414b, 494b, 495a, 830a.  
 strain, to, 114a, 347b, 598a, 613a; through a rag or sieve, 140b, 689a, 800b.  
 strainer, 347b; linen, 476b.  
 straits, to be in sore, 800a.  
 strange, 541b; of speech, 911a.  
 stranger, 214b, 430a, 541b, 546a, 740b, 741a b, 782a.  
 strangle, 7a.  
 strap, 282a, 532b.  
 straw, 528a, 886a, 902b.  
 stray, 192b.  
 streaked, 4a, 278b.  
 stream, 12a, 31b, 35b, 49b, 95b, 99b, 115b, 142a, 145a, 187b, 195b, 202a, 212b, 231b, 257b, 293a, 307a, 349b, 387b, 400a, 407b, 424b, 475b, 488b, 516b, 526b, 569a, 576a, 612b, 725b, 840b, 882b.  
 street, 77b, 313b, 529b, 532a, 764b.  
 street corner, 314a.  
 strength, 5b, 22b, 49b, 115b, 182a, 193a, 197a, 214a, 240b, 241a, 245a, 306b, 338b, 344a, 347b, 376b, 379a, 388b, 389b, 401b, 544a, 690b, 738a, 769b, 772a, 783a, 807b, 822b, 839a, 851a, 883a, 896b; to use, 910a.  
 strength, vital, 782b.  
 strength and good luck, 193b.  
 strengthen, 49b, 90b, 593a b, 608a, 618a, 650a, 677b, 690a b.  
 strenuous, 338a b.  
 strenuously, 292b.  
 stretch, 3a, 184b, 597b, 613a, 814a.  
 stretch measuring cord, 178b, 256a.



- stretch of land, 256a.  
stretch out, 191a, 243b, 256b,  
804b, 873a ; a hand, 766a ;  
hands in prayer, 766a ; the  
sky, 685b ; to sleep, 374b ;  
stretched out, 713b.  
stricken, 772a.  
strict, 139a, 639b.  
stride, to, 149a, 184a, 345a,  
373b, 375a, 376b, 559b, 593a,  
652a, 666a, 813a, 814a.  
stride over, 552b.  
strider, 255b, 257a, 373b, 374a.  
stridings, 324a, 559a.  
strife, 18a, 286a, 315a, 459a,  
577a, 639b, 642b, 744b.  
strike, 64b, 76a, 140a, 185a,  
280b, 282a, 285b, 295b, 320b,  
336a, 338b, 369b, 387a, 397b,  
439a, 452b, 453a, 459a, 467b,  
468b, 540a, 573a, 614a, 617b,  
625b, 626b, 627b, 685b, 702b,  
715b, 734a, 751a, 772a b, 776a,  
779a, 790b, 796b, 804a, 827a,  
841a, 845a, 887b, 899b.  
strike down, 894a.  
strike harp, 468b, 881b.  
strike the footsteps of, 412b.  
strike a light, 685b.  
strike the lyre, 614a, 836a.  
strike up a tune, 758a.  
striker, 385b.  
striking, 468b.  
string, 355a, 396b, 408a, 421b,  
510a, 628a, 629b, 701b, 707a,  
751a.  
string a bow, 100a, 251b, 872b.  
stringer of bows, 99a.  
strip, 243a, 261b, 511a, 682b, 793b.  
strip naked, 458a.  
strip off, 696a.  
strip of cloth or linen, 234b,  
249a, 596b, 606a, 652b, 810a.  
stripe, 159b, 489b, 614b, 685b,  
698a, 734a.  
striped, 4a, 117b, 346a, 837a,  
855b.  
stripling, 76b.  
stripped, 176a.  
strive, 366b, 467a.  
striver, 286a, 744b.  
stroke, 489a, 527a, 615a, 685b,  
723b.  
strong, 1a, 3a, 20a, 102a, 108a,  
128b, 140b, 177b, 181a b, 190b,  
193a, 208b, 216a, 342b, 347b,  
356a, 375a, 382b, 388b, 389a b,  
395b, 402a, 421b, 422a, 680b,  
690b, 697a, 772a, 774b, 794b,  
839a, 845a, 851a, 855a, 857a,  
893b, 899b.  
strong, to be, 378b, 615a, 690b,  
698a, 718b, 772a, 839b, 851a,  
899a.  
strong, to make, 645b, 654a,  
718b, 772a.  
strong-arm, 389a.  
strong building, 632b, 852a.  
Strong-heart, 182a.  
strong man, 389a, 690b, 704a,  
772a.  
strong one, 347b, 632b, 910a.  
strong place, 706a, 718b, 840a.  
strong-smelling, 279a, 729a, 740a ;  
objects, 17a.  
strong sword, 389a.  
strong thing, 851a.  
strong-voice, 389a.  
strong-willed, 173a, 608b, 678a.  
stronghold, 55b, 297b.  
strophe, 457a.  
struggle, 241a, 280b, 531b, 563b,  
679b, 704a, 734b.  
Stu, god, 628b.  
stubble, 528a, 765b, 838b.  
stuck, 914b.  
stud, 369a.  
stud bull, 26b, 103b.  
stud cattle, 27b, 100a.  
stud cow, 27a.  
stud farm, 740b, 830a.  
studded, 164a, 424b.  
study, to, 757b.  
stuff, 49b, 113a, 164b, 230b,  
236a, 294b, 300a, 305b, 321a,  
328b, 372b, 377b, 395b, 407b,  
408b, 411a, 435a, 440b, 532b,  
536b, 547b, 579b, 618a, 624a,  
641a, 724b, 726a, 765b, 840a,  
857b, 879b, 895b, 896b, 897a,  
904b, 911a.  
stuff, green and yellow, 879b ;  
inlaid or embroidered, 439b.  
stuff, piece of, 43b.  
stuff, six-threaded, 643b.  
stung, 838a.



- stupefied, 131a, 593a.  
 stupid, 180a, 184b, 276b, 461a,  
 525a, 546a, 732b, 910b.  
 stupidity, 276b.  
 stutter, 799b.  
 style, 761b, 801b.  
 stylus (stilus), 519b, 915a.  
 styrax, 378a ; wood, 348b.  
 Suatcheb, 592a.  
 Suatchi, 649b.  
 Suatchit, 649b.  
 Suau gods, 649a.  
 subdue, 95b, 96c, 140b, 452b,  
 677b, 703b, 706b, 769a, 847b,  
 884a.  
 subject, 525a, 595a.  
 subject (serf), 411b, 579b, 824a.  
 subject, for discussion, 186a.  
 subjection, 411b.  
 subjects, men, 810a.  
 subjugate, 384a.  
 subjugation, 613a.  
 submerge, 213a, 442b, 443b,  
 509b, 602b, 642a, 671b, 681a,  
 820a, 897b.  
 submerged, 317b, 451a, 509b ;  
 land, 317b.  
 submersion, 820a.  
 submissive, 49b.  
 submit, 441b, 531a, 797a.  
 subordinate, 321a, 580a, 603a,  
 673a.  
 subservient, 579b.  
 subside, 480b.  
 subsidize, 262a.  
 subsist, 542a, 717b.  
 subsistence, 433a ; means of,  
 580b.  
 substance, 201b, 230b, 233a,  
 545a, 561a, 621a, 703a.  
 substance, aromatic, 506b.  
 substance, sacrificial, 140a.  
 substance, strong-smelling, 27b,  
 473a.  
 substance, vegetable, 588b.  
 substitute, 846a.  
 substitution, 88b.  
 subterranean, 337a.  
 subtract, 122b, 538b.  
 subtraction, sign of, 240a.  
 succeed, 371a, 421b.  
 success, 283b, 371a.  
 successfully, 265a, 414b, 517b.  
 successor, 80b, 246b, 428a.  
 such and such, 297b.  
 suck out, 550b.  
 sucking-calf, 221a.  
 sucking-child, 284b.  
 suckle, 284b, 608b, 678a, 757b,  
 820b.  
 suckler, 757b.  
 suckling, 616b.  
 Sûdân, mines of, 210b.  
 Sûdânî man, 386a, 790b.  
 suddenly, 265b, 689a.  
 sue for mercy, 727a.  
 suet, 315a.  
 suffer, 27b, 296b, 314a, 373a,  
 413a, 533b, 650b, 671a, 772b.  
 suffer loss, 379b.  
 suffer pain, 131a ; patiently,  
 665a.  
 suffered, 140a.  
 sufferer, 379b, 580a, 604a b, 674b.  
 suffering, 296b, 650b.  
 suffice, 433b.  
 sufficiency, 696a.  
 sufficient, 433b.  
 suffocate, 873b.  
 suffocated, 400a, 763b, 800a.  
 Sugaṭi, 652b.  
 Suhit, 593a.  
 Sui, god, 650a.  
 suicide, 295b.  
 suit of apparel, 476b.  
 suitable, 332b.  
 Sukhṭu, 652a.  
 sum, the, 274a.  
 sum total, 134a, 519b.  
 sum up, 683a.  
 summary, 430b, 683a b.  
 summation, 465b, 880b.  
 summer, 740a.  
 summer house, 92b, 106b, 238b,  
 571b, 707a, 753a.  
 summit, 433b.  
 summon, 136b.  
 sumptuous, 737a.  
 sun, 23a, 68a, 194a, 417b, 459b,  
 731b.  
 sun, disc of, 26b, 27a ; winged,  
 522a.  
 sun, the new-born, 664b.  
 sun, revolution of, 247a.  
 sun, rising, 118b, 543a.  
 sun, the spring, 491b, 541b.



sun, the summer, 418a.  
 sun, the winter, 418b.  
 sun and moon, 125b.  
 sun-egg, 398a  
 Sun-god, 24b, 418a, 685a, 731b ;  
     stone of, 217a ; of night, 198a.  
 Sun-god, carcase of, 43a.  
 Sunhat, 592b.  
 sunk, 442b.  
 sunrise, 138a, 159b, 207a, 224b.  
 sunrise, door of, 655a.  
 sunrise, land of, 205a.  
 sunrise, mount of, 47b, 869b.  
 sunrise, place of, 159b.  
 sunset, 110a, 138a, 185a, 478b.  
 sunset, mount of, 869b.  
 sunshine, 708b.  
 Sun-stone, 217b.  
 sun-temple, 596a, 687a.  
 Sunth, 592b, 651a.  
 Sunu, 650b.  
 superabundance, 458b.  
 superfluity, 179a, 458b.  
 superintend, 562a.  
 superintendent, 311b, 422a.  
 superior, 170b, 494a b, 562a.  
 supervise, 285a.  
 supervision, 80a.  
 supineness, 181b, 898b.  
 supper, 323b, 330a.  
 suppliant, 382b, 603a, 876a.  
 supplicate, 187a, 382b, 596a,  
     606a, 607a, 650b, 668b, 876a.  
 supplication, 382b, 607a, 658b,  
     670a, 711b, 876a.  
 supplied, 520a.  
 supply, 3b, 487a, 618a, 631b,  
     632a, 689a, 715a, 717b, 783b,  
     884b, 904a, 906b.  
 supply, daily, 161a.  
 support, 16b, 133a, 151a, 189b,  
     190a, 258b, 425a, 536a, 617a,  
     632b, 637a, 639a, 645a, 693a b,  
     815a, 821a, 823b, 844a, 861a, 872a.  
 support oneself, 429b.  
 supports, the Two, 16b ; the  
     Four, 713b.  
 supporter, 258b, 366b, 823b.  
 suppose, 38a.  
 suppress, 57b, 140b, 452b, 535b,  
     571b, 787a.  
 suppression, 140b.  
 suppurate, 383a.

suppuration, 383a.  
 sure, 7b.  
 surely, 265a.  
 surplus, 469b.  
 surprise, 209b.  
 surround, 63a, 75a, 124a, 662b,  
     676b, 731a, 743b, 851a ; with  
     walls, 60b.  
 surrounded, 246b.  
 survive, 189a.  
 Susek, 652b.  
 Sush Herui, 593b.  
 suspend, 143b, 854a.  
 suspended, 135a.  
 sustainer, 645a.  
 sustenance, 286b, 612b, 783b,  
     884b, 908a.  
 Susu, 592a.  
 Sut, 653a.  
 Sutekh, 627b, 653b.  
 Suter (Soter), 653b.  
 Suti, 653a.  
 suzerain, 97a.  
 swaddling band, 356b.  
 swallow, a bird, 217b.  
 swallow, to, 6a, 28b, 120b, 186a,  
     187a, 203b, 299b, 300a, 301b,  
     590b, 615a, 616a, 645a, 688b.  
 swallowers, 645a.  
 swallowing, 645a.  
 swamp, 3b, 103b, 104b, 244b,  
     307b, 334b, 526b, 533b, 561a,  
     571a, 621b.  
 swamp, papyrus, 14b, 100b.  
 swamp-dweller, 103b.  
 Swamp-god, 660a.  
 swamp-land, 27b, 102a.  
 swamps of Buto, 244b.  
 swamps of Eastern Egypt, 244b.  
 swathe, 61a, 188a, 758b.  
 swathed, 776a, 909b.  
 swathing, 37a, 71b, 103b, 188a,  
     203b, 301a, 635a.  
 swear, 757a ; an oath, 112a,  
     126a, 131a, 148a.  
 sweat, 262b, 263a, 820b, 843a ;  
     break into a, 468b.  
 sweat, divine, 44a.  
 sweatings, 91b.  
 sweep away, 187b.  
 sweep out, 700b  
 sweet, 111b, 211a, 412a, 449a ;  
     be, 211a, 218b.



sweet thing, 412a.  
 sweetheart, 310a.  
 sweetmeat, 440a ; maker of, 219a ; seller of, 356a.  
 sweet-mouthed, 218b.  
 sweetness, 211a, 217b, 219a, 412a, 473a.  
 sweet-smelling, 412a, 697a.  
 sweet-tongued, 218b.  
 swell, 222a, 225a, 473a, 533b, 711b, 726a, 738b ; of a boil or sore, 381a.  
 swell up, 423b.  
 swelling, 381a, 709a, 726a, 738b, 776b, 824a ; an inflamed, 11b ; in body, 222b ; of heart, 3a.  
 swift, 227a, 531b, 533a b, 563a, 727b, 764a, 827b.  
 Swift-foot (Rā), 563a.  
 swill, 350b.  
 swim, 354a, 366b, 374b ; to make, 606a.  
 swimmer, 366b ; in the Tuat, 354a.  
 swimming, 366b.  
 swindler, 641b.  
 swollen, 467b, 545a ; of the arms, 222a.  
 swoon, 480b.  
 swoop, to, 536b.  
 sword, 57b, 287a, 351a, 390a, 473a, 508a, 544a, 615a, 636b, 642b, 657a, 665a, 666a b, 667b, 812b, 878a ; drawers of the, 848a.  
 sycamore, 32b, 347a, 355a ; heart of, 570a.  
 sycamore fig, 92b, 380a, 797b.  
 syce, 280b, 283a.  
 Syene, wine of, 72b.  
 symbol, 116a, 135b, 136a, 138a.  
 symbolize, 628b, 710a.  
 sympathize, 346b.  
 sympathy, 314a.  
 synodontis shall, 179a.  
 Syria, 435b, 436a ; hills of, 700a.  
 Syrian, 72b, 532b.  
 syrup of figs, 380a.

## T.

Tā, 821b.  
 Ta, god, 816a.  
 Ta-Āabetch, 815b.

Ta-āakhu, 815b.  
 Ta-āakhut, 816a.  
 Ta-āa-t-pa-khent, 818b.  
 Taānāuna, 867a.  
 Ta-ānkhit, 865b.  
 Ta-ānkhitt, 816a.  
 Ta-āht, Oasis of, 115b.  
 Ta-Āpt (Thebes), 41b.  
 Taätt, 818a.  
 tabernacle, 475a.  
 table, 693b, 846b, 862b ; for offerings, 117a, 191b, 280a, 529a b.  
 table of holy offerings, 28b, 196a, 874b, 912b.  
 table-maker, 289b.  
 tableau, 266b.  
 tablet, 42a, 133b, 190b, 234b, 255b, 381a, 566a.  
 tablet for calculation, 511a.  
 tablet for offerings, 151a, 220b, 519b.  
 tablet for writing, 123a.  
 tablet, medicated, 550b, 572b.  
 tablet, memorial, 192b.  
 tablet of destiny, 326a.  
 tablet of incense, 209a.  
 tablet, round, 234a.  
 tablet, sacred, 226b.  
 tablet, wooden, 711b.  
 tackle, 64a b, 132a, 258a, 661a, 750b, 756b ; to work, 661a.  
 tackle, fishing, 579a.  
 tackle of boat, 9a, 244b, 334a, 596a.  
 tackle of sail, 370a.  
 tadpole, 480a.  
 Ta-en-maā-kheru, 816b.  
 Ta-en-Maāt, 816b.  
 Tafnut, 867b.  
 Tag, 867b.  
 Ta-her-sta-nef, 816b.  
 Ta-het-ānkh, 816b.  
 tail, 129b, 224b, 540b, 629b, 630b, 706b, 714a, 716b, 794a.  
 tail, festival of the, 475a, 628a, 714a, 716b.  
 tail in mouth, 706b.  
 tail of hair, 154b.  
 tail worn as ornament, 306a.  
 Tait, 865a.  
 Tait, Taitt, 819a.  
 Taiu Rekhti, 816a.



- Tākamāit, 822b.  
 Tākā-taḥa-meru, 822b.  
 take, 752a, 757b, 849a.  
 take an affidavit, 131a.  
 take an oath, 126a.  
 take away, 552b, 756b.  
 take care ! 449b.  
 take care of, 586b.  
 take heed, 586b.  
 take in pledge, 32b.  
 take off clothes, 458a.  
 take out, 755a.  
 take over, 811b.  
 take to flight, 156b.  
 Ta-kharu, 816a.  
 Takmit, 822b.  
 tale, 632b, 719b.  
 talent, 796a.  
 talisman, 289b, 537b, 585b.  
 talk an alien speech, 910b.  
 talk, divine, 104b.  
 talk over, 145b, 410b, 613a.  
 talk someone over, 650b.  
 talk, to, 335a, 549a.  
 talk too much, 389b, 416a.  
 talkers, 648a.  
 tallies, 511a.  
 tally, 345a, 902b.  
 tally sticks, 129b.  
 talon, 20a, 123b, 128b, 215b,  
 218a, 722a, 840b.  
 tamarisk, 25b, 90a, 374b, 563b.  
 tambourine, 610b, 680a, 771b,  
 827b, 875b.  
 tambourine, to beat or play,  
 42b, 381b.  
 tambourine woman, 371b, 680b,  
 838b, 887b.  
 tame, to, 764b.  
 Ta-mer, 46a.  
 Ta-merāu, 815b.  
 Ta-mer-tchet, 816b.  
 Tamṭ, 867b.  
 Tānasasa, 822a.  
 Ta-neb-ta-ur, 819b.  
 Ta-nefer, 816b.  
 Tanen, 255a, 819b.  
 Tanent, 819b.  
 Ta-Neter, 403a, 816a.  
 Tanett-em-khenū-āa, 820a.  
 tank, 78b, 569a, 592b, 650b,  
 720a, 724b, 733b, 758a.  
 tank for libations, 307b.  
 Ta-nubit, 866a.  
 tape, measuring, 527a.  
 Ta-qebb, 816b.  
 Tar, in Arabia, 205b, 820a.  
 Tarāush, 820a.  
 Ta-re, 817b.  
 Tārgannasa, 822a.  
 target, 475b.  
 Tārimāus, 822a.  
 Tariush, 820a.  
 tarry, 195b, 377b, 653b, 685b.  
 Tārsha, 822a.  
 Tārṭeniu, 867b.  
 Tar Tiseb, 820a.  
 Tarush, 820a.  
 Tasakhrit, 820b.  
 Ta-Sekri, 816b.  
 Ta-sent-nefert, 820b.  
 Ta-shemā, 816a.  
 Ta-shet, 816b.  
 task, daily, 66b.  
 taskmasters, 901a.  
 Tasmabaerkhat, 866b.  
 tassel, 278b.  
 taste, 102b, 783b, 832a, 876b,  
 877a b.  
 Tat, 818a.  
 Tāt, 821b.  
 Tāt, the, 822b.  
 Tāt (Tuat), 865a.  
 Ta-tanen, the Four forms of,  
 542b.  
 Taṭar, 823a.  
 Taṭara, 821a.  
 Ta-tcheser, 817a.  
 Ta-tchet, 817a.  
 Ta-tebu, 816b.  
 Tātemtch, 868a.  
 Tatenen, 821a.  
 Tatenent, 868a.  
 Ta-teser, 816b.  
 Tathenen, 821a.  
 Tathunen, 821a.  
 Tatiu, 816a.  
 Tātiu, 865a.  
 Tāt-sheta, 821b.  
 Tatt, 821a.  
 Ta-Tuat, 816b.  
 Tatuinen, 821a.  
 Tatunen, 821a.  
 Tau, god, 819a.  
 Ta-uāb, 816b.  
 Taui Ager, 816a.



Ta-ur, 816b.  
 Tau-reṭ, 818a.  
 Taurit, 819b.  
 tavern, 32a, 651a.  
 tax, New Year's, 521a.  
 tax, perpetual, 521b.  
 tax, taxes, 41a, 42b, 206b, 248a,  
     338a, 446b, 510b, 511a, 516b,  
     521a, 521b, 580b, 655b, 722b,  
     729a, 838a, 882b; to levy,  
     521a.  
 tax-gatherers, 287b.  
 tax-payers, 206b, 838a.  
 Tchā, 902b.  
 Tcha-agru, 894a.  
 Tchaasu, the Seven, 896a.  
 Tcha-ati, 894a.  
 Tchaāui, 894b.  
 Tcha-bennu-Āsar, 895a.  
 Tchābu gods, 902b.  
 Tchahar, 900a.  
 Tchai, 895b.  
 Tchamaā, 898a.  
 Tchāmtiu, 903a.  
 Tchāmuti, 903a.  
 Tchan, Lake of, 897a.  
 Tchant, 898b.  
 Tchanti, god, 897a.  
 Tchanu, the Four, 898b.  
 Tchapr, 897b.  
 Tchart, 899b.  
 Tchārukha, 903b.  
 Tchau-āb, 893b.  
 Tcha-unnut, 895a.  
 Tchat, 895a.  
 Tchatchau, 831b.  
 Tchaṭiu, 900b.  
 Tchātt, 903b.  
 Tchat Tuat, 895a, 900b.  
 Tcheb, 905a.  
 Tcheba, 815b.  
 Tchebā, 905b, 906a.  
 Tchebatiu, 973b.  
 Tcheb-her, 876a.  
 Tcheb-neter, 905b.  
 Tchebti, 904b.  
 Tchef, 906b.  
 Tchefit, 906b.  
 Tchehher, 911b.  
 Tchehes, 911b.  
 Tchehṭcheh, 911a.  
 Tchehuti, 886a, 911a.  
 Tchemtch-ḥātu, 907a.

Tchenerti, 907b.  
 Tchennutt, 907b.  
 Tchentchen, 908a.  
 Tchenti, 908a.  
 Tchentrū, 908a.  
 Tchentṭchentes, 908a.  
 Tcherā, 910a.  
 Tcher-ākhu, 909b.  
 Tcherāt, 909a, 910a.  
 Tcher-ātf, 909b.  
 Tcherit-pet, 909b.  
 Tcherti, 909b.  
 Tcherut, 909b.  
 Tchesef, 911b.  
 Tcheser-ā, 912b.  
 Tcheserā-āru, 912b.  
 Tcheser-em-per-f, 912b.  
 Tcheserit, a goddess, 912b.  
 Tcheserit, Eye of Horus, 912b.  
 Tcheserit-hent, 912b.  
 Tcheser-seshetai, 912b.  
 Tchesert, 912b.  
 Tcheser-tcheseru, 912a.  
 Tcheser-tep, 912b.  
 Tcheser-tep-f, 913a.  
 Tcheser-ṭeṭā, 913a.  
 Tchesertt, 912b.  
 Tcheseru, 912b.  
 Tcheses, 911b.  
 Tchesrit, 912b.  
 Tchet (Eternity), 893a.  
 Tcheṭ, Ka of Rā, 914a.  
 Tcheṭ, pillar, 914a.  
 Tchefāt, 914a.  
 Tcheṭbi, 914b.  
 Tchetchi, 914a.  
 Tcheṭ-heft, 914a.  
 Tcheṭit, 914a.  
 Tcheṭit-tent, 914a.  
 Tcheṭmit, 915a.  
 Tcheṭ-pa-neter-āuf-ānkh, 914b.  
 Tchet-s, 913a.  
 Tcheṭ-t Boat, 915a.  
 Tchēṭṭi, 914a.  
 Tcheṭu, 914a.  
 Tcheṭun, 914b.  
 Tcheṭut, 914a.  
 Tchit, 893a.  
 Tchuā, 904a.  
 Tchun, 904a.  
 teach, 655a, 587b.  
 teacher, 222a, 655b.  
 teaching, 655a b.



tear out, 263a, 906a.  
 tear the hair, 94b, 469b, 606b.  
 tear, to, 220b, 255b, 606a, 755a.  
 tear up, 517a.  
 tearer, a bird, 220a, 247b.  
 tears, 293b, 419b, 424a, 428b.  
 tears of gum, 541b.  
 tears of Isis, 459b, 811a.  
 tease, 768a.  
 teat, 768a.  
 Teb, 827b.  
 Tebā, 827b.  
 Teba, 874b.  
 Tebai, Tebait, 874b.  
 Teba-temt, 874b.  
 Tebati, 874b.  
 Tebatiu, 873b.  
 Tebat-neteru-s, 874b.  
 Tebeh, the Seven, 828a.  
 Teben-pekhar-meḥ-nebu, 875b.  
 Teben-semu-tai, 875b.  
 Teben-ur, 875b.  
 Tebha, 828a.  
 Tebha, 875b.  
 Teb-her, 876a.  
 Teb-herk, 876a.  
 Teb-her-kehaat, 876b.  
 Tebḥes, 876b.  
 Tebi, 875a.  
 Teb-mesthumut, 875a.  
 Tebsu, 828a.  
 Tebteb, 827a.  
 Tebu, 875a.  
 teeth, 39b, 320a, 536b, 861b.  
 Tefen, 833b, 877b.  
 Tef-mat-er-nenu-f, 877b.  
 Tefnit, goddess and form of Rā, 833b.  
 Tefnut, 460a, 790a, 833b.  
 Tefnut, vagina of, 785b.  
 Tefnut, womb of, 834b.  
 Teftef-Nu, 833a.  
 Tefu, gods, 832b.  
 Tegās, 891b.  
 Teḥent, 842a.  
 Teḥentiu, 842a.  
 Teḥi (Thoth), 886a.  
 Tehni Amentt, 885b.  
 Teḥteḥ, 885b.  
 Teḥuti (Thoth) 886a ; forms of, 886b.  
 Teḥuti-Ḥāpi, 886b.  
 Teḥuti-heri-khent-f, 886b.

Teḥuti-khenti, 886b.  
 Teḥuti-sa-Āner, 886b.  
 Teḥuti-seḥetep-nesrit, 887a.  
 Tekaharsa- etc., 845b.  
 Teka-her, 845b.  
 Tekait, 890b.  
 Tekait, Fire-goddess, 845b.  
 Tekait, wife of Maa-ḥes, 845b.  
 Tekem, 846a.  
 Teken-en-Rā, 846a.  
 Tekhi, 40b, 842b.  
 Tekhit, 842b.  
 Tekhtekh (Āapep), 844a.  
 Tekneru, 846b.  
 Tektek, 891a.  
 Telemachus, 822a, 825a.  
 tell a dream or story, 176b.  
 tell out, 782b.  
 tell, to, 719b, 745a, 913a.  
 teller, 176b.  
 Tem, Temu, 834a b ; of Ānu, 36b.  
 Temu, the Eight Children of, 323a.  
 Temu, the Four Bulls of, 151b, 159a, 859a.  
 Tem, a Dekan, 834b.  
 Tema, 836a.  
 Tema-ḥert, 836b.  
 Temam, 836a b.  
 Temamm, 879a.  
 Temamti, 836a.  
 Tem-Āsār, 834b.  
 Temathth, 879a.  
 Tematheth, 48b.  
 Temati, 834b.  
 Temat-stit, 878b.  
 Temau, 878b.  
 Temeḥtt, 515b.  
 Tem-Ḥeru-ākḥuti, 834b.  
 Temḥit, 837a.  
 Temḥu, 837a.  
 Temit, 834b.  
 Temit-mut-set, 880a.  
 Tem-Kheperā, 834b.  
 Tem-Kheprer, 834b.  
 Tem-pesiu, 835a.  
 tempest, 96a, 395a, 549b, 571a b, 573b, 607a, 722b, 746a b, 775b, 903b.  
 temple, 32a, 72b, 106a, 193b, 238b, 269a, 402a b, 423a b, 440a, 444a, 453a, 455b, 570b.  
 temple estate, 423a.



- temple of hundreds of thousands  
   of years, 455b.  
 temple of the head, 273a, 600b,  
   667b.  
 temple, property of, 269a.  
 temple, service book of, 403a.  
 Tem-Rā, 834b.  
 Tem-sa-āru, 835a.  
 Tem-sep, 835a.  
 Tems-Khentt, 837a.  
 Tem-Teḥuti, 835a.  
 Tem-ṭesi, 878a.  
 Temṭ-ḥā-t, 880a.  
 Temṭit, 880a.  
 Temṭiu, 880a.  
 Temṭu, 880a.  
 Temu-sma-khebit, 835a.  
 Temur, 878a.  
 Ten, king, 598b.  
 ten, 331a.  
 Ten Chiefs, 171b, 331a.  
 Ten, the House of the, 331a.  
 ten thousand, 905b.  
 ten-day period, 829a.  
 Tenā, 881b.  
 Tenait, 838a.  
 tenants, 838a.  
 Tenānu, 882a.  
 Tenās, 882a.  
 tend, 351b.  
 tend (trees), 833a.  
 tendril, 202a, 443a.  
 Tenem, 882b.  
 Tenemi, 883a.  
 Tenemi, Tenenit, 839a.  
 Tenen, 255a.  
 Tenḥ-uā, 883a.  
 Teni (Rā), 882a.  
 Tenit, 881a.  
 Tenn, 838a.  
 Tenn, 881a.  
 Tennit, 838a.  
 Tennit-Ānit, 838a.  
 Tenu, 838a b.  
 tenons, 112a.  
 Tenpu, 882b.  
 Tens-Sma-keku, 883b.  
 Tent, 884a.  
 tent, 21a 22a, 50a, 114a, 120a,  
   576a; of camel's hair, 22a,  
   74b.  
 tent pole, 179b.  
 Tent-baiu, 881a, 884a.  
 Tentchen, 884a.  
 Tenṭen, 839b.  
 Tenṭen, 881a.  
 Tenten, 883b.  
 Tenṭenā, 881a.  
 Tenṭenit serpent, 881a.  
 Tenṭenit-uḥesq- etc., 881b.  
 tenth, 331a.  
 Tenti, 883b.  
 Tep, a lake, 828a.  
 Tepait, 877a.  
 Tepan, 877a.  
 Tepḥitnebs, 832b.  
 Tepḥit-shetait, 832b.  
 Tepḥit-tchet, 832b.  
 Tepḥut-Ḥāp, 832b.  
 Tepi, 877a.  
 Tepi, 40a.  
 Tepi, Tepit, 831b.  
 Tepi-ā-Āakhu, 830b.  
 Tepi-ā-baiu, 830a.  
 Tepi-ānkhiu, 829b.  
 Tepi-ātru, 829b.  
 Tepi-āui-Kenmet, 831a.  
 Tepi-āui-khent, 831a.  
 Tepi-āui-qerr-en-pet, 831a.  
 Tepi-āui-Septit, 831a.  
 Tepi-āui-Smeṭ, 831a.  
 Tepi-ḥet, 830a.  
 Tepi-khu-f, 831b.  
 Tepi-sekht-f, 831b.  
 Tepit, goddess of Tep, 877a.  
 Tepit-besses, 831b.  
 Tepi-thrā, 831b.  
 Tepit-netchemu-seth, 831b.  
 Tepi-ṭu-f, 828b.  
 Tepi-ṭus, 829a.  
 Tepiu-āui Akhabiu, 830b.  
 Tepiu-āui-Ānsebu, 830b.  
 Tepiu-āui-Geb, 831a.  
 Tepiu-āui-Rā, 830b.  
 Tepiu-āui-renp-t, 831a.  
 Tepiu-shetau, 831b.  
 Tept, god, 832b.  
 Tep-ta, 877a.  
 Teptiu, 832b.  
 Tepu, Grain-god, 831b.  
 Tepui, 831b.  
 Tepui-sa-then, 831b.  
 Tepu-neteru, 877a.  
 Teqer, a Libyan dog, 845a.  
 Teqq, a god, 890b.  
 terebinth, 129b.



- Teri, 884b.  
 Teri-Kheftiu, 884b.  
 Terit-neshnut, 884a.  
 Teriush, 884b.  
 term, an astronomical, 12a.  
 term of Osiris, 88a, 192a.  
 Termuthis, 403b.  
 terrace, 559b, 724a, 805a, 885a.  
 terrace for myrrh trees, 567a.  
 terraces of Lebanon, 537a.  
 terrestrial beings and things, 579b.  
 terrible, 108a, 499a, 541a, 887b, 889b.  
 terrified, 352b, 380a, 640a, 651b.  
 Terrifier (Set), 393b.  
 terrify, 66b, 378b, 395a, 499a, 577a, 619a, 668b, 693b, 697a, 712b, 866b, 889b.  
 terrifying, 499a.  
 territory, 1a, 97b, 247a, 409a, 457b, 574a, 649a.  
 terror, 4a, 108a, 172a, 395a, 445a, 490a, 499b, 589a b, 640a, 710b, 887a.  
 terror-stricken, 322a, 678b.  
 Tert, 884a.  
 Terteniu, 885a.  
 Tertiu, 841a.  
 Ter-țu, 884b.  
 Teru, 884b.  
 Tes, Lake of, 888a.  
 Tes-âakhu, 888a.  
 Tes-âhâ-ser-Tathenen, 888a.  
 Tes-âkhem-baiu, 888a.  
 Tes-am-uriti- etc., 888a.  
 Tes-em-her-f, 888b.  
 Tesser-â, 889a.  
 Tesser-âabt, 888b.  
 Tesser-âri, 889a.  
 Tesert-ânt, 889a.  
 Tesert-baiu, gate and district, 888b.  
 Tesert-tep, 889a.  
 Tesh, god, 844b.  
 Tesh, god, 889a.  
 Teshar, 890a.  
 Teshar-ârui, 890a.  
 Teshar-mestcher, 890a.  
 Teshert, 889b.  
 Teshesh, 889a.  
 Teshrit, 890a.  
 Teshrut, 889b.  
 Tesht, 889b.  
 Teshtesh, 755a, 844b, 889a.  
 Teshțesh, 889a.  
 Tes-hut, 889b.  
 Tesi-ruțu-en-neter, 888a.  
 Tes-khaibitut-țuatiu, 888b.  
 Tes-neb-terer, 888b.  
 Tes-Râ-kheftiu-f, 888b.  
 Tes-sekhem-âru, 888b.  
 Tes-sept-nesut, 888b.  
 Tes-sheta-thehen-neteru, 888b.  
 Tes-sma-keku, 888b.  
 test, 642b, 643b, 902b, 903b ; a bow, 647a.  
 testament, 45a, 192a.  
 Test-baiu, 888a.  
 Test-ermen-ta, 888b.  
 testicle, 9b, 88b, 117b, 217a, 269a, 291a, 481b, 484a, 580a, 599b, 651b.  
 testifier, 332b.  
 testimony, 332b ; false, 334a.  
 testing, a, 754a.  
 Tesu-em-ârit-f, 888b.  
 Tesu-em-nes-f, 888b.  
 Teț, 892a ; to set up the, 591b, 646b.  
 Tetâ, 847b.  
 Tetâân, 847b.  
 Tet Âmen, 864a.  
 Tet-ent-Âst, 864a.  
 tether, 300b.  
 Tetti-âb, 847a.  
 Tețu, Council of, 902a.  
 Tețun, 472a, 892b.  
 Thabu, 850b.  
 Thakar-Bâra, 852a.  
 Thakaretha, 852a.  
 Thakaru, 852a.  
 Thakasa, 208b.  
 Thamaâ, 850b.  
 Thamâkana, 851a.  
 Tha-nefer, 848b.  
 thank—to thank God, 871a.  
 thanks, to give, 710a.  
 thanksgiving, 408a, 871a.  
 Thâref, 852b.  
 that, 231b, 235b, 370a, 853a ; that is to say, 79b ; that which, 15a, 399a.  
 Thât, 852b.  
 Thathait, 852a.  
 Thatmâr, 850a.



- Thauathasa, 850a.  
 Thau-uru, 848b.  
 the, 864b.  
 Theba, 854a.  
 Thebeh, 854a.  
 Thebes, 41b ; god of, 898a ;  
     nursing mother of, 41b ;  
     personified, 149a.  
 Thebti, 854a.  
 thee, 306b, 396b, 398b, 408a,  
     409a b, 782a, 815a, 824b, 848a,  
     862b.  
 Thefnut, 854b.  
 theft, 115a, 467b, 849b, 895a.  
 Thehbith, 858b.  
 Thehen, 858b.  
 Thehen-âtebu, 859a.  
 Thehñut, 858b.  
 Thehñit-tepâ-khat, 859a.  
 their, 144a, 164a, 229b, 253b,  
     342a b, 603a, 673b, 818b.  
 Thekem, 862b.  
 them, 144a, 164a, 339a, 349a,  
     408a, 603a, 673b, 706b.  
 Thema, 855a.  
 Thema-re, 855a.  
 Themâ-taui, 855a.  
 Themath, 855a.  
 Themat-ñert, 855a.  
 Themat-Khert, 855a.  
 Themeh, 855a.  
 Themes-en-khentt, 855b.  
 Themmit, 855a.  
 themselves, 911b.  
 then, 79a, 229b, 408a, 704b, 705b.  
 Thenâ, 856b.  
 Thenâru, 856a.  
 Thenem, 857a.  
 Thenemi, 857a.  
 Thenen, 856a.  
 Then-neteru, 856a.  
 Thennit, 856a.  
 Thennui, 856b.  
 Then-set, 856a.  
 Thenther-neteru, 857b.  
 Thenti, 857b.  
 Thenut, 856b.  
 Thepñt-shetat, 854b.  
 Thepñut-petriu, 854b.  
 there, 868a.  
 thereafter, 494b.  
 thereby, 348a.  
 therefore, 492b.  
 therewith, 264b.  
 Therit, 857b.  
 Thertâ, 858a.  
 Therut, 858a.  
 Thes-âm, 859b.  
 Thes-ârq, 860a.  
 Thesbu, 862a.  
 these, 42b, 342a b, 349a, 354b, 832b.  
 these two, 42b, 43a, 349a.  
 Thes-heru, 860a.  
 Thesi-en-khentt, 859a.  
 Thesi-khâ-neteru, 861b.  
 Thesi-tchatcha, 861b.  
 Thesi-tchatchau-neteru, 861b.  
 Thesi-Ṭeshert, 860a.  
 Thesu, the Seven, 859b.  
 Thesupt, 860a.  
 Thes-ur, 861b.  
 Thes-usfu, 860a.  
 Thesu-urut, 861a.  
 Theth-meteru, 852b.  
 Thethu, 863b.  
 Thett, 862b.  
 they, 144a, 164a, 349a, 408a,  
     592a, 603a, 633b, 706b.  
 thick, 164a.  
 thicket, 89a, 202a, 209a, 636a.  
 thickness, 164a.  
 thief, 115a, 437b, 464b, 674b,  
     683b, 849b.  
 thiefe, 437b.  
 thigh, 120a, 156b, 275b, 298b,  
     326a, 328a, 329a, 544b, 594b,  
     597b, 659b, 736b.  
 thighs, the two, 8a, 147a, 244a,  
     275b, 298b, 559a b.  
 thine, 229b, 252b, 818b.  
 thing, 8b, 77a, 91b, 164b, 170a,  
     179b, 335a, 395b, 396b, 398a,  
     487a, 525a, 721b, 789b.  
 things, good, 635a ; pleasant, 20b.  
 Things, Lord of, 24a.  
 things of earth, 525a.  
 things of Horus, 525b.  
 things of Osiris, 525b.  
 things on altar, 525b.  
 things proved, 544b.  
 things seen, 266b.  
 things, strange, 541b.  
 things washed away, 28a.  
 think, 38a, 42b, 145b, 274a,  
     396a, 398a, 548a, 614b, 688a.  
 think out, 614b, 688a, 782b.



third time, 548b.  
 thirst, 38a, 642a.  
 thirsty, 4b, 38a, 898a.  
 thirsty man, 38a.  
 thirty, 281a.  
 Thirty-Judges, Court of, 281a.  
 this, 42b, 229a, 236a, 253b, 342b,  
     349a, 352b, 354b, 815a, 818a,  
     824b, 832b, 837b, 856a, 880b.  
 this and that, 370a.  
 This (Abydos), 57a.  
 thong, 532b, 790b ; of whip, 421b.  
 thorn, 680a, 765b, 844a.  
 thorn bush, 714b.  
 thorn growth, 89a.  
 thorn plant, 637b.  
 those, 70a, 229b, 348b.  
 those who are, 342a, 400b, 541a.  
 Thothis, 3a, 15a, 29b, 37b, 41a, 107a,  
     108a, 113b, 116a, 189b, 361a, 619b,  
     629a, 672a, 704a, 742b, 817b,  
     886a, 911a.  
 Thothis, ape-god of, 2a.  
 Thothis, bringer of the Eye, 886b.  
 Thothis, Company of, 91a, 548a.  
 Thothis, Eight Ape-gods of, 25b.  
 Thothis, festival of, 451a, 886b, 887a.  
 Thothis, form of, 76b.  
 Thothis, incarnation of, 91a.  
 Thothis, magical form of, 22b.  
 Thothis the Great, 886b ; the  
     Twice Great, 886b.  
 Thothis, the holy, 887a.  
 Thothis the magician, 886b.  
 Thothis, titles of, 886a ; title of  
     priest of, 161b.  
 Thothis, wife of, 81b.  
 Thothis, words of, 335b.  
 thou, 94a, 279a, 306b, 396b, 398b,  
     408a, 409a b, 782a, 815a, 826a,  
     848a, 852b, 862b.  
 Thoueris goddesses, the Twelve,  
     42a.  
 though, 786a.  
 thought, 37b, 45b, 241a, 319a,  
     351b, 398a, 779b, 782b, 798b,  
     801a.  
 thousand, 526a.  
 thread, 254b, 351a, 377b, 399b,  
     408a, 510a, 596b, 628a, 707a,  
     859b.  
 threads of flax, 234b.  
 threaten, 394a.

threatenings, 499b.  
 threats, 499b.  
 three, 548b.  
 three ply, 548b.  
 thresh, 468b, 772a.  
 threshing floor, 907a.  
 threshold, 585b, 819a.  
 thrive, 150a, 421b, 596b.  
 throat, 77a, 112b, 137a, 212b,  
     468a, 492a, 515b, 517a, 521b,  
     536a, 563a, 572a, 573b, 728b,  
     735a, 754b, 768a.  
 throne, 1a, 79b, 88b, 89a, 90b,  
     190a, 220b, 228a, 390a, 393b,  
     408b, 474a, 485a, 558a, 559b,  
     583b, 612a, 650b, 681b, 704b,  
     706b, 737a, 773a, 805a, 806b,  
     839b, 851a, 852a, 855a, 857a b,  
     884a, 896a, 898b, 900b, 902a b,  
     908a.  
 throne, directors of, 562a.  
 throne, double, 221a, 850a ; the  
     two thrones, 390a.  
 throne, royal, 80a.  
 throne, scribe of the, 855a.  
 throne, the divine, 70a.  
 Throne, the Great, of Osiris,  
     567a.  
 throne attendant, 70a.  
 throne-bearers, 773a.  
 throne-chamber, 681b, 806b,  
     857a, 896a, 900b, 902a.  
 Throne of the Two Lands, 390a.  
 throne on a boat, 857b.  
 throne pavilion, 839b.  
 throne room, 392a, 600a, 857b,  
     908a.  
 thronged, 241a.  
 through, 279b, 492b, 493a.  
 through which, 348a.  
 throughout, 2b, 856a.  
 throw, 190a, 470a b, 528a, 770a,  
     796b.  
 throw away, 157b.  
 throw down, 247b, 256b, 560b,  
     617b, 618a, 799b.  
 throw open, 604a.  
 throw up the arms, 898a.  
 throw-stick, 800b.  
 thrust, to, 190a, 889a.  
 thrust aside, 247b, 468b.  
 thrust away, 689b.  
 thrust forward, 592a, 885a.



- thrust together, 236a.  
 thrust with horns, 445b, 766a ;  
     with phallus, 387a.  
 Thruster (Rā), 159b.  
 Th-senāt-nefer, 862a.  
 thunder, 66b, 335a, 447a, 560a b,  
     714b.  
 thunderstorm, 246a, 395a, 573b,  
     775b.  
 thurifer, 849a.  
 Thuthu, 853b.  
 thwart, 845a.  
 thy, 229b, 234a b, 252b, 342b, 396b,  
     782a, 818b.  
 thyself, 911b.  
 tiara, 279a, 323b, 376a, 528a,  
     579b, 625a, 683a, 693b, 701b,  
     776a, 855a, 876b.  
 tie, 1b, 20a, 64a, 72a, 82b, 91a,  
     99a, 113b, 120a, 124a, 131b,  
     156a, 203b, 219b, 228a, 282a b,  
     285b, 291a, 305a, 313b, 336b,  
     351a, 355a, 399b, 409a, 421b,  
     479a, 486b, 490a, 535a, 593b,  
     606a, 607b, 645a, 633a, 676a b,  
     695a, 701a, 745a, 750a, 765a,  
     766a, 769a, 774a, 778a, 801b,  
     813b, 840b, 859b, 863a, 878a,  
     852b, 883a, 912a, 915b.  
 tie of the Green Crown, 735b.  
 tie the hair, 368b.  
 tie together, 313b, 745a, 878b.  
 tie up, 58a, 131b, 146b, 188a,  
     561b, 745a, 909b ; a boat, 300b ;  
     in linen, 758b ; tie up to, 854a.  
 tied, 253a, 304b, 334b, 491a,  
     776a, 899a ; tied up, 759a.  
 Tifnut, 867b, 868b.  
 tight, 782b.  
 tightness of chest, 805b.  
 tilapia Nilotica, 58b.  
 tile, 42a, 188b, 819b, 874a.  
 tile-kiln, 118b.  
 till the ground, 132a, 302a.  
 tillage, 75a, 704b.  
 timber, timbers, 79b, 89a, 164a,  
     249a, 566a, 851a.  
 timber, dressed, 11a.  
 time, 14a, 100a, 101b, 133b,  
     163a, 167a, 351a, 434a, 438b,  
     440b, 444b, 588b, 595a, 696a,  
     778a, 815a, 821a, 840a b, 857b,  
     884b.  
 time, ancestral, 778a.  
 time, a stated, 880b.  
 time, beginning of, 231a.  
 time, course of, 247a.  
 time, endless, 744a.  
 time, masters of, 581a.  
 time of judgment, 596a.  
 time, of old, 205a, 909a.  
 time, portion of, 12b.  
 time, period of, 648b.  
 time, primeval, 230b, 596a, 830a.  
 times, the two, 840b.  
 Time-divider (Thoth), 704a.  
 Time, god of, 125b, 383b.  
 Time-gods, 377b.  
 timid, 252b, 461a, 472b, 479b,  
     514b, 534b, 575a, 678b, 746b,  
     905b.  
 timid man, 609b, 679a.  
 timidity, 574a, 678a, 798b.  
 tincture, 128b.  
 tinder, 618b, 696b.  
 tip, 433b, 554b, 828a ; of horn,  
     766b ; of nose, 105b ; of wing,  
     128b.  
 tippler, 651a.  
 tired, 10b, 207b, 225b, 260b,  
     262b, 377a, 533b, 534b, 802a b.  
 tiredness, 574a.  
 tiring woman, 712b.  
 Tirku, 823a.  
 tissue, 806b.  
 Titenent, 868a.  
 Tith, 868b.  
 Titi, 868b.  
 Titu, 822b.  
 title, 384b, 387b, 535a, 757b.  
 title, official, 315a, 387b.  
 title of honour, 235b, 387b.  
 title of priest, 318a, 513a.  
 title, priestly, 193a, 202b, 262a.  
 title, to bestow, 877b.  
 title-deeds, 45a, 345b, 619a,  
     638a.  
 Tiṭur, 823a.  
 Tius, 868a.  
 to, 56a, 65a, 339a, 414a, 590a ;  
     to the back of, 633b ; to  
     wit, 79a.  
 toad, 118a.  
 toast, 138b ; offering, 817a.  
 to-day, 232a, 438b, 450a ; god  
     of, 870b.



toenail, 112b, 523b.  
 together, 214a, 822b.  
 together with, 116b, 264a, 277a,  
 279b, 472b, 486a.  
 toil, 158a, 206a, 232b, 439a,  
 784a.  
 toiler, 440b.  
 toilet case, 812b.  
 toilette, to make the, 169b.  
 tolerant, 180b.  
 toll-house, 239b.  
 tomb, 1b, 11a, 15b, 25a, 28a,  
 35a, 39b, 79b, 80a b, 81b,  
 113b, 125a, 134a, 140b, 143b,  
 156a, 183a, 192b, 201a, 217b,  
 239a, 278a, 285a, 319a, 402b,  
 453a, 457a, 465a, 498b, 507b,  
 561b, 587a, 706a, 756a, 874b,  
 900b, 914a ; gods of the, 15b.  
 tomb, perpetual, 81b.  
 tomb, pit or shaft of, 8a.  
 tomb priest, 44b.  
 Tombos, 45a.  
 to-morrow, 381a, 432b ; morning,  
 225a.  
 tongue, 97b, 389b, 432b, 751b,  
 803a.  
 tongue of a bell, 304b.  
 tongue of the scales, 842b.  
 tongue of the sea, 390a.  
 tongue, perfection of, 626a.  
 tool, 163b, 180b, 223a, 228b,  
 292a b, 300a, 304b, 333a, 338b,  
 345b, 352b, 354b, 419a, 469a,  
 480a, 483b, 487a, 528b, 535a,  
 613a, 673b, 710a, 715a, 726a,  
 728b, 739b, 747a, 789b, 791b,  
 810a, 845a, 876a, 907a b, 914 b.  
 tool, brickmaking, 56b.  
 tool, cutting, 13b, 205b, 351a,  
 387a, 894a.  
 tool, digging, 95a, 202b.  
 tool, farming, 710a.  
 tool, goldworkers', 336a.  
 tool, graving, 519b.  
 tool, tillage, 488b.  
 tool, wooden, 531b.  
 tool bag, 528b.  
 tool case, 2a.  
 tooth, 5a, 39b, 210b, 386b, 413a,  
 552b, 723b, 789a.  
 top, 266a, 433b, 828a.  
 top of head, 163a, 907a.

top of hill, 105b.  
 top of mast, 828a.  
 tops of plants, 244b.  
 toper, 593a, 657a.  
 topsy-turvy, 604b, 844a.  
 torch, 276a, 823a, 845b.  
 torches, the four holy, 845b.  
 torment, 101a.  
 torn, 589b.  
 torrent, 95a, 611b, 637b.  
 tortoise, 119b, 755a.  
 Tortoise, body of the, 767a.  
 Tortoise, Constellation of, 755a,  
 758b.  
 tortoise-shell, 233a.  
 torture, 373b ; instrument of,  
 715a.  
 torture chamber, 173b, 538b.  
 torture ground, 772b.  
 total, 134a, 274a, 510b, 794b,  
 880a b.  
 totality, 2b, 779b.  
 totter, 487b.  
 tottering, 152b.  
 touch, 527a, 808a, 858b, 879a,  
 891a, 892a, 900a ; to examine  
 a patient by touch, 527a.  
 touch the earth, 841b.  
 tow, to, 93b, 100a, 184a, 444a,  
 625b, 629b, 707b, 713a.  
 tow-line, 372b.  
 tow-rope, 139a, 244b, 461b.  
 towards, 65a, 265a, 414a b, 560a,  
 633b.  
 towers of boat, 629b, 707b,  
 713a.  
 tower (citadel), 164a, 289b,  
 290a, 330b, 338b, 705b, 852a,  
 862a ; of a pylon, 221b.  
 town, 137b, 206b, 350b, 453b,  
 764b, 780a, 836b, 868b, 879b.  
 town, fortified, 221b.  
 Town-god, 350b, 404a.  
 town-guard, 292a.  
 townsfolk, 350b.  
 townsman, 350b, 836b, 879b.  
 trace, 355a, 694a.  
 trace (plans), 610b.  
 traces of chariot, 287b.  
 trace of something, 596a.  
 tract of land, 256b.  
 trade, 650b, 733a ; a man's,  
 483a.



- tradesman, 718a, 739a.  
 trafficker, 733a.  
 train, a, 742b.  
 train, to, 655a, 757b.  
 trained, 613a, 622a, 682b ;  
     of mind, 483b.-  
 trained workman, 430a.  
 training, 655a b.  
 tramp, 380b.  
 tramp the earth, 884a.  
 trample, 253a, 443a, 445b, 868a.  
 trample upon, 452b, 725a, 821a.  
 tramplings, 118b.  
 Tranquilliser, the, 706b.  
 transcript, 604b, 675b ; to make  
     a, 675b.  
 transfer, 100b, 324a, 538b, 644b,  
     803a ; a house, 685a.  
 transform, 66b, 842a.  
 transformations, 21a, 30a, 108a,  
     530b, 542b.  
 transgress, 153a, 841a, 851b,  
     858a, 877a.  
 transgressions, 143b, 396b, 397a.  
 transgressor, 165b, 841a.  
 transit, 617a.  
 translate, 803a.  
 transmit, 440b.  
 transmittal, 649b.  
 transport, 28a, 71b, 495a, 576b,  
     649b, 713a, 757b, 894b ; the  
     dead, 599a ; by boat, 704a.  
 transport man, 703a.  
 transportation, 576b.  
 trap, 40a, 246a, 539a ; for game,  
     446a.  
 trappings, 282a, 285b, 422a,  
     536b.  
 travel, 32a, 55a, 65b, 83a, 90a,  
     92a, 107a, 114b, 118b, 169b,  
     192b, 288b, 289b, 324a, 346a,  
     373b, 442b, 446b, 478a, 487b,  
     541a, 559a b, 593b, 615a, 625b,  
     653a, 659b, 713a, 723a, 728a,  
     734a, 739a, 741a, 891b, 894b.  
 travel by boat, 374a, 703a.  
 travel by sea, 439a.  
 travel over, 552b.  
 travel through, 37a.  
 traveller, 1b, 122a, 144a b, 289b,  
     420a, 478b, 495a, 552b, 653a,  
     659b, 728a, 739a ; a benighted,  
     529b.  
 Traveller (Khensu), 553a.  
 Traveller (Rā), 541b.  
 traverse, 42a, 245b, 246a, 445a b,  
     552b, 559a, 593b, 726b.  
 traverser, 594a.  
 tray, 838b.  
 tread, 292b, 756b, 891b ; grapes,  
     468b ; in the footsteps of  
     someone, 891b.  
 tread out, 480b, 757b.  
 treading, 728a.  
 treasure, 417a, 568b, 618a,  
     722b, 737a.  
 treasure house, 239b, 284b.  
 treasurer, 568b, 906a.  
 treasury, 130a, 239b, 312a.  
 treat kindly, 20b.  
 treat lightly, 28a.  
 treat with contempt, 564b.  
 treaty, 568b.  
 tree, 13b, 20a, 32b, 75b, 79a,  
     124a, 129b, 189a, 207a, 221b,  
     274a, 283a, 305b, 372b, 442a,  
     566a, 600b, 615b, 677a, 734a,  
     735b, 736b, 745b, 776b, 806b,  
     852a, 856a, 874a, 906b, 907b.  
 tree, balsam, 566b.  
 tree, sacred, 39b, 90a, 496a,  
     836a.  
 tree, spice, 566b.  
 Tree of Life, 20b.  
 Tree-goddess, 276b.  
 Tree-trunk, sacred, 914a.  
 tremble, 10a, 90b, 91a, 143b,  
     167a, 343a, 352b, 356b, 393b,  
     487b, 589b, 628a, 631a, 640a,  
     714b, 864b, 906b ; make to,  
     104a.  
 tremblers, 195a.  
 trembling, 510b, 589a, 716a,  
     864b, 906b.  
 trepidation, 471a.  
 trespass, 595b, 841a, 853a.  
 tress, 7a, 21b, 280b, 343a, 367b,  
     368a, 491a, 594a, 600b, 621b,  
     634b, 656b, 802b, 808b.  
 tresses, pair of, 879a.  
 trial, 444b, 595a, 643b.  
 triangle, 664b ; base of a, 831a.  
 tribe, 284a, 316a, 320a, 725b.  
 tribes, desert, 495b.  
 tribesman, 284a.  
 tribulation, 898b.



tribunal, 80b, 774a, 818a.  
 tribune, 225a.  
 tribute, 42b, 56b, 204b, 206b,  
 283b, 286b, 487a, 521a and b,  
 562b, 865a, 907b.  
 tribute, annual, 521b.  
 tribute, to levy, 521a.  
 tribute, pay, 206a.  
 trickster, 641b.  
 trident, 548b.  
 triple, 548b.  
 triturate, 844b.  
 triumph, 474a.  
 Troglodytes, 59b.  
 troop, 33a, 269a, 288a, 389a,  
 599b, 772a, 794a, 860b.  
 trouble, be troubled, 5b, 7b,  
 64b, 74a, 127b, 226a, 296a,  
 324b, 577a, 618b, 631b, 745a,  
 778a, 809a, 841a b, 861b, 906a.  
 trouble oneself, 13a.  
 trouble, to stir up, 549b.  
 troubled, 5b, 7b, 226a, 464a, 665a,  
 685a, 813b, 843a, 916a ; of  
 water, 224a.  
 troubled one, 69b.  
 trough, 511b, 596b, 720a ; drink-  
 ing, 642a.  
 truce, 2b.  
 true, 139a, 270b, 332b, 601a,  
 668a ; to make, 601a.  
 true-hearted, 139a.  
 true of heart, 271a.  
 true of voice, 271b.  
 true witness, 332b.  
 truly, 105a, 271a, 602a, 670a.  
 trumpet, 853a ; to sound the,  
 143b.  
 trumpet-bearer, 853a.  
 trumpeter, 853a.  
 trunk of elephant, 864b.  
 truss a bird, 883a.  
 trusted one, 44b.  
 trustee, 410a, 757b.  
 trustworthy, 139a.  
 truth, 214a, 270b ; in truth, 34b ;  
 very truth, 164b.  
 Truth, Boat of, 272a.  
 truth, stone of, 62b.  
 truth, words of, 335b.  
 truthful, 107b, 270b.  
 Truth-goddess, 271b.  
 try, 444b, 899a, 902b, 903b.

try a matter, 160b.  
 try by fire, 10b.  
 try by taste or touch, 808a.  
 try cases, 194b.  
 Tu-ā, 870a.  
 Tuaānu, 871b.  
 Tuaāu, 872b.  
 Tuai, 870b, 871a.  
 Tuait, 823b.  
 Tuaiti, 870b.  
 Tuaiu-gods, 871b.  
 Tu-Āmenu, 869b.  
 Tu-āmi-Khert-neter, 869b.  
 Tuamt, 824a.  
 Tuamutf, 871b.  
 Tuat, a Circle, 872a.  
 Tuat, Council of the, 901b, 902a.  
 Tuat, doors of, 655a, 659a.  
 Tuat Neter, 870b.  
 Tuat of Heliopolis and Memphis,  
 816a.  
 Tuat, the everlasting and hid-  
 den, 439b, 816b, 865a, 871b,  
 893b.  
 Tua-tau, 872a.  
 Tuatheth, 872b.  
 Tuati, god and gods, 871b,  
 872a.  
 Tuati-m'ketit-en-neb-s, 871b.  
 Tuatiu, 872a.  
 Tuau, 870b.  
 Tua-ur, 870b.  
 tub, 511b.  
 Tuba, 824b.  
 tube, 167a, 654a.  
 Tu-en-Āmau, 869b.  
 Tu-en-Bakha, 869b.  
 Tu-en-Bekhan, 869b.  
 Tu-en-Kenmut, 870a.  
 Tu-en-Kesh, 870a.  
 Tu-en-khent, 870a.  
 Tu-en-Khert-neter, 870a.  
 Tu-en-maātiu, 870a.  
 Tuf, 869b.  
 tug, 827a.  
 Tu-Heru-nub, 870a.  
 Tu-ḥetep, 869a.  
 Tui, 824b.  
 Tui, 869a, 872b.  
 Tui-qau-āui, 870a.  
 Tuit, 869b, 872a.  
 Tu-menkh-Rerek, 869b.  
 tumbling girls, 539b.



tumour, 110a, 381a, 533b, 738b.  
tumult, 682a.  
Tunābui, 825a.  
Tunāḥ, 825a.  
Tunānu, 833a.  
Tunḥat, 825a.  
Tun-ḥat, Tun-ḥati, 873a.  
Tuniā, 873a.  
tunic, 113b, 223a, 325a, 516b, 635a, 649b, 749a, 799b ; leather, 822a ; war, 535b.  
tunics, keeper of, 749a.  
tunnel through the earth, 95b.  
Tunn-Maāu, 833a.  
Tun-peḥti, 873a.  
Tu-qeṭu, 869a.  
Turaush, 825b.  
turban, 243a, 323b, 701b.  
Turimkus, 825b.  
turn, 43b, 123b, 191a, 251b, 320a, 339b, 478b, 780b, 847b ; a bad, 595b.  
turn about, 325a, 452a.  
turn a glance, 123a.  
turn aside, 18a, 435a, 612b, 630a, 682a, 710a, 711a, 713b, 797b, 839a.  
turn away, 219a, 325a, 344b, 713b, 746a, 680b, 684a, 801b.  
turn away from, 140a, 348b, 857a.  
turn back, 57b, 122b, 166a, 245a, 325a, 487b, 567b, 605b, 613b, 614a, 630a, 645a, 657b, 683b, 684a, 694b, 711a, 713b, 747a, 748a, 824a, 857a, 883a.  
turn backwards, 246b.  
turn down, 612b.  
turn from, 825b.  
turn of the day, 246b.  
turn oneself round, 325b.  
turn round, 191a, 195a, 274b, 323b, 420a, 428a, 478b, 780a.  
turn the back, 289b.  
turn the back on, 437a.  
turn the stomach, 286a.  
turn towards, 837a.  
turn upside down, 563b.  
turner back, 122b.  
turning, 478b.  
turning of the shadow, 246b.  
Turper, 825b.  
turquoise, 150b, 262a, 281b, 289b, 296a, 475a.  
Turquoise Field, 687a.

Turquoise Land, 296a.  
Turshau, 825b.  
turtle, 119b, 755a.  
Turtle-god, 119b, 169a, 778b.  
turtle meat, 345b.  
turtle shell, 233a.  
Tu Seḥseḥ, 870a.  
Tu Semi, 870a.  
tusk, 4a, 116a, 220a, 386b, 413a, 552b.  
tusk of elephant, 115b, 227a.  
Tut, 869a.  
Tutānkh-Āmen, 16b.  
Tut-en-ārit-Rā, 826b.  
Tu-Ṭesher, 62b, 870a.  
Tuti, 869a.  
tutor, 757b.  
Tutu, 826b.  
Tuṭu, 869a, 870b.  
Tuṭuf, 869a.  
Tuṭu-her, 869a.  
Tuṭus, 869a.  
Tu-uāb, 869b.  
Tuuti, 868b.  
twang a lyre, 685b.  
twentieth, 897a.  
twenty, 897a.  
twice, 595b.  
twice great (Thoth), 107a.  
twig, 17a, 60a, 151a, 343b, 566a, 600b, 637b, 903b.  
twilight, 529b, 829a.  
twins, 520b ; to be, 520b.  
twin-gods, 848b ; lakes and pools, 520b.  
twine, 131a, 859b.  
twinkle, 629a.  
twinkling of the eye, 58a.  
twist, 43b, 156a, 274b, 291a, 368a, 645a, 695a.  
twisted, 530a.  
twitch, 858b.  
twitter, 100b, 211a.  
twittering, 853b.  
two, 673b. *— number, 869*  
Two-faced (Bat), 494a.  
two hands, 815a.  
two-legged, 255b.  
Two Thrones, Director of, 390b.  
Tybi, 738b.  
type, 277b.  
Typhon, 25b, 839b, 854a.  
typify, 628b, 710a.



U.

- Uāau, 154b.  
 Uābit, 156a.  
 Uābt, 156a.  
 Uāb-ur, 156a.  
 Uā-em-uā (Osiris), 154a.  
 Uag festival, 149b.  
 Uahit, 148a.  
 Uai (Āapep), 145b.  
 Uaiput, 146a.  
 Uakh, 148b.  
 Uamemti, Assessor and Serpent-god, 146b.  
 Uamemtiu, 146b.  
 Uā-menḥ (Āapep), 154a.  
 Uamti, 561a.  
 Uāntit, 153a.  
 Uā-peṣt-em-Āāḥ, 154a.  
 Uarkaṭar, 147a.  
 Uārt, Dekan, 156b.  
 Uārt at Abydos, 156b ; at Kher-Āḥa, 157a ; in the Tuat, 157a.  
 Uārt of stars, 157a.  
 Uartā, 147a.  
 Uārt-ent-bāa, 157a.  
 Uārt-ent-ma, 157a.  
 Uārt-ent-she, 157a.  
 Uas, Uasit, 149a.  
 Uasār (Osiris), 149a.  
 Uā-seqeb, 154a.  
 Uashba (Rā), 149b.  
 Uasheshu, 149b.  
 Uash-neter, 402a.  
 Uatch, 151a.  
 Uatchān, 150b.  
 Uatchārti, 150b.  
 Uatch-āu-mut-f, 151b.  
 Uatch-her, 151b.  
 Uatchit, 151b, 183b ; her Seven Companions, 151b.  
 Uatchit, Land of, 151b.  
 Uatchit-nebt-kek, 151b.  
 Uatchit-tcheserit, 151b.  
 Uatch-nesert, 151b.  
 Uatch-neterit, 151b.  
 Uatch-reṭ, 151b.  
 Uatchti, 151b.  
 Uatch-ur, 151a.  
 Uāth-āb (?), 153a.  
 Uat-Heru, 219a.  
 Uauaiu, 146a.  
 Uauamti, 146a.  
 Uā-uben-em-Āāḥ (Osiris), 154a.  
 Uāuti, 154a.  
 Ubā, 159a.  
 Ubaemṭut, 159a.  
 Ubata, 159a.  
 Ubataiu, 159a.  
 Ubekht, 160a.  
 Uben (Rā), 159b.  
 Uben-ān (Rā), 159b.  
 Uben-em-nubit, 159b.  
 Ubenit, 159b.  
 Ubennā, 159b.  
 Ubentiu, 160a.  
 Uben-urr, 159b.  
 Ubes-her, 160a.  
 Ubesu, 160a.  
 udder, 369b.  
 Ufā, 163b.  
 Uga, 187a ; festival, 187a.  
 Uḥa, 178a.  
 Uhāḥat, 178b.  
 Uhem-ānkh, 177a.  
 Uhem-her, 177a.  
 Uhemi, 177a.  
 Uhemt-ṭesu, 177a.  
 Uhemu, 177a.  
 Ukeshti, 187a.  
 Ukh, 179b.  
 Ukhikh, 180b.  
 ulcer, 124a, 487b, 565b, 698b, 709b, 776b.  
 umbilicus, 572b.  
 umbrella, 643b, 647b.  
 umbrella bearer, 647b.  
 Un, god, 165a ; ancestor of, 830b.  
 unanimously, 265b, 416a, 779b.  
 Unās, pyramid of, 167a.  
 Unb (Rā), 167b.  
 unbind, 665b.  
 unbolt, 388a, 608a, 624a, 677b, 697b, 701a, 707b.  
 unbolted, 665b.  
 Unb-per-em-Nu, 168a.  
 unceasing, 340a.  
 uncle, 674a.  
 unclean, 226b, 883a.  
 unclothe, 793b.  
 unconquered, 690b.  
 uncouth, 509b.  
 uncover, 168a, 769b, 793b.  
 uncovered, 458a, 794a.  
 uncreate, 340b.  
 uncultivated (land), 816a.



- under, 214b, 494b, 560a, 579b.  
 under authority, 80a.  
 under favour, 579b.  
 undergrowth, 89a, 167b, 202a.  
 underling, 413b, 603a, 673a.  
 underrate, 694b.  
 understand, 6a, 120a, 121b, 400b.  
 understanding, 37b, 178b, 430a, 637a, 666b.  
 underwood, 635b.  
 Underworld, 477a.  
 undiminished, 138a.  
 undiminishing, 341a.  
 undo, 168a, 741b.  
 undone, 544b, 665b.  
 undoubtedly, 336b.  
 undress, 261b, 458a, 598a, 665b, 682b, 696a ; of the hair, 393b.  
 undressing chamber, 666a.  
 Unem-besku, 169a.  
 Unem-ḥa, 778b.  
 Unem-ḥuat, 169a.  
 unemployed, 341a.  
 Unem-snef, 169a, 778b.  
 unenclosed land, 815b.  
 unequalled, 177a.  
 Unermentu, 169a.  
 Uneshit, 169b.  
 unfailing, 340b.  
 unfavourable, 133a.  
 unfeigned, 119b.  
 unfetter, 166a.  
 unfettered, 621a.  
 unfold, 252b, 793b.  
 unfortunate (man), 213a.  
 unfriendly, 657a.  
 unfruitful (of ground), 569a, 732a.  
 Ung, the Egyptian Atlas (?), 170a.  
 Ungit, 170a.  
 ungracious, 213b.  
 unguent, 3b, 4a, 8a, 22a, 39a b, 55b, 63a, 74b, 90b, 91b, 92a, 110b, 111a, 126b, 128a, 140a, 175a, 192b, 205a b, 224a, 256a, 282a, 287a, 288a, 292b, 315a, 318b, 332b, 336a, 337a, 352b, 356b, 374b, 383a, 395a, 398a, 409b, 435a, 478a, 507b, 516a, 522a, 528a, 536a, 538a, 550a, 574a, 592b, 626b, 643b, 665a, 669b, 705a, 754a, 763b, 765b, 771b, 800b, 804a, 813b, 814a b, 829b, 862b, 872b, 913a.  
 unguent case, 581b.  
 unguent, cyperus, 801a.  
 unguent, festal, 474a.  
 unguent, Libyan, 859a.  
 unguent, medicated, 803b.  
 unguent, scented, 810a.  
 unguent, to apply, 643a.  
 unguent vases, 222b.  
 unguents, sweet-smelling, 13b.  
 unguentarius, 315a.  
 unharness, 401a.  
 Unḥat, 166b.  
 unheeded, 633b.  
 Unifier of Egypt, 600a.  
 unimaginable, 341a.  
 union, 725b, 879b ; with earth, 599a, 667b.  
 unique, 341a, 595b.  
 Uni-sheps, 165b.  
 unison, 725b.  
 Unit, 167a.  
 unite, 5a, 116b, 520b, 599a, 667b, 674b, 715b.  
 unite with, 577b, 614a, 684b, 747b, 878b, 880a b.  
 united, 879a, 883b.  
 universal, 247a.  
 unjust, 344a.  
 unjustly, 141a.  
 unknowing, 340b, 341a.  
 unknown, 340b, 546a, 633b, 835a.  
 unlearned, 546a.  
 unless, 340a.  
 unlettered, 180a.  
 unlimited, 908b.  
 unload, to, 281b, 677b ; a boat, 606a, 733a.  
 unloose, 43b, 168a, 261b, 665b.  
 unlucky, 30b, 133a.  
 unmatched, 595b.  
 unmindful, to be, 616a, 692b.  
 Un-Nefer, 36a, 84a ; and Rā, 165b.  
 Unn-em-ḥetep, 165b.  
 Unnit, 165a.  
 Unn-Nefer (Osiris), 165b ; and Harmachis, 165b.  
 Unnu, 165b.  
 Unnuit, 165a.  
 unobserved, 340b.  
 unoccupied, 727a.  
 unopposed, 564b.



Unpept-en-Hethert, 168a.  
 Unpi, 168a.  
 unpick, 43b ; a knot, 178b.  
 unplated, 340b.  
 unpleasant, 143a, 213b, 507a,  
 778b, 899a.  
 unquestionable, 410b.  
 unquiet, 577a.  
 unravel, 178b, 630b.  
 unreliable, 82a.  
 unrepulsed, 341a.  
 unresting, 340a.  
 unrighteousness, 340b.  
 unrivalled, 154a.  
 unroll, 43b, 252b.  
 unsatisfied, 835a.  
 unseasoned, 341a.  
 unseeing, 340b, 736b.  
 unseen, 340b.  
 unsettle, 602a.  
 unsheath, 845a.  
 Unshet, 169b.  
 Unshtā, 169b.  
 unslit, 341a.  
 unsplit, 341a.  
 unstable, 82a, 341a.  
 unstopped, 243a.  
 Unt, 166a.  
 Untā, 165a.  
 Unt-ābui, 165a.  
 Unt-baiusit, 165a.  
 Unth, 170a.  
 Unti, 165a b.  
 Unti, Light-god, 167b.  
 untie, 43b, 99a, 178b, 296a,  
 373a, 401a, 606a, 630b, 665b,  
 677a.  
 untied, 622a.  
 until, 30b, 65a, 297a, 414a, 415a,  
 449a, 723a.  
 untiring, 340a.  
 untitled, 732a.  
 unto, 297a.  
 untold, 341a.  
 untrained, 546a.  
 untrue, 813b.  
 untruth, 55a, 812a.  
 Unṭu, 170a.  
 Unu, South and North, 46a.  
 Ununt, 165a.  
 unusual, 341a.  
 unused, 727a.  
 Unut, 165a.

Unut-netchut, 167b.  
 Unut-Sethait, 167b.  
 unveil, 793b.  
 unveiling, 769b.  
 unwashed, 142a.  
 unweighable, 527a.  
 unwilling, 749b.  
 unwise, 528a.  
 unwittingly, 265a.  
 unwonted, 341a.  
 unwrapped, 598a.  
 unyoke, 613a.  
 up to, 30b, 414a b, 415a, 449a,  
 590a, 723a.  
 up to now, 100b.  
 Upāst, 162a.  
 Upāu, 162a.  
 Up-f-senui, 162b.  
 Up-hai, 162b.  
 Upi-sekhemti, 162b.  
 Upi-shāt-tai, 162b.  
 Upi-shet, 162b.  
 Upit, 162a.  
 Upi-tai, 163a.  
 Upit-tai, 163a.  
 Upi-Tuat, 163a.  
 Upi-tuui, 163a.  
 uplifted, 145a.  
 Up-Maāt, 162b.  
 upon, 264a, 266a, 339a, 414a,  
 492b, 828b, 901a.  
 upper, 494b, 579b.  
 upper chamber, 112a.  
 upper part, 498b.  
 upper region, 77b.  
 upright, 139a, 246a, 270b.  
 uprightness, 270b, 334a.  
 uproar, 381a.  
 upset, 232b, 247b, 522a, 695b ;  
 of the stomach, 577b.  
 Upshit, 163b.  
 upside down, 618a, 694b, 897b.  
 Upsit, 163b.  
 upstream, 693b.  
 Upt-ent-Geb, 163a.  
 Upt-ent-khat, 163a.  
 Upt-ent-mu, 163a.  
 Upt-ent-Qaḥu, 163a.  
 Upti, 162a.  
 Upt Tenent, 163a.  
 Upu, god, 162a.  
 Upu (Set), 163b.  
 Upu Aqa, 162a.



- Up Uatu, 162a, 242a ; day of, 450b ; of South and North, 162b.  
 Uqetneferu, 187a.  
 Ur-ā, 171a, 173a.  
 uraei (and see uraeus), 29a ; on royal crown, 23a.  
 uraei, the fiery, 23a.  
 uraei, the living, 130a.  
 Uraei, the Seven Great, 29b.  
 uraei, the two divine, 72a.  
 uraei, young, 388b.  
 Uraei-goddesses, 29a, 130a.  
 uraeus, 130a, 189a.  
 uraeus amulet, 105a.  
 uraeus diadem, 130a.  
 uraeus of Horus, 1a.  
 uraeus of Setesh, 29b.  
 Uraeus-god, 29b.  
 Uraeus-goddess, 21b, 125b.  
 uraeus guide, 699b.  
 Ur-ami-shet, 172b.  
 Urāres, 173a.  
 Ur-at, 172b.  
 Urātenti, 174b.  
 urban, 350b.  
 Urek, 175b.  
 Ur-em-Neṭāt, 173a.  
 urge, 338a b, 443b, 707b.  
 urgency, 338a.  
 urgent, 292b.  
 Urgerti, 174a.  
 Urhāu, 171b.  
 Urheb, 171b, 173b.  
 Urhebu, 171b.  
 Ur-heka, 173b ; a tool, 171b.  
 Ur-hekau (Set), 173b.  
 Ur-henhenu, 173b.  
 Ur-henu, 173b.  
 urine, 184a b, 280a, 293a, 621a, 652b, 700b.  
 Urit, 172b, 174b.  
 Urit-āmit-Ṭuat, 172b.  
 Urit-em-āb-Rāit, 173a.  
 Urit-em-sekhemus, 173a.  
 Urit-en-kru, 173b.  
 Urit-hekait, 173b.  
 Urit-hekau, 173b ; an amulet and sceptre, 171b.  
 Urit-shefit, 174a.  
 Urkaf, 174a.  
 Ur-khert, 173b.  
 Ur-maati-f, 173a.  
 Ur-mentchf, 173a.  
 Ur-merti-tesher-sheniu, 173a.  
 Ur-metun-her-āat-f, 173a.  
 Urm'r, 174b.  
 urn, 877b.  
 Ur-nekhtut, 171a.  
 Ur-nes, 47a, 173a.  
 Ur-peṭti, 173a.  
 Ur-peḥuif, 173a.  
 Urrtā, 172b, 341b.  
 Ur-saḥ-f, 173b.  
 Ursauro, 173b.  
 Ur-seket, 174a.  
 Ur-senṭ, 174a.  
 Ur-senu, 173b.  
 Ur-sheps-f, 174a.  
 Urshiu, 175b.  
 Urṭ, 175b.  
 Urṭ ḥat, 175b.  
 Urti, 171a, 172b.  
 Urti-ḥethati, 173b.  
 Urтт, 171a, 174b.  
 Urттbu, 171a.  
 Urui-ṭenṭen, 174a.  
 Uru-nef-ta, 173a.  
 Ur-urti, 173a.  
 us, 164a, 339a.  
 Usāau, 181b.  
 use, 609a, 694a ; use and wont, 723a.  
 used up, 570b.  
 useful, 458b, 724b ; to be, 22b.  
 Usekh-her, 182b.  
 Usekh-nemmāt, 182b.  
 Usekht-āst- etc., 182b.  
 Usekht-ḥett, 183a.  
 useless, 140b, 634b.  
 User, god, 182a.  
 User-ba, 182a.  
 User-baiu- etc., 182a.  
 User-en-Rā, 418a.  
 User-ḥat, 182a.  
 User-ḥati, a barge, 182a.  
 Userit, 182a.  
 User-ka-f, 418a.  
 User-Rā, 182a.  
 Usert, Lake, 182a.  
 Usert-Geb, 182a.  
 Userti, 182a.  
 Usertsen III, 696a.  
 Ushat, a Dekan, 185b.  
 Ushat-bakat, 185b.  
 Ushati, 185b.



Usheb, god, 186a.  
 Ushem-ḥat- etc., 186b.  
 Ushur-ḥat, 185b.  
 Uṣṭ, god, 184a.  
 Usten, god, 184a.  
 usual, 332a, 826a.  
 usurp, 112b.  
 usury, 55a, 324a.  
 Utānu, 188b.  
 Utau gods, 189a.  
 Utau-Āsār, 189a.  
 Utau-ta, 189a.  
 Utcha, god, 193b.  
 Utchā, god, 195a.  
 Utchā-aābt, 195a.  
 Utchā-fent, 195a.  
 Utchā-ḥat, 193b.  
 Utchait, 194a.  
 Utchā-mestcher, 195a.  
 Utchat, Dekan and goddess, 193b.  
 Utchats, the two, 382a.  
 Utchat-Sekhmit, 194a.  
 Utchat-Shu, 194a.  
 Utch-ḥetep, 192b.  
 Utch-meṭu, 192a.  
 Utch-meṭu-Āsār, 192a.  
 Utch-meṭu-Kheperā, 192a.  
 Utch-meṭu-Rā, 192a.  
 Utch-meṭu-Tem, 192a.  
 Utch-nef, 192a.  
 Utch-nesr, 192a.  
 Utch-sekhmit, 192a.  
 Uṭeb, god, 191a.  
 Uṭekh, 191b.  
 Uṭennu, 191b.  
 Uṭenu, 189b.  
 uterus, 12b, 13a, 102a, 481b, 847b; the gravid, 785b.  
 Utet-f-em-ḥer, 189a.  
 Utet-f-em-pet, 189a.  
 Utet-f-em-utcha, 188b.  
 Uteth, 189b.  
 Utet-ḥeḥ, 189a.  
 Utet-neferu-set, 189a.  
 Utetteff, 189a.  
 Uthes, 190a.  
 Uthesi-ḥeḥtt, 190a.  
 Uthesit, 190a.  
 Uthes-neferu, 190a.  
 Uthesu, 190a.  
 Uthes-ur, 190a.  
 utility, 722b.

Utit, 188b.  
 Utt, 188a.  
 utter cries, to, 29a, 73b, 92b, 440a, 472b, 705b.  
 utterance, 104b, 549a, 669b, 754a, 831a.  
 utterly, 415a.  
 uttermost, 414a.  
 Utu, god, 188a.  
 Uṭu, god, 190b.  
 Utu-Shu, 189a.  
 Uu, city and god, 144a.

V.

vacant, 622b.  
 vacillation, 352b.  
 vagina, 758a, 769b, 785b.  
 vainly, 184b.  
 valiant, 402a, 738a, 839a.  
 valley, 56b, 58a, 111b, 252b, 574a, 896b; festival of, 474b.  
 Valley of the cedar, 58a.  
 Valley of myrrh, 58a.  
 Valley of the Shadow, 58a.  
 Valley, the Dark, 58a.  
 Valley, the Great, 58a.  
 valley-region, 58a.  
 valour, 107b, 379a, 544a, 738a, 772a; gold of, 353a.  
 valuable, 93a.  
 valuables, 568b.  
 value, 134a, 283b.  
 value, to adjudge, 41a.  
 value, to be of, 724b.  
 valueless, 802a.  
 vanish, 787b.  
 vanquish, 145a, 400a, 452b, 772a.  
 vanquished, 560b.  
 vanquisher, 378b, 379a.  
 vapour, 27a, 516b; hot, 6a.  
 variegated, 4a, 117b, 278b, 346a, 821b, 837a.  
 various, 736a.  
 various colours, 855b.  
 vary, 420b.  
 vase, 1b, 2a, 28b, 38a, 41b, 62b, 63a, 72b, 114a, 117a, 118a, 123b, 126b, 128a, 131a b, 134b, 137a, 186a, 191a b, 222b, 276b, 278a, 281b, 284a, 295a, 300a, 301b, 303a, 318b, 348a, 374b, 376a, 400b, 448b, 449a, 486b, 499b,



- 510a, 512a, 537b, 539b, 558b,  
 569b, 581b, 606a, 676a, 708b,  
 725a, 728a, 731a, 744a, 751b,  
 758a, 767b, 768b, 776b, 786b,  
 791b, 809a, 854a, 872b, 876a,  
 877a, 881b, 884a, 888a, 895b,  
 907b, 911b.  
 vase on censer, 2a.  
 vase, sacred, 737b.  
 vases, the four ceremonial,  
 376a.  
 vassal, 50a, 311a, 411a, 457b,  
 579b, 809b.  
 vassal-lord, 357b.  
 vassals of Osiris, 50a.  
 vassalage, 50a, 206b.  
 vat, 511b ; wine, 374b.  
 vault of heaven, 462b, 793a,  
 854b.  
 vegetable, 8a, 77b, 119b, 150a,  
 188b, 210b, 232b, 242b, 427a,  
 449b, 451b, 563a, 589a, 598b,  
 600b, 647b, 667a, 709b, 749a,  
 822b, 825a, 890b, 897a, 900a,  
 915a.  
 vegetable garden, 203b.  
 vegetable growth, 635b.  
 vegetables, dealer in, 707b ;  
 young, 423b.  
 vegetation, 25a ; god of, 9a.  
 veil, to veil, 220a, 304b, 326a,  
 376a, 573a, 904b.  
 vein, 331b.  
 vendange (jeter la), 708b.  
 venerable, 737a, 881b.  
 vengeance, 807a ; to take, 768a.  
 venom, 300b, 332a, 348b.  
 Venus, 234b, 403b, 647a, 656b,  
 870b, 895a.  
 verandah, 701b.  
 verdict, 160b, 335a.  
 verdigris, 571a.  
 verdure, 77b, 709b.  
 verify, 673a.  
 verily, 265a, 602a, 670a, 782a.  
 veritable, 270b, 271a.  
 verity, 270b.  
 vertebrae, 249a, 250a, 859b.  
 very, 108a, 170b.  
 very great, 170b.  
 very many, 838a.  
 very much, 414a, 431b.  
 very very, 910a.  
 vessel, 1b, 19b, 28a b, 41b, 63a,  
 94b, 104a, 107a, 114a, 118a,  
 123b, 126b, 128a, 131a, 137a,  
 143a, 183a, 186a, 204a, 208b,  
 209a, 213b, 218a, 228b, 233a,  
 253a, 281b, 284a, 292b, 295a,  
 300a, 303a, 314a, 331a, 339a,  
 344b, 348a, 374b, 394a, 429b,  
 443a, 467a, 473a, 485a, 486b,  
 499b, 510a, 512a, 516b, 536b,  
 539b, 558b, 603a, 605b, 606a,  
 613a, 635b, 652a, 662a, 672b,  
 676a b, 689a, 708b, 713a, 716b,  
 725a, 731a, 744a, 751b, 754b,  
 758a, 763b, 776b, 790b, 791a b,  
 797a, 850b, 851b, 852a, 854a,  
 857a, 868b, 872b, 876a, 877a b,  
 878a, 881b, 888a, 892a, 895b,  
 900a, 907b, 911b.  
 vessel for altar, 196a, 426a,  
 438a, 870a.  
 vessel, circular, 838b.  
 vessel, cooking, 429a.  
 vessel for grain, 374b.  
 vessel, holy, 737b.  
 vessel, incense, 789b.  
 vessel, libation, 72b.  
 vessel, purification, 110b.  
 vessel, sacrificial, 704b.  
 vessel, sanctuary, 789a.  
 vessels of the body, 332a.  
 vestibule, 275a.  
 vestment, 419b, 652a, 864b,  
 868a, 874b.  
 vestment, sacred, 155b.  
 vestments, chamber of, 455a.  
 veteran, 17b.  
 vex, 27b, 768a.  
 vexation, 664b.  
 vexations, 2a.  
 vexed, 524b, 665a.  
 viaticum, 894b.  
 vicar, 98b, 103a.  
 viceroy, 392a.  
 vicinity, 638a.  
 vicissitudes, 246b.  
 victim, 561a, 669a.  
 victim, human, 846a, 862b.  
 victorious, 108a, 171a, 378b.  
 victory, 354b, 378b, 379a, 775b ;  
 prize of, 772a.  
 victuals, 126a, 832a.  
 victuallers, the divine, 469b.



view, 745a, 891a.  
 vigil, 175a.  
 vigilant, 612a, 681b.  
 vigorous, 422a.  
 vigour, 240b, 611b, 676a, 738a, 783a.  
 vile, 93b, 728a, 734a, 834b.  
 vilify, 631a, 642a, 715a.  
 village, 137b, 179a, 350b, 352a, 765a, 787a.  
 vine, 7a, 21a, 72b, 124a, 626a, 788b, 789b.  
 vine of the god, 21a.  
 vinegar, 471a.  
 vine-land, 27a, 510b, 511b.  
 vineyard, 8a, 27a, 219b, 396b, 510b, 676a, 788b, 789a, 872b.  
 violate, 151b, 577a, 841a.  
 violence, 4a, 12b, 112b, 115a b, 241a, 338b, 388b, 397a b, 467b, 536b, 573a, 772b, 774b, 778a, 792a, 795b, 881a.  
 violence, to do, 101a, 114b, 115b, 881a.  
 violent, 3a b, 190b, 208b, 215b, 395b, 690b, 804a.  
 violent man, 639b, 772b.  
 violet, essence of, 842b.  
 viper, 43b, 346b, 479b.  
 virgin, 17a, 372b, 426b.  
 virile, 217a.  
 virility, 205a, 717a.  
 virtues, 23a, 370b, 717a, 779b.  
 visage, 493a.  
 viscera, 45b, 223b, 767a.  
 visible, 266b, 600b.  
 vision, 68a, 243a, 266b, 432b, 473a.  
 visit, 65a, 549a, 642b, 866a.  
 visitation, 642b.  
 visitor, 576a.  
 vivers, 126a.  
 vivifier, 645a.  
 vivify, 591a.  
 voice, 560a.  
 voice personified, 560b.  
 void, 190a.  
 volume, 739a, 598a.  
 vomit, 11a, 205b, 223b, 541b, 659a, 698b, 702a, 753a, 762a b, 778a, 765a, 766a, 793b ; to make, 652b.  
 vomiting, 152b, 762b, 807a.

voracity, 606b.  
 vortex, 247a.  
 vow to, 723b, 740b, 741a ; to pay vows, 168a.  
 voyage, 193a.  
 vulture, 354b, 378b, 756a, 909b, 910a b.  
 vulture amulet, 171b, 378b, 530b, 855a, 880b.  
 Vulture-goddess, 756a.  
 vulture mothers, 294b.  
 vulva, 12b, 13a, 758a, 769b, 785b.

W.

waddle, 476a, 858a.  
 wag the hand, 854b.  
 wage, wages, 56b, 206b, 642a, 650b, 729a.  
 wage war, 132a, 315b.  
 waggon, 12a, 111b, 208b, 287b, 825b ; part of, 34a, 530a.  
 waggon-load, 21a.  
 wail, 31b, 49a, 94b, 115a, 658a, 702a, 765b, 771b, 772b.  
 wailers, 157a, 771a b ; professional, 348a.  
 wailing, 26a, 40a, 386b, 705b, 771a b ; for the dead, 301a.  
 wailing woman, 26a, 94b, 186a, 808b.  
 waist of ship, 576a.  
 waist cloth, 223a.  
 wait, 804b, 868a.  
 waiting-room, 183a.  
 wake, 382a.  
 wake up, 73a, 381a, 386a, 432a, 612a, 681b, 766a.  
 wakefulness, 382a.  
 wakîl, 98b, 103a.  
 walk, 11b, 118b, 196b, 212a, 324a b, 435a, 351b, 366b, 373b, 375a, 446b, 559a, 593b, 607a, 618b, 640a, 673a, 675b, 695b, 696b, 753b, 827a, 866a, 891a.  
 walk about, 429a, 653a, 696b.  
 walk over, 376b.  
 walk reverently, 443b.  
 walk upon, 891b.  
 walk with long steps, 184a, 255b, 653b ; with short steps, to trot (?) 799b.



- walk with trees in it, 724a.  
 walker, 373b, 374a.  
 walking, place of, 80a.  
 walking stick, 726a, 822a.  
 wall, 60b, 380b, 457a, 587a, 595a, 605b, 633b, 637a, 650b, 660b, 661a, 707a, 823b, 858a, 896b, 910a b.  
 wall up, 750a, 873b.  
 wall, to build a, 769b.  
 wall, girdle, 676b.  
 wall, massive, 164a.  
 walled places, 902a.  
 wall paintings, 619b.  
 wallet, 803a ; sculptor's, 804a.  
 wallow, 842a.  
 wand, 825b, 900b.  
 wand-bearer, 849a.  
 wander, 568a, 640a, 839a.  
 wander away, 587b.  
 wander in mind, 841a.  
 wander round, 875a.  
 wander through, 881a.  
 wanderer, 883a.  
 wandering, 797b.  
 want, 12a, 19a, 25b, 64b, 127b, 226a, 397b, 514a, 580b, 618b, 726a, 732b, 800a, 897a.  
 want, to be in, 204b, 469b, 800a.  
 wanting, 395b, 732b, 754b.  
 wanton (act), 396b.  
 war, 241a, 315b, 320a, 459a, 461b, 549b.  
 War-god, 208a ; Syrian, 213a.  
 War-goddess, 112b, 127b.  
 war-ship, 132b, 330a, 592a.  
 ward off, 646b.  
 warden, 145a, 562a.  
 warder, 586b, 746b.  
 wardrobe, 70b, 613a.  
 warehouse, 180b, 193b, 286b, 549b, 723a, 900a.  
 warm, 611b, 623a, 676a, 681a, 700a.  
 warm-hearted, 681a.  
 warmth, 429a, 439b, 611b, 681a.  
 warped, 530a.  
 warrant, 848a.  
 warrior, 132a, 224b, 240b, 241a, 243a, 330a, 381b, 389a, 639b, 640a, 704a, 744b, 772a, 885a.  
 Warrior-god, 132b ; gods, 26a.  
 Warriors, the Two, 132b.  
 warts, 824a.  
 wash, 15a, 17a, 27b, 142a, 431a.  
 wash clean, 155a.  
 wash out, 726a.  
 wash over with something, 689a.  
 wash the heart, 28a.  
 washer, 136a, 170a, 431a.  
 washer of gold, 28a.  
 washerman, 318a.  
 washhouse, 155b.  
 washing, 117a ; gold, 317b.  
 washing place, 431a.  
 wasp, 539a.  
 waste, 114b, 168a, 311a, 348b, 440a, 459a, 594a, 628b, 711b.  
 waste ground, 532a.  
 waste lands, 16b, 815b.  
 wasted, 544b, 716a.  
 waster, 538b, 641b.  
 watch, 83a, 257b, 351b, 382a, 586b.  
 watch over, 506b.  
 watch, to keep, 175a, 432a, 903b.  
 watches, night, 432a.  
 watcher, 109a, 175a b, 266b, 382a, 468a, 716a.  
 Watcher (Rā), 432b.  
 watchers of Ārits, 432a.  
 Watchers of Nekhen and Pe, 175b.  
 Watchers, the divine, 175b, 267b, 382a.  
 Watchers, the Nine, 251a, 432b.  
 watchful, to make, 607b.  
 watch-house, 267a.  
 watchman, 432a, 586b, 862b.  
 watch-night of Isis, 811b.  
 watch tower, 254a, 273a, 274b, 275a, 432a.  
 water, 143a, 280a, 293a, 400a, 470a, 472b, 841b.  
 water, boiling, 293b, 400a.  
 water, celestial, 12a.  
 water, deep, 216a, 475b.  
 water, filthy, 31b.  
 water, holy, 156a.  
 water, mass of, 213a, 349b.  
 water of eyes, 223b.  
 water of fire, 293b.  
 water of well, 294a.  
 water, ornamental, 720a.



water, primeval, 349b, 469a.  
 water, pure, 77b.  
 water, running, 569a.  
 water, salt, 280b.  
 water, sweet, 294a.  
 water that turns round, 294a.  
 water, to, 368b, 589a, 621a, 902a.  
 water, to make, 181b, 184ab,  
 237a, 260b, 262b, 429b, 528b,  
 708b.  
 water, troubled, 293b.  
 water-bird, 547b.  
 water-carrier, 148a.  
 water-channel, 144b.  
 water-clock, 315b.  
 water-course, 56b, 144b, 145a,  
 499b, 576a, 707b, 758a.  
 water-flood, 12a, 160a, 213a,  
 317b, 467a, 637b, 681a.  
 water-fowl, 5b, 294b, 324a, 541b,  
 579a, 621b, 647a, 768b, 772b.  
 water-garden, 401a.  
 Water-god, 10b, 12a, 71b, 281a,  
 293b, 467b.  
 water-house, 407b.  
 water-jar, 911b.  
 water-melon, 227b, 725b.  
 water-onion, 288b.  
 water-plant, 8b, 22b, 637b, 803a,  
 808b.  
 water-pot, 680b, 775b ; of  
 palette, 247b ; scribe's, 205a.  
 water-skin, 569b, 576a, 758a,  
 887a.  
 water-station, 576a.  
 water-supply, 593a.  
 watered, 708b.  
 watering place, 99b.  
 waterless, 340b.  
 watery mass, 293a.  
 wave, 145a, 440a, 441b, 448b,  
 813b, 839a, 843b.  
 wax, 303b ; figure of men, 436a.  
 way, 32a, 144b, 276b, 277b, 290ab,  
 291ab, 293a, 333b, 334b, 499a,  
 595a, 604a, 739b.  
 way, to find a, 807a.  
 way, to lose, 883a.  
 way, to make a, 445ab, 623b,  
 700b.  
 Wazîr, 848b.  
 weak, 398b, 472b, 506b, 520a.  
 we, 34a, 164a, 333a, 339a.

weak, 8a, 10b, 22a, 26b, 39a,  
 55b, 78a, 111a, 149a, 152b,  
 187b, 207b, 208b, 225b, 226a,  
 227a, 228a, 245a, 260b, 296b,  
 315a, 538b, 574a, 587a, 627b,  
 640a, 661a, 698a, 706a, 733b,  
 764a, 771b, 774b, 775b, 778a,  
 802a, 803a, 809a, 812b, 840a.  
 weak man, 809a.  
 weak things, 809a.  
 weak, to be, 634b, 891b ; to  
 become, 11b ; to make, 520a,  
 644a.  
 weak-armed, 634b.  
 weak-hearted, 534b.  
 weaken, 594b, 635a, 640a.  
 weakness, 26b, 76b, 142b, 226a,  
 443a, 574a, 641a, 698a, 772b,  
 802a, 809a, 838b, 897a ; in  
 judgment, 352b ; moral, 674b ;  
 of old age, 152b.  
 wealth, 91b, 134b, 525a, 631b,  
 737a ; to get, 66b.  
 wealthy, 171a ; the, 663a, 736a,  
 737a.  
 wealthy woman, 182a.  
 weaned, 322a.  
 weapon, 2a, 11a, 21a, 72a, 132b,  
 138a, 232a, 275b, 278b, 290a,  
 300a, 305a, 321a, 327b, 334ab,  
 338b, 343a, 345b, 351a, 352b,  
 354b, 390a, 419a, 482b, 490b,  
 516b, 528b, 532a, 535b, 544a,  
 561b, 619a, 693b, 705a, 710a,  
 715a, 747a, 762a, 770a, 799a,  
 810b, 811b, 828a, 845a, 907ab.  
 weapon bag, 528b.  
 weapons, wooden, 640a.  
 wear, 189b, 860a.  
 wearer, 861a.  
 wearied, 32b, 262b, 802b.  
 weariness, 142a, 534a, 744b.  
 weary, 10b, 176b, 225b, 377a,  
 522a, 574a, 665a, 753a, 803b ;  
 of heart, 260b.  
 weasel, 522a.  
 weather, bad, 608b.  
 weave, 66a, 116b, 131a, 291a,  
 323b, 325a, 399b, 532b, 624b,  
 627b, 695a, 709b, 859b.  
 weave words, 695a.  
 weaver, 372b, 532b, 773a.  
 Weavers, the two divine, 116b.



weaving, goddess of, 819a.  
 web, 623b, 806b.  
 weed, 902b.  
 week of 10 days, 331a.  
 weep, 12b, 26a, 33b, 49a, 94b, 424a, 425b, 537b, 605b, 763b, 771b, 772a, 786a, 808b, 821b, 826b, 857a, 858a; to make, 611b, 642b, 681a.  
 weeper, 94b, 424a, 446a, 821b.  
 Weepers, the Two, 424a, 462a; goddesses, 462a.  
 weeping, 40a, 225b, 419b, 424a.  
 weeping woman, 794b, 808b.  
 weevil, 798b, 845b.  
 weigh, 285a, 527a, 363a, 614b, 622a, 688a, 808a.  
 weigh out, 899b.  
 weigh words, 194b.  
 weigher, 258b, 669b, 842b.  
 weighings, 258b.  
 weighing room, 527a.  
 weight, 189b, 191b, 301b, 356a, 728b, 828a, 854a, 856b, 875b, 883b, 908a.  
 weight, just, 842b.  
 weight, measured, 295a, 329a, 411b, 527a, 757a.  
 weight of a net, 210b, 883b.  
 weight of balance, 887b.  
 weighted with care, 883b.  
 weights, to falsify, 647a.  
 weighty, 108a, 839b, 883b.  
 welcome, 345a, 348a b, 354b.  
 well, 110a, 123b, 148b, 187b, 203b, 490b, 491a, 563b, 574a, 576a, 579a, 593b, 724b, 733b; to be, 128a, 716b.  
 well, western, 579a.  
 well in Great Oasis, 477a.  
 well of water, 121b, 144a, 159b, 202a.  
 well then, 548b.  
 well-being, 148b, 893b.  
 well-conducted, 304a.  
 well-disposed, 209b.  
 well-doing, 217b, 304a, 370b.  
 well-favoured, 550a.  
 well-fed, 773b.  
 well-founded, 811b.  
 well-known, 583a.  
 well-pleased, 766a.  
 well-seasoned, 334a.

well-to-do folk, 134b, 663a.  
 well-trained, 304a.  
 west, 45a, 53b, 274b, 298a; Lion of the, 221b.  
 west bank of Nile, 53b.  
 west wind, 53b, 506b, 524a, 895a.  
 west wind, god of the, 474a.  
 wet, 31b, 39b, 843a; to make, 212b, 451a.  
 wet lands, 104b.  
 wharf, 180b.  
 what?, 36b, 77a, 92b, 235b, 253b, 279b.  
 what is, 146b, 399a.  
 what is it?, 253b.  
 what is not, 37a.  
 what is this?, 26b.  
 whatsoever, 158a.  
 wheat, 50b, 126a, 242b, 399b, 466a, 468a, 523b, 529a, 559b, 592a, 648b, 788b.  
 wheaten bread, 788b.  
 wheedle, 650b, 804a.  
 when, 64b, 266a, 815a, 908b.  
 whence, 837b, 838a.  
 where?, 77a, 92b, 837b, 856a b, 882b.  
 whereby, 348a.  
 wherefore, 77a, 92b, 279b, 904b.  
 whet, 878a.  
 whey, 733b.  
 which, 37a, 398b.  
 which not, 348a.  
 while, 339a, 815a.  
 whilst, 815a, 908b.  
 whip, 89a, 90a, 139b, 387a b, 449b, 669b, 701b, 729b; leather, 725a; part of, 27a.  
 whirlwind, 180a, 465a.  
 whistling (of the wind), 560b.  
 white, 159a, 160a, 522b; to be, 697b.  
 white, dead, 389a.  
 white apparel, 622b.  
 white (of bread, grain, etc.), 523b.  
 white-cake, 730b.  
 White Crown, 523a, 593b.  
 White Goddess, 522b.  
 white-haired, 704b.  
 who, 37a, 348b, 398b.  
 who is not, 37a.  
 who?, 61b, 82b, 92b, 279b, 373a, 378a.



whole, 193a, 779b, 834a, 851a, 880a.  
 whole, the, 765a, 908b.  
 wholly, 681a, 834a.  
 why ?, 77a, 92b, 279b.  
 wick, 254b, 256b, 533b, 808a.  
 wicked, 3b, 141a, 211a, 216b, 260a, 343a, 434a, 469b, 534a.  
 wicked man, 636a, 657a, 824a, 860a.  
 wicked, the, 340a, 377a, 431a.  
 wickedness, 14b, 31b, 208a, 214a b, 216b, 226a, 352b, 356b, 388a, 467b, 488b, 540a, 572a, 582a, 594a, 649a, 726a, 868b, 869a.  
 wicker box, 835b.  
 wickerwork, 204a, 307b.  
 wicket gate, 723a.  
 wide, 2b, 180b, 182b, 183b, 260a, 635b.  
 wide, to be, 255b.  
 wide, to make, 652a.  
 wide-tailed (i.e., Isis), 2b.  
 widow, 532b, 808b.  
 widower, 532a.  
 Widows, the Two, 532b.  
 width, 182b, 615a, 685b.  
 wield a battle axe, 201a.  
 wife, 331b, 477a, 481a, 599b.  
 wife, King's, 312a ; the first, 392a.  
 wife of the god, 481b.  
 wig, 120a, 123b, 216a, 367a, 368a, 745b, 810b.  
 wild ass, 243b.  
 wilderness, 311a.  
 will, 37b, 45a, 107b, 155a, 192a, 270b, 351b, 460b, 508b, 521b, 865a.  
 will (testament), 45a, 106b.  
 will, to, 309b.  
 willing, 533a.  
 willingly, 309b.  
 willow, 825b.  
 willow stick, 825b.  
 willow tree, 840a, 857b.  
 wind, 13b, 82a, 89b, 96a, 98b, 130b, 141b, 174a, 198b, 273a, 280a, 342a, 344b, 346b, 356a, 369b, 377b, 593a, 605a, 648b, 651b, 683a b, 732a, 750a, 767b, 775a, 822b, 823b, 824a, 849b.

wind bandages, 188a.  
 wind, contrary, 343b.  
 wind, cool, 605b.  
 wind, dawn, 370a.  
 wind, fair, 836b.  
 wind, gentle, 354b.  
 wind, hot, 547a, 740a, 750b.  
 wind, moist, 902b.  
 wind, north, 318b.  
 wind of the belly, 732a.  
 wind round, 282a, 850b.  
 wind, south, 445b.  
 wind up, to, 827a.  
 wind, unfavourable or violent, 657b.  
 wind, warm, 451b.  
 wind, west, 467b, 506b, 524b, 895a ; god of, 474a.  
 Wind-god, 555a.  
 wind-goddess, 90b, 126a, 543a.  
 wind-pipe, 77a.  
 wind-plant, 370a.  
 wind-pole, 566b.  
 wind-storm, 903b, 814a.  
 winding sheet, 776a.  
 windings, 763a ; of lake, 763a.  
 window, 157b, 625a, 701b, 728b, 764b.  
 wine, 20b, 49a, 72a, 118b, 137a, 143a, 300a, 383a, 408a, 462b, 485a, 510b, 536b, 671b, 722a, 723a.  
 wine bowl, 462b.  
 wine, carob, 839a.  
 wine cellar, 72b, 106a, 238a, 868b.  
 wine cup, 72b, 842b.  
 wine, date, 217b.  
 wine, honey, 72a, 72b.  
 wine jar, 72a, 143a, 287a.  
 wine, medicated, 328a.  
 wine, new, 231b, 759b.  
 wine of Pelusium, 72b, 605b, 676a.  
 wine of Syene, 592b.  
 wines of various places, 72b.  
 wine, palm, 20b.  
 wine, place of, 213b.  
 wine plant, 72b.  
 wine pot, 801a.  
 wine press, 374b.  
 wine shop, 32a, 72b, 106a.  
 wine skin, 287a, 568b, 842b.



wing, 275a, 462b, 522a, 607b, 733a, 809b, 878b, 883a, 907b ; to spread the, 65b.  
 wing of army, 873b.  
 winged disk, 118b.  
 wings, pair of, 836b, 839a, 879a, 907a.  
 wings, variegated, 117b.  
 wink, to, 344a, 814b.  
 winnow, 121b, 527b, 724a.  
 winnowed, 751a.  
 winnower, 527a.  
 winnowing instrument, 527a, 531b.  
 wipe, 590a.  
 wipe out, 315b, 591a, 840a.  
 wisdom, 37b, 214a, 588a, 634a, 640b, 655b, 896a ; words of, 335b.  
 wisdom, ancient, 896a.  
 wise, 178b, 246a, 430a, 640b, 659b, 698a, 751b, 634a.  
 wise folk, 23a, 583a, 613a, 634a, 650b, 655b, 682b, 698a, 739a, 896a, 900a.  
 wise member, 751b.  
 wise speech, 896a.  
 wise, to be, 430a, 622a ; in speech, 430b.  
 wise woman, 751b.  
 wisely, 637a.  
 wish, 37b, 149b, 270b, 310a, 417b, 464a, 521b, 561b.  
 wish, dearest, 79b.  
 wish for, 4b, 19a, 309b, 464a.  
 wishing that, 310a.  
 witchcraft, 217a.  
 with, 37a, 60a, 73a, 116b, 264a b, 296a, 333a, 339b, 373a, 414a b, 415a, 466a, 467b, 486a, 489b, 492b, 506b, 545a, 560a, 573b.  
 with him, 342a.  
 with the exception of, 493a.  
 withdraw, 63b, 152a, 246b, 481a, 487b, 499a, 538b, 635b, 707b, 755a, 757b, 847b.  
 withdraw arrow, 9a.  
 withdraw from, 240a.  
 withdrawal, 57b, 594b, 670b.  
 withering, 696b.  
 withholding, 537a.  
 within, 44a, 265a, 266a, 573a, 575b, 763a.

without, 37a, 78a, 98a, 265a, 282a, 339b, 340a, 414b, 546a, 548a, 732b, 800a, 835a.  
 without, he who is, 12b.  
 without like, 177a.  
 without second, 341a.  
 without, to be, 296b.  
 withstand, 818b.  
 withy, 151a.  
 witness, 332b, 334a.  
 wittingly, 265a, 430a.  
 woe, 7b, 49a, 219b.  
 wolf, 40a, 169b, 588a, 868a.  
 Wolf-god, 588a.  
 wolf's bane, 169b.  
 wolf's foot, 823b.  
 wolf's paw, 850a.  
 woman, 18a, 230b, 466a, 481a, 583a, 613b, 753b, 785b ; married, 357b, 358a ; parturient, 321b ; singing, 111b ; suckling, 69a ; unmarried, 376a ; wailing, 26a ; wise, 430a ; with child, 663a ; young, 426b.  
 womb, 570a.  
 womb, disease of, 9a.  
 womb, opener of, 160b.  
 women, apartments of, 79a, 481b.  
 women, divorced, 194b, 329a.  
 women, Egyptian, 430a.  
 women, foreign dancing, 234b.  
 women, house of the, 239a.  
 women of the chambers, 237b.  
 Women, the Two, 429b.  
 wonder, 200a, 202b, 209b, 213b, 215a b, 292b, 544a ; to do a, 209b.  
 wonderful, 209b, 213b, 215a.  
 wont, 609a, 694a.  
 wood, 13a, 73b, 79a, 93b, 95b, 114b, 115b, 139b, 216b, 217a, 235a, 280b, 283b, 299a, 446a, 520b, 566a, 586a, 597a, 624a, 664a, 677a, 716b, 749a, 821a, 841a b.  
 wood, a medicine, 35b, 231b.  
 wood, black, 566b.  
 wood, costly, 697a.  
 wood for chariots, 202b.  
 wood, objects in, 351a.  
 wood of life, 126b.



wood packing, 89a.  
 wood, scented, 730a.  
 wood, white, 566b.  
 woodcutter, 770b.  
 woodwork, 206b, 905a.  
 wool, 610b, 680a, 726b.  
 woolly-headed, 809b.  
 word, 104b, 240b, 335a, 416a,  
 549a, 560a, 669a b, 717a, 860b,  
 862a, 913a b.  
 word, boastful, 335a.  
 word, evil, 136b, 202a, 335a.  
 word, last, of a book, 764a.  
 word, last year's, 335b.  
 word, magical, 22b.  
 word of hidden meaning, 63a.  
 word of ill omen, 185a.  
 word of power, 22b, 515a, 783a.  
 word of praise, 3b.  
 word of shame, 737b.  
 word of the sky, 335a.  
 word of Thoth, 335b, 402a.  
 word, rebellious or vile, 335b.  
 word, smooth, 335b.  
 word, strange, 541b.  
 Word, the divine, 886b, 913b.  
 Word, the Great, 913b.  
 work, 19b, 67a, 158a, 160b, 206b,  
 383b, 418b, 439a, 487a, 762a,  
 784a.  
 work, director of, 562b.  
 work about, 79a, 470b.  
 work a mine, 209b.  
 work a rope, 178b.  
 work at a trade, 65b, 66a.  
 work contentedly, 65b.  
 work, daily, 278b.  
 work in the field, 167a.  
 work in metal, 287a, 366b, 396a,  
 770a.  
 work in stone, 279a, 737b, 850b.  
 work in wood, 11a, 304b, 336b.  
 work out, 757b.  
 work skilfully, 447b.  
 work the bottle, 801a.  
 work the mouth, 351b.  
 work, to, 206a, 225a, 710a, 809b,  
 849b, 910a.  
 worked, 771a ; of metal, 711b,  
 849b.  
 worker, 67a, 111a, 160b, 771a.  
 worker, i.e., creator, 67a.  
 working, 419a ; of oars, 757b.

working folk, 860b.  
 workless, 341a.  
 workmen, 67a, 74b, 76b, 82a,  
 94a, 105b, 124a, 158a, 201a,  
 206b, 215a, 220a, 439a, 440b,  
 483a b, 532b, 547b, 558b, 747b,  
 784a, 786a, 805a ; King's, 392a.  
 workpeople, 579b.  
 workshop, 75a, 81b, 273b, 445b,  
 483b, 484b.  
 workshop of gods, 82a.  
 workshop of gold and silver,  
 239a.  
 workshop, sculptor's, 780a.  
 workwomen, 67a.  
 world, 525a, 815a ; Four quarters  
 of, 766b, 815b.  
 World, Other, 36b.  
 worm, 62b, 124a, 155a, 237b,  
 259b, 260b, 261a, 262b, 346b,  
 374a, 471a, 497b, 499b, 596a,  
 791a, 878a, 882b, 913a, 914b.  
 worm at a tooth, 185b.  
 Worm, the, 6a ; Aapep, 878a,  
 882b ; of evil, 480a.  
 worm-eaten, 878a.  
 worms, intestinal, 252b, 499b.  
 Worms of Amente, 261a.  
 Worms, the Nine, 480a.  
 worms, to become, 153a, 263a.  
 worship, 50a, 149b, 593a, 652b,  
 840b ; worthy of, 50a.  
 worshipped, 50a.  
 worshipper, 479b, 603b.  
 worth, 722b ; moral, 209b.  
 worthless, 165b, 339b, 340a,  
 546b.  
 would that ! 50b, 279b, 292b,  
 441b, 457a, 464a, 468a.  
 wound, 26b, 159b, 169b, 179a,  
 296b, 330a, 392b, 446a, 519b,  
 549b, 561a, 603b, 615a, 632b,  
 688b, 698a, 730a, 731b, 735b,  
 736a, 751a, 771b, 772a, 809b,  
 881a, 914b ; bloody, 715b.  
 wounded, 14a, 685b.  
 woven, 157b, 160a ; work, 110a.  
 wrangle, 744b, 852b.  
 wrangler, 744b.  
 wrap, 256b.  
 wrap round, 58a, 61a, 63a.  
 wrap up, 131b, 629b, 651b, 713a,  
 717a, 849a.



wrap up a body, i.e., bury, 775b, 776b, 778a.  
 wrap up in, 269a, 850b.  
 wrapped, 776a.  
 wrapped up, 208b, 810b.  
 wrapping, 301a, 904b.  
 wrath, 12b, 14a, 536b, 774b, 794b, 796a, 907b; man of, 14a.  
 wrathful, 532a, 615b, 689b.  
 wreath, 148b, 275a, 383b, 511b, 595a; funerary, 127a.  
 wreath, 530a, 572a.  
 wreck, 219b.  
 wrecked, 32a.  
 wretch, 319a.  
 wretched, 93b, 94b, 114b, 139b, 202b, 207b, 315a, 472b, 476a, 574a, 604a, 652b, 675a, 733b, 802a, 899b; man, 715a.  
 wretchedness, 211a, 214a, 270a, 524b, 815a, 906b.  
 wriggle, 131b, 262b; away, 594b.  
 wriggler, 374a.  
 wring, 28b, 114a, 156a.  
 wrinkled, 517a.  
 write, 190b, 191b, 597a, 610b, 619a, 662b, 680a, 690a, 841a, 854b.  
 write a book, 65b.  
 writer, 619b, 688a.  
 writing, 106b, 131b, 337b, 346a, 440a, 619a, 661a, 688a, 694a, 722b, 725a, 730b, 738b, 739a, 784a, 836b, 848a, 849a, 855a b, 857b, 885a.  
 writing, a, 129a, 567b; writings, 82a, 619a, 622b, 755a, 836a, 882a, 885a.  
 writing, demotic, 619b.  
 writing, goddess of, 665b.  
 writing, hieroglyphic, 619b.  
 writing, sacred, 619b.  
 writing, to do into, 56b, 619a, 866b.  
 writing box, 447b.  
 writing instrument, 314a.  
 writing reed, 129a.  
 writing tablet, 123a, 129b, 302a, 303a.  
 writings, ancient, 345b.  
 written, 291b, 723b.

wrong, 30b, 31b, 89b, 136b, 141b, 211a, 260a, 472b, 772b, 774b, 894a, 895b.  
 wrong order, in, 844a.  
 wrong, to, 101a; to do, 165b, 647a.  
 wrongdoer, 373a.  
 wrongfully, 894a.  
 wroth, 774b, 809b; to be, 744b.  
 wrought, 771a.

## X.

Xerxes, 534a, 536b, 566a.

## Y.

Yankhamu, 143a.  
 yarn, 773a.  
 yaw about, 657b.  
 ye, 164a, 333b, 400b, 408a, 822b, 855b.  
 ye two, 782a.  
 yea, 96a, 348a.  
 year, 422b, 427b, 857b; empty, 732b; first of King's reign, 460a.  
 year, ancestors of, 830b.  
 year, first season of, 22a.  
 year, last, 606a.  
 year, last day of, 131b.  
 year of famine, 514a.  
 year, the great and little, 427b.  
 year, the past, 677a.  
 year, the rolling, 247a.  
 Year-god and goddess, 427b.  
 yearly event, 561b.  
 years, henti, 488a.  
 yeast, 348a, 548a, 611b, 743a, 758b.  
 yellow, 113a, 797b.  
 yellowish-green, 150a.  
 yes, 348a; to say, 823a.  
 yesterday, 225a, 381a, 664b.  
 yesterday, day before, 664b.  
 yet, 321a, 342b.  
 yield, 356b, 528a, 587b, 889a.  
 yoke, 6a, 100a, 274a, 384a, 520b.  
 yoke of beasts, 27b, 100a, 435a.  
 yonder, 282b.



you, 164a, 400b, 822b, 824a, 826b, 837b.  
 young, 269a, 716b.  
 young, to be, 150a, 386b, 423a, 427a, 471a, 487b, 664b.  
 young (collective), 471b.  
 young folk, 739a.  
 young man, 17a; men and women, 141b, 811b, 898a.  
 young, of animals, 573b.  
 your, 229b, 342a, 818b, 824a, 837b, 855b.  
 youth, 17a, 27a, 76b, 269a, 303a, 347b, 372b, 471a, 525a, 532a, 898a.

youth, a, 487b, 749b; youths, 466a.  
 youth, water of, 427a.  
 youthful, 150a, 547b.

Z.

zarîbas, 60b.  
 zealous, 338b.  
 zenith, 163a.  
 zephyr, 354b.  
 zither, 902a.  
 zizyphus, spina Christi, 368a.  
 zodiacal light (?), 663b.







## II.

## INDEX

## OF THE HORUS, NEBTI, HORUS-OF-GOLD, NESU-BÂT, AND SON-OF-RÂ NAMES OF THE PRINCIPAL KINGS OF EGYPT.

## A.

Āa-âb, 925.  
 Āa-âb (Psammetichus I), 940.  
 Āa-âb-meri-taiu (Hagr), 941.  
 Āa-ârq-Râ, 929.  
 Āa-baiu (Āmen-em-hat III), 923.  
 Āa-ḥetep-Râ, 922, 929.  
 Āaḥmes I, 932.  
 Āaḥmes II, 940.  
 Āa-khâ-Râ, 922, 929.  
 Āa-kheper-en-Râ (Thothmes II), 932.  
 Āa-kheper-ka-Râ (Thothmes I), 937.  
 Āa-kheper-Râ (Pasebkhân III), 937.  
 Āa-kheper-Râ (Shashanq IV), 939.  
 Āa-kheper-Râ (Uasarkenâ), 939.  
 Āa-kheperu-Râ (Āmen-ḥetep II), 932.  
 Āa - khepesh - ḥu - Satiu (Āmen-ḥetep III), 933.  
 Āa-khepesh-ḥu-Satiu (Menephthah I), 934.  
 Āakhu-en-Āmen (Rameses VIII), 935.  
 Āakhu-en-Āten (Āmen-ḥetep IV), 933.  
 Āakhu-en-Râ (Sa-Ptah), 934.  
 Āa-mu, 929.  
 Āanata, 928.  
 Āa-nekhtut-en-taiu-nebu (Seti I), 934.  
 Āa-neter-Râ, 929.  
 Āa-peḥ, 929.

Āa-peḥ-Râ, 929.  
 Āa-peḥti-Set (Nubti), 929.  
 Āa-peḥti-uah-sepu (Psa-mut), 941.  
 Āa-qenu-Râ (Āpepâ III), 929.  
 Āa-user-Râ (Āpepâ I), 928.  
 Āb, 920.  
 Āb-meri-Râ (Khati I), 921.  
 Āḥtes, 919.  
 Āi I, 925.  
 Āi II, 933.  
 Āi-em-ḥetep, 921.  
 Ākâu-Ḥeru, 920.  
 Ἀχθωνς, 921.  
 Ἀχωρις, 941.  
 Alexander I, the Great, the Macedonian, 942.  
 Alexander II, the Macedonian, 942.  
 Alexander I (Ptolemy XI), 943.  
 Āmen-em-hat I, 923.  
 Āmen-em-hat II, 923.  
 Āmen-em-hat III, 923.  
 Āmen-em-hat IV, 923.  
 Āmen-em-hat V, 923.  
 Āmen-em-hat VI, 924.  
 Āmen-em-hat VII, 924.  
 Āmen-em-hat VIII, 924.  
 Āmen-em-hat IX, 924.  
 Āmen-em-ḥeb, 934.  
 Ἀμενέμης, 923.  
 Āmen-her-khepesh-f (Rameses X), 935.  
 Āmen-ḥetep I, 932.  
 Āmen-ḥetep II, 932.  
 Āmen-ḥetep III, 933.  
 Āmen-ḥetep IV, 933.  
 Āmeni Āntef VII (?), 924.



- Amen-mes, 936.  
 Amen-meses, 934.  
 Ἀμενοφθίς, 932.  
 Ἀμένοφης, 933.  
 Ἀμενωφᾶθ, 934.  
 Amen-Rā-mes, 936.  
 Amen-ruṭ, 942.  
 Ἀμενσίς, 932.  
 Ἀμερής, 923.  
 Ἀμμανέμης, 923.  
 Ἀμμενέμης, 923.  
 Ἀμώσις, I, 932.  
 Ἀμώσις, 740.  
 Ān (En-user-Rā), 919.  
 Ān (Qa-ka-Rā II), 942.  
 Ān- . . . , 925.  
 Ān-āb- . . . , 930.  
 Ān-kau-Rā, 921.  
 Ānkh-āb-tauī (Sebek-ḥetep IV), 925.  
 Ānkh-ka-Rā, 928.  
 Ānkh-ka-Rā (Psammetichus III), 940.  
 Ānkh-khāu, 920.  
 Ānkh-kheperu-Rā, 933.  
 Ānkh-mesut (Usertsen I), 923.  
 Ānnu, 921.  
 Ān-nub- . . . , 928.  
 Ānq-tauī (Khian), 929.  
 Āntch-āb, 917.  
 Āntef I, the Erpā, 922.  
 Āntef II, the Erpā, 922.  
 Āntef III, 922.  
 Āntef IV, 922.  
 Āntef V, 922.  
 Āntef VI, 922.  
 Āntef VII, 924.  
 Āntef VIII Āa, 931.  
 Āntef IX Āa, 931.  
 Āntef X Āa, 931.  
 Ānt-ḥer, 929.  
 Antoninus Pius, 946.  
 Āntriusha (Darius I), 941.  
 Āntriusha (Darius II), 941.  
 Āpepā I, 928.  
 Āpepā II, 929.  
 Āpepā III, 929.  
 Aphobis (Ἀφώβης) I, 928.  
 Aphobis II, 929.  
 Aphobis III, 929.  
 Ἀπρίης, 940.  
 Ā- . . . -Rā, 927.  
 Āri-maāt (Userkaf), 919.  
 Āri-maāt (Āi II), 933.  
 Āri-maāt-en-Rā (Tche-ḥer), 941.  
 Āri-maāt-Rā (Ptolemy VII, IX, X, XI, XIII), 943.  
 Āri-mes-neteru (Nectanebus II), 942.  
 Ārksānṭrs (Alexander), 942.  
 Ārksenṭrs (Alexander), 942.  
 Ārsenai (Arsinoë) I, 944.  
 Ārsenai II, 944.  
 Ārsenai III, 944.  
 Ārsu the Syrian, 934.  
 Artakhashasha (Artaxerxes), 941.  
 Āsā, 919.  
 Āst-āb-tauī (Ān), 919.  
 Āta, 917.  
 Ātati, 917.  
 Ātet I, 917.  
 Ātet II, 917.  
 Ātet III, 917.  
 Ātet IV, 918.  
 Ātet V, 920.  
 Ἀθωθίς, 917.  
 Ātḥt-em-sekhem-f-em-tauī nebu (Āmen-ḥetep II), 932.  
 Āti I, 920.  
 Āti II, 921.  
 Āu- . . . - . . . , 930.  
 Āu-āb-Rā I (Ḥer), 923.  
 Āu-āb-Rā II, 924.  
 Āuapeth, 937.  
 Āuā-en-neter-menkh (Ptolemy X and Ptolemy XI), 943.  
 Āuā-en-netert-menkht (Ptolemy X), 943.  
 Āuā-en-netert-menkht-Rāt (Ptolemy XI), 943.  
 Āuā-en-neterui-menkhui (Ptolemy IV), 943.  
 Āuā-en-neterui-merui ātu (Ptolemy V), 943.  
 Āuā-en-neterui-perui (Ptolemy VII and Ptolemy IX), 943.  
 Āuā-en-neterui-senui (Ptolemy III), 942.  
 Āuā-en-p-neter-enti-neḥem (Ptolemy XIII), 943.  
 Āufni, 924.  
 Augustus, 945.  
 Aurelius, 946.  
 Aut-āb-Rā, 927.  
 Āuapet, 937.



B.

Ba-en-neter, 918.  
Ba-en-Rā (Menephthah I), 934.  
Ba-en-Rā (Nepherites), 941.  
Baiu-neter, 918.  
Ba-ka-Rā (Tanut-Amen), 940.  
Bak-en-ren-f, 939.  
Batchau, 918.  
Bebenem, 928.  
Bebi, 918.  
Berenice I, II, III, IV, 944.  
*Βένωθρις*, 918.  
*Βοηθός*, 918.

C.

Caesar, 944.  
Caesarion, 944, 945.  
Caligula, 945.  
Cambyses, 940.  
Caracalla, 946.  
Cleopatra I, Syra, 944.  
Cleopatra II, Soteira, 944.  
Cleopatra III, Kokke, 944.  
Cleopatra IV, Berenice, 944.  
Cleopatra V, Tryphaena, 944.  
Cleopatra VI, 945.  
Commodus, 946.

D.

Darius (*Δαρείος*), the Great, 941.  
Darius Ochus, 941.  
Decius, 946.  
Domitian, 946.

E.

En-ka-Rā I, 921.  
En-ka-Rā II, 929.  
En-maāt-Rā (Amen-em-ḥat III), 923.  
En-user-Rā (An), 919.  
Epiphanes (Ptolemy V), 943.  
Euergetes I (Ptolemy III), 942.  
Euergetes II (Ptolemy IX), 943.  
Eupator (Ptolemy VI), 943.

G.

Galba, 945.  
Gerg-tauī (Nefer-ḥetep I), 925.  
Gerg-tauī-f, 922.  
Geta, 946.

H.

Hāā-āb-Rā I (Apries), 940.  
Hāā-āb-Rā II (Alexander II), 942.  
Hadrian, 946.  
Ḥat-shepsut, 932.  
Ḥeken-em-Maāt, 923.  
Heker (Hagr), 941.  
Ḥeq Ḥequ (Augustus, Caligula, Tiberius, Nero), 945.  
Ḥeq-maāt-sekheper-tauī (Ai II), 933.  
Ḥeq-qennu (Alexander I), 942.  
Ḥeq-semut (Philip), 942.  
Her (Au-āb-Rā I), 923.  
Her-āb-Rā, 927.  
Her-Heru, 936.  
Her-Heru-sa-Amen, 936.  
Heri-āb-Bat (?), 923.  
Heri-ḥer-maāt-sekheper-tauī, 934.  
Heru- . . . . ., 930.  
Heruā, 925.  
Heru-Ākau, 920.  
Heru-Ipeq, 929.  
Heru-ka-nefer, 921.  
Heru-men khāu, 920.  
Heru-mer-en I, 921.  
Heru-mer-en II, 934.  
Heru-nefer-kau, 921.  
Heru-netch-tef, 931.  
Heru-sa-Āst, 938.  
Ḥetch-kheper-Rā (Smendes), 937.  
Ḥetch-kheper-Rā (Shashanq I, Thekreth II, and Heru-sa-Āst), 938.  
Ḥetep-āb-Rā, 931.  
Ḥetep-āb-tauī, 923.  
Ḥetep-ḥer-maāt, 934.  
Ḥetep-neteru (Sebekemsaf I), 931.  
Ḥetep-sekhemiu, 918.  
Ḥu, 917.  
Ḥuni, 918.  
Ḥunnu (Neos, Ptolemy VIII), 943.  
Ḥunu-user-peḥti (Alexander II), 942.  
Ḥutchfa, 918.



## I.

Iābeq-her, 929.  
Iāmu, 929.  
Ἰάμυς, 929.  
Iāpeq-her, 929.  
Ipeq Heru, 929.  
Iqebārhu (?), 929.  
Iuāa, 933.

## K.

Ka, 917.  
Ka-Heru, 919.  
Καίχως, 918.  
Kakaā, 919.  
Ka-kau, 918.  
Ka-kha, 919.  
Kambasutent, 940.  
Kambāthet, 940.  
Ka-meri-Rā I (Khati I), 921.  
Ka-meri-Rā II, 921.  
Ka-nekht-āa-nekht-sānkḥ-tauī  
(Rameses VI), 935.  
Ka - nekht - āa - sutenit (Rameses  
II), 935.  
Ka-nekht-ān-em-nesu (Rameses  
VII), 935.  
Ka - nekht - ānkḥ - em - maāt  
(Rameses IV), 935.  
Ka-nekht-Āten-meri (Āmen-ḥetep  
IV), 933.  
Ka-nekht-ḥāi-em-maāt (Meneph-  
thah I), 934.  
Ka-nekht-ḥen-nesiu (Rameses I),  
934.  
Ka-nekht-khā-em-maāt (Thoth-  
mes III and Āmen-ḥetep III),  
932, 933.  
Ka-nekht-khā-em-Uast (Rameses  
IX), 935.  
Ka-nekht-khā-em-Uast-sānkḥ-tauī  
(Seti I), 934.  
Ka-nekht-meri-maāt (Thothmes  
I, and Rameses II and Philip  
Arrhidaeus), 932, 934, 942.  
Ka-nekht-meri-Rā (Seti II and  
Rameses XI), 934, 935.  
Ka-nekht-qa-shuti (Āmen-ḥetep  
IV), 933.  
Ka-nekht-sa-Āmen, 936.  
Ka-nekht-sekhā-Rā (Rameses X),  
935.

Ka-nekht-sept-sekheru (Āmen-  
em-ḥeb), 934.  
Ka-nekht-tekhen-maāt (Rameses  
V), 935.  
Ka-nekht-theḥen-khāu (Āi II),  
933.  
Ka - nekht - tut - khāu (Thothmes  
IV), 932.  
Ka-nekht-tut-mesut (Tut-ānkḥ-  
Āmen), 733.  
Ka-nekht-ur-peḥti (Āmen-ḥetep  
II and Set-nekht), 932, 934.  
Ka-nekht-user-peḥti (Thothmes  
II), 932.  
Ka- . . . . -Rā, 927.  
Ka-Set-Rā, 925, 929.  
Kashta, 939.  
Ka-uāf-tauī (Āmen-ḥetep I), 932.  
Kenbutcha, 940.  
Κενκένης, 917.  
Κεφρήν, 919.  
Khā-ānkḥ-Rā (Sebek-ḥetep V),  
925.  
Khaāu, 917.  
Khā-ba, 919.  
Khabasha, 941.  
Khā-em-Khebit (Sa-Ptah), 934.  
Khā-em-maāt (Rameses IX), 935.  
Khā - em - maāt - seshem - tauī  
(Tcheḥer), 941.  
Khā-em-nesert-āa-peḥti (Thoth-  
mes I), 932.  
Khā-em-Uast (Rameses XI), 935.  
Khā-f-Rā, 919.  
Khā-ḥetep-Rā (Sebek-ḥetep VI),  
925.  
Khā-ka-Rā, 925.  
Khā-kau-Rā (Usertsen III), 923.  
Khā-kheru-Rā, 926.  
Khā-mā-Ptah, 934.  
Khā-mu-Rā, 929.  
Khā-nefer-Rā (Sebek-ḥetep IV),  
925.  
Khā- . . . . -Rā, 927.  
Khā-sekhem, 918.  
Khā-sekhemui, 918.  
Khā-seshesh-Rā (Nefer-ḥetep I),  
925.  
Khati I, II, III, 921.  
Khāu-f-Rā, 919.  
Khā-user-Rā I, 922.  
Khā-user-Rā II, 929.  
Khentcher, 928.



Khent-tà, 917.  
 Khenṭu, 920.  
 Χένου, 919.  
 Kheper-ka-Rā (Usertsen I and Nectanebus II), 923, 942.  
 Kheper-khā-Rā (Usertsen II, and Pasebkhān I and Pasebkhān II), 923, 936, 937.  
 Kheper-Kheperu-Rā (Ai II), 933.  
 Kheper-maāt-Rā (Rameses X), 935.  
 Kheper-Ptah (Ptolemy VII), 943.  
 Kheperu (?) (Āmen-em-ḥat IV), 923.  
 Kheperu - neb - Rā (Tut - ānkh - Āmen), 933.  
 Khian, 929.  
 Khnem-āb-en-maāt (Arsinoë II), 944.  
 Khnem-āb-Rā (Āāhmes II), 940.  
 Khnem-maāt-Rā (Haḡr), 941.  
 Khshaiarsha, 941.  
 Khu-āqer, 928.  
 Khufu (Cheops), 919.  
 Khui-Beq-t-uāf-taiu (Tcheher), 941.  
 Khu-taiu (Sebek-ḥetep III and Tirhakah), 925, 940.  
 Khu-taiu-Rā (Uḡaf), 924.  
 Khu-taiu-sekhem-Rā, 930.  
 Kilgipa, 923.

L.

Λαχαρῆς, 923.  
 Lathyrus (Ptolemy X), 943.

M.

Maā- . . . . 920.  
 Maā-āb-Rā, 922.  
 Maā-kheru-Rā (Āmen-em-ḥat IV), 923.  
 Maāt-ka-Rā I (Āssā), 920.  
 Maāt-ka-Rā II Ḥatshepsut), 932.  
 Mak-Kamt-uāf-setu (Seti II), 934.  
 Mak - Kamt - uāfu - Petchtiu IX (Rameses IV), 935.  
 Mak-Kam-uāf-Khaskht (Rameses II), 934.  
 Masaherth, 936.  
 Meḡ-āb-taiu, 924.

Meḡti-em-sa-f I, 920.  
 Meḡti-em-sa-f II, 920.  
 Mekha, 917.  
 Men, 917.  
 Menā, 917.  
 Menephthah I, 934.  
 Menephthah II, 934.  
 Μήνης, 917.  
 Men-ka-Rā, 920.  
 Men-kau-Ḥeru, 920.  
 Men-kau-Rā, 919.  
 Men-khāu (Men-kau-Ḥeru), 920.  
 Men-khāu-Rā, 928.  
 Men-kheper-Rā (Thothmes III, and the son of Painetchem I and Piānkhī), 932, 937, 940.  
 Men-kheperu-Rā (Thothmes IV), 932.  
 Μενχέρης, 919.  
 Men-khet (Psammetichus II), 940.  
 Men-maāt-Rā (Seti I and Rameses XI), 934, 935.  
 Men-mā-Rā (Āmenmeses), 934.  
 Men-peḡti-Rā (Rameses I), 934.  
 Menthu-ḥetep, I, II, III, IV, V, and VI, 922, 926.  
 Mentu-em-sa-f, 926.  
 Μήφρης, 932.  
 Mer-ānkh-Rā, 926.  
 Mer-en-Ḥeru I, 921.  
 Mer-en-Ḥeru II, 934.  
 Mer-en-Ptah I, II and III, 934.  
 Mer-en-Rā I, 920.  
 Mer-en-Rā II, 920.  
 Mer-ḥetep-Rā I (Ānā), 925.  
 Mer-ḥetep-Rā II (Sebek-ḥetep VII), 925.  
 Meri-Āāḡ, 921.  
 Meri-Āmen, a title of Seti II, Set-nekht, Rameses II, V, VI, VII, VIII, IX, XI (Rameses XII ?), Painetchem I, Smendes, Pasebkhān II and III, Āmen-em-āpt, Sa-Āmen, Shashanq I, II, III and IV, Usarken I, II and III, Thekreth I, II and III, Ḥeru-sa-Āst, Peṭa-Bast, Pamai, Piānkhī, Nectanebus I, Āmen-ruṭ, Alexander the Great, Philip Arrhidæus, and Ptolemy, 934-942.  
 Meri-Āmen-Rā (Uasarkenā), 939.



Meri-Āmen-Rā-neb Heb (Darius Ochus), 941.

Meri-Āst (Ptolemy IV), 943.

Meri - maāt - sekhut - pau - neteru (Tcheher), 941.

Meri-Ptah, a title of Seti I (934), Ptolemy III (942) and Ptolemy V, VII, IX, X, XI and XIII, 943.

Meri-Ptah Āst, a title of Tiberius, Caligula and Nero, 945.

Meri-Rā (Pepi I), 920.

Meri-senu (Philadelphus), 942.

Meri-taui (Pepi I), 920 (Nectanebus I), 941.

Meri-tef (Philopator), 943.

Mer-ka-Rā, Mer-kau-Rā, 926.

Mer-kheper-Rā, 926.

Mer-mashāu, 924.

Mer-nefer-Rā (Āi I), 925.

Mer-netchem-Rā, 925.

Mer-neteru, 934.

Merpeba, 917.

Mer-sekhem-Rā I, 925.

Mer-sekhem-Rā II, 926.

Mer-sekhem-Rā III, 928.

Mer-tchefau-Rā, 927.

Mer-user-Rā, 929.

Mes-hemut, 940.

Mesut-Rā (Cambyses), 940.

Metcha (Khufu), 919.

Μεθουσούφης, 920.

Μιεβίς, 917.

Μισάφρις, 932.

Μισφραγμουθωσίς, 932.

## N.

Na-ap-khar-ri-ya, 933.

Na-ap-khu-ra-ri-ya, 933.

Na-ap-khu-ru-ri-a, 933.

Naifāauruṭ, 941.

Nār-mer, 917.

Neb-ā (Psammetichus I), 940.

Neb-āri-au-Rā I, II, 930.

Neb-f-au-Rā, 926.

Neb-hep-Rā, 922.

Nebi (Nefer-ka-Rā V), 920.

Neb-ka I, 918.

Neb-ka II, 918.

Neb-ka-Rā I, 918.

Neb-ka-Rā II, 918.

Neb-kau (Khati III), 921.

Neb-khāu (Saḥu-Rā), 919.

Neb-khepesh (Apries), 940.

Neb-khepesh-Rā (Āpepā II), 929.

Neb-maāt (Seneferu), 919.

Neb-maāt-Rā I, 926.

Neb-maāt-Rā II, 926.

Neb-maāt-Rā (Āmen-ḥetep III), 933.

Neb-maāt-Rā (Rameses VI), 935.

Neb-peḥti-Rā (Āāḥmes I), 932.

Neb-sen-Rā, 927.

Neb-seṭu-mā-Tenen (Āmenmeses) 934.

Neb-taui (Menthu-ḥetep IV), 922.

Neb-taui-Rā (Menthu-ḥetep IV), 922.

Neb-ṭeṭ-Rā, 929.

Necho, 940.

Nefer-āb-Rā I, 927.

Nefer-āb-Rā II (Psammetichus II), 940.

Nefer-āri-ka-Rā I, 919.

Nefer-āri-ka-Rā II, 921.

Nefer-f-Rā, 919.

Nefer-hepu sgerḥ-taui, 933.

Nefer-ḥetep I, 925.

Nefer-ḥetep II, 926.

Nefer-ka, 920.

Nefer-ka-Ḥeru, 921.

Nefer-ka-Rā I, 918.

Nefer-ka-Rā II, 918.

Nefer-ka-Rā III (Pepi II), 920.

Nefer-ka-Rā IV, 920.

Nefer-ka-Rā V (Nebi), 920.

Nefer-ka-Rā VI (Khentu), 920.

Nefer-ka-Rā VII (Terri), 921.

Nefer-ka-Rā VIII (Senb), 921.

Nefer-ka-Rā IX, 921.

Nefer-ka-Rā X, 921.

Nefer-ka-Rā XI (Rameses IX), 935.

Nefer-ka-Rā XII (Shabaka), 939.

Nefer-ka-Seker, 918.

Nefer-kau-Ḥeru, 921.

Nefer-kau-Rā, 921.

Nefer-khāu, 919.

Nefer-kheperu, 931.

Nefer-kheperu-Rā, 933.

Nefer-renput- etc., 932.

Nefer-Tem- . . . 927.

Nefer-Tem-khu-Rā, 950.

Nefres, 920.



Neheb, 917.  
 Neḥsi, 926.  
 Nekau, 940.  
 Νεχαώ, 940.  
 Nekht, 917.  
 Nekht-Ḥeru-ḥeb, 941.  
 Nekht-neb-f, 942.  
 Nekht-neb-tep-nefer, 922.  
 Νεκώς, 940.  
 Νεκτανέβης, 941.  
 Νεκτανεβός, 942.  
 Neos Dionysos (Ptolemy XIII), 943.  
 Neos Philopator (Ptolemy VIII), 943.  
 Νεφερίτης, 941.  
 Νεφερχέρης, 918.  
 Nero, 945.  
 Nerva, 946.  
 Nes-ba-neb-Tet, 937.  
 Net-âqerti (Nitocris), 920.  
 Netch (Soter I), 942.  
 Netchem-âb-Râ, 924.  
 Neter-baiu, 921.  
 Neter-ḥetch, 922.  
 Neter-ka-Râ, 920.  
 Neter-khâu, 920.  
 Neter-kheper-Râ, 937.  
 Neter-kheperu, 923.  
 Neter-menkh, 943.  
 Neter-mert, 922.  
 Netert-khâu, 932.  
 Netert-nesi, 932.  
 Ni-ib-mu-a-ri-ya, 933.  
 Ni-ip-khu-ur-ri-ri-ya, 933.  
 Νίτωκρις, 920.  
 Nub-ka-Râ, 929.  
 Nub-kau-Râ, 923.  
 Nub-kheper-Râ, 931.  
 Nub- . . . -Râ, 929.  
 Nub-taui-Râ, 922.  
 Nubti, 929.

O.

\*Ουννος, 918.  
 \*Οσόρθων, 938.  
 Otho (Marcus), 945.  
 Οὔαφρις, 940.  
 Οὐενέφης, 917.  
 Οὐσαφαίδος, 917.  
 Οὐσερχέρης, 919.

P.

Pa-ḥeq-qen (Kames), 932.  
 Pai-ânkh, 936.  
 Pai-netchem I, 936.  
 Pai-netchem II, 937.  
 Pamai, 939.  
 Pasebkhân I, II, III, 937.  
 Penen-set- . . . 930.  
 Pepi I, 920.  
 Pepi II, 920.  
 Pepi III, 921.  
 Per-âb-sen, 918.  
 Per-en-maât, 918.  
 Peṯa-Bast, 938.  
 Peṯa-Bast sa Bast, 739.  
 Pharaoh, Great, 941.  
 Philadelphia I, 944.  
 Philadelphus I (Ptolemy II), 942.  
 Philadelphus II (Ptolemy XIII), 943.  
 Philip Arrhidæus, 942.  
 Philip (Emperor), 946.  
 Philometor I (Ptolemy IV), 943.  
 Philometor II (Ptolemy X), 943.  
 Philometor III (Ptolemy XI), 943.  
 Philometor IV (Ptolemy XVI), 944.  
 Philopator I (Ptolemy IV), 943.  
 Philopator II (Ptolemy VIII), 943.  
 Philopator III (Ptolemy XIII), 943.  
 Philopator (Ptolemy XVI), 944.  
 Philotera, 944.  
 Phiriupus (Philiupus), 942.  
 Piânkhi the Great, 939.  
 Piânkhi-sa-Bast, 939.  
 Piânkhi, son of Shabataka, 940.  
 Pilatura, 944.  
 Pillppas or Pirrppas (Philip), 942.  
 P-neter-ḥunnu (Neos), 943.  
 P-neter-menkh (Euergetes), 942.  
 P-neter-mer-mut-f (Philometor), 943.  
 P-neter-peri (Epiphanes), 943.  
 Pripus or Plipus (Philip), 942.  
 Ψαμμήτιχος, 940.  
 Ψάμμουθις, 941.  
 Psa-mut, 941.  
 Psemthek (Psammetichus), I, II, III, 940.



Ptaḥ-Seti-sa-Ptaḥ-meri, 936.  
 Pṭlmiš (Ptolemy I, the Satrap), 942.  
 Pṭlmiš (Ptolemy I), 942.  
 Pṭlumiš (Ptolemy), 942.  
 Ptolemy I-III, 942 ; IV-XIII, 943 ; XIV-XVI, 944.  
 Ptulmiš, Pṭulmiš (Ptolemy), 942.

## Q.

Qa-ā, 917.  
 Qa-ka-Rā (Antef V), 922.  
 Qa-ka-Rā II (Ān), 942.  
 Qa-khāu (Tirhakah), 940.  
 Qar, 930.  
 Qebḥu, 917.  
 Qennu (Haḡr), 941.  
 Qennu (Psammetichus I), 940.

## R.

Rā-à- . . . 927.  
 Rā-āa-ārḡ, 929.  
 Rā-āa-ḥetep, 922.  
 Rā-āa-khā I, 922.  
 Rā-āa-khā II, 929.  
 Rā-āa-kheper I (Pasebkhān III), 937.  
 Rā-āa-kheper II (Shashanq IV), 939.  
 Rā-āa-kheper III (Uasarkenā), 939.  
 Rā-āa-kheper-en (Thothmes II), 932.  
 Rā-āa-kheper-ka (Thothmes I), 932.  
 Rā-āa-kheperu, 932.  
 Rā-ākhu-en (Sa-Ptaḥ), 934.  
 Rā-āa-neter, 929.  
 Rā-āa-peḥ, 929.  
 Rā-āa-qenu (Āpepā III), 929.  
 Rā-āa-user (Āpepā I), 728.  
 Rā- . . . -āb-khent, 922.  
 Rā-ān(?) kau, 921.  
 Rā-ānkh-ka I, 928.  
 Rā-ānkh-ka II (Psammetichus III), 940.  
 Rā-ānkh-kheperu, 933.  
 Rā-āri-maāt, title of Ptolemy VII, IX, X, XI and XIII, 943.  
 Rā-au-āb I (Her), 923.  
 Rā-au-āb II, 924.

Rā-aut-āb III, 927.  
 Rā-ba-en I (Menephthah I), 934.  
 Rā-ba-en II (Nepherites), 941.  
 Rā-ba-ka (Tanut-Āmen), 940.  
 Rā-en-ka I, 921.  
 Rā-en-ka II, 929.  
 Rā-en-maāt (Āmen-em-ḥat III), 923.  
 Rā-en-user (Ān), 919.  
 Rā-ḥāā-āb (Apries), 940.  
 Rā-ḥāā-āb (Alexander II), 942.  
 Rā-her-āb, 927.  
 Rā-ḥetch-kheper I (Smendes), 937.  
 Rā-ḥetch-kheper II (Shashanq I), 938.  
 Rā-ḥetch-kheper III (Heru-sa-Āst), 938.  
 Rā-ḥetch-kheper IV (Thekreth II), 938.  
 Rā-ḥetep, 931.  
 Rā-ḥetep-āa, 929.  
 Rā-ka- . . . , 927.  
 Rā-ka-meri (Khati I), 921.  
 Rā-ka-Set I, 925.  
 Rā-ka-Set II, 929.  
 Rā-khā- . . . , 927.  
 Rā-khā-ānkh, 925.  
 Rā-khā-f, Rā-khāu-f, 919.  
 Rā-khā-ḥetep, 925.  
 Rā-khā-ka, 925.  
 Rā-khā-kau, 923.  
 Rā-khā-kheper (Usertsen II), 923.  
 Rā-khā-kheru, 926.  
 Rā-khā-mu, 929.  
 Rā-khā-nefer, 925.  
 Rā-khā-Seshesh, 925.  
 Rā-khā-user I, 922.  
 Rā-khā-user II, 929.  
 Rā-kheper-ka I (Usertsen I), 923.  
 Rā-kheper-ka II (Nectanebus II), 942.  
 Rā-kheper-khā I (Pai-netchem I), 936.  
 Rā-kheper-khā II (Pasebkhān), 937.  
 Rā-kheper-kheperu (Āi II), 933.  
 Rā-kheper-maāt (Rameses X), 935.  
 Rā-khnem-āb (Āāḥmes II), 940.  
 Rā-khnem-maāt, 941.  
 Rā-khu-tauī (Uḡaf), 924.  
 Rā-khu-tauī-sekhem, 920.  
 Rā-maā-āb, 922.



Rā-maā-kheru (Āmen-em-ḥat IV), 923.  
 Rā-maāt-ka I (Assā), 920.  
 Rā-maāt-ka II (Ḥatshepsut), 932.  
 Rā-men-ka, 920.  
 Rā-men-kau, 919.  
 Rā-men-khāu (Seshāb), 928.  
 Rā-men-kheper I (Thothmes III), 932.  
 Rā-men-kheper II (son of Painetchem), 937.  
 Rā-men-kheper III (Piānkhi), 940.  
 Rā-men-kheperu (Thothmes IV), 932.  
 Rā-men-mā (Āmen-meses), 934.  
 Rā-men-maāt (Seti I), 934.  
 Rā-men-maāt (Rameses XI), 935.  
 Rā-men-peḥti (Rameses I), 934.  
 Rā-mer-ānkh (Menthu-ḥetep VI), 926.  
 Rā-mer-en I (Meḥti-em-sa-f I), 920.  
 Rā-mer-en II (Meḥti-em-sa-f II), 920.  
 Rā-mer-ḥetep I (Ānā), 925.  
 Rā-mer-ḥetep II (Sebek-ḥetep VII), 925.  
 Rā-meri (Pepi I), 920.  
 Rā-mer-ka, Rā-mer-kau (Sebek-ḥetep VIII), 926.  
 Rā-mer-kheper, 926.  
 Rā-mer-nefer (Āi I), 925.  
 Rā-mer-netchem, 925.  
 Rā-mer-sekhem I (Ān- . . .), 925.  
 Rā-mer-sekhem II (Nefer-ḥetep II), 926.  
 Rā-mer-sekhem III, 928.  
 Rā-mert (Sebek-neferu-Rā), 923.  
 Rā-mer-tchefau, 927.  
 Rā-mer-user (Iābeqher), 929.  
 Rameses, Ramessu, I-XII, 934-935.  
 Rā-messes meri Āmen, 936.  
 'Ραμέσσης I, 934.  
 'Ραμέσσης Μιαμοῦν, 934.  
 Rā-mes-suser-tauī I, 931.  
 'Ραμφίνυτος, 935.  
 Rā-neb, 918.  
 Rā-neb-āri-au I and II, 930.  
 Rā-neb-f-au, 926.  
 Rā-neb-ḥep (Menthu-ḥetep III), 922.

Rā-neb-ka I, 918.  
 Rā-neb-ka II, 918.  
 Rā-neb-kheperu (Tutānkh-Āmen), 933.  
 Rā-neb-khepesh (Āpepā II), 929.  
 Rā-neb-maāt I, 926.  
 Rā-neb-maāt II, 926.  
 Rā-neb-maāt III (Āmen-ḥetep III), 933.  
 Rā-neb-maāt IV (Rameses VI), 935.  
 Rā-neb-peḥti (Āāḥmes I), 932.  
 Rā-neb-sen, 927.  
 Rā-neb-tauī (Menthu-ḥetep IV), 922.  
 Rā-neb-tchefau I, 927.  
 Rā-neb-tchefau II, 927.  
 Rā-neb-ṭeṭ, 929.  
 Rā-nefer-āb I, 927.  
 Rā-nefer-āb II (Psammetichus II), 940.  
 Rā-nefer-āri-ka I, 919.  
 Rā-nefer-āri-ka II, 921.  
 Rā-nefer-f, 919.  
 Rā-nefer-ka I, 918.  
 Rā-nefer-ka II, 918.  
 Rā-nefer-ka III (Pepi II), 920.  
 Rā-nefer-ka IV, 920.  
 Rā-nefer-ka V (Nebi), 920.  
 Rā-nefer-ka VI (Khenṭu), 920.  
 Rā-nefer-ka VII (Terri), 921.  
 Rā-nefer-ka VIII (Pepi III Senb), 921.  
 Rā-nefer-ka IX, 921.  
 Rā-nefer-ka X, 921.  
 Rā-nefer-ka XI (Rameses IX), 935.  
 Rā-nefer-ka XII (Shabaka), 939.  
 Rā-nefer-kau, 921.  
 Rā-nefer-kheperu (Āmen-ḥetep IV), 933.  
 Rā-netchem-āb, 924.  
 Rā-neter-ka, 920.  
 Rā-neter-kheper (Sa-Āmen), 937.  
 Rā-nub- . . . , 929.  
 Rā-nub-ka, 929.  
 Rā-nub-kau (Āmen-em-ḥat II), 923.  
 Rā-nub-kheper (Antef X), 931.  
 Rā-nub-tauī, 922.  
 Rā-qa-ka I (Antef V), 922.  
 Rā-qa-ka II (Ān), 942.  
 Rā-sāa-ka, 933.



- Rā-saḥu, 919.  
 Rā-sānkh-āb (Antef VIII), 924.  
 Rā-sānkh-en (Senb), 925.  
 Rā-sānkh-ka I (Menthū-ḥetep), 922.  
 Rā-sānkh-ka II, 927.  
 Rā-seba- . . . , 928.  
 Rā-Sebek-ka, 928.  
 Rā-Sebek-neferu, 923.  
 Rā-seḥeb, 927.  
 Rā-seher-āb (Peṭa-Bast sa Bast), 939.  
 Rā-seḥetep-āb I (Āmen-em-ḥat I), 923.  
 Rā-seḥetep-āb II, 924.  
 Rā-seḥetep-āb III, 924.  
 Rā-sekhā-en (Rameses XII), 935.  
 Rā-sekheper-en, 927.  
 Rā-sekhem- . . . I, 927.  
 Rā-sekhem- . . . II, 930.  
 Rā-sekhem- . . . III, 930.  
 Rā-sekhem- . . . IV, 930.  
 Rā-sekhem- . . . V, 930.  
 Rā-sekhem-ka I, 921.  
 Rā-sekhem-ka II, 924.  
 Rā-sekhem-kheper (Uasarken I), 938.  
 Rā-sekhem-khu-taui (Sebek-ḥetep II), 924.  
 Rā-sekhem-nefer-kau, 931.  
 Rā-sekhem-shet-taui, 931.  
 Rā-sekhem-smen-taui, 931.  
 Rā-sekhem-suatch-taui (Sebek-ḥetep III), 925.  
 Rā-sekhem-uatch-kau, 931.  
 Rā-sekheper-en (Rameses V), 935.  
 Rā-senb-ka, 927.  
 Rā-senefer-āb I (Usertsen IV), 923.  
 Rā-senefer-āb II, 924.  
 Rā-senefer-f, 929.  
 Rā-senefer-ka I, 921.  
 Rā-senefer-ka II, 924.  
 Rā-senekht-en, 931.  
 Rā-senetchem-āb (Nekht - Her - ḥeb), 941.  
 Rā-ses- . . . 930.  
 Rā-seshesh-kheper, 938.  
 Rā- . . . -Set, 929.  
 Rā-setchef-[Ra], 924.  
 Rā-shepses (Tafnekht I), 939.  
 Rā-shepses-ka, 919.  
 Rā-skḥā-en, 922.  
 Rā-skhent-en, 931.  
 Rā-smen- . . . 928.  
 Rā-smen-ka, 924.  
 Rā-smenkh-ka, 924.  
 Rā-smen-taui, 930.  
 Rā-suah-en, 926.  
 Rā-suatch-en I, 931.  
 Rā-suatch-en II, 931.  
 Rā-suatch-ka (Heruā), 925.  
 Rā-suser- . . . 930.  
 Rā-suser-en (Khian), 929.  
 Rā-taā-kheperu, 937.  
 Rā-tcheser-ka (Āmen-ḥetep I), 932.  
 Rā-tchet-f, 919.  
 Rā-ṭet-ānkh, 926.  
 Rā-ṭet-f, 919.  
 Rā-ṭet-ḥetep, 926.  
 Rā-ṭet-ka I (Assā), 920.  
 Rā-ṭet-ka II (Maā- . . . - . . . ), 920.  
 Rā-ṭet-kau (Shabataka), 940.  
 Rā-ṭet-kheru, 927.  
 Rā-ṭet-nefer, 926.  
 Rā-uah-āb I (Āā-āb), 925.  
 Rā-uah-āb II (Psammetichus I), 940.  
 Rā-uah-ka I (Khati II), 921.  
 Rā-uah-ka II (Bokchoris), 939.  
 Rā-uatch-ka I, 921.  
 Rā-uatch-ka II, 929.  
 Rā-uatch-kheper (Kames), 932.  
 Rā-uhem-āb (Necho), 940.  
 Rā-user-ka I (Āti I), 920.  
 Rā-user-[ka] II, 924.  
 Rā-user-ka III (Khentcher), 928.  
 Rā-user-ka IV (Ptolemy II), 942.  
 Rā-user-ka V (Ptolemy IV), 943.  
 Rā-user-ka VI (Ptolemy V), 943.  
 Rā-user-kḥāu, 934.  
 Rā-user-kheperu (Seti II), 934.  
 Rā-user-maāt I (Rameses II), 934.  
 Rā-user-maāt II (Rameses III), 935.  
 Rā-user-maāt III (Rameses IV), 935.  
 Rā-user-maāt IV (Rameses V), 935.  
 Rā-user-maāt V (Rameses VII), 935.  
 Rā-user-maāt VI (Rameses VIII), 935.  
 Rā-user-maāt VII (Āmen-em-āpt), 937.  
 Rā-user-maāt VIII (Thekreth I), 938.



Rā-user-maāt IX (Uasarken II), 938.  
 Rā-user-maāt X (Peṭa-Bast), 938.  
 Rā-user-maāt XI (Uasarken III), 938.  
 Rā-user-maāt XII (Thekreth III), 938.  
 Rā-user-maāt XIII (Shashanq III), 938.  
 Rā-user-maāt XIV (Pamāi), 939.  
 Rā-user-maāt XV (Piānkhi), 939.  
 Rā-user-maāt XVI (Āmenruṭ), 942.  
 Ren-senb, 924.  
 Rhampsinitus, 935.

S.

Sāa-ka-Rā, 933.  
 Sa-Āmen (Her-Heru), 936.  
 Σαβάκων, 939.  
 Sa-Bast (Piānkhi), 939.  
 Sa-Hathor, 925.  
 Sa-Het-Her, 925.  
 Saḥu-Rā, 919.  
 Salitis, 928.  
 Sa-nekht (Neb-ka-Rā II), 918.  
 Sa Net (Amasis II), 940.  
 Sānkh-āb-Rā (Āntef VII ?), 924.  
 Sānkh-āb-tauī (Menthu-ḥetep III), 922.  
 Sānkh-en-Rā (Senb), 925.  
 Sānkh-ka-Rā I (Menthu-ḥetep V), 922.  
 Sānkh-ka-Rā II, 927.  
 Sānkh-tauī-f, 922.  
 Sa-Ptaḥ I, 934.  
 Sa-Ptaḥ II (Rameses XII ?), 935.  
 Sāsh-qennu (Piānkhi), 940.  
 Seba- . . . -Rā, 928.  
 Sebek-em-sa-f I, 931.  
 Sebek-em-sa-f II, 931.  
 Sebek-ḥetep I, 924.  
 Sebek-ḥetep II, 924.  
 Sebek-ḥetep III, 925.  
 Sebek-ḥetep IV, 925.  
 Sebek-ḥetep V, 925.  
 Sebek-ḥetep VI, 925.  
 Sebek-ḥetep VII, 925.  
 Sebek-ḥetep VIII, 926.  
 Sebek-ka-Rā I, 923.  
 Sebek-ka-Rā II, 928.  
 Sebek-neferu-Rā, 923.

Sebek-shet (?) -neferu, 923.  
 Σεβίχως, 940.  
 Sebkai, 928.  
 Seḥeb-Rā, 927.  
 Seher-āb-neteru (Nectanebus I), 941.  
 Seher-āb-Rā (Peṭa-Bast sa Bast), 939.  
 Seher-tauī I, 921.  
 Seher-tauī II, 924.  
 Seḥetep-āb-Rā I (Āmen-em-ḥat I), 923.  
 Seḥetep-āb-Rā II, 924.  
 Seḥetep-āb-Rā III, 924.  
 Seḥetep-āb-tauī, 923.  
 Seḥetep-neteru (Hagr), 941.  
 Seḥetep-tauī I (Ātet V), 920.  
 Seḥetep-tauī II (Āpepā III), 929.  
 Seḥetep-tauī-f (Piānkhi), 939.  
 Seket, 930.  
 Sekhā-en-Rā (Rameses XII ?), 935.  
 Sekhem-āb, 918.  
 Sekhem-ānkh-[en]-Āmen, a title of Ptolemies III, IV, V, IX, X, XI, XIII, 942, 943.  
 Sekhem-ka-Rā I, 921.  
 Sekhem-ka-Rā II, 924.  
 Sekhem-khāu (Āti I), 920.  
 Sekhem-kheper-Rā (Usertsen I), 938.  
 Sekhem-kheperu (Thothmes II), 932.  
 Sekhem-khu-tauī-Rā (Sebek-ḥetep II), 924.  
 Sekhem-nefer-khāu-Rā, 931.  
 Sekhem-peḥti-khu-khāu (Thothmes III), 932.  
 Sekhem - peḥti - ṭer - Petchtiu IX (Seti I), 934.  
 Sekhem-peḥti-ṭer-Satt (Ai II), 933.  
 Sekhem- . . . -Rā I, 927.  
 Sekhem- . . . -Rā II, 930.  
 Sekhem- . . . -Rā III, 930.  
 Sekhem-Rā-ānkh-tauī, 931.  
 Sekhem-Rā-sāa-tauī, 931.  
 Sekhem-shet-tauī-Rā, 931.  
 Sekhem-smen-tauī-Rā, 931.  
 Sekhem-suatch-tauī-Rā, 925.  
 Sekhem-uah-khā-Rā, 931.  
 Sekhem-uatch-khāu-Rā, 931.  
 Sekhenn . . . 929.  
 Sekheper-en-Rā I, 927.



Sekheper-en-Rā II (Rameses V), 935.

Σεμέμφης, 917.

Semqen, 929.

Semti, 917.

Senb I, 921.

Senb II, 925.

Senb-f, 924.

Senb-ka-Rā, 927.

Senb-mā-au, 926.

Senefer-āb-Rā I (Usertsen IV ?), 923.

Senefer-āb-Rā II, 924.

Senefer-f-Rā (Piānkhi), 939.

Senefer-ka I, 921.

Senefer-ka II (Ānnu), 921.

Senefer-ka-Rā I, 921.

Senefer-ka-Rā II, 924.

Senefer-tauī (Psammetichus II), 940.

Senefer-tauī-f I (Āntef V), 922.

Senefer-tauī-f (Ān), 942.

Senefer-tauī-Rā Sekhem, 926.

Seneferu, 919.

Senekht-en-Rā, 931.

Senen-ānkh-en-Āmen, title of Ptolemy XI, 943.

Senen-en-Ptaḥ, title of Khab-basha, 941.

Senetchem-āb-Rā, 941.

Sentā, 918.

Senusert I-IV, 923.

Seṭṭ-tauī (Amasis II), 940.

Seqeb-tauī (Shabaka), 939.

Seqenen-Rā I Tau-āa, 931.

Seqenen-Rā II Tau-āa Āa, 931.

Seqenen-Rā III Tau-āa Qen, 931.

Sesh-āb, 928.

Seshesh-ka-Rā, 924.

Seshesh-kheper-Rā (Shashanq II), 938.

Seshesh-Rā-her-ḥer-maāt, 931.

Seshesh-Rā-upu-em-maāt, 931.

Σεσώγχις, 938.

Σεσώγχωσις, 923.

Σέσωστρις, 923.

Ses- . . . -Rā, 930.

Set- . . . - . . . 930.

Set-āa-peḥti (Nubti), 929.

Setchef-[ka]-Rā, 924.

Setchef-tauī (Kames), 932.

Setches, 918.

Setep-en-Āmen, a title of Rameses IV (935), Painetchem I (936), Pasebkhān II, Pasebkhān III, Āmen-em-āpt, Sa-Āmen, Thekreth I, Thekreth II, Uasarken II, Shashanq II, Ḥeru-sa-Ast Peṭa-Bast, Uasarkenā, Āmen-ruṭ, Alexander II, Ptolemy I, 937-942.

Setep-en-Ānḥer, 941.

Setep-en-Ptaḥ, a title of Ptolemy IV, Ptolemy V, Ptolemy IX, Ptolemy X, Ptolemy XI, Ptolemy XIII (943), Augustus, Nero (945).

Setep-en-Rā, a title of Rameses II, Sa-Ptaḥ, Set-nekht (934), Rameses VII, Rameses IX, Rameses X (935), Rameses XI (935), Pasebkhān, Smendes (937), Shashanq I, Uasarken I, Thekreth II, Shishak III, Psamut (941), Alexander the Great, Philip, Ptolemy III (942).

Setep[en]Tenen, a title of Khab-basha, 941.

Setep-neteru (Amasis II), 940.

Σεθένης, 918.

Σέθως, Σέθωσις, 934.

Seti I Meri Ptaḥ, 934.

Seti II, 934.

Set-nekht, 934.

Setut-Rā (Darius the Great), 941.

Severus, 946.

Sha-ba-ku-u, 939.

Shabaka, 939.

Shabataka, 940.

Shashanq I-IV, 938, 939.

Shepses-ka-f, 919.

Shepses-ka-Rā, 919.

Shepses Rā (Tafnekht I), 939.

Sheshā, 930.

Shishak, 938.

Ska, 917.

Σκεμίοφρις, 923.

Skhā-en-Rā, 922.

Skhent-en-Rā, 931.

Sma-tauī (Sebek-ḥetep V), 925.

Smai-tauī I (Piānkhi), 940.

Smai-tauī II (Cambyses), 940.

Smendes, Σμένδης, 937.

Smen-hepu I, Sgerḥ-tauī (Āmen-ḥetep III), 933.



Smen-hepu II (Nectanebus I), 941.  
 Smen-ka-Rā, 924.  
 Smenkh-ka-Rā (Mer-Mashāu), 924.  
 Smenkh-tauī (Nectanebus II), 942.  
 Smen-maāt (Amasis II), 940.  
 Smen-maāt-Rā (Amenmer), 936.  
 Smen ... Rā, 928.  
 Smen-tauī-Rā, 930.  
 Smerkha (Hu or Nekht), 917.  
 Soter I, 942.  
 Soter II, 943.  
 Stenh, 919.  
 Suah-en-Rā, 926.  
 Suatch-en-Rā, I, 931.  
 Suatch-en-Rā II, 931.  
 Suatch-ka-Rā (Heruā), 925.  
 Suatch-tauī I (Sesh-āb), 928.  
 Suatch-tauī II (Apries), 940.  
 Su-hetes, 919.  
 Sunu -..... 930.  
 Suser-en-Rā (Khian), 929.  
 Suser -..... Rā, 930.

T.

Taā-kheperu-Rā, 937.  
 Tafnekht I, 939.  
 Tafnekht II, 939.  
 Taharqa, 940.  
 Tan-da-ma-ni-e, 940.  
 Τανχέρης, 920.  
 Tanuat-Amen, 940.  
 Tariusha (Darius), 941.  
 Taruasha (Darius), 941.  
 Tāta-mesu, 926.  
 Tātau-mes, 926.  
 Tāu, 917.  
 Tau-āa, 931.  
 Tau-āa Āa, 931.  
 Tau-āa Qen, 931.  
 Tchar, 917.  
 Tchatchai, 917.  
 Tche-her, 941.  
 Tche-khensu-āuf-ānh, 936.  
 Tcheser I, Sa, 918.  
 Tcheser II, 918.  
 Tcheser-ka-Rā (Amen-hetep I), 932.  
 Tcheser-kheperu, 933.  
 Tcheser-kheperu-Rā, 934.  
 Tchet Āt, 917.

Tchet-f-Rā, 919.  
 Tef-f-meri I (Philopator I), 943.  
 Tef-f-meri II (Philopator II), 943.  
 Tehuti, 931.  
 Tehuti-mes I-IV (Thothmes I-IV), 932.  
 Te-i-i, 933.  
 Tema-ā, 942.  
 Temt-āb-tauī, 921.  
 Τέως, 941.  
 Teriusha (Darius), 941.  
 Terrl, 921.  
 Tetā (Ātet V), 920.  
 Tēṭ-ānh-Rā, 926.  
 Tēṭ-f-Rā, 919.  
 Tēṭ-hetep-Rā, 926.  
 Τέθμωσις, 932.  
 Tēṭ-ka-Rā I (Assā), 920.  
 Tēṭ-ka-Rā II, 920.  
 Tēṭ-kau-Rā, 940.  
 Tēṭ-khāu (Assā), 920.  
 Tēṭ-kheru-Rā, 927.  
 Tēṭ-nefer-Rā, 926.  
 Tēṭ-tēṭ-nesiu-mā-Tem (Thothmes IV), 932.  
 Thekreth (Thekleth) I-III, 938.  
 Thesh, 917.  
 Thes-khāu-em-Ānu-resu (Amen-hetep IV), 933.  
 Thes-rer-en-Āten (Amen-hetep IV), 933.  
 Thes-tauī (Amasis I), 932.  
 Thothmes I-IV, 932.  
 Thuāu, 933.  
 Ti, 933.  
 Tiberius, 945.  
 Titus, 945.  
 Τλάς, 918.  
 Τούθμωσις, 932.  
 Trajan, 946.  
 Tut-ānh-Āmen, 933.  
 Tut-mesut (Āāḥmes I), 932.

U.

Uā-en-Rā (Amen-hetep IV), 933.  
 Uah-āb-Rā I (Āā-āb), 925.  
 Uah-āb-Rā II (Tafnekht II), 939.  
 Uah-āb-Rā III (Psammetichus I), 940.  
 Uah-āb-Rā IV (Apries), 940.  
 Uah-ānh (Āntef III), 922, 931.  
 Uah-ka-Rā I (Khati II), 921.



Uah-ka-Rā II (Bokchoris), 939.  
 Uah-sutenit-mā-Rā-em-pet, 932.  
 Uasarken (Usarken) I-III, 938.  
 Uasarkenā (Uasarkenā), 939.  
 Uatchet, 929.  
 Uatchet-renput, 932.  
 Uatch-ka-Rā I, 921.  
 Uatch-ka-Rā II, 929.  
 Uatch-kheper-Rā (Kames), 932.  
 Uatch-kheperu (Amasis I), 932.  
 Uatch-nār (?), 917.  
 Uatchnes, 918.  
 Uatch-tauī (Unās), 920.  
 Uben-Rā I, 926.  
 Uben-Rā II, 927.  
 Uben-Rā III, 927.  
 Ugaf (?), 924.  
 Uhem-āb-Rā (Necho), 940.  
 Uhem-khāu, etc. (Seti I), 934.  
 Uhem-mesut (Āmen-em-ḥat I), 923.  
 Unās, 920.  
 Up-uat-em-sa-f, 931.  
 Upu-em-maāt, 931.  
 Ur-bāt-em-Āpt, 934.  
 Ur-bi-em-Āpt (Āmenmeses), 934.  
 Ur-seṭu-mā-Tenen, 935.  
 Ur-sutenit, etc., 933.  
 User-ā (Psammetichus II), 940.  
 User-āb (Khāfrā) I, 919.  
 User-f-au, etc., 932.  
 Userkaf, 919.  
 User-ka-Rā I (Āti I), 920.  
 User-ka-Rā II, 924.  
 User-ka-Rā III (Khentcher), 928.  
 User-ka-Rā IV (Ptolemy II), 942.  
 User-ka-Rā V (Ptolemy IV), 943.  
 User-ka-Rā VI (Ptolemy V), 943.  
 User-khāu, 919.  
 User-khāu-Rā, 934.  
 User-kheperu-Rā (Seti II), 934.  
 User-khepesh-heṭ-hefnu, 935.  
 User-khepesh-sānkh-tauī, 935.  
 User-khepesh-ṭer-Petchtiu IX, 932.

User-maāt-Rā I (Rameses II), 934.  
 User-maāt-Rā II (Rameses III), 935.  
 User-maāt-Rā III (Rameses IV), 935.  
 User-maāt-Rā IV (Rameses V), 935.  
 User-maāt-Rā V (Rameses VII), 935.  
 User-maāt-Rā VI (Rameses VIII), 935.  
 User-maāt-Rā VII (Āmen-em-āpt), 937.  
 User-maāt-Rā VIII (Thekreth I), 938.  
 User-maāt-Rā IX (Uasarken II), 938.  
 User-maāt-Rā X (Peṭa-Bast), 938.  
 User-maāt-Rā XI (Uasarken III), 938.  
 User-maāt-Rā XII (Thekreth III), 938.  
 User-maāt-Rā XIII (Shashanq III), 938.  
 User-maāt-Rā XIV (Pamāi), 939.  
 User-maāt-Rā XV (Piānkhī), 939.  
 User-maāt-Rā XVI (Āmen-ruṭ), 942.  
 User-Ptaḥ (Psamut), 941.  
 User-renput-āa-nekhtut, 934.  
 User-renput-mā-Temu, etc., 935.  
 User-renput-ur-nekhtut, etc., 935.  
 Usert-kau (Ḥatshepsut), 932.  
 Usertsen I-IV, 923.  
 Uthes-khāu-seḥetep-neteru, 933.

## V.

Verus, 946.  
 Vespasian, 945.

## X.

Xerxes (Ξερξες) the Great, 941.



## III.

## INDEX OF GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

## A.

Aboccis, 956a.  
 Abram's Field, 983a.  
 Abûkîr, 1042b.  
 Abû Simbel, 956a, 957b, 968a, 988a.  
 Abûşîr, 985b.  
 Abûşîr al-Malik, 947b.  
 Abutig, 982a.  
 Abydos, 947b, 950a, 952b, 956a b, 984b, 993a, 994b, 1004b, 1006a, 1009a, 1013b, 1023b, 1049b, 1050b.  
 Abydos, Great Canal of, 1004a.  
 Abydos, Necropolis of, 976b, 1019b.  
 Abydos, sacred lake of, 1040b.  
 Abydos shrine, 996b.  
 Abydos, well of, 1029b.  
 Abydos of the North (in the Fayyûm), 947b.  
 Accho, 968b.  
 Achshaph, 965b.  
 Adamah, 967a.  
 Addâr, 967a.  
 Adoraim, 967a.  
 Ahnâs al-Madînah, 1022a.  
 Ajalon, 952b.  
 Akhmîm, 949b, 956a.  
 Akko, 971a.  
 Alabastronpolis, 985b, 1015a b, 1041a, 1044b.  
 Alashiya, 961a.  
 Al-Batnûn, 1057a.  
 Aleppo, 1025a b.  
 Alexandria, 967b, 1009b, 1035a ; suburb of, 949a.  
 Al-Hîbah, 951b, 1062a.  
 Al-Hîbu, 1014a.  
 Al-Kâb, 958b, 980b, 1024b.  
 Al-Lahûn, 1011a, 1050b.  
 'Alwah, 960a.

Amen, temple estate of, 990a.  
 Amorite, land of the, 957a.  
 Andropolis, 997b.  
 Andropolis-Gynaecopolis, 952a.  
 Ānep, 1029a.  
 Antinopolites, 1060b.  
 Apamea, 956b.  
 Aphroditopolis, 985b, 989a, 1013b, 1056a.  
 Aphroditopolites, 973b, 994a, 999a, 1008b, 1061a.  
 Apis Bull House, 1016a.  
 Apis-city, 1004b, 1035b.  
 Apis tomb, 970b.  
 Apollinopolis Magna, 1061b.  
 Apollinopolis Parva, 1044b.  
 Apollinopolites, 966a, 976b, 1060a.  
 Arabia, 948a, 957b, 1062b.  
 Arabian Peninsula, 1051a.  
 Arad, 968a.  
 Aradus, 951a.  
 Armant, 958b, 988a.  
 Armenia, 948a.  
 Arsinoë, 949a.  
 Arsinoïtes, 992a, 1041b.  
 Arvad, 961a.  
 Ascalon, 965a.  
 Aşfûn al-Matâ'nah, 990b.  
 Ashdod, 965a.  
 Asher, 964b.  
 Asia, 1037a ; Western, 968a.  
 Asklepeion, 985a.  
 Asnâ, 951b, 959a, 963a, 964a, 971a, 974b, 989b, 1002a, 1007a, 1031b, 1034b, 1050a b.  
 Asphynis, 990b, 1017b, 1018a, 1021a, 1023a, 1023b.  
 'Asqalân, 965a.  
 Assyria, 964b.  
 Aswân, 960b, 1017b, 1034a.  
 Asyût, 964b, 1002b, 1011b, 1030b.  
 Atfiḥ, 992a, 1004b, 1061b.



Athach, 968b.  
 Athribis, 950b, 967b, 989a, 1006b,  
 1012b, 1013a, 1019a, 1045b,  
 1049a.  
 Athribites, 951a, 961b, 1047a.  
 Avaris, 992a, 1013b; canal of,  
 984a.

## B.

Ba-bi-i-lu, 980a.  
 Ba-bi-lu, 980a.  
 Babirush, 980a.  
 Babylon of Egypt, 958a, 974a,  
 987a, 1030a, 1056a.  
 Babylon the Great, 977b, 980a.  
 Babylonia, 1033a, 1035a.  
 Bactria, 978a.  
 Bagrawîr, 977b.  
 Baḥarîyah, 973a.  
 Baḥêrah, 1035b.  
 Bakchis, 986a.  
 Balbês, 962b.  
 Ballâs, 1005a.  
 Balyanâ, 1049b.  
 Barullus, Lake, 1030b.  
 Basti, 1041b.  
 Beeroth, 977a.  
 Behbit, 1021b.  
 Bekhten, 981a.  
 Belbes, 982a.  
 Benhâ, 989a.  
 Beni Hasan, 952b, 958b, 987a,  
 994a, 1016a, 1032b.  
 Berenice on the Red Sea, 1038b.  
 Bêrût, 978a.  
 Beth-anoth, 977a.  
 Beth-dagon, 977a.  
 Beth-horon, 978b.  
 Biggah, 1000a, 1031b.  
 Bileam, 977b.  
 Bi-ru-ta, 978a.  
 Bitter Lake, 1046a.  
 Boiling Lake, 999b.  
 Bubastis, 975a, 976a b, 978a,  
 981a, 987a.  
 Bubastis of the South (Denderah),  
 987a.  
 Bubastites, 958a, 968a, 1036a.  
 Bur-ku-na, 980a.  
 Busiris, 950a, 980b, 992b, 1005b,  
 1023b, 1062b, 1065b.

Busirites, 966a, 973b, 985b,  
 1010b, 1033b, 1038a, 1039a.  
 Buto, 973b, 981a, 983b, 986b,  
 1013b, 1061b.  
 Buto, Lakes of, 1012b.

## C.

Cabasa, 1021b, 1023b.  
 Cabasites, 995a, 1023b, 1047a.  
 Cabul, 1045b.  
 Canaan, 1048a.  
 Canal of Thothmes III, 975a.  
 Canopus, 994b, 1049a b.  
 Cappadocia, 1050a.  
 Carchemish, 1046b, 1047a, 1049b.  
 Casius, 1025a.  
 Chemmis, 1027a.  
 Chenoboscion, 1005b.  
 Chun, 1046a.  
 Circle, the, 1045a.  
 City of Life, 969b.  
 Coptites, 984a, 1022b, 1044a.  
 Coptos, 966b, 1008b, 1010b,  
 1028b, 1032b, 1044a, 1048a.  
 Crocodilopolis, 958a, 984b, 992a,  
 1016a, 1034b, 1041b, 1051b.  
 Crocodilopolis (Gabalên), 948a.  
 Cusae, 1044b.  
 Cush, 965b, 1048b.  
 Cynopolis, 1016a, 1047a.  
 Cynopolites, 959b, 1029a, 1033b.  
 Cyprus, 950a, 964b, 1005b.

## D.

Dabûd, 1053b.  
 Dâkhlah, Oasis of, 962b, 1065a.  
 Dakkah, 964a, 1046b.  
 Damanhûr, 1061b, 1062a.  
 Damascus, 1056b.  
 Daphnae, 1059a, 1062a.  
 Deadland, 986a.  
 Delta, the, 1050b, 1065b.  
 Delta, the Eastern, 1050a.  
 Denderah, 947a, 950a b, 951b,  
 952a, 953b, 958a, 960a, 962a b,  
 963a b, 964a b, 969b, 975b, 976a,  
 978a, 986a b, 987b, 988b, 989a b,  
 990a b, 991a b, 992b, 993a b,



994a, 1002a, 1004b, 1007b,  
1009a, 1013a b, 1014b, 1015a b,  
1016a, 1017b, 1018a b, 1019a,  
1022b, 1023a b, 1024b, 1025b,  
1026a, 1027a, 1029a, 1032a,  
1037a, 1042a, 1044a, 1051a b,  
1052a.  
Denderah, sacred lake of, 1039a,  
1040a.  
Dendûr, 1008b, 1051a, 1060b.  
Dêr al-Baharî, 1062a ; temple of,  
1016a.  
Desert, the, 1024b.  
Desert, the Eastern, 1051a.  
Dibon, 1053a.  
Diospolis Magna, 973a.  
Diospolis Parva, 948b, 963b,  
973a, 1004b, 1013a, 1015b,  
1018a, 1032a.  
Diospolites, 950b, 973a, 1031a.  
Door of the Circles (Abydos),  
1034b.  
Drangiana, 1033b.  
Dûsh, 1048b.

E.

Edfû, 949a, 949b, 951a b, 953b,  
962b, 963b, 964a b, 967b, 968a,  
975a, 976a, 979a, 980b, 981a,  
984a, 1000a, 1002a, 1007b, 1008a,  
1009a, 1013a, 1014a, 1015b,  
1016a b, 1017a, 1018b, 1023a b,  
1026a, 1027a, 1036a, 1044a,  
1045b, 1056a, 1060a, 1061b,  
1062a.  
Edfû, Lake of, 1041a.  
Edfû, Necropolis of, 1061a.  
Edfû, quarry of, 959b, 1053b.  
Edom, 967a.  
Egypt, 977a, 979a, 981a, 1043b,  
1044a, 1045b, 1050b, 1063b.  
Egypt, Lower, 976b, 1024b, 1043b.  
Egypt, Middle, 1029b  
Egypt, Upper, 1039b, 1043b,  
1052a.  
Egypt, Upper and Lower, 1036b,  
1043b.  
Egypt, the Two, 962a.  
Eileithyiaspolis, 989a, 1007b,  
1024a, 1057a.  
Elam, 970b.

Elephantine, 952b, 954b, 955b,  
971b, 976b, 1001b, 1009a, 1015a,  
1017b, 1019b, 1020a, 1023b.  
Elephantine of the South and  
North, 947b.  
Elysian Fields, 1035b.  
Equatorial Lakes, 1004a.  
Etham, 1028b.  
Euphrates, district of, 1050a.

F.

Fakûs, 991a, 992b.  
Farâfrah, 1050a.  
Farshût, 987a.  
Fayyûm, 967b, 974b, 991b, 992a,  
1000a, 1027b, 1037b, 1039b,  
1041a, 1052a.  
Fayyûm Lake, 1010b.  
Feshn, 1040a.  
Field of God, 1036a.  
Field of Reeds, 1035b.  
Field of Salt, 1036a.  
Field of Zoan, 1036a b.  
Fire-city, 948a.  
Fûm al-Khalîg, 1056a.  
Fustât, 1030a.

G.

Gap, the, at Abydos, 972b, 974a.  
Gau al-Kabîr, 997a.  
Gaza, 1043a, 1049a.  
Gazelle Country, 1050a.  
Gazîrat al-Malik, Island of,  
1028a.  
Geba, 1043b.  
Gebal, 1047b, 1048a.  
Gebel Aḥmar, 953b, 965b.  
Gebel Barkal, 1005b, 1014b,  
1050b, 1060b.  
Gebel Silsilah, 1029a.  
Gebelên (Jabalên), 948a, 949b,  
958a b, 968b, 970a, 1031a,  
1054b.  
Gezer, 1043a.  
Gibeon, 1043b.  
Girgâ, 993b.  
Gîzah, 951b.  
Goshen, 1045a.  
Grasshopper City, 1030b.



Great Bend, 994a.  
 Great Circle, 1040b.  
 Great Green Water, 973b.  
 Great House, 986a.  
 Greece, 972b.  
 Gynaecopolites, 1025a.

## H.

Hamath, 1022a.  
 Hammâmât, 1041b.  
 Hebron, 1026b.  
 Heliopolis, 954a, 958a, 964a,  
 975b, 988b, 995a, 1004a, 1005a,  
 1014a, 1021b, 1034b.  
 Heliopolis, Lake of, 994b, 1041a.  
 Heliopolis, Necropolis of, 955b,  
 965b.  
 Heliopolis, sanctuary of, 962a.  
 Heliopolis near Tanis, 958b.  
 Heliopolites, 1023b.  
 Henu-Boat, sanctuary of, 990b.  
 Herakleopolis, 951a, 958b, 963a,  
 970b, 991a, 1004a, 1013b, 1022a,  
 1023a, 1040a.  
 Herakleopolis, sacred Lake of,  
 1039b.  
 Herakleopolites, 1029a, 1034b.  
 Herakleum, 966a.  
 Herat, 1013a.  
 Hermonthis, 958a b, 988a, 993a.  
 Hermopolis Magna, 951b, 955b,  
 956a, 974b, 975a, 976a, 991b,  
 992b, 993b, 1013a b, 1023b,  
 1027b, 1042a, 1056b.  
 Hermopolis Parva, 986a, 993b,  
 1011a, 1062a.  
 Hermopolites, 950b, 974b, 978a,  
 1037b.  
 Heroonpolis, 1023a.  
 Heroopolites, 958a, 959b, 969a,  
 993a, 1006a, 1040b.  
 Hibis, 1019b.  
 Hierakonpolis, 978a, 1007b, 1014a.  
 Hipponon, 1014a, 1031a.  
 Hippopotamus Land, 1024b.  
 Holy Land, i.e., the Necropolis,  
 1052a.  
 Horns of the Earth, 1061a.  
 House of Rā, 989b.  
 House of Shu and Tefnut, 990a.  
 House of Tem, 986a.

Hyksos Country, 1038b.  
 Hypsele, 988a, 1037b.  
 Hypselis, 991b, 1021a.  
 Hypselites, 1037a.

## I.

Ibrîm, 989a, 996a, 998a.  
 Ijon, 967b.  
 India, 1012b.  
 Ionia, 960b, 972b.  
 Ionian-Sea, 972a, 973b.  
 Ir-ka-da, 970b.

## J.

Jarâbîs, 1046b.  
 Joppa, 971b.  
 Jordan, 971b, 972a.  
 Jupiter Ammon, 1035b.

## K.

Kadesh, 1045a.  
 Kafr 'Anâ(?), 954b.  
 Kalâbshah, 1052b, 1057a, 1058b.  
 Kanâ-Kusêr Road, stations on  
 the, 953a, 966a, 967a, 968b,  
 973a, 976b.  
 Karbaniti, 1042b.  
 Karnak, 953b, 956b, 1026a b.  
 Khârgah, Oasis of, 973a, 976a,  
 1012b, 1048a b, 1060b.  
 Khi-ish-sha-ash-kha-pa, 1026b.  
 Kirjath Sepher, 1043a.  
 Kôm al-Aḥmar, 980b, 1007b.  
 Kôm Yasîn, 1050a.  
 Kummah, 1000a.  
 Kûsh, 1048b.

## L.

Labyrinth, 949b, 975a, 992a,  
 1039b, 1056a, 1060b.  
 Lake Mareotis, 982a, 996a.  
 Lake Moeris, 964a, 971b, 983b,  
 986a, 1001a, 1039b, 1040a,  
 1040b, 1046a.  
 Lake Land, 1052a.



Lake of Fire, 1008a, 1040a b.  
 Lake Timsah, 1025a, 1028a, 1041a.  
 Land of Life, 969b.  
 Land of the God, 1051a.  
 Land of the Spirits, 1050a.  
 Latopolis, 951b, 954a b, 955a, 992a, 1002a, 1014a, 1015a, 1017a, 1019a, 1022b, 1030b, 1033a, 1034b, 1035b, 1046a, 1050a.  
 Latopolites, 1058b.  
 Lebanon, 1010a.  
 Leontopolis, 948a, 951a, 962a, 1015b.  
 Letopolis, 949a, 957a b, 960b, 1002a, 1032a.  
 Letopolites, 1027b, 1029a.  
 Libya, 1060a, 1010a, 1057a.  
 Libya-Mareotis, 948b, 953a, 957b, 1013b, 1041b.  
 Libyan frontier town, 1025b.  
 Life of the Two Lands, 969b.  
 Li-ikh-zi-na, 1011a.  
 Lycopolis, 956a, 964b, 986b, 1013b, 1039a, 1082b.  
 Lykopolites, 948b, 1016a.  
 Luxor, 985a.  
 Luxor, Temple of, 956b.  
 Luz, 1012a.

M.

Macedonia, 999a.  
 Madînat Habû, 949a.  
 Maghârah, 1001b.  
 Mahallah, 1021b.  
 Mahanaim, 998a.  
 Maḥetch, 950b, 986a.  
 Manshîyah, 1008a.  
 Mareotis, 949b, 988a, 1001a, 1013b.  
 Matâ'anah, 971a.  
 Maxyes, 998a.  
 Meae, 1001b.  
 Mediterranean, 973b.  
 Mêdûm, 1001b.  
 Megiddo, 998b.  
 Memphis, 947a, 954b, 958a, 959a b, 972a b, 975a, 982a, 984a, 988a, 988b, 995a b, 996b, 1001a b, 1002a, 1006b, 1007a,

1009a, 1018b, 1019a, 1026a, 1029b, 1031b, 1034a, 1035b, 1040a, 1053b.  
 Memphis, irrigated land of, 1040a.  
 Memphis, Lake of Isis at, 1039b.  
 Memphis, Necropolis of, 1019b, 1022b, 1037a.  
 Memphis, suburb of, 948b.  
 Memphis, Tuat of, 1011b.  
 Mendes, 968b, 974a, 977a, 986b, 1017a, 1026a, 1051a, 1062b, 1065b.  
 Mendesians, 1020a.  
 Meroë, 977b, 980a, 997a, 1001a.  
 Meroë, Island of, 960a.  
 Metelis, 985b, 1003a.  
 Metelites, 981a, 1003a, 1006a, 1025b, 1027a, 1031b, 1036b.  
 Methen, 999a.  
 Metropolis, 1004b.  
 Migdol, 999a, 1002a.  
 Migdol behind Sai, 1002b.  
 Migdol of Baal Zephon, 1002b.  
 Mi-id-ta-an-ni (Mitani), 999a.  
 Minyâ, 988a, 1000a, 1001b.  
 Mitani, 999a.  
 Mît Kamr, 980b.  
 Mît Rahînah, 997a.  
 Moeris, City, 997b.  
 Moses' Wells, 1029b.  
 Muthi, 988a.  
 Mycia, 998b.

N.

Na-akh-ri-ma, 1007a.  
 Nahārayîm, 1007a.  
 Naharina, 1007a.  
 Nahrina, 1003b.  
 Napata, 956b, 986a, 992b, 1003b, 1005b, 1035a, 1046b, 1050b.  
 Natho, 960a, 967b.  
 Natron Island, 951b.  
 Natron Mountain, 958b.  
 Natron Valley, 958b ; Necropolis of, 1061a.  
 Naucratis, 979b, 988a, 1005a, 1028b, 1047a, 1061b.  
 Negro Land, 1007a, 1051a.  
 Neherna, 1007a.  
 Nekhen, 949a, 951a.



Ni, 1004a.  
 Nile, 1020b, 1021b.  
 Nile at the First Cataract, 1041a.  
 Nile, Canopic Arm of, 958b, 966a, 1035b.  
 Nile, sources of, 1044b.  
 Nile of Nubia, 972b.  
 Nilopolis, 990b.  
 Nitriotes, 1036a.  
 Noa, 1006b.  
 Nomus Arabicus, 1035a.  
 North, Land of the, 1050b.  
 Nubia, 952b, 1022a, 1032b, 1044b, 1047a, 1048a b, 1051b, 1052a.  
 Nubia, frontier of, 1027b.  
 Nubia, Lower, 1036b.

## O.

Oases, region of, 975b.  
 Oasis, 975b.  
 Oasis, the Great, 973a, 1033a.  
 Oasis, the Northern, 973a.  
 Oasis of Jupiter Ammon, 1035b.  
 Oasis Parva, 973a.  
 Oasis, the Southern, 973a.  
 Ocean, the, 1040b.  
 Old Cairo, 1030a.  
 Ombites, 1005a.  
 Ombos, 992a, 1002a, 1005a, 1013b, 1014b, 1015a; Kom Ombos, 1024a.  
 On, 958a, 964a.  
 Onuphites, 1010b.  
 Orchoë, 972b.  
 Orontes, 961a.  
 Osiris, death-place of, 1008b.  
 Osiris, tomb of, 949a, 950a.  
 Oxyrhynchites, 972b, 979b, 1031a.  
 Oxyrhynchus, 970b, 987b, 988a, 1044a.

## P.

Palestine, Southern, 1008a.  
 Pampinis, 1005a.  
 Panopolis, 956a, 1013a, 1019a, 1027a b, 1035a.  
 Panopolites, 956a, 1000a.  
 Papa, 984a.  
 Parthia, 993b.

Pathyris, 983b, 1003a.  
 Pathyrites, 991a, 994a.  
 Pekhit, 987a.  
 Pekht, 987a.  
 Pelusium, 950a, 959a, 989b, 992a, 1009a, 1018a, 1028b, 1031a, 1056a, 1059a.  
 Persia, 982b, 992a.  
 Pe-Tep, 949b, 981a.  
 Pharbaetites, 949b, 952a, 1041b; Pharbaethus, 991a.  
 Philae, 951a, 962b, 973b, 984a, 1017b.  
 Philae, Island of, 949a.  
 Philistines, 984a.  
 Phoenicia, 1064a.  
 Pithom, 964a, 1001a.  
 Pithom Succoth, 993b.  
 Pontyris, 995a.  
 Primis, 987b, 989a, 996a, 998a.  
 Prosopis, 985b.  
 Prosopites, 951b, 970a, 1034a.  
 Ptolemais, 968b, 1008a, 1031b.  
 Punt, 969a, 984a.

## R.

Rakoti, 985b.  
 Rameses, town of, 985a, 1040a.  
 Red Mountain, 1061a.  
 Red Sea, 972a, 103b, 1038b.  
 Rehoboth, 1021a.  
 Rethen, Upper, 1012a.  
 Rome, 1010b, 1012b.  
 Ruwâd, 950b, 961b.

## S.

Saba, 1038a.  
 Saïs, 981a, 989b, 1030b, 1032a, 1034a.  
 Saïs, Necropolis of, 989a.  
 Sakkârah, 1009b, 1011b, 1018a, 1032b.  
 Sakkârah, Necropolis of, 1047a.  
 Salt-Field, 1036a.  
 Sâh, 1063a.  
 Sarariyah, 968b.  
 Scythia, 1037a.  
 Sebennytyus, 970a, 985b, 990b, 1059a b, 1063a.



Semnah, 947b, 1023a.  
 Serbonian Bog, 1054a.  
 Sethroïs, 1037a.  
 Sethroïtes, 1009a, 1041a.  
 Shârûkhen, 1038b.  
 Shasu, Land of the, 1038b.  
 Shechem, 1033b.  
 Shimshon, 1038b.  
 Shinar, 1033a, 1035a.  
 Shunem, 1038b.  
 Sidon, 1064b, 1065b.  
 Sile, 1017b.  
 Silhu, 956b.  
 Sin, 1059a.  
 Sinaitic Peninsula, 996a, 1011b.  
 Sinjâr, 1033a, 1035a.  
 Sîwah, 1035b.  
 Smataui, 987a.  
 Smen Heru, 1040a.  
 Sogdiana, 1033b.  
 Sôkhôh, 1037b.  
 Somaliland, 1051a.  
 South Lake, 1041a.  
 South Land, 1052a.  
 Speos Artemidos, 987a, 994a, 1016a.  
 Succoth, 986a, 993b, 1017a.  
 Sûdân, the, 1051a.  
 Sûdân, the Southern, 1028a.  
 Sûlb, 1014b.  
 Sumra, 1063b.  
 Sunrise, Mount of, 1061a.  
 Sunset, Mount of, 1061a.  
 Sun-temples, 962b, 1009b, 1031a, 1036a, 1041a, 1053b.  
 Syene, 1017b, 1028a, 1030b, 1034a.  
 Syria, 965a, 1024b.

T.

Taanak, 1052b.  
 Tabenna, 1014a.  
 Tabor, 1050b, 1061b.  
 Tachompso, 1054b.  
 Tahpanhes, 1056a.  
 Tahtah, 1019a.  
 Takh-shi, 1057b.  
 Tall al-'Amârnah, 953b, 986a, 1000b.  
 Tall al-Kabîr, 1000a.  
 Tall al-Yahûdiyah, 1003a.  
 Tall Dafannah, 1056a.

Tanis, 965a, 975b, 980b, 1002a, 1004b, 1027b, 1028b, 1029a, 1036b, 1051a, 1052b, 1058a, 1064a.  
 Tanites, 974a, 1027b.  
 Tara, 985b.  
 Tasitia, 966b.  
 Taud, 1065b.  
 Tebtynis, 1056b.  
 Tentyra, 958a, 1051a, 1052a.  
 Tentyrites, 952a, 1051a.  
 Termes, 1057a.  
 Thebaid, 1044a.  
 Thebes, 947a, 953b, 958a, 969b, 975b, 976a, 980a, 983b, 997a, 1004a b, 1005a, 1007b, 1013b, 1022b, 1026a, 1027a.  
 Thebes, foreshore of, 1027b.  
 Thebes, gate of, 1027a.  
 Thebes, Necropolis of, 957b, 964a, 1005b, 1032b, 1053a, 1058a.  
 Thebes, Sacred Lake of, 948b.  
 Thebes, Western, 952a, 966b, 1052a.  
 Thebes of the North, 973a, 1004b.  
 Thebes of the South, 973a.  
 Thinites, 947b.  
 This, 985b, 986a.  
 Thmuis, 969b.  
 Thufi, 1059a.  
 Tibhath, 1060b.  
 Tîbkhath, 1061b.  
 Timnah, 1055a.  
 Tomb of Osiris, 991b, 1000b.  
 Tuat, 950a b.  
 Tunep, 1055a, 1059b.  
 Tunipa, 1055b.  
 Tunpa, 1055b.  
 Tuphium, 990b, 1017b, 1018a, 1065a.  
 Tûrah Quarry, 969b, 1009a.  
 Two Lands, 977a.  
 Tyre, 955b.

U.

Udfû, see Edfû, 980b.  
 Ullaza, 960a.  
 Uzen, 967b.



## W.

Wâdî an-Naṭrûn, 962b, 1036a.  
 Wâdî Ḥalfah, 957a, 979b, 982a,  
 986b, 988b, 1050b.  
 Wâdî Hammâmât, 1010b, 1061a.  
 Wâdî Naṭrûn, 951b, 958b, 1061a.  
 Wâdî Tumulât, 1040b.  
 Well between Egypt and Syria,  
 1029b.  
 Well near Ethâm, 1030a.  
 Well near Latopolis, 1029b.  
 Well of Abydos, 1029b.  
 Well of Ābsaqba, 1029b.  
 Well of Seti I., 1030a.  
 Well of Seti II., 1030a.  
 Well, the Great, 1029b.

Well, the Sweet-water, 1030a.  
 Well, the Upper, 1030a.  
 Well, the Western, 1029b.  
 White Wall, 959b.

## X.

Xoïs, 1017b, 1025a.  
 Xoïtes, 1047a.

## Z.

Zarepta, 1064a.  
 Zoan, Field of, 1036a b, 1064a.



## COPTIC GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Δορεθε, 1019a.  
 Αποθηκη, 982a  
 Αρεαλη, 988a.  
 Αρεοπη, 988a.  
 Ατβω, 1061b.  
 Αφοδωс, 994a.

Βесѣ, 978.

Εβωτ, 947b.  
 Ειοε, 971b.  
 Εκептѣ, 1018b.  
 Εεβω, 1005a.  
 Εεζιτ, 1001b.  
 Ερεепт, 958b.  
 Ερεопт, 958b.  
 Εβωщ, 1048b.

Καис, 1033b, 1047a.  
 Κεεε, 1045b.  
 Κβαζс, 1021b, 1023b.  
 Κεϗт, 1044a.  
 Κεεе, 1045b.  
 Κηεи, 1045b.  
 Κοεис, 1047a.  
 Κοс, 1044b.  
 Κωс, 1044b.  
 Κωте, 1045a.

Λιοτι, 1009a.

Παпкапωт, 1002b.  
 Πελех, 1031b.  
 Πеевѣ, 1000b.  
 Πеевѣ, 1000b.  
 Πептѣ, 1000a, b.  
 Πепфωп, 1000b.  
 Πεϗт, 1000b.  
 Πεбтол, 998b.  
 Πζιτ, 1001b.

ζεос, 1025a.

Οταζε, 973a, 975b.  
 Οτεεіепп, 960b.  
 Οтеіпп, 960b.

Παθαпп, 951b, 1057a.  
 Παθηric, 991a.  
 Παθηritnc, 991a.  
 Παпаζо, 989a.  
 Παпотϗζнт, 989a.  
 Παпн, 984a.  
 Пеθωе, 986a.  
 Πεеехе, Пеехн, 987b,  
 988b.

Πесок, 994a.  
 Πεтоβ, 983b.  
 Петпиеρ, 989a, 1056a.  
 Πιλαк, 951a, 984a.  
 Πиппωρ, 981b, 984a.  
 Πеещ, 984b.  
 Ποηβаст, 987a.  
 Ποηсіп, 985b.  
 Ποηто, 986b.  
 Ποηщп, 1040a.  
 Πτεпетω, 983b.  
 Πтоот ѡ пизосее,  
 958b.  
 Πхωх, 993b, 995b.

Ρακοт, 985b, 1009b.

Сіоотт, 1080b.  
 Согап, 1030b.  
 Сζωот, 1025a.

Ταβеппнсе, 1014a.  
 Ταркис, 1053a.  
 Τβω, 1061b.  
 Τептωре, 1051a.  
 Терωт, 1059b.  
 Теζп, 1062a.

Τεοοпн, 988a.

Τολкис, 1053a.  
 Τποηραпн, 1049b.

Φαρβαгт, 991a, 1022b.

Χβαζс, 1021b, 1023b.  
 Χεие, 1027a.

Ψελχис, 994b.  
 Ψοι, 1008a.  
 Ψωи, 1008a.

Шеекп, 1005a.  
 Шп, 958a.

Щлннн, 1018b.  
 Щееп, 949b, 956a,  
 1027a.  
 Щωтп, 1037b.

Ζαбωρ, 1013a.  
 Ζпнс, 1016b, 1022a.  
 Ζптот, 1012b.  
 Ζот, 1013a.  
 Ζотωρ, 1022b.

Χαапе, 1063a.  
 Χαпе, 1036a.  
 Χαпн, 1064a.  
 Χеее, 1058a.  
 Χеен, 1058a.  
 Χеепкωтт, 1064b.  
 Χеепотт, 1059b,  
 1063a.  
 Χнне, 952a, 966b,  
 1058a, 1063b.  
 Χннн, 1058a.  
 Χоотϗ, 1059a

Ϝеепζотр, 1062a.  
 Ϝеепζωρ, 1062a.  
 Ϝеепζωρ, 1051b.



## GREEK GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

ΑΒΑΤΟΝ, 949a.  
 ΑΒΟΥΓΚΙΣ, 956a, 978a.  
 ΑΒΥΔΟΣ, 947b.  
 ΑΔΑΣΑ, 1021a.  
 ΑΔΡΑΑ, 955b.  
 ΑΚΗ, 968b.  
 ΑΚΙΝΗ, 971a.  
 ΑΛΑΒΑΣΤΡΗΝΟΝ ΟΡΟΣ,  
 1060b.  
 ΑΛΑΒΑΣΤΡΟΝ ΠΟΛΙΝ,  
 1044b.  
 ΑΛΑΒΑΣΤΡΟΝ ΠΟΛΙΣ,  
 1041a.  
 ΑΠΟΘΗΚΗ, 982a.  
 ΑΡΑΔΟΣ, 950b.  
 ΑΡΡΑΠΑΧΙΤΙΣ, 948a, 960b.  
 ΑΣΟΡ, 1021b.  
  
 ΒΗΡΥΤΟΣ, 978a.  
 ΒΟΜΠΑΗ, 979b.  
 ΒΟΥΒΑΣΤΙΣ, 978a.  
 ΒΟΥΤΩ, 986b.  
 ΒΟΩΝ, 979b, 980b.  
 ΒΥΒΛΟΣ, 1047b.  
  
 ΓΑΖΑ, 1049a.  
 ΓΕΡΡΟΝ, 959b.  
  
 ΔΑΜΑΣΚΟΣ, 1056b.  
 ΔΑΡΔΑΝΟΣ, 1062a.  
  
 ΕΣΒΕΝΔΗΤΙΣ, 1007b.  
 ΕΔΡΑΙΝ, 955b.

ΗΡΩΝΗΠΟΛΙΣ, 1023a.  
  
 ΘΙΝΙΣ, 1057a.  
 ΘΙΣ, 1057a.  
  
 ΙΔΟΥΜΑΙΑ, 967a.  
 ΙΕΡΑΚΩΝ ΠΟΛΙΣ, 1014a.  
 ΙΗΒ, 947b.  
 ΙΟΠΠΗ, 972a.  
  
 ΚΑΡΙΑΣΣΑΦΑΡ, 1043a.  
 ΚΟΥΣΑΙ, 1044b.  
 ΚΡΩΦΙ, 1000b.  
 ΚΥΠΡΟΣ, 955a, 964b.  
 ΚΥΣΙΣ, 1048b.  
 ΚΩΧΩΜΗ, 1047a.  
  
 ΛΕΥΚΟΝ ΤΕΙΧΟΣ, 959b.  
 ΛΕΩΝΤΩΝ, 1015b.  
  
 ΜΑΓΑΡΩΘ, 998b.  
 ΜΑΓΕΔΔΩ, 998b.  
 ΜΑΓΔΩΛΟΝ, 998b.  
 ΜΑΚΕΔΟΝΙΑ, 999a.  
 ΜΕΡΟΛΙΟΣ, 977b.  
 ΜΕΡΩΗ, 977b, 980a, 997a,  
 1001a.  
 ΜΩΦΙ, 1006b.  
  
 ΝΑΘΩ, 960a, 1004a.  
 ΝΕΙΛΟΣ, 1007a.  
 ΝΕΟΥΤ, 960a.  
 ΝΗΡΑΒΟΣ, 1004a.

ΟΘΟΜ, ΟΘΩΜ, 1028b.  
 ΟΡΘΩΣΙΑ, 950b, 961b.  
  
 ΠΑΤΟΥΜΟΣ ΑΡΑΒΙΑΣ, 986a.  
 ΠΝΟΥΨ, 982a, 984b, 988b.  
 ΠΤΕΜΥΘΙΣ, 995a.  
 ΠΤΙΜΥΡΙΣ, 1050b.  
  
 ΡΑΦΙΑ, 1010a.  
 ΡΩΜΗ, 1010b, 1012b.  
  
 ΣΑΙΝ, 1031a.  
 ΣΑΚΟΛΧΗ, 1032b.  
 ΣΑΡΕΠΤΑ, 1064a.  
 ΖΙΔΩΝ, 1064a.  
 ΣΜΕΝΔΗΣ, 1007b.  
 ΣΥΗΝΗ, 1030b.  
 ΣΥΧΕΜ, 1033b.  
  
 ΤΑΛΜΙΣ, 1057a.  
 ΤΑΝΙΣ, 1064a.  
 ΤΑΣΤΑΣ, 1060a.  
 ΤΑΦΟΣ ΟΣΙΡΙΔΟΣ, 1000b.  
 ΤΑΧΟΜΨΩ, 1054b.  
 ΤΙΑΒΩΝΙΣ, 1052a.  
 ΤΟΥΦΙΟΝ, 1021b.  
  
 ΦΑΚΚΟΥΣΑ, 1045a.  
  
 ΧΑΛΥΒΟΝ, 1025a, 1026b.  
 ΧΕΜΜΙΣ, 1027a.

## HEBREW GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

אבדוס (Abydos), 952b.  
 אבִּל, 949b, 954b, 955b.  
 אָבֶן, 956b.  
 אָדוֹם, 967a.  
 אָדוֹרִים, 967a.  
 אָדָם, 967a.  
 אָדָמִים, 952a, 966b.

אָדָר, 967a.  
 אָדָרְעִי, 955b.  
 אָדָן, 958a.  
 אָדוֹנִי, 954b.  
 אָדָן, 967b.  
 אָבְשָׁף, 965b, 971a.  
 אִיוֹן, 967b.

אִילֹן, 952b.  
 אִלְתָּקָן, 961b.  
 אָמֶה, 957b.  
 אָמֶרִי, 957a.  
 אֲנִיָּה, 959a.  
 אָפֶק, 956b.  
 אָפֶקָה, 956b.



אָרֹר, 95b.  
 אַשְׁדּוֹד, 965a.  
 אַתָּם, 1028b.  
 בָּאֲרוֹת, 977a.  
 בָּבֶל, 977b, 980a.  
 בֵּהֶט, 978a.  
 בִּלְעָם, 977b.  
 בְּמוֹת, 980a.  
 בֵּית־דָּגוֹן, 977a.  
 בֵּית־חֶרֶן, 978b.  
 בֵּית־סֶפֶר, 978b.  
 בֵּית־עוֹלָם, 978b.  
 בֵּית־עֲנוֹת, 977a.  
 בֵּית־שָׁאן, 978b.  
 בֵּית־שָׁמֶשׁ, 989b.  
 בֵּית־תַּפּוּחַ, 978b.  
 בְּנֵי הַיּוֹנִים, 960b.  
 גָּבֶל, 1047b.  
 גִּבְעָה, 1043b.  
 גִּבְעוֹן, 1043b.  
 גִּדְשָׁן, 1049a.  
 גִּזְרָה, 1043a.  
 גִּזְרָה, 1048b.  
 גִּשְׁשָׁן, 1145a.  
 הָדָר, 1060b.  
 הַיְבוֹן, 1053a.  
 הַמִּשְׁקָה, 1056b.  
 הָם, 1012b.  
 הָרָה, 1012a.  
 הָר־אֵל, 1012b.

הַבְּרוֹן, 1026b.  
 הַדְּשָׁה, 1021a.  
 הַלְצָה, 1024b.  
 הַלְקָה, 1025a.  
 הַמָּת, 1020a, 1022a.  
 הַנִּים, 1016a, 1022a.  
 הַסָּה, 1025b.  
 הַפְּרִים, 1020a.  
 הַצֹּר, 1021b.  
 חֶרֶב, 1024b.  
 חֶרֶבָה, 1024b.  
 חֶרֶם, 1026b.  
 חֶת, 1026b, 1028b.  
 טְבַחַת, 1060b.  
 יב, 971b.  
 יבְלָעַם, 971b.  
 יוֹן, 960b.  
 יָם, 971b.  
 יַעֲקֹב־אֵל, 971a.  
 יָפוֹ, 972a.  
 יִרְדֵּן, 971b, 972a.  
 יִשְׁנָה, 972b.  
 כָּבוֹל, 1045b.  
 כּוֹן, 1046a.  
 כּוֹשׁ, 965b, 1047a.  
 כְּנָעַן, 1046a.  
 כְּנָת, 1048a.  
 כְּפָתוֹר, 1048a.  
 כְּרִמְיִשׁ, 1042b.  
 כְּרוֹן, 1046b.

לָבֶן, 1009b.  
 לְבָנָה, 1009b.  
 לְבָנוֹן, 1010a.  
 לוֹבִי, 1010a.  
 לוֹה, 1012a.  
 מְגִדוֹ, 998b.  
 מְגִדוֹל, 998b, 1002b.  
 מִחְמִים, 998a.  
 מִעֶרֶת, 998b.  
 מָרוֹם, 996b, 998a.  
 מִקְדָּה, 998b.  
 מִשְׁאֵל, 998a.  
 נָא אֲמוֹן, 1004a.  
 נְבוֹת, 1005a.  
 נֶגֶב, 1008a.  
 נַחַל, 1007a.  
 נַחַל מִצְרַיִם, 1007a.  
 נַעֲמָן, 1004a.  
 סוּנָה, 1030b.  
 סוּף, 1059a.  
 סִין, 1059a.  
 סָפֹת, 1060a.  
 עֶדְרָעִי, 969a.  
 עֵנָה, 1043a, 1049a.  
 עֵילָם, 970b.  
 עֵי, 968b, 969b.  
 עֶךְ, 968b.  
 עֶכּוֹ, 968b.  
 עֶמֶק, 968a.



עֵן־קִנְעִים, 970a.

עֶפֶר, 969a.

עֶפֶר־אֵל, 969a.

עֶרֶר, 968a.

עֶשְׂתָּרוֹת, 970b.

עֶתְדָה, 968b.

בֵּית־בֶּסֶת, 987a.

בֵּית־שֶׁטִּים, 984a.

בֵּית־רָאִם, 995b.

בֵּית־פֶּתַח, 986a.

צֹר, 1063a.

צִידוֹי, 1064b.

צִיָּן, 1064a.

צָרְפֶּת, 1064a.

קֶדֶם, 1045a.

קֶדְמוֹת, 1043a.

קֶרֶת־סֶפֶר, 1043a.

קֶשִׁיֹן, 1043a.

רֹאשׁ־קֶדֶשׁ, 1011b.

רָבָה, 1009b.

רֶבִּית, 1010a.

רֶחְבוֹת, 1021a.

רְחוֹב, 1011a.

רֶעֱמָסָה, 985a, 989b.

שְׁדֵה־צִיָּן, 1036a.

שׁוֹכָה, 1037b.

שׁוֹר, 959b.

שָׁכֶם, 1033b.

שָׁמְשׁוֹן, 1038b.

שֶׁנֶּעַר, 1033a, 1035a.

שְׁרִיחָן, 1038b.

שְׁרוֹן, 1033b.

תְּבוֹר, 1050b, 1051b.

תְּחִינָה, 1056a.

תְּמָנָה, 1055a.

תַּעֲנָנָה, 1052b.

## ASSYRIAN AND PERSIAN GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶, 971b.

𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶, 965a.

𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶, 1043a.

𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶, 965b.

𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶, var. } 968b.

𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶, } 968b.

𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶, 961a.

𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶, 957a.

𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶, 1022a.

𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶, 1020a.

𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶, 956b.

𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶, 956b.

𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶, 961b.

𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶, 950b.

𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶, 961b.

𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶, 961b.

𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶, 950b.

𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶, 961b.

𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶, 961b.

𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶, 1013a.

𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶, 1013a.

𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶, 1013a.

𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶, 948a.

𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶, 961a.

𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶, 948a.

𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶, 960b.

𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶, 965a.

𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶, 964b.

𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶, 955a.



𐤆 𐤏𐤍𐤏 𐤀𐤌, 977b.  
 𐤀𐤌 𐤍𐤏 𐤀𐤌 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤀𐤌 𐤏𐤍, 977b.  
 𐤆 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤀, 978a.  
 𐤀𐤌 𐤍𐤏 𐤀𐤌 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤀𐤌 𐤏𐤍, 978a.  
 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍, 988b.  
 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤀𐤌 𐤀𐤌, 986b.  
 𐤆 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍, 977b.  
 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍, 978a.  
 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤀𐤌 𐤏𐤍, 985b.  
 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍, 1047b.  
 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍, 1047b.  
 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤀𐤌, 1049a.  
 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤀𐤌 𐤀𐤌, 1043a.  
 𐤆 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤀𐤌, 1043b.  
 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍, 1042b.  
 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍, 1056b.  
 𐤏𐤍 𐤀𐤌 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍, 1056b.  
 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍, 1055a.  
 𐤀𐤌 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤀, 1033b.

𐤀𐤌 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤀𐤌, 1013a.  
 𐤆 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍, 955a.  
 𐤆 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍, 965b.  
 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍, 967a.  
 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍, 955b.  
 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍, 958a.

Zi-ib-la-an-da, 1063a.

𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 1060b.

<sup>illu</sup> Za-kha-bu-na-ash, 1033b.

𐤆 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤀𐤌 𐤀𐤌, 1035a,  
 1059a.

𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍,  
 1063b.

𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍, 1043a.

𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍, 1025a, 1026b.

𐤆 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍, 1024b.

𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍, 1024b.

𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍, 1027b.

𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤀𐤌,  
 1016a,  
 1022a.

𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤀𐤌, 1021b.

𐤀𐤌 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍, 1024b.

𐤀𐤌 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍, 1024b.

𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤀𐤌, 1019b.

𐤆 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍, 1026b, 1028b.

𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍, 972a.

𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤀𐤌, 952b.

𐤆 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍, 960b.

𐤆 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍, 960b.

𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍, 972a.

𐤆 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤀𐤌 𐤀𐤌, 955a.

𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤀𐤌 𐤀𐤌, 1042b.

𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤀𐤌 𐤀𐤌, 1045b.

𐤆 𐤀𐤌 𐤀𐤌 𐤏𐤍 𐤀𐤌, 1046a.

𐤆 𐤀𐤌 𐤀𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤀𐤌, 1050a.

𐤆 𐤏𐤍 𐤀𐤌, 965b, 1048b.

𐤆 𐤀𐤌 𐤀𐤌, 1048b.

𐤆 𐤏𐤍 𐤏𐤍 𐤀𐤌, 1011b.

𐤏𐤍 𐤀𐤌 𐤏𐤍 𐤀𐤌, 1000b.



ሕዝብ ኃይለ-ሠላሴ ደቡብ ምዕራብ, 998b.  
 ሕዝብ ሕዝብ ሕዝብ, 1004a.  
 ሕዝብ ሕዝብ ሕዝብ, 1004a.  
 ሕዝብ ሕዝብ ሕዝብ, 1012b.  
 ሕዝብ ሕዝብ ሕዝብ, 959a.  
 ሕዝብ ሕዝብ ሕዝብ, 1007a.  
 ሕዝብ ሕዝብ ሕዝብ, 1007a.  
 ሕዝብ ሕዝብ ሕዝብ, 960a,  
 1004a.  
 ሕዝብ ሕዝብ ሕዝብ, 1030b.  
 ሕዝብ ሕዝብ ሕዝብ, 970b.  
 ሕዝብ ሕዝብ ሕዝብ, 948a.  
 ሕዝብ ሕዝብ ሕዝብ, 948a.  
 ሕዝብ ሕዝብ ሕዝብ, 1029b.  
 ሕዝብ ሕዝብ ሕዝብ, 984a.  
 ሕዝብ ሕዝብ ሕዝብ, 984b.  
 ሕዝብ ሕዝብ ሕዝብ, 977a.  
 ሕዝብ ሕዝብ ሕዝብ, 992a.  
 ሕዝብ ሕዝብ ሕዝብ, 982b.  
 ሕዝብ ሕዝብ ሕዝብ, 982b, 992b.  
 ሕዝብ ሕዝብ ሕዝብ, 992b.  
 ሕዝብ ሕዝብ ሕዝብ, 1058a, 1064a.  
 ሕዝብ ሕዝብ ሕዝብ, 1059a.  
 ሕዝብ ሕዝብ ሕዝብ, 1059b,  
 1063a, 1064b.

ሕዝብ ሕዝብ ሕዝብ, 1065b.  
 ሕዝብ ሕዝብ ሕዝብ, 1058b.  
 ሕዝብ ሕዝብ ሕዝብ, 1063b.  
 ሕዝብ ሕዝብ ሕዝብ, 1064a.  
 ሕዝብ ሕዝብ ሕዝብ, 1033b.  
 ሕዝብ ሕዝብ ሕዝብ, 1063a.  
 ሕዝብ ሕዝብ ሕዝብ, 1063a.  
 ሕዝብ ሕዝብ ሕዝብ, 1045a.  
 ሕዝብ ሕዝብ ሕዝብ, 1043b.  
 ሕዝብ ሕዝብ ሕዝብ, 1042b.  
 ሕዝብ ሕዝብ ሕዝብ, 1011a.  
 ሕዝብ ሕዝብ ሕዝብ, 1010a.  
 ሕዝብ ሕዝብ ሕዝብ, 961a.  
 ሕዝብ ሕዝብ ሕዝብ, 1037a.  
 ሕዝብ ሕዝብ ሕዝብ, 1033b.  
 ሕዝብ ሕዝብ ሕዝብ, 1033b.  
 ሕዝብ ሕዝብ ሕዝብ, 1032a.  
 ሕዝብ ሕዝብ ሕዝብ, 1033b.  
 ሕዝብ ሕዝብ ሕዝብ, 1057a, 1059b.  
 ሕዝብ ሕዝብ ሕዝብ, 1060b, 1061b.  
 ሕዝብ ሕዝብ ሕዝብ, 1052b.  
 ሕዝብ ሕዝብ ሕዝብ, 1055a.  
 ሕዝብ ሕዝብ ሕዝብ, 1055a.

## ETHIOPIC GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

ለክሊፍ፡, 949b, 956a. | ስክሊ፡, 973b. | ስክሊ፡, 978a.



## SYRIAC GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

|                |              |
|----------------|--------------|
| ܡܐܪܝܢ, 95ob.   | ܡܐ, 972a.    |
| ܝܕܢܝܬ, 964b.   | ܡܫܠܬ, 1007a. |
| ܡܐܡܡܝܢ, 1056b. | ܡܚܬ, 968b.   |
| ܝܕܝܬ, 1021b.   |              |

## ARABIC GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

|                               |                              |                     |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| ابو صير, 985b.                | بهيت, 99ob, 1008a,<br>1021b. | غ, 1043a.           |
| اخميم, 949b, 956a,<br>1027a.  |                              | فاقوس, 1045a.       |
| اتريب, 1019a.                 | تل بسطه, 987a.               |                     |
| ادفو, 1051b.                  | تل دفتو, 1059a.              | قابيل, 1045b.       |
| ارواد, 95ob, 961b.            |                              | قراقرة, 1049b.      |
| اسوان, 103ob.                 | دمشق, 1056b.                 | قرطة, 1046b.        |
| اصفون, 99ob, 1017b,<br>1021a. | سجار, 1035a.                 | كوم امبو, 1005a.    |
| اطنج, 1056a.                  | سجين القوم, 1039a.           |                     |
| الغيم, 971b.                  | سخا, 1025a.                  | منتقباض, 1002b.     |
| القيط, 1044a.                 | سمنود, 1059b.                |                     |
| القوصيه, 1044b.               |                              | هور, 1022b.         |
| القيس, 1047a.                 | شنهور, 1041a.                |                     |
| اهناس, 1016b, 1022a.          |                              | واح, 973a.          |
|                               | صان, 1036b, 1064a.           | وادي النظرون, 958b. |
| بلاق, 951a.                   |                              |                     |
| بنها, 989a.                   | عكه, 968b.                   | يافا, 972a.         |
| بيروت, 978a.                  | علوه, 960a.                  |                     |







# LIST OF THE COPTIC WORDS AND NAMES QUOTED IN THE EGYPTIAN DICTIONARY.

## Α

αβωπ, 39b.  
 αδω, 40a.  
 αρεϣ, 27b, 520b.  
 αωρ, 455b.  
 αιαι, 107b.  
 ακε, 12a, 92b.  
 ακλη, 139b.  
 ακο, 10b, 92b.  
 ακω, 10b, 11b, 92b,  
 139a.  
 ακωρι, 11b.  
 ακετη, 766a.  
 αλ, 112a.  
 αλακ, 451b.  
 αλαχ, 7b.  
 αλε, 28a, 29a, 112a,  
 129a.  
 αλιχι, 7b.  
 αλκε, 131b.  
 αλολι, 21b.  
 αλοοτε, 4a.  
 αλον, 130b.  
 αλονλα, 499b.  
 αλεεεγε, 54b, 317b.  
 αλεισι, 55a.  
 αλεοπι, 54b.  
 αλεον, 48b, 266b, 292b.  
 αλεονπ, 51b.  
 αερηγε, 315a.  
 απ, 34b.  
 απατ, 60a.  
 απαψ, 112a, 126a.  
 απεερω, 105a.  
 απζηδε, 106b.  
 απθнр, 407b.

απθονс, 472a, 492b.  
 απкот, 780b.  
 апок, 60b, 356a.  
 апок, 2ω, 60b.  
 αποε, 34a, 56a, 62a,  
 376b.  
 αποπ, 61a.  
 απτελεε, 307b.  
 απτωон, 105b.  
 απθβα, 106a.  
 απεонρε, 57a.  
 аондп, 34b, 58a.  
 аонеп, 34b.  
 аонω, 32b.  
 α-παεγε, 245a.  
 арнх, 100a, 104b, 130b.  
 аро, 29b.  
 арооге, 29b.  
 арот, 130b.  
 арпопоп, 423b.  
 арω, 35a, 69a.  
 арψдп, 112a.  
 арψп, 112a.  
 ас, 9b.  
 асиди, 9b.  
 асioтi, 33b.  
 асот, 88b.  
 асфони, 460a.  
 ат, 12b, 339b.  
 атψдт, 140b.  
 атеп, 34b.  
 атω, 32b.  
 афопи, 111a.  
 афωφι, 111a.  
 аχι, 9a.  
 аψ, 77a.  
 аψди, 136a, 137a.

аψκдк, 138a.  
 аф, 34a, 119b.  
 афони, 34a.  
 афте, 44a.  
 ади, 22b.  
 адо, 77a.  
 адоε, 135a.  
 аге, 7b, 22b, 133b.  
 агоε, 74a and b.  
 аεрок, 77a.  
 асолте, 112b.

## Β

βαιρι, 202b, 219b.  
 βaki, 206b, 207a.  
 βал, 68a, 203b, 219b,  
 313b.  
 βари, 202b, 204a.  
 βεεсе, 205a.  
 βеде, 212b.  
 βеке, 206b.  
 βελλе, 203b.  
 βенипе, 203b, 210a,  
 218a.  
 βερβερ, 204a.  
 βερδωρ, 219b.  
 βереψет, 243b.  
 βереге, 204a.  
 βеребωонт, 283b.  
 βерψет, 169b.  
 βерψнон, 169b, 242b.  
 беттке, 227b.  
 βнδ, 201b, 216a.  
 βнпе, 217b, 299b.  
 βнпи, 217b.  
 βнппе, 218b.



ⲕⲏⲥ, 223a.  
 ⲕⲏⲧ, 208a, 874a.  
 ⲕⲏϥ, 206a, 211b, 225a.  
 ⲕⲓⲣ, 202b, 219b.  
 ⲕⲓⲥⲉ, 181a, 648b.  
 ⲕⲓⲭⲓ, 207a, 225b.  
 ⲕⲗⲃⲓⲗⲉ, 204a.  
 ⲕⲡⲡⲉ, 203a, 218b.  
 ⲕⲡⲧ, 237b.  
 ⲕⲟ, 202a.  
 ⲕⲟⲡⲡⲉ, 216b.  
 ⲕⲟⲡⲡⲏ, 211a.  
 ⲕⲟⲡⲡⲓ, 202b.  
 ⲕⲟⲕⲓ, 206a, 207a, 225a.  
 ⲕⲟⲗ, 214b, 218b, 219b.  
 ⲕⲟⲗⲃⲗ, 204a.  
 ⲕⲟⲥⲉⲣ, 182b.  
 ⲕⲟⲧⲉ, 208a, 228a.  
 ⲕⲟⲧⲕⲟⲧ, 212b.  
 ⲕⲟⲱⲡ, 502b.  
 ⲕⲟⲧ, 208a.  
 ⲕⲣⲉⲉⲓ, 315a.  
 ⲕⲣⲏⲧⲉ, 242b.  
 ⲕⲣⲏⲭ, 215b.  
 ⲕⲣⲏϥⲉ, 215b.  
 ⲕⲱ, 202a.  
 ⲕⲱ ⲡⲧⲱⲣⲉ, 840a.  
 ⲕⲱⲧⲉ, 208a and b,  
 215b, 227b.  
 ⲕⲱⲱⲡ, 211a, 217a.  
 ⲕⲱⲱⲡⲉ, 216b.  
 ⲕⲱⲱ, 205b.  
 ⲕⲱⲧ, 827b.

# Ɛ

Ɛⲱⲃⲉ, 254b.

# ⲗ

ⲗⲓⲁⲓⲟⲧ, 844a.

# Ⲉ

Ⲉⲃ, 4a.  
 Ⲉⲃⲏ, 209b.  
 Ⲉⲃⲏⲡ, 202b, 211a.  
 Ⲉⲃⲓⲱ, 39a.  
 Ⲉ ⲃⲟⲗ, 219b, 414a.  
 Ⲉ ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡ 422b.  
 Ⲉⲃⲟⲧ, 40b.  
 Ⲉⲃⲣⲏⲧⲉ, 242b.  
 Ⲉ ⲙⲉ, 414a.  
 Ⲉⲙⲟⲱ, 790b.  
 Ⲉⲙⲱⲱ, 790b.  
 Ⲉⲓ, 30a, 31a, 68a.  
 Ⲉⲓⲁⲁⲃⲉ, 142a.  
 Ⲉⲓⲁⲁⲧ, 110a and b, 155a.  
 Ⲉⲓⲁⲗ, 143b.  
 Ⲉⲓⲁⲧ, 68a.  
 Ⲉⲓⲃⲉ, 38a, 642a.  
 Ⲉⲓⲉ, 33b.  
 Ⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ, 19a.  
 Ⲉⲓⲉⲟⲧⲗ, 2b.  
 Ⲉⲓⲉⲣ ⲃⲟⲡⲡⲉ, 68a.  
 Ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟ, 69a, 142a, 356a.  
 Ⲉⲓⲙⲉ, 120a, 121b.  
 Ⲉⲓⲡⲉ, 56a and b.  
 Ⲉⲓⲟⲙ, 143a.  
 Ⲉⲓⲟⲣ, 35b, 69a, 99b,  
 142a.  
 Ⲉⲓⲟⲟⲉ, 8a.  
 Ⲉⲓⲣⲉ, 65a.  
 Ⲉⲓⲥ, 79b.  
 Ⲉⲓⲧⲉⲡ, 27b, 30b.  
 Ⲉⲓⲧⲡ, 13b, 37a, 99a,  
 838a.  
 Ⲉⲓⲱ, 142a.  
 Ⲉⲓⲱⲙ, 142b.  
 Ⲉⲓⲱⲣⲉ, 68a.  
 Ⲉⲓⲱⲧ, 97a, 98a, 821b.  
 Ⲉⲓⲱⲧⲉ, 27a, 97a, 101b,  
 142a, 143b.

Ⲉⲓⲱⲉ, 1a, 8a, 75a, 453a,  
 457b.  
 Ⲉⲓⲱ ⲉⲡⲧ, 28a.  
 Ⲉⲓⲱⲉ, 2b.  
 Ⲉⲕⲓⲃⲉ, 763a.  
 Ⲉⲗⲉⲟⲟⲗⲉ, 21a.  
 Ⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ, 7a, 21a, 72a.  
 Ⲉⲗⲉⲙⲙⲉ, 385b.  
 Ⲉⲗⲉⲟⲃ, 131a.  
 Ⲉⲗⲉⲱⲃ, 131a, 429a.  
 Ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ, 290a.  
 Ⲉⲙⲁⲱⲱ, 266a.  
 Ⲉⲙⲓⲥⲓ, 55a.  
 Ⲉⲙⲕⲏ, 279a.  
 Ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲓ, 296a.  
 Ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲧ, 45a.  
 Ⲉⲙⲡⲧ, 53b.  
 Ⲉⲙⲡⲧⲉ, 340a.  
 Ⲉⲙⲟⲧ, 50b, 273b, 278a.  
 Ⲉⲙⲣⲟ, 308a.  
 Ⲉⲡ, 2a, 28b, 111b, 114a,  
 123b.  
 Ⲉⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ, 342b.  
 Ⲉⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧⲥ, 342b.  
 Ⲉⲡⲁⲱⲉ, 342b.  
 Ⲉⲡⲁⲱⲱⲟⲧ, 342b.  
 Ⲉⲡⲉ, 56a.  
 Ⲉⲡⲉⲉ, 383a.  
 Ⲉⲡⲉ, 63a.  
 Ⲉⲟⲟⲧ, 3b, 17b, 129a.  
 Ⲉⲡⲁⲉⲟⲧ, 30b, 244a.  
 Ⲉⲡⲏⲡ, 42a.  
 Ⲉⲡⲓⲱⲓ, 41b.  
 Ⲉⲡⲟⲧ, 233a, 234a.  
 Ⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ, 65b.  
 Ⲉⲣⲉ, 417b.  
 Ⲉⲣⲏⲧ, 69b.  
 Ⲉⲣⲟ, 414a.  
 Ⲉⲣⲟⲕ, 434a.  
 Ⲉⲣⲟⲧ, 130b.  
 Ⲉⲣⲡⲉ, 423b.  
 Ⲉⲣⲱ, 432a.



ерτωδ, 73b.  
 ерфеи, 423b.  
 е рωοτ, 415b.  
 ерωτε, 21b.  
 ерωτι, 21b.  
 ерωт, 21b.  
 ерϣααp, 723b.  
 ес, 36a.  
 есατ, 583b, 649a.  
 есөнл, 329a, 715b.  
 есooτ, 583b, 642a, 649a.  
 есωοτ, 649a.  
 ет, 37a, 398b.  
 е твe, 30b, 874a, 904a.  
 е твннтoτ, 904b.  
 е твннтϣ, 904b.  
 ет ђђђђτ, 399a.  
 етoтп, 882b.  
 етпw, 13b.  
 ет жн, 37a.  
 етоop, 21b.  
 етϣн, 22b, 179b, 288a,  
 529b, 649a.  
 ефωт, 19b, 20a.  
 еϣooп, 92a.  
 еϣт, 135a.  
 еϣw, 722a.  
 еϣwп, 542a.  
 ежe, 74b, 114a, 132a.  
 ежne, 448a.  
 ежpeп, 65a.  
 есooϣe, 790b.  
 есwϣ, 95b, 187a, 790b.

## H

нi, 32a, 106a.  
 нпi, 42a.  
 нсе, 633a.  
 нтнт, 461a.  
 нхi, 261a.  
 нсe, 26a.

## Θ

θαπeп, 832a.  
 θαδi, 843a.  
 θαжθeж, 844a.  
 θδiω, 824b.  
 θεδi, 873b, 904b.  
 θeпiω, 838b.  
 θнпoτ, 855b, 856b.  
 θнoτ, 822b.  
 θiδi, 842b.  
 θђђeсio, 602b, 671b,  
 855b.  
 θo, 815a, 818a.  
 θooτт, 886a, 911a.  
 θoτωт, 826a.  
 θoсoλκ, 323b.  
 θpip, 822a.  
 θpific, 422b.  
 θpоϣ, 889b.  
 θωθ, 886a.  
 θωκс, 846a.  
 θωђс, 837a.  
 θωoтi, 823b.  
 θωoτт, 826b, 847a,  
 853a.  
 θωp, 840a.  
 θωpϣ, 889b.  
 θωϣ, 844b.  
 θωж, 859a.  
 θωт, 868a.

## I

iαδi, 142b.  
 iαλ, 142b.  
 iαђ, 142b.  
 iατ, 110b, 155a.  
 iατw, 142b.  
 iαж, 1a, 8a, 453a.  
 iαжαλoλi, 8a.  
 iελελ, 142b.

иnc, 25a, 143b.  
 ioiж, 29b.  
 ioђ, 142b, 143a.  
 iooж, 29b.  
 ioт, 821b.  
 ioж, 29b, 75b.  
 ioжe, 1a, 8a.  
 ioжi, 453a, 457b.  
 iω, 142a.  
 iωδ, 38b.  
 iωс, 9b, 25a, 82b.  
 iωжe, 1a, 8a, 453a,  
 457b.  
 iδ, 24a, 3a and b, 77b.

## R

καeie, 760a.  
 καeice, 777a.  
 καθαπεp, 779b.  
 καie, 761b, 767a.  
 καic, 766b.  
 καice, 776a, 778b.  
 κακ (in αϣκακ), 804b.  
 κακε, 778b, 779a, 791a,  
 798a.  
 καλακαпoс, 803a.  
 καλoтκi, 784b.  
 καђe, 787b.  
 καс, 778a.  
 καсκεс, 778b, 797b.  
 καϣ, 778b, 804a, 814b.  
 καϣ (in καϣαδнλ),  
 790b.  
 καϣoтλi, 778a.  
 καж, 766b.  
 καжκж, 777b.  
 καχι, 791a.  
 κβα, 769b, 807a.  
 κγнp, 784a.  
 κε, 792a, 799a.  
 κεδi, 768a.



κεκ, 798b.  
 κελετκερ, 766b.  
 κελεпκεр, 766b.  
 келі, 810a.  
 келлі, 763b.  
 келωλ, 775b, 789b.  
 ке~~е~~ке~~е~~, 771b.  
 кеп, 772b.  
 кеппе, 772b.  
 ке о~~т~~а, 791b.  
 кеχωον~~т~~п, 799a.  
 кер, 766b.  
 ке ρке, 93b.  
 керкер, 778b.  
 кнб, 767b.  
 кнл, 810a.  
 кнлли, 775a.  
 кнп, 773a.  
 кнп, 787a.  
 кнпе, 793b.  
 ки~~е~~, 771a.  
 ките, 781a.  
 киωον, 801a, 804a, 805a.  
 кич, 763a.  
 кит, 781a.  
 клал, 764a.  
 кл~~л~~е, 762a, 763b.  
 κλο~~е~~, 790a, 810b.  
 к~~е~~е~~е~~, 787b.  
 к~~е~~о~~е~~, 787b.  
 κп~~а~~а~~т~~, 795a.  
 к~~п~~пе, 772b.  
 κпоос, 774b.  
 к~~п~~ре, 789a.  
 к~~п~~те, 792b.  
 к~~п~~ре, 789a, 812b.  
 коβ, 768a.  
 коі, 761b.  
 κολλе, 805a.  
 ко~~е~~н, 771a.  
 коо~~т~~е, 792a.  
 коор, 766b, 777b.

κοτ, 779b, 780b.  
 κο~~т~~і, 767a, 798b.  
 ко~~т~~ке, 798b, 814b.  
 ко~~т~~ко~~т~~п~~а~~ри~~а~~, 793a.  
 ко~~т~~п, 773b.  
 кр~~а~~е, 810b.  
 кро~~т~~р, 764a, 775b, 789a.  
 кро~~т~~р, 776b, 790a.  
 кс~~о~~т~~р~~, 804a.  
 кω, 528a, 782b.  
 кωб, 762b, 768a,  
 кωρ~~ω~~, 790a, 804a.  
 кωτ, 779a, 780a.  
 кω~~т~~е, 780a.  
 кωωб, 768a, 806a.  
 кωωс, 777a, 778a.  
 кωω~~т~~е, 738a, 769b.  
 кωρ, 764b.  
 коρ~~т~~, 764b, 765a.

# λ

λ~~а~~, 419a.  
 λ~~а~~βοι, 422b.  
 λ~~а~~βω, 378a.  
 λ~~а~~ειп, 417a.  
 λ~~а~~λω, 129b.  
 λ~~а~~εε~~а~~п~~т~~, 428a.  
 λ~~а~~с, 389b, 432b.  
 λ~~а~~ψ~~а~~п~~е~~, 313a.  
 λ~~а~~χι, 433b.  
 λ~~а~~σ, 433b.  
 λ~~е~~ι~~т~~ι, 423b.  
 λ~~е~~ε~~н~~н~~ψ~~е, 312a.  
 λ~~е~~ос, 356a.  
 λ~~е~~т, 435a.  
 λ~~е~~τ~~λ~~ι~~т~~ι, 423b.  
 λ~~е~~ρ, 428b.  
 λ~~н~~л, 428b.  
 λ~~и~~б~~е~~, 419b.  
 λο, 429a, 435a.  
 λοι~~ρ~~е, 421a.

λοολε, 129b.  
 λο~~т~~λ~~а~~ι, 419a.  
 λο~~χ~~λε~~χ~~, 434a.  
 λο~~σ~~λε~~σ~~, 434a.  
 λωβ~~ω~~, 419b.  
 λωι~~л~~ι, 428b.

# Π

~~π~~, 266a.  
 π~~а~~, 213b, 278a.  
 π~~а~~α~~б~~, 281a.  
 π~~а~~α~~т~~, 294b.  
 π~~а~~α~~х~~е, 329b.  
 π~~а~~ειп, 298a.  
 π~~а~~ειп~~е~~, 298a.  
 π~~а~~κα~~т~~, 290a.  
 π~~а~~κ~~ρ~~, 285b.  
 π~~а~~π~~ε~~ρο~~т~~ω~~и~~п~~и~~, 157b.  
 π~~а~~п~~о~~т, 300b.  
 π~~а~~п~~т~~ω~~σ~~, 334b.  
 π~~а~~ре, 292b.  
 π~~а~~ρι~~χ~~ο~~ρ~~е~~ι~~, 283a.  
 π~~а~~с~~е~~, 323a.  
 π~~а~~т~~е~~, 290a.  
 π~~а~~т~~о~~е~~ι~~, 292a.  
 π~~а~~т~~о~~ι, 292a, 333a.  
 π~~а~~т~~о~~т, 332a.  
 π~~а~~ψ, 295b.  
 π~~а~~ψ~~е~~, 287a, 320a,  
 330a.  
 π~~а~~ψ~~и~~, 285b, 330a.  
 π~~а~~ψ~~х~~, 329b.  
 π~~а~~ρ~~β~~α~~λ~~, 319b.  
 π~~а~~ρ~~е~~, 316a, 319a.  
 π~~а~~ρ~~и~~, 284b, 319a.  
 π~~а~~ρ~~о~~т~~λ~~, 316b.  
 π~~а~~ρ~~т~~, 286a, 320a.  
 π~~а~~χι, 337b.  
 π~~е~~, 213b, 270b, 309b.  
 π~~е~~т~~п~~ι~~θ~~ι~~α~~с, 862b.  
 π~~е~~ε~~р~~е, 332a, 333b.  
 π~~е~~ε~~т~~е, 274a.



ⲙⲉⲟⲣⲉ, 334a.  
 ⲙⲉⲗⲱⲧ, 310b.  
 ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ, 214b.  
 ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ, 310a.  
 ⲙⲉⲣⲥ, 213b.  
 ⲙⲉⲣϣ, 283b.  
 ⲙⲉⲥ, 279a.  
 ⲙⲉⲥⲓⲱ, 321a.  
 ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ, 329a.  
 ⲙⲉⲥⲧ ⲉⲛⲧ, 55a.  
 ⲙⲉⲥⲱⲣⲛ, 500b.  
 ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲓⲟ, 268b.  
 ⲙⲉⲧⲧⲓⲟⲩ, 331a.  
 ⲙⲉⲩ, 274a.  
 ⲙⲉⲭⲓⲣ, 286a, 434b.  
 ⲙⲉϣ, 295b, 330a.  
 ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ, 328a.  
 ⲙⲉϣⲱⲧ, 288a.  
 ⲙⲉⲁ, 316a.  
 ⲙⲉⲁⲉ, 275a.  
 ⲙⲉⲁⲙⲟⲩⲁⲉ, 286a.  
 ⲙⲉⲃⲧⲟⲗ, 289b, 330b.  
 ⲙⲛ, 293a.  
 ⲙⲛⲩⲩⲉ, 278a.  
 ⲙⲛⲓ, 50b, 270b, 279b.  
 ⲙⲛⲛⲉ, 278b, 297a.  
 ⲙⲛⲣ, 282b, 308a.  
 ⲙⲛⲣⲉ, 279a, 292b,  
 307b.  
 ⲙⲛⲥⲉ, 55a, 324a.  
 ⲙⲛⲧ, 271a, 331a.  
 ⲙⲛⲧⲉ, 332a.  
 ⲙⲓⲉ, 268a.  
 ⲙⲓⲛ, 268a.  
 ⲙⲓⲛⲉ, 297b, 819b.  
 ⲙⲓⲩⲉ, 285b, 320b.  
 ⲙⲓⲭⲧⲟⲗ, 289b.  
 ⲙⲉⲕⲁⲁ, 55b, 330b,  
 331a.  
 ⲙⲉⲗⲁⲁ, 315b.  
 ⲙⲉⲗⲁⲧⲉ, 376b.  
 ⲙⲉⲗⲁⲩ, 44a.

ⲙⲉⲗⲁⲁ, 205a, 264b,  
 265a, 316a.  
 ⲙⲉⲛⲛⲛⲉ, 297a.  
 ⲙⲉⲛⲛⲉ, 264b, 339a.  
 ⲙⲉⲛⲛⲓ, 264b.  
 ⲙⲉⲛⲟⲕ, 279a.  
 ⲙⲉⲛⲟⲛ, 34a, 51a, 282a.  
 ⲙⲉⲛⲟⲩ, 302b, 345a.  
 ⲙⲓ, 340a.  
 ⲙⲓⲛⲥⲁ, 265a, 305a.  
 ⲙⲓⲛⲥⲱⲥ, 305a.  
 ⲙⲓⲛⲟⲧ, 219b, 307a.  
 ⲙⲓⲛⲧ, 335a.  
 ⲙⲓⲛⲧⲉⲓ, 306a.  
 ⲙⲓⲛⲧⲛⲁϣⲧⲉ, 306b.  
 ⲙⲓⲛⲧⲣⲉ, 334a.  
 ⲙⲓⲛⲧⲱⲗ, 306b.  
 ⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ, 276b, 277b,  
 280b, 290b.  
 ⲙⲟⲉⲓⲁⲉ, 292b.  
 ⲙⲟⲓ, 50b.  
 ⲙⲟⲓⲁⲉ, 292b.  
 ⲙⲟⲕⲉⲉⲉⲕ, 330b.  
 ⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ, 298a.  
 ⲙⲟⲛⲛⲉ, 300b, 301a,  
 302a.  
 ⲙⲟⲛⲩ, 278a.  
 ⲙⲟⲛⲩⲧ, 295b.  
 ⲙⲟⲛⲩⲉ, 289b, 330a,  
 741a.  
 ⲙⲟⲣϣ, 283b.  
 ⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ, 328a and b,  
 329a and b.  
 ⲙⲟⲧⲉⲛ, 291a.  
 ⲙⲟⲧⲭⲁ, 334b.  
 ⲙⲟⲩ, 295a.  
 ⲙⲟⲩⲉ, 270a, 274a,  
 375a.  
 ⲙⲟⲩⲓ, 268a, 269a, 273b.  
 ⲙⲟⲩⲕⲉ, 320b.  
 ⲙⲟⲩⲕⲓ, 276a, 288b.  
 ⲙⲟⲩⲗⲁ, 303b.

ⲙⲟⲩⲙⲉ, 280a.  
 ⲙⲟⲩⲛ, 296b.  
 ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ, 304b, 305b,  
 306a.  
 ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲁⲱⲟⲩ, 294a.  
 ⲙⲟⲩⲣ, 313b.  
 ⲙⲟⲩⲣⲉ, 306a.  
 ⲙⲟⲩⲣⲕ, 305b.  
 ⲙⲟⲩⲥ, 324a.  
 ⲙⲟⲩⲧ, 332a.  
 ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ, 295b, 335a.  
 ⲙⲟⲩⲁ, 275b, 316b.  
 ⲙⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲁⲧ, 317a.  
 ⲙⲟⲩⲭⲓ, 334b.  
 ⲙⲟⲩⲭⲧ, 330b.  
 ⲙⲟⲩⲭⲁ, 338b.  
 ⲙⲟⲩⲭⲁ, 334b, 338b.  
 ⲙⲟⲧ, 332b, 333a.  
 ⲙⲛⲁⲧⲉ, 213b, 296a.  
 ⲙⲛⲉ, 213b, 218a.  
 ⲙⲛⲣ, ⲙⲛⲣⲉ, 65a, 307b.  
 ⲙⲛⲱⲣ, 307b.  
 ⲙⲛⲱⲩ, 50a, 394a.  
 ⲙⲛⲁⲁⲟⲩ, 438b.  
 ⲙⲛⲥⲁⲁ, 324a, 325b.  
 ⲙⲛⲧⲟ, 332a, 333b.  
 ⲙⲛⲧⲱ, 337a.  
 ⲙⲱⲓⲧ, 290a and b,  
 293a, 333b.  
 ⲙⲱⲛⲟ, 306b.  
 ⲙⲱⲩ, 394a.  
 ⲙⲱⲩⲣ, 286a, 330b.  
 ⲙⲉⲁⲁⲩ, 278a, 285a.  
 ⲙⲉⲁⲓⲧ, 318a.

## H

ⲛ, ⲛ, 216b, 339a and b.  
 ⲛⲁ, 339a, 341b, 346b,  
 348a.  
 ⲛⲁⲁ, 341b, 342b.  
 ⲛⲁⲁⲁ, 342b.



пѧѧхѧе, 413a.  
 пѧѧи, 342a.  
 пѧи, 342b.  
 пѧиѧ, 342a.  
 пѧѧѧ, 374b.  
 пѧѧѧе, 105a.  
 пѧне, 341b.  
 пѧпоѧ, 342b.  
 пѧпре, 369a.  
 пѧстор, 356a.  
 пѧѧ, 344b, 348a, 351a.  
 пѧфѧи, 369a, 372b.  
 пѧѧе, 341b, 342b.  
 пѧѧѧ, 347b.  
 пѧѧѧе, 344a.  
 пѧѧѧ, 355b.  
 пѧѧѧе, 384a.  
 пѧѧѧѧ, 342a.  
 пѧѧѧѧ, 382b.  
 пѧѧѧѧ, 386b.  
 пѧѧѧѧ, 413a.  
 пе, 341b, 342b, 348b.  
 пеѧѧѧ, 362b.  
 пеѧѧѧ, 368a.  
 пеѧѧѧ, 370a.  
 пеѧѧѧе, 354a, 366b.  
 пеѧѧѧ, 370a.  
 пеѧѧѧ, 373a.  
 пен, 342a.  
 пет, 342a.  
 петен, 342a.  
 пет, 342a.  
 пеѧ, 382b, 383a.  
 пеѧ е ѧѧѧ, 380b.  
 пеѧне, 381b.  
 пеѧсе, 382a.  
 пехи, 346a.  
 пнѧ, 357a.  
 пнр, 347a.  
 пнѧ, 346a.  
 пѧѧ, 61b, 348b, 357a,  
 373a, 375a.

пиѧе, 369b, 370a.  
 пѧѧ, 395b, 396b, 398a.  
 пѧн, 396b.  
 пѧѧѧ, 780b.  
 пѧѧѧѧ, 344a, 396a.  
 пѧѧ, 73a, 414a.  
 пѧѧѧѧн, 414a.  
 пѧѧѧѧѧ, 414a.  
 поѧи, 367a.  
 поѧѧ, 395b, 396b.  
 поѧѧѧ, 411a.  
 поѧѧѧ, 378a.  
 поѧѧ, 396a.  
 поѧѧѧ, 376b.  
 поѧѧѧ, 401a.  
 поѧ, 342b, 346a.  
 поѧѧ, 353a.  
 поѧѧѧ, 368a.  
 поѧѧѧ, 340a.  
 поѧѧѧ, 356a.  
 поѧн, 349b.  
 поѧнѧ, 351a.  
 поѧре, 378b.  
 поѧѧи, 354b.  
 поѧѧѧ, 356b, 411a.  
 поѧѧе, 401a.  
 поѧѧѧѧ, 412a.  
 поѧѧѧѧ, 401a.  
 поѧѧѧе, 343b.  
 поѧѧ, 355a.  
 поѧѧѧе, 380a and b.  
 поѧѧѧѧ, 385a.  
 поѧѧѧ, 395a.  
 поѧ, 355a.  
 поѧѧѧ, 355b.  
 поѧѧѧѧ, 608a.  
 поѧнѧѧ, 410b.  
 поѧѧ, 344a.  
 поѧнѧѧѧ, 410b.  
 пѧѧ, 265b.  
 пѧѧѧ, 324b.  
 пѧѧѧѧ, 265b.

пѧѧ, 398b.  
 пѧѧѧ, 333a, 336a.  
 пѧѧѧѧ, 333a.  
 пѧѧе, 333a, 336a, 399a.  
 пѧѧѧ, 333a.  
 пѧѧѧѧ, 333b.  
 пѧнр, 401a.  
 пѧѧѧ, 55b, 408a.  
 пѧѧѧ, 409b.  
 пѧѧѧѧѧ, 336b.  
 пѧѧѧ, 408a, 409b.  
 пѧѧѧѧ, 306a, 401a.  
 пѧѧѧѧѧ, 408a.  
 пѧѧѧѧ, 388b, 395b.  
 пѧѧ, 63a.  
 пѧѧѧѧѧ, 384a, 469b.  
 пѧѧѧѧѧ, 397b.

## O

оѧѧѧ, 163b.  
 оѧѧѧ, 5a, 39b, 220a.  
 оѧѧ, 12a, 138b.  
 оѧѧѧ, 223b.  
 онѧ, 41b, 42b.  
 оѧѧе, 41b.  
 оѧѧѧ, 41b.  
 оѧѧ, 94a.  
 оѧѧѧ, 11a.  
 оѧѧѧ, 49b, 122a.  
 оѧѧѧ, 49b, 122a.  
 он, 122b.  
 оѧѧѧ, 102a.  
 оѧѧѧѧ, 36b.  
 орпѧѧѧѧѧ, 112a.  
 оѧѧ, 9b, 90a.  
 оѧѧ, 90a.  
 оѧѧ, 188a.  
 оѧѧѧ, 12b, 13a, 102a,  
 481b.  
 оѧѧѧ, 110a, 145b, 153a.  
 оѧѧѧѧѧѧѧ, 168b.  
 оѧѧѧ, 153a.



ⲟⲩⲃⲁϣ, 159a, 160a.  
 ⲟⲩⲃⲉ, 146a, 158a.  
 ⲟⲩⲉ, 144a.  
 ⲟⲩⲉⲓ, 144a, 157b.  
 ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛ, 124a.  
 ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ, 166a.  
 ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ, 463b.  
 ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲥⲉ, 181a.  
 ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲦ, 151a.  
 ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉⲗⲉ, 157a.  
 ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲁⲃⲉⲣ, 165b.  
 ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲛⲁⲃⲣⲉ, 165b.  
 ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ, 165b.  
 ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲦⲧⲉ, 156b.  
 ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲦⲧ, 147a.  
 ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲥⲟⲱⲛ, 181b.  
 ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲥⲦⲱⲛ, 184a.  
 ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲦ, 187b.  
 ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲦⲉⲩⲟⲩⲧ, 150a.  
 ⲟⲩⲉⲩ, 184b.  
 ⲟⲩⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲩ, 185a.  
 ⲟⲩⲉⲩⲥⲁⲩⲛⲉ, 136b,  
 677b.  
 ⲟⲩⲛⲛⲃ, 155a.  
 ⲟⲩⲛⲣ, 158a, 170b.  
 ⲟⲩⲓⲥⲓ, 220a.  
 ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲓ, 174b.  
 ⲟⲩⲗⲉⲟⲩⲧ, 164a.  
 ⲟⲩⲛ, 164b.  
 ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲗ, 168a.  
 ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ, 169a.  
 ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ, 168a.  
 ⲟⲩⲛⲦ, 164b.  
 ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ, 32b.  
 ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲉ, 157b.  
 ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ, 157b, 167a.  
 ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲦ, 192b.  
 ⲟⲩⲟⲓ, 499a.  
 ⲟⲩⲟⲗⲧⲉ, 164a.  
 ⲟⲩⲟⲛ, 164b.  
 ⲟⲩⲟⲟⲩⲉ, 179a.  
 ⲟⲩⲟⲟⲃⲉ, 187b.

ⲟⲩⲟⲛ, 155a.  
 ⲟⲩⲟⲥⲟⲉⲓⲛ, 149a, 184a.  
 ⲟⲩⲟⲥⲣ̄, 182b.  
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉⲩⲧ, 113a, 188b.  
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩ, 74b, 148b.  
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉ, 176a, 179a.  
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲓ, 148b, 178b.  
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩ, 193a.  
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲓ, 187b.  
 ⲟⲩⲟⲃⲉ, 187b, 206a.  
 ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥ, 130a, 147a.  
 ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲩ, 35b, 147a, 175a.  
 ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲥ, 175a.  
 ⲟⲩⲣⲟ, 171a.  
 ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲩⲧ, 175b.  
 ⲟⲩⲣ̄ⲩⲩⲉ, 175a.  
 ⲟⲩⲧⲉ, 32b, 37a, 102a.  
 ⲟⲩⲱ, 145b.  
 ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ, 157b, 211a.  
 ⲟⲩⲱⲗⲉ, 157a.  
 ⲟⲩⲱⲗⲥ, 175a.  
 ⲟⲩⲱⲗⲗ, 48b, 49b, 168b.  
 ⲟⲩⲱⲗⲗⲓ, 168b.  
 ⲟⲩⲱⲗⲗⲟⲩⲛⲣ, 49a.  
 ⲟⲩⲱⲛ, 166a, 592b, 650a.  
 ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲩ, 169b.  
 ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲩ, 34b, 166b, 169a.  
 ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲓⲛ, 147a.  
 ⲟⲩⲱⲥⲣ̄, 181a and b.  
 ⲟⲩⲱⲧ, 150a.  
 ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲃ, 189a, 191a,  
 195a.  
 ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉ, 190a.  
 ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ, 97b.  
 ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲓⲛ, 189a.  
 ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲩ, 189b, 191b,  
 195b.  
 ⲟⲩⲱⲩⲱⲧⲉ, 194b.  
 ⲟⲩⲱⲩ, 148b, 149b.  
 ⲟⲩⲱⲩⲃ, 185b.  
 ⲟⲩⲱⲩⲉ, 179b.  
 ⲟⲩⲱⲩⲗ, 186b.

ⲟⲩⲱⲩⲥ, 182b.  
 ⲟⲩⲱⲩⲧ, 186b.  
 ⲟⲩⲱⲩⲣ̄, 91b.  
 ⲟⲩⲱⲩ, 163b.  
 ⲟⲩⲱⲩ, 148a.  
 ⲟⲩⲱⲩⲗ, 176b, 177a.  
 ⲟⲩⲱⲩⲗ, 187b.  
 ⲟⲩⲱⲩⲗ, 187b.  
 ⲟⲩⲱⲩⲗ, 149b, 187b.  
 ⲟⲩⲱⲩⲗ, 184b, 529b.  
 ⲟⲩⲱⲩⲗ, 177b.  
 ⲟⲩⲱⲩⲗ, 147b, 177b,  
 179b.  
 ⲟⲩⲱⲩⲗ, 193a.  
 ⲟⲩⲱ, 137b.  
 ⲟⲩⲱ, 178a.  
 ⲟⲩⲱ, 14b, 141b, 344a,  
 896a.  
 ⲟⲩⲱ, 803b.

## Π

ⲛⲁⲁⲛⲉ, 236b.  
 ⲛⲁⲓ, 229a.  
 ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲓⲛ ⲩⲛⲧ, 252b.  
 ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣ̄ⲩⲩⲉ, 230a.  
 ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲓ, 305a.  
 ⲛⲁⲛⲉ, 233b, 234b, 235a.  
 ⲛⲁⲛⲱ, 230a.  
 ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲗⲩⲁⲧⲓ, 236b.  
 ⲛⲁⲣⲗⲩⲁⲧ, 236b.  
 ⲛⲁⲧ, 233a, 255b.  
 ⲛⲁⲱⲛⲉ, 41b, 236b,  
 504b.  
 ⲛⲁⲩ, 245b.  
 ⲛⲁⲩⲉ, 248b.  
 ⲛⲁⲩ, 245b, 246a.  
 ⲛⲁⲩⲟ ϣⲟϥ, 234a.  
 ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩ, 244a.  
 ⲛⲁⲩⲣⲉ, 247a.  
 ⲛⲁⲩⲥ, 243b.  
 ⲛⲁⲩⲧ, 247a and b.  
 ⲛⲁⲩⲧⲉ, 245a.



παϛσε, 249a, 252b,  
 253a.  
 πε, 229a, 234a.  
 πειρε, 240a.  
 πειρε ε βολ, 242a.  
 πεκ, 252b.  
 πεκροϣρ, 233a.  
 πεпт, 231b.  
 пеопи, 236b.  
 перд, 243a.  
 переλλοϣп, 238a.  
 пет, 233b.  
 петен, 229b.  
 петκωκ, 233a.  
 πεϣ, 229b.  
 पेज, 245b, 246a.  
 पेजⲧ, 247a and b.  
 पн, 229a.  
 पनि, 230a, 234b, 236a.  
 प्लoor, 231b.  
 पिरे, 240a.  
 पिसे, 247b.  
 पिते, 253b, 256a.  
 पोоϣ, 232a.  
 पोсе, 247b.  
 पोτпⲧ, 253a.  
 प̄ре, 661b.  
 प्रω, 242b.  
 प̄τΔιοϣ, 250a.  
 पωι, 229b.  
 पωκ, 229b.  
 पωλϛ, 237b.  
 पωп, 229b.  
 पωп̄, 237a.  
 पωпт (read पωпт),  
 237a.  
 पωр̄, 235a, 243b.  
 पωр̄х, 243b.  
 पωс, 229b.  
 पωт, 253a, 255b.  
 पωωпе, 236a and b.  
 पωϣ, 248b, 251a.

पाϣ, 229b.  
 पाज, 244a, 245b, 246a.  
 पाजⲧ, 247a and b.  
 पाϛε, 252b.  
 प्लoor, 438b.

## P

पд, 419a.  
 पदल, 424b.  
 पदलपिते, 257a.  
 पदन, 379b, 426a.  
 पдсоϣ, 432b.  
 पдсоϣи, 432b.  
 पदсте, 432b.  
 पदт, 435a, 436a.  
 पदϣн, 417b.  
 पदϣе, 433a.  
 पदϣи, 433a.  
 पदजт, 431a.  
 पदजте, 429a.  
 पेत (in पस्तтенⲧ),  
 436b.  
 पेϣλλοοпе, 435b.  
 पेϣⲧⲧ, 866b.  
 पн, 418a.  
 पनि, 419a.  
 पнс, 431b.  
 पि, 419a.  
 पिके, 434a, 435a.  
 पिλλे, 419b, 424a, 428b,  
 611b.  
 पिन, 379b.  
 पिर, 428a.  
 प̄ेен, 424a.  
 प̄ेेेेΔο, 423b, 436a.  
 प̄ेेेेेेε, 423b.  
 प̄ेेेραϣ, 436a.  
 पो, 416a.  
 роεic, 432a.  
 роλλпе, 427a.  
 рооϣϣ, 131a, 421a,  
 433b.

पोτпе, 436a.  
 роϣε, 421a, 429a.  
 पोⲧ, 344b, 429a and b,  
 448b.  
 प̄пе, 72b, 423a.  
 प̄ро, 238a.  
 प̄сλλοϣ, 66b.  
 पωκⲧ, 434b.  
 पωλλе, 423b, 425b,  
 435a and b.  
 पωт, 421a and b, 422a.  
 पωϣе, 433b.  
 पωजε, 431a, 435a.  
 प̄ϣωр̄и, 734b.

## C

सд, 583a.  
 सΔпϣ, 645a.  
 सΔен, 172a, 572b, 605b.  
 सΔк, 647a.  
 सΔппेज, 608a.  
 सΔрⲧ, 689a, 700b.  
 सΔт, 630b, 714a.  
 सΔтδε, 715a.  
 सΔते, 628a, 630b, 708a,  
 714b, 716a.  
 सΔतेере, 712a.  
 सΔϣⲧ, 597b.  
 सΔϣ, 614a, 685b, 688b,  
 698a.  
 सΔϣϣ, 665b, 690a.  
 सΔϣ, 664b.  
 सΔϛ, 646a.  
 सΔϛेे, 688b.  
 सΔज, 646a.  
 सΔजпе, 613b, 683b,  
 689a.  
 सΔजοϣ, 652a, 683a.  
 सΔज̄, 684a, 689a, 700b.  
 सΔजте, 685a.  
 सΔखи, 717a.  
 सΔⲧ, 652b.



се, 592a, 593a, 635b.

сеѣе, 696b.

сеѣи, 645a, 654b.

сеепе, 596a, 661a.

сеи, 634b.

сек, 20, 701b.

сеλсωλ, 603b, 678a,  
680a.

сеλ20, 676a.

сеѣи, 669b.

сеѣпи, 602a, 670a.

сеѣсѣен, 740a.

сеп, 596a.

сеппи, 596b, 661a.

сепсωп, 596a.

сесѣ02, 656b.

сетеиω2е, 585b.

сеѣ, 643b.

се2, 682b.

се2сω2, 648a.

сѣѣе, 641b, 645a, 656b,  
696b.

сѣе, 594b, 655a.

сѣ0, 587b.

сѣок, 657a.

сѣ02, 658a.

сѣте, 663a.

сѣтωт, 663a.

сѣω, 594b, 655a and b.

сѣѣе, 656b, 659a.

снѣе, 594a, 654a.

снѣи, 636a.

снпи, 592b.

снт, 10a, 83a, 627b.

снте, 652b.

снѣ, 696a.

снѣе, 685b.

снѣе, 597b, 666b, 665a.

снѣ, 615b.

снх, 639b.

снѣ, 705a.

сид, 594a.

сиде, 654a.

сике, 702b.

сиде, 598b, 647b, 667a,  
709b, 711a.

сидеиде, 647b.

сине, 604a, 622a, 676a,

сиде, 647a, 655b.

сиде, 822b.

сид, 584b.

сиде, 708a.

сиде, 686a, 689b.

сиде, 647b, 648a.

сид, 628a, 707a, 712a.

сиде, 626a, 704a and b.

сиде, 626b, 704b.

сиде, 822b.

сид, 611a.

сидеидеиде, 668b.

сиде, 672b.

сиде, 600b.

сиде, 671b.

сиде, 602a, 670a.

сидеиде, 669b.

сиде, 666b, 672b,  
673a.

сиде, 598b, 666b,  
668b.

сидеиде, 602a, 670b.

сидеиде, 604a.

сидеиде, 609b, 678a and b,  
679a.

сиде, 673b.

сидеиде, 604a.

сидеиде, 606a, 677a.

сидеиде, 606a, 677a.

сидеиде, 609a.

сидеиде, 659b, 660b.

сидеиде, 595a, 660b, 661a.

сидеиде, 660b, 661a.

сидеиде, 660b.

сиде, 79b, 583b, 633b.

сиде, 640a, 701b.

сиде, 589a, 637b.

сидеиде, 610b.

сидеиде, 672a.

сиде, 674a.

сиде, 674b.

сидеиде, 650b, 678b.

сидеиде, 643b.

сидеиде, 643b, 650b.

сидеидеиде, 653b.

сидеидеидеиде, 652a.

сидеидеиде, 593a, 646b,  
649b, 651b.

сидеиде, 642b.

сиде, 596a.

сидеиде, 611b.

сидеиде, 610b, 635b, 680a.

сидеидеиде, 710a.

сидеиде, 709b.

сидеиде, 714b.

сидеиде, 648b, 696a.

сидеидеиде, 649a.

сидеидеиде, 642a.

сидеидеиде, 642a, 650a.

сидеидеиде, 705b, 706a.

сидеидеиде, 650b.

сидеиде, 592a, 648b.

сидеидеиде, 680a.

сидеидеиде, 648b, 696a.

сидеидеиде, 646b, 648a.

сидеиде, 716b.

сидеидеиде, 702b.

сидеидеиде, 640a, 652b.

сидеидеиде, 705a.

сидеидеиде, 717a.

сидеиде, 662a.

сидеидеиде, 662b.

сидеидеиде, 637b, 681b.

сидеидеиде, 611b.

сидеидеиде, 611b.

сидеидеиде, 708a.

сидеидеиде, 327a, 672b,  
673b.



сѠѠ, 91a, 589a, 628a,  
631a, 640a, 714b.

сѠΔ1, 704b.

сѠ1Δ1, 704b.

сѠ, 648b, 651a.

сѠΔε, 656b, 657b, 660b,  
696b.

сѠΔ1, 636a, 696b.

сѠΔϮ, 658a.

сѠ1с, 640a.

сѠк, 701b.

сѠпк, 608b, 678a.

сѠпт, 609a.

сѠпϮ, 607b.

сѠоѠϮ, 613b, 683a.

сѠоѠϮ1, 651b.

сѠр, 610b, 679b.

сѠтє, 647a.

сѠтϮ, 629a, 715b.

сѠтп, 628a, 710b.

сѠѠϣ, 642b.

сѠѠ, 614a, 621a, 639a.

сѠѠє, 614b, 686a.

сѠѠϮ, 698a.

сѠѠт, 646b.

сѠѠϣ, 564b.

сѠϮεε, 688b.

сѠϮ, 614b, 615a, 682b,  
688b.

сѠϮє, 695a.

сѠпє, 265b.

сѠ1, 688a.

сѠΔ1, 619a, 688a, 689b.

сѠ1εε, 481a, 583a,  
613b.

сѠоѠєр, 613b, 689a.

сѠоѠр, 613b, 652a,  
689a.

сѠоѠѠр, 683a.

сѠѠр, 702a and b.

сѠрΔϮт, 706b.

сѠт, 627b, 629b, 648a,  
709b.

сѠтєλλ1, 708a.

сѠтѠϮє, 585b.

## T

т, 864b.

тΔ, 818b.

тΔ1, 815a, 824b, 868a.

тΔ1о, 818b, 819a, 824a.

тΔ1оѠ, 819a.

тΔкѠ, 10b, 824a, 865b.

тΔεεεεо, 667b, 865b.

тΔпϮо, 843b, 865b.

тΔоѠо, 865b.

тΔп, 873b.

тΔпєп, 832a.

тΔпп, 832a.

тΔпрΔ, 831a.

тΔпро, 831a.

тΔр, 908b.

тΔсѠє, 707b.

тΔтϮо, 101b, 915b.

тΔѠ, 823b.

тΔϮт, 842a, 887a,  
911a.

тΔϮтϮ, 844a.

тΔѠсє, 891b.

тΔΔ, 905b.

тΔΔє, 865b, 904a, 906a.

тΔєѠѠ, 827b.

тΔпн, 854a.

тΔпѠѠѠє, 868b.

тє, 818b.

тєΔлє, 833b.

тєкε, 846a.

тєλнλ, 820a.

тєт, 818b.

тєѠ, 819a.

тєϮ, 844a, 859a.

тєϮεε, 841b.

тєϮпє, 820a, 841b,  
885b.

тєѠ, 862b.

тн, 815a, 821a, 840b,  
868a, 884b.

тнΔє, 827b, 905b.

тннΔє, 905b.

тнпє, 881b, 882a.

тнпѠѠ, 837b.

тнѠѠ, 822b.

тнр, 908b.

тнѠ, 822b, 823b, 824a,  
849b.

тнѠтп, 826b.

т1к, 823a.

тєн, 835b, 836a and b,  
855a.

тєо, 601a.

тєттє, 836a.

тппѠ, 822b.

тпѠѠтє, 401b.

тпϮ, 839a, 883a.

то, 815a, 821b.

тоΔϮ, 254b.

тоє, 824a.

тоєтѠє, 821b.

то1, 821b, 824a.

токε, 845a, 846a.

тоεε1, 836b.

тооεε, 819b, 837a.

тооεεс, 879a.

тоот, 908b.

тоѠѠ, 823b, 869b, 904a.

тоѠѠє, 823b, 853b,  
864a.

тоѠѠ1, 819a, 824b,  
870b.

тоѠѠт, 853a.

топ, 832a, 877a.

тоѠ, 823b.

тоѠΔ, 819a.

тоѠєт, 826b.



ٲⲟⲩⲗⲧ̅, 825b.  
 ٲⲟⲩⲱⲧ, 826a and b.  
 ٲⲟⲩⲱ, 844b, 852a.  
 ٲⲟⲩⲱ, 846a.  
 ٲⲟⲩⲱ, 846a.  
 ٲⲣⲉ, 909b, 910a and b.  
 ٲⲣⲣⲣ, 822a.  
 ٲⲣⲟⲩⲱ, 845a, 889b.  
 ٲⲣⲣⲣ, 840a.  
 ٲⲣⲣⲣⲟ, 659b.  
 ٲⲣⲣⲣ, 696a, 866b.  
 ٲⲣⲣⲣⲟ, 678a.  
 ٲⲱ, 818b.  
 ٲⲱⲗⲗⲗ, 254b.  
 ٲⲱⲗⲗ, 778b, 819b,  
 827b, 874a, 905a.  
 ٲⲱⲗⲗ, 778b, 819b.  
 ٲⲱⲗⲗ, 876a.  
 ٲⲱⲗ, 818b.  
 ٲⲱⲗ, 818b.  
 ٲⲱⲗⲗ, 845a, 846a and b.  
 ٲⲱⲗⲗ, 819b, 879a.  
 ٲⲱⲗⲗⲗ, 835b, 879a.  
 ٲⲱⲗⲗⲗ, 715b, 879a.  
 ٲⲱⲗⲗⲗⲧ, 880a and b.  
 ٲⲱⲗⲗ ⲡⲗⲗⲗⲧ, 835b.  
 ٲⲱⲗⲗⲗ, 599a, 837a.  
 ٲⲱⲗⲗ, 818b, 824b, 837b,  
 838b, 851a and b.  
 ٲⲱⲟⲩ, 823b.  
 ٲⲱⲟⲩⲗ, 824b, 873a.  
 ٲⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲗⲱⲟⲩ, 825a.  
 ٲⲱⲗⲗ, 832a, 876b.  
 ٲⲱⲣⲉ, 825b, 844a, 857b,  
 863b, 909b, 910b.  
 ٲⲱⲣⲧ̅, 841a, 885a.  
 ٲⲱⲗ, 820b, 867a.  
 ٲⲱⲱⲗⲗ, 874a, 904a,  
 906a.  
 ٲⲱⲱⲱⲗⲗ, 879a.  
 ٲⲱⲱⲱ, 844b, 889b.  
 ٲⲱⲱⲱ, 818b, 819a.

ٲⲱⲗ, 841b, 842a, 844a,  
 859a, 886a.  
 ٲⲱⲗⲗ, 842a, 887a.  
 ٲⲱⲗⲗ, 846b, 867b,  
 891b.  
 ٲⲱⲗⲗⲗ, 846a.  
 ٲⲱⲱⲱⲱ, 732a.  
 ٲⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗ, 866a.

## Υ

ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲓⲟⲩ, 443b.

## Φ

ϣⲁⲕⲓ, 205b, 252a.  
 ϣⲁⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗ, 236b, 435a.  
 ϣⲁⲣⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗ, 237a, 427a.  
 ϣⲁⲣⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗ, 237a.  
 ϣⲁⲣⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗ, 237a.  
 ϣⲁⲗ, 261b.  
 ϣⲁⲗⲗ, 42a, 233b, 234b,  
 235a.  
 ϣⲁⲗⲗⲗ, 247a and b.  
 ϣⲉⲓ, 234b.  
 ϣⲉⲗ, 261b.  
 ϣⲓⲧ, 256a.  
 ϣⲓⲗ, 261b.  
 ϣⲟⲗⲗ, 219a.  
 ϣⲟⲣⲱⲗ, 243b.  
 ϣⲟⲗ, 261b.  
 ϣⲟⲩⲟⲣ, 244b.  
 ϣⲟⲩⲧⲗⲗⲗ, 244b.  
 ϣⲣⲗ, 230a.  
 ϣⲱⲣⲗ, 219b.  
 ϣⲱⲗ, 244b.  
 ϣⲱⲱⲗ, 245b.

## Χ

χⲁⲕ, 794a.  
 χⲗⲟⲗ, 767b.  
 χⲉⲣⲗ, 532b.  
 χⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗ, 610b.

χⲗⲟⲩⲗⲗ, 795a.  
 χⲗⲟⲩⲗⲗ, 795a.  
 χⲟⲓⲁⲕ, 691b, 783b.  
 χⲟⲓⲁⲗⲗ, 783b.  
 χⲣⲟⲗⲗ, 572a.  
 χⲱ, 528a.  
 χⲱⲗⲗⲗ, 562b.  
 χⲱⲗⲗ, 553a.

## Ψ

ψⲓⲗ, 250a.  
 ψⲓⲧ, 249b, 250a.

## III

ⲱ, 642a.  
 ⲱⲗⲗⲗ, 5a, 39b.  
 ⲱⲗⲗ, 5b, 42b.  
 ⲱⲗⲗⲗ, 5a.  
 ⲱⲗ, 140a.  
 ⲱⲗⲗⲗ, 94b.  
 ⲱⲗⲗⲗ, 26a, 139b.  
 ⲱⲗ, 7a, 129a.  
 ⲱⲗⲗ, 58a, 60a.  
 ⲱⲗⲗ, 58a.  
 ⲱⲗⲗⲗ, 131a.  
 ⲱⲗⲗⲗ, 112a, 124b.  
 ⲱⲗⲗ, 2b.  
 ⲱⲗⲗ ⲡⲗⲗⲗⲗ, 33b.  
 ⲱⲗ, 41a, 42b.  
 ⲱⲗⲗ, 7a, 72a.  
 ⲱⲗⲗⲗ, 112a.  
 ⲱⲗ ⲗⲓ ⲗⲗⲗ, 504b.  
 ⲱⲗⲗ, 7a, 112a, 131a.  
 ⲱⲗⲗ, 7b.  
 ⲱⲗⲗ, 9b, 10a, 90b.  
 ⲱⲗⲗⲗ, 10a, 614b, 685b.  
 ⲱⲗⲗⲗ, 90b, 614b.  
 ⲱⲗⲗ, 13a, 128a, 140a  
 and b.  
 ⲱⲗⲗⲗ, 13a and b, 97b,  
 102b.



ωτϚ, 100a.

ωϡ, 17a, 25b, 30a, 136b,  
137b, 592a, 649b,  
722b.

ωϡϡ, 135b.

ωω, 35a, 642a.

ωϣε, 113b, 114a, 119b,  
156a.

ωϣε, 133a.

ωϣϚ, 10a.

ωχπ, 141b.

ωϝϚ, 12a, 96a, 207a.

## ϣ

ϣΔ, 535a, 590a, 723a.

ϣΔΔπϚ, 261a.

ϣΔΔρ, 532a.

ϣΔϛολ, 723b.

ϣΔϣοϣλ, 534b.

ϣΔι, 750a.

ϣΔλ, 561b, 723b.

ϣΔλλετ, 548b.

ϣΔλλιϣε, 723a.

ϣΔπ, 548b.

ϣΔπϣϡ, 645a.

ϣΔπϚ, 554a.

ϣΔπτε, 260b.

ϣΔπτεϣ, 559a, 723b.

ϣΔπ, 736a.

ϣΔρ, 532a, 560a.

ϣΔρι, 535b.

ϣΔτε, 723a.

ϣΔϣ, 535b, 722b.

ϣΔϣε, 726a, 738b.

ϣΔϣϚ, 545b, 726a.

ϣΔϣτε, 738b.

ϣΔϣωοϣ, 738b.

ϣΔϣε, 632b, 717a, 719b.

ϣΔϣπ, 617a, 693b.

ϣΔϣοϣ, 728a, 754b.

ϣϛε, 734a.

ϣϛερ, 636a.

ϣϛερ, 530b, 540a.

ϣϛιπ, 736a.

ϣϛωϛε, 735a.

ϣϛωτ, 726a.

ϣε, 79a, 525a, 566a,  
583b, 721b, 739a.

ϣεϛιο, 735b.

ϣει, 739a.

ϣελλει, 723b.

ϣελλερ, 548a.

ϣελλϚ, 548b.

ϣεπποϣ, 567a, 573a.

ϣεπϚ, 653b, 751a, 754a.

ϣεπτω, 749a.

ϣερϣι, 727b, 734b.

ϣετ, 731b.

ϣετϣωτ, 755a, 757b.

ϣεϣε, 747a.

ϣνι, 720a, 724b, 731b.

ϣνλλ, 546a, 692b, 734a  
and b, 739a.

ϣνλλ ϣρϣνρε, 734b.

ϣνπ, 745b.

ϣνοϣι, 538a.

ϣνρε, 749b.

ϣντ, 721b, 756b.

ϣνϣ, 526b.

ϣνϣε, 529b, 538a.

ϣοελλρω, 757a.

ϣι, 526b, 527a.

ϣιΔι, 526b.

ϣιϛε, 538b, 735a.

ϣιϛι, 538b.

ϣιϛϚ, 538b.

ϣιπε, 549a, 744b, 745a,  
747a.

ϣιπε, 541b, 731b, 736a.

ϣιρε, 749b.

ϣιτε, 757b, 758b.

ϣιϣ, 536b, 614b, 688a.

ϣκΔπ, 705b.

ϣλεϣ, 750b.

ϣληλ, 726b.

ϣλιλ, 775a.

ϣλοϣλΔι, 727a.

ϣλοϣ, 727a.

ϣλλΔ, 547b.

ϣλλλλο, 740b, 741a  
and b.

ϣλλοϣπ, 547b.

ϣλλϣε, 742a.

ϣνε, 745b.

ϣποϣ, 554a, 617b, 726b.

ϣπϣε, 747b.

ϣοειϣ, 536b, 538a,  
723b, 731a.

ϣοι, 526b.

ϣολ, 561b.

ϣολλεϚ, 552a.

ϣολλ, 739a.

ϣολλϚ, 548b.

ϣοπϛ, 577b, 736a.

ϣοπτε, 749a.

ϣοπϣ, 736a.

ϣοοϛε, 725a, 753a.

ϣοολλε, 547a.

ϣοοϣ, 735a.

ϣοοϣε, 528a, 724b,  
732a, 734a.

ϣοπ, 752b, 753a.

ϣορπ, 562a.

ϣορϣρ, 499b, 560b.

ϣοτϣετ, 567b.

ϣοϣ, 721b.

ϣοϣϛεπε, 745b.

ϣοϣε, 734a.

ϣοϣειτ, 732b.

ϣοϣιε, 732a.

ϣοϣωϛε, 735a.

ϣοϣωοϣ, 732a.

ϣοϣϣοϣ, 724a.

ϣοϣϣϚ, 625a, 701b,  
728b.



ყო<sup>რ</sup>ე, 10b.  
 ყოყ, 752a, 754b.  
 ყოყოი, 754b.  
 ყოყო<sup>რ</sup>, 752a.  
 ყპე<sup>რ</sup>ე, 544a.  
 ყპ<sup>რ</sup>ე, 544a.  
 ყპ<sup>რ</sup>ტ, 737b.  
 ყ<sup>რ</sup>პე, 617a.  
 ყ<sup>რ</sup>პ<sup>რ</sup>, 617a.  
 ყტ<sup>ა</sup>, 755a.  
 ყტ<sup>ა</sup>ჲ, 708a.  
 ყტე<sup>ო</sup>, 758b.  
 ყტე<sup>ჲ</sup>, 708a, 757a.  
 ყტ<sup>რ</sup>ო<sup>რ</sup>ტ, 758b.  
 ყტ<sup>რ</sup>ო<sup>რ</sup>, 729b.  
 ყტ<sup>რ</sup>ო<sup>რ</sup>, 575a.  
 ყფ<sup>რ</sup>, 636a.  
 ყფ<sup>რ</sup>ი, 544a.  
 ყფ<sup>რ</sup>ა<sup>რ</sup>, 736b.  
 ყა, 137b, 723a, 730a.  
 ყა<sup>რ</sup>, 538b.  
 ყა<sup>რ</sup>ე, 725b.  
 ყა<sup>რ</sup>ე<sup>რ</sup>ყ, 536b.  
 ყა<sup>რ</sup>ი, 536a.  
 ყა<sup>რ</sup>ყ, 536b.  
 ყა<sup>რ</sup>ლ, 532a.  
 ყა<sup>რ</sup>ლ<sup>ა</sup>, 551a, 747b.  
 ყა<sup>რ</sup>ჲ, 740a and b, 770a.  
 ყა<sup>რ</sup>ჲ<sup>ე</sup>, 739a.  
 ყა<sup>რ</sup>ა<sup>რ</sup>, 746a.  
 ყა<sup>რ</sup>ა<sup>რ</sup>, 725b.  
 ყა<sup>რ</sup>ა<sup>რ</sup>ე, 550a, 675a, 744b.  
 ყა<sup>რ</sup>ა<sup>რ</sup>ე, 746a.  
 ყა<sup>რ</sup>ა<sup>რ</sup>, 698b, 752a.  
 ყა<sup>რ</sup>ა<sup>რ</sup>ე, 541a, 736a, 753a.  
 ყა<sup>რ</sup>ა<sup>რ</sup>ყ, 544a, 726a, 737b.  
 ყა<sup>რ</sup>ა<sup>რ</sup>, 734a.  
 ყა<sup>რ</sup>ა<sup>რ</sup>ჲ, 562a and b.  
 ყა<sup>რ</sup>ა<sup>რ</sup>, 728a.  
 ყა<sup>რ</sup>ა<sup>რ</sup>ჲ, 564b.  
 ყა<sup>რ</sup>ა<sup>რ</sup>, 622a.

ყა<sup>რ</sup>ა<sup>რ</sup>ე, 758b.  
 ყა<sup>რ</sup>ა<sup>რ</sup>ჲ, 568a.  
 ყა<sup>რ</sup>ა<sup>რ</sup>ა<sup>რ</sup>, 731a.  
 ყა<sup>რ</sup>ა<sup>რ</sup>ყ, 614a, 620b.  
 ყა<sup>რ</sup>ა<sup>რ</sup>ყ <sup>ე</sup> <sup>რ</sup>ო<sup>ლ</sup>, 724a.  
 ყა<sup>რ</sup>ა<sup>რ</sup>ყ<sup>ე</sup>, 623b.  
 ყა<sup>რ</sup>ა<sup>რ</sup>ყ<sup>ე</sup>, 624b, 701a.  
 ყა<sup>რ</sup>ა<sup>რ</sup>ყ, 538b, 544b, 726a.  
 ყა<sup>რ</sup>ა<sup>რ</sup>ე<sup>რ</sup>, 750b.  
 ყა<sup>რ</sup>ა<sup>რ</sup>ჲ, 758b.  
 ყა<sup>რ</sup>ა<sup>რ</sup>ჲ, 745b.  
 ყა<sup>რ</sup>ა<sup>რ</sup>ო<sup>რ</sup>, 722a.  
 ყა<sup>რ</sup>ე, 665b.  
 ყა<sup>რ</sup>ყ, 690a.  
 ყა<sup>რ</sup>ო<sup>რ</sup>ჲ, 690b.  
 ყა<sup>რ</sup>ო<sup>რ</sup>, 812b.  
 ყა<sup>რ</sup>ა<sup>რ</sup>ა<sup>რ</sup>, 705b.  
 ყა<sup>რ</sup>ა<sup>რ</sup>ჲ, 566a, 589a, 729a.  
 ყა<sup>რ</sup>ა<sup>რ</sup>ჲ, 729a and b.  
 ყა<sup>რ</sup>ა<sup>რ</sup>ო<sup>რ</sup>, 729a and b, 804a.

## ყ

ყა<sup>რ</sup>ი <sup>ჲ</sup>ო<sup>ო</sup>ო<sup>რ</sup>, 258a.  
 ყა<sup>რ</sup>ე, 204b 220a.  
 ყე<sup>რ</sup>, 258a.  
 ყი, 260a.  
 ყი <sup>ჲ</sup>ო<sup>ო</sup>ო<sup>რ</sup>, 258a.  
 ყი <sup>რ</sup> <sup>ე</sup> <sup>ო</sup>, 260a.  
 ყი<sup>რ</sup>ჲ, 237b, 261a.  
 ყო<sup>რ</sup>, 44a.  
 ყო<sup>რ</sup>, 262a.  
 ყო<sup>რ</sup>ჲ, 44a.  
 ყრ<sup>ე</sup>, 242b.  
 ყტ<sup>ო</sup>ო<sup>რ</sup>, 44a, 263a.  
 ყტ<sup>ო</sup>ო<sup>რ</sup>, 44a.  
 ყტ<sup>ო</sup>ა<sup>რ</sup>ო<sup>რ</sup>, 44a.  
 ყა, 260a.  
 ყა<sup>რ</sup>ი, 260a.  
 ყა<sup>რ</sup>ა<sup>რ</sup>ე, 44a, 262b, 263a.  
 ყა<sup>რ</sup>ა<sup>რ</sup>ჲ, 262a.  
 ყა<sup>რ</sup>ა<sup>რ</sup>ჲ, 44a, 262b.

## ბ

ბ<sup>ა</sup>, 579b.  
 ბ<sup>ა</sup>ე, 527b, 579b.  
 ბ<sup>ა</sup>ჲ<sup>ე</sup>, 548a.  
 ბ<sup>ა</sup>რ<sup>ა</sup>ბ<sup>ა</sup>ი, 571b.  
 ბ<sup>ა</sup>ბ<sup>ა</sup>, 533a, 563a, 573b.  
 ბ<sup>ა</sup>ჲ, 575a and b.  
 ბ<sup>ა</sup>ლ<sup>ა</sup>ი<sup>რ</sup>ყ, 582a.  
 ბ<sup>ა</sup>ლ<sup>ა</sup>ო, 532a.  
 ბ<sup>ა</sup>ლ<sup>ა</sup>ჲ<sup>რ</sup>ი, 532a, 582b.  
 ბ<sup>ა</sup>ლ<sup>ა</sup>ბ<sup>ა</sup>ლ, 532b.  
 ბ<sup>ა</sup>ჲ, 531a.  
 ბ<sup>ა</sup>ჲ<sup>ე</sup>, 485a.  
 ბ<sup>ა</sup>ჲ<sup>ე</sup>, 548a, 573a, 726b, 743a.  
 ბ<sup>ა</sup>ე<sup>რ</sup>ბ<sup>ა</sup>ე<sup>რ</sup>, 575a.  
 ბ<sup>ა</sup>ე<sup>რ</sup>ბ<sup>ა</sup>ე<sup>რ</sup>, 499b.  
 ბ<sup>ა</sup>ჲ, 570a.  
 ბ<sup>ა</sup>ჲ<sup>ე</sup>, 530b.  
 ბ<sup>ა</sup>ჲ<sup>ე</sup>ი, 475b, 529a.  
 ბ<sup>ა</sup>ი<sup>რ</sup>, 529b, 532a.  
 ბ<sup>ა</sup>ი<sup>რ</sup>ი, 574a.  
 ბ<sup>ა</sup>ჲ<sup>ე</sup>ჲ, 471a, 531a and b, 572b.  
 ბ<sup>ა</sup>ო<sup>რ</sup>ბ<sup>ა</sup>ე<sup>რ</sup>, 695a.  
 ბ<sup>ა</sup>ო<sup>რ</sup>ჲ, 575b.  
 ბ<sup>ა</sup>რ<sup>ე</sup>, 528b, 532a, 580b.  
 ბ<sup>ა</sup>რ<sup>ი</sup>, 579b.  
 ბ<sup>ა</sup>ო<sup>რ</sup>ჲ, 573b.  
 ბ<sup>ა</sup>ჲ, 574b, 755a.  
 ბ<sup>ა</sup>ჲ<sup>ე</sup>, 558b.  
 ბ<sup>ა</sup>ჲ<sup>ე</sup>ბ, 534a, 575b.

## ბ

ბ<sup>ა</sup>, 579b.  
 ბ<sup>ა</sup>ბ<sup>ა</sup>ლ<sup>ა</sup>ე<sup>რ</sup>ე, 43b.  
 ბ<sup>ა</sup>ე, 527b, 579b.  
 ბ<sup>ა</sup>ე<sup>რ</sup>ტ, 443b, 529b.  
 ბ<sup>ა</sup>ე<sup>რ</sup>ა<sup>რ</sup>, 455b.  
 ბ<sup>ა</sup>ი, 439a, 443a, 444a.  
 ბ<sup>ა</sup>ი<sup>რ</sup>ე<sup>რ</sup>, 529a.



𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 451b.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠𐩢𐩣, 320a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠𐩢, 483a and b.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠𐩢, 320a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣, 444a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣, 441a, 446a, 478a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 473a, 506b.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 582b.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 443b, 509b.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 516b.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠𐩢, 27b, 100a, 520a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠𐩢, 520b.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠𐩢, 580a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠𐩢𐩣, 480a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣, 507a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣, 517a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣, 445a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 445b.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠𐩢, 446a, 476a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣, 530b.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣, 479b.  
 𐩠𐩢, 439a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣, 445b.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 511b.  
 𐩠𐩢, 440a, 444a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣, 532a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣, 499b.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠𐩢, 450a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 446b.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 447b, 484b.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 485a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠𐩢, 547a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣, 444a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 490b.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣, 449b.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠𐩢, 62b.  
 𐩠𐩢, 460a, 570a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣, 475b, 476a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 530b.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 530b.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 514a.

𐩠𐩢𐩣, 547b.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣, 498b.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣, 460b, 516b, 570a, 571b.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣 (in 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠), 443b, 453a, 458a, 459a, 470a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣, 467b.  
 𐩠𐩢, 468b, 492b.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 440b, 445a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 444b, 465a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣, 499a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣, 468a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 559b.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣, 448b.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 559b.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣, 445a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 470a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣, 532a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣, 533b, 574a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣, 533b.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 444b, 523b.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 465a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 468b, 632b.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 901a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣, 473b, 514a and b.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 514b.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 532a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 464a and b.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 533a, 572b.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣, 480b.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 548a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 447a and b, 482a, 572b.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 447a, 547a, 572b, 740a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 485a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 484a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣, 548a, 573a, 726b, 743a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 573a.

𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠𐩢, 482b, 532a, 546b.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠𐩢, 442b, 447a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 471a.  
 𐩠𐩢, 265a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠𐩢, 486b, 489b, 487b.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 491b.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣, 449a.  
 𐩠𐩢, 460a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 440a, 441b, 448b.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 467a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 444b.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 458b, 521b.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 516b.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 464b, 473b, 614a, 684a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣, 499b.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 973a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠𐩢, 485b.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 485b.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 579a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 449a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 438b, 442a, 444b, 450a, 459b, 469b.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 132a, 188b, 473b.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣, 473a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 613a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 473a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 451b, 507a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 464b, 511b, 512a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 512a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣, 438b, 473b, 517a, 521a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 520b.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 575a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 695a.  
 𐩠𐩢𐩣𐩠, 458b.



20ⲣ, 459b, 469a.  
 20ⲣⲓⲧ, 473b.  
 20ⲣⲛ, 575b.  
 20ⲣⲟ, 449a, 459a, 469b,  
 470a.  
 20ⲣⲣⲱ, 473a.  
 20ⲣϥ, 490b.  
 20ⲣⲉ, 178a.  
 20ϥ, 471a, 479b.  
 20ⲧ, 445a, 452a.  
 2ⲣⲁⲓ, 498b, 579b.  
 2ⲣⲉ, 450a, 532a, 580b.  
 2ⲣⲛⲣⲉ, 464a, 472b, 500a.  
 2ⲣⲛϥⲉ, 473a.  
 2ⲣⲟⲩⲙⲛⲉ, 560a.  
 2ⲣⲟⲩⲣ, 174b, 499b.  
 2ⲣⲟⲟⲩϥ, 473a.  
 2ⲣⲟϥ, 507a.  
 2ⲣⲣⲉ, 449b.  
 2ⲣⲱⲟⲩ, 560a.  
 2ⲣⲱⲣⲉ, 811b.  
 2ⲧⲁⲣ, 575a.  
 2ⲧⲟ, 517a, 521a.  
 2ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ, 522b.  
 2ⲧⲟⲣ, 521b.  
 2ⲧⲟⲩⲉ, 870b.  
 2ⲱ, 470b.  
 2ⲱⲃ, 445a.  
 2ⲱⲃⲕ, 441a, 446a.  
 2ⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ, 475b.  
 2ⲱⲃⲥ, 470b, 476b.  
 2ⲱⲕ, 515b, 516a.  
 2ⲱⲗ, 449b, 450a, 472b,  
 532a.  
 2ⲱⲗⲕ, 532b.  
 2ⲱⲗⲥ, 451b.  
 2ⲱⲙⲓ, 482a.  
 2ⲱⲛ, 486b, 487b, 576a.  
 2ⲱⲛⲧ, 558a.  
 2ⲱⲟⲩ, 459b, 467b, 469a.  
 2ⲱⲛ, 463a, 477b.  
 2ⲱⲣ, 500a.

2ⲱⲣⲓ, 451a.  
 2ⲱⲥ, 508a and b.  
 2ⲱⲧ, 473b.  
 2ⲱⲧⲉ, 534a, 575a and b.  
 2ⲱⲧⲓ, 517b.  
 2ⲱⲧⲣ, 520b.  
 2ⲱⲱ, 466a.  
 2ⲱⲱⲕⲉ, 574b, 731a,  
 754b, 755a.  
 2ⲱⲱⲙⲉ, 481b.  
 2ⲱⲱϥ, 470b.  
 2ⲱⲱ, 445a.  
 2ⲱϥⲧ, 471a, 572b.  
 2ⲱⲭ, 464b, 474a.  
 2ⲱⲧ, 516b, 521a.  
 2ϥⲱ, 479b.

## X

xⲁⲓ, 895b.  
 xⲁⲓⲉ, 902a.  
 xⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ, 895a.  
 xⲁⲗ, 898b, 903b.  
 xⲁⲗⲭⲉⲗ, 840a.  
 xⲁⲗⲭⲟⲩ, 891b.  
 xⲁⲙⲓⲛ, 898b.  
 xⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ, 788b.  
 xⲁⲛⲉ, 898b.  
 xⲁⲣⲃⲁⲗ, 899b.  
 xⲁⲥⲓ 2ⲛⲧ, 861b.  
 xⲁⲥϥⲉ, 900a.  
 xⲁⲧⲙⲉ, 814b.  
 xⲁⲧϥⲉ, 914b.  
 xⲁⲉ, 900a.  
 xⲁⲭⲓ, 895b.  
 xⲉ, 913a.  
 xⲉⲃⲉⲗ, 741b.  
 xⲉⲃⲓ, 802a.  
 xⲉⲃⲓⲱⲟⲩ, 802a.  
 xⲉⲕⲕⲓⲕ, 900a.  
 xⲉⲗⲙⲓ, 857a.  
 xⲉⲗⲭⲟⲩ, 885a.  
 xⲉⲙ, 807a.

xⲉⲛⲭⲉⲛ, 803a.  
 xⲉⲛ, 906a.  
 xⲉⲛⲛⲉ, 877b.  
 xⲉⲣ, 899a.  
 xⲉⲥ, 812b.  
 xⲉⲉⲭⲭⲉ, 778b.  
 xⲛ, 804b.  
 xⲛⲙⲉ, 850b, 898a.  
 xⲛⲛ, 803a, 809a, 898b.  
 xⲛⲟⲩ, 800a.  
 xⲛⲣ, 903b.  
 xⲛⲣⲉ, 899b.  
 xⲛⲥ, 767a.  
 xⲛⲩ, 849a.  
 xⲛⲭ, 902a.  
 xⲓ. 100b, 849a.  
 xⲓⲙⲓ, 807a.  
 xⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ, 101a.  
 xⲓⲛ, 100b, 105b, 232a.  
 xⲓⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ, 852b.  
 xⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ, 894b.  
 xⲓ ⲛ ⲥⲟⲛⲥ, 101a.  
 xⲓⲛⲓⲣⲓ, 763b.  
 xⲓⲛⲙⲉ, 271a, 332b.  
 xⲓⲟⲣ, 850a.  
 xⲓⲟⲩⲉ, 849a, 895a.  
 xⲓⲥⲉ, 713b, 861a and b.  
 xⲓϥ, 906b.  
 xⲓⲭⲓ, 892a.  
 xⲛⲁ, 291b.  
 xⲛⲁⲁⲩ, 898b.  
 xⲛⲟ, 882a.  
 xⲛⲟⲟⲩ, 907a.  
 xⲟ, 848a, 896b.  
 xⲟⲉⲓⲥ, 860a and b, 862a.  
 xⲟⲉⲓⲧ, 877a, 903b,  
 913b.  
 xⲟⲓ, 894b, 895a, 896b.  
 xⲟⲗⲉ, 899b.  
 xⲟⲟⲗⲉ, 2ⲙⲉⲥ, 899b.  
 xⲟⲟⲣ, 851a.  
 xⲟⲟⲣⲉ, 851a.



xooꝛꝥ, 853a, 854b,  
     897a.  
 xop, 851a.  
 xoc, 812b.  
 xoce, 861a.  
 xotawꝥ, 897a.  
 xotx, 791a.  
 xocꝥ, 897b.  
 xoz, 900a.  
 xp̄, 753a.  
 xpo, 883a, 899a.  
 xpoꝥ, 777a.  
 xꝥoi, 802a, 806a.  
 xw, 895b.  
 xwβ, 802a, 906a.  
 xwi, 895b.  
 xwk, 900a.  
 xwk e βol, 900a.  
 xwλ, 899a, 909b.  
 xwλλ, 898a.  
 xwnꝥ, 907b.  
 xwnꝥ, 898b.  
 xwp, 899a, 903b.  
 xwpe, 899b.  
 xwpi, 899b.  
 xwpx, 899b.  
 xwpꝥ, 776b, 803b.  
 xwλe, 714b, 903b.  
 xwλλe, 337b, 896b.  
 xwape, 810a, 839a,  
     899a and b.  
 xwꝥ, 915b.  
 xwꝥ, 814a.  
 xwꝥ, 906b.  
 xwꝥ, 858b, 900a.  
 xwx, 901a.

Ϯ

Ϯaꝥe, 139b.  
 Ϯaio, 895a.  
 Ϯaλλe, 792b, 802b.  
 Ϯaλaꝥꝥ, 764b, 776b.

Ϯaλλh, 896b.  
 Ϯaλλotꝥ, 788b, 808a.  
 Ϯaꝥꝥh, 544a.  
 Ϯaꝥaꝥe, 803b, 940b.  
 Ϯaꝥ, 514b.  
 Ϯaꝥoi, 514b, 812b.  
 Ϯaꝥλλh, 814b.  
 Ϯaꝥe, 862b.  
 Ϯβe, 802a.  
 Ϯβh, 806a.  
 Ϯβoi, 802a, 806a.  
 Ϯe, 809b.  
 Ϯeꝥꝥeꝥo, 717b.  
 Ϯeꝥꝥawꝥ, 799b.  
 Ϯeꝥꝥox, 799b.  
 Ϯhꝥ, 803a, 809a.  
 Ϯhoꝥ, 805a.  
 Ϯhꝥe, 793b.  
 Ϯhꝥi, 96a.  
 Ϯhꝥ, 800a.  
 Ϯi, 849a.  
 Ϯi (in oꝥeλλeꝥi), 801b.  
 Ϯi aotꝥ, 32b, 101a.  
 Ϯiβꝥiβ, 768a, 806b.  
 Ϯie, 762a.  
 Ϯi-ꝥ, 765b.  
 Ϯin, 105b, 807a.  
 Ϯipe, 770a, 807a.  
 Ϯipei, 804b.  
 Ϯipꝥa, 795a.  
 Ϯipotꝥaλλ, 761b, 804b.  
 Ϯipꝥawꝥ, 761b.  
 Ϯipꝥw, 761b, 804b.  
 Ϯipꝥwλꝥ, 804b.  
 Ϯipꝥwnꝥ, 766b, 804b.  
 Ϯipꝥaꝥo, 804b.  
 Ϯipꝥawꝥ, 796b.  
 Ϯiotꝥ, 822b.  
 Ϯic, 812b, 861b.  
 Ϯiꝥe, 230a.  
 Ϯi ꝥꝥop, 101a.  
 Ϯix, 805a.

Ϯλ, 775a, 810a.  
 Ϯλaꝥ, 776a.  
 Ϯλhλλi, 899b.  
 Ϯλil, 764a, 775a and b,  
     796a, 810a.  
 Ϯλo, 896b.  
 Ϯλλe, 788b.  
 Ϯλλe oλλ, 794b.  
 Ϯꝥaꝥ, 883a, 898b.  
 Ϯꝥo, 803a, 809a.  
 Ϯꝥop, 803a, 809b.  
 Ϯꝥotꝥ, 809a.  
 Ϯꝥwotꝥ, 809a.  
 Ϯꝥꝥꝥ, 803a.  
 Ϯo, 848a.  
 Ϯoiꝥe, 810b.  
 Ϯol, 330b, 776a, 803a.  
 Ϯolβi, 776a.  
 Ϯoλλ, 807b.  
 Ϯonꝥ, 774b, 778a, 795b.  
 Ϯooβ, 802a.  
 Ϯooλλe, 650a, 741b,  
     808a.  
 Ϯootꝥe, 773a and b,  
     801b.  
 Ϯop, 786b, 793a, 807a.  
 Ϯopꝥe, 536a, 812b.  
 Ϯopꝥ, 796b.  
 Ϯoc, 812b.  
 Ϯoce, 861a.  
 Ϯocꝥ, 814a.  
 Ϯotꝥ, 791a.  
 Ϯozce, 514b.  
 Ϯozci, 812b.  
 Ϯoxi, 813a, 814a, 896b.  
 Ϯꝥꝥe, 811b.  
 Ϯꝥo, 775b.  
 Ϯꝥoλλeꝥe, 803b, 809b.  
 Ϯꝥoλλi, 810b.  
 Ϯꝥotꝥ, 777a.  
 Ϯꝥwꝥ, 899b.  
 Ϯw, 804b, 810a.



ⲥⲱⲛ, 802a, 897a.  
 ⲥⲱⲛⲥ, 802b, 806a,  
 897a.  
 ⲥⲱⲗ, 561b, 811b, 899a.  
 ⲥⲱⲗⲡ, 796a, 810b.  
 ⲥⲱⲙ, 770a, 788b.  
 ⲥⲱⲙⲉ, 770a.  
 ⲥⲱⲡⲥ, 774b, 796a,  
 809b.  
 ⲥⲱⲡⲉ, 774a.  
 ⲥⲱⲟⲩ, 782b, 800a, 805a.  
 ⲥⲱⲡ, 793b.  
 ⲥⲱⲣⲙ, 790a.  
 ⲥⲱⲣⲣ, 533a.  
 ⲥⲱⲣⲉ, 796a, 811a.  
 ⲥⲱⲣⲥ, 811b.  
 ⲥⲱⲥ, 813b, 859b.

ⲥⲱⲥⲙ, 797b, 814a.  
 ⲥⲱⲧ, 814b.  
 ⲥⲱⲩ, 792b.  
 ⲥⲱⲉ, 858b.  
 ⲥⲩⲟⲩⲣ, 729b.  
 ⲥⲉⲟⲥ, 514b, 777b,  
 803b, 812b.  
 ⲥⲭⲟⲥ, 812b.

## Ⲑ

Ⲑⲁⲕⲱ, 865b.  
 Ⲑⲉⲃⲟⲗ, 866a.  
 Ⲑⲉⲫⲁⲉⲟⲩ, 865b.  
 Ⲑⲏ, 868b.  
 Ⲑⲕ, 845a and b.  
 Ⲑⲙⲉ, 836b, 879b.

Ⲑⲙⲟⲟⲩⲉ, 866a.  
 Ⲑⲙⲟⲉ, 866a.  
 Ⲑⲡⲉ, 348b.  
 Ⲑⲡⲉⲓ, 866a.  
 Ⲑⲟⲥⲉ, 865b.  
 Ⲑⲡⲉ, 876b, 877a.  
 Ⲑⲥⲉⲓ, 866b.  
 Ⲑⲥⲉⲥⲃⲟⲉ, 658a.  
 Ⲑⲧⲟⲟⲧ, 865b.  
 Ⲑⲩⲱⲡⲉ, 866b.  
 Ⲑⲩⲓ, 842b.  
 Ⲑⲉ, 842b, 887b.  
 Ⲑⲉⲟ, 436b.  
 Ⲑⲉⲱⲡ, 866a.  
 Ⲑⲉⲙⲟⲙ, 866a.  
 Ⲑⲭⲓ, 865b.  
 Ⲑⲧ, 866b.







# LIST OF THE NON-EGYPTIAN WORDS AND NAMES QUOTED IN THE EGYPTIAN DICTIONARY.

## I. HEBREW.

| א                           |                      |                           |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| אב, 5a.                     | אִישׁוֹן, 471b.      | בְּהַט, 204b.             |
| √אבד, 39a.                  | אֵל, 449a.           | בָּחַל, 215b.             |
| אָבַד (read עָבַד), 111a.   | אֶל-גְּבִישׁ, 73a.   | בֵּית, 201a, 202b, 208a.  |
| √אבה, 4b.                   | אֵלָה, 129b.         | בֵּית-אֵל, 208a.          |
| אָבוֹת, 4b.                 | אֵלֹן, 62b.          | בִּפְהָ, 207a.            |
| אֲבִטָּחִים, 227b.          | אֵלִי, 72a.          | בְּמוֹת, 216b.            |
| אָבִיר, 39a.                | אֵם, 50b.            | בְּנִת-עֵנַת, 203b.       |
| אָבִיר, 39a.                | אָמוֹן, 51b.         | בַּעַל, 202a, 203b, 213a. |
| אָבְרָהָ, 18b.              | אֲנוּכִי, 60b, 356a. | (הַבַּעַל, 230a.)         |
| אָנָן, 94b.                 | אָסִיר, 101b.        | בַּעַל-מִדְהָר, 213a.     |
| אָדוּם, 97b.                | אֲסָנַת, 389b.       | בַּעַל-צִפּוֹן, 213a.     |
| √אהב, 74b.                  | √אפה, 20a.           | בַּעַלָּה, 213a.          |
| אָהַל, 7b, 22a, 74b.        | אֲפָעָה, 43b.        | בָּרוּשׁ, 237a.           |
| √אור, 31a.                  | אֲצַבַּע, 905b.      | בְּרוֹזַל, 232a.          |
| אוֹרִים, 172b.              | אֲצַבָּעוֹת, 104b.   | בְּרִיר, 204b.            |
| אוֹן, 103a.                 | √אצל, 104a.          | √ברך, 204a.               |
| אוֹר, 141b.                 | אָרִי, 21b, 129a.    | בָּרַח, 204b, 207a.       |
| אָחוּ, 8b, 22b, 75b.        | אֲרִיאֵל, 21b.       | בָּרָכָה, 204b.           |
| אֲחִלָּמָה, 551b.           | אָרָן, 62b.          | בָּרָכָה, 204a and b.     |
| אֲחִשְׁדִּרְפָּנִים, 566a.  | אֲשִׁיהָ, 88b.       | בָּרַל, 204b, 215b.       |
| אֲחִשְׁוֵרוּשׁ, 534a, 566a. | אָשֶׁל, 90a.         | √בקר, 225a.               |
| אִי, 16a.                   | אֲשָׁפָה, 89a.       | בָּקָר, 225a.             |
| אִיָּה, 26b.                |                      | √בקק, 224b.               |
| אֵיל, 2b, 17b, 129a.        | ב                    | בִּתְעִין, 471b.          |
| אִיָּפָה, 41b.              | בָּאָר, 203b.        | בִּתְעֵנַת, 208a.         |
|                             | בָּאָרוֹת, 202a.     |                           |



ג  
גל, 789b.  
גלגל, 789b.  
גמא, 770a.  
גמל, 788b.  
גר, 810b.  
גרון, 11a, 764b.

ד  
דביר, 874b.  
דף, 877a.  
דרוש, 408a, 984b.  
דשן, 890b.

ה  
הבני, 441a, 445b.  
הבנים, 142b.  
הדם, 443a, 452a and b.  
הוא, 633a.  
היא, 633a.  
הנאור, 358b.  
הין, 442a, 448b.  
הן, 486b.  
הר, 442a.  
הראל, 449b.  
הרה, 35a.

ז  
זאב, 588a, 641b, 868a.  
זיקה, 868a.  
זית, 850a, 903b, 913b.  
זכר-בעל, 552a.

ח  
חבר, 530b, 539b, 540a.  
חבש, 476b.

חור, 500a.  
חותם, 568b.  
חטב, 534a.  
חטה, 559b.  
חלד, 580a, 809b.  
חלקלקות, 536b.  
חמיץ, 484a.  
חמים, 572b, 740a.

חמן, 485a.  
חמם, 536b.  
חמיץ, 471a.  
חן, 528a.

חנום, 578a.  
חנטא, 559b.  
חנית, 489b.  
חסה, 534b.  
חפז, 471a.  
חפרע, 466b.  
חרב, 473a.

חרי, 532b.  
חרית, 532b.  
חשב, 510b.  
חשיארש, 566a.  
חשיארש, 534a.  
חשמל, 512a.  
חתם, 568b, 569b.

ט  
טבח, 876b.  
טבעת, 906a.  
טיט, 822b.  
טנא, 882a.

י  
יאר, 35b, 99b, 142a  
and b.

יבל, 142b.  
יבש, 143a.  
יה, 15a, 142a.  
יודע, 143b.  
יון, 157b, 463b.  
יוצר, 143b.  
ים, 142b, 143a.

ימין, 53a.  
ינחם, 143a.  
ינק, 608b, 678a.  
יקר, 93a.  
ירח, 29b, 75b.  
ירעבעל (?), 143b.  
ישב, 1b, 25b, 88b.  
ישראל, 143b.

כ  
כבש, 769a, 787a.  
כבש, 786b.  
כורש, 784b.  
כפר, 789b, 796b.  
כלא, 789b.  
כלי, 789b.  
כלף, 803a.  
כמו, 788b.  
כמן, 789a.  
כמן, 808a.  
כנור, 795a.  
כנעה, 792b.



בְּנֵרוֹת, 795a.

בְּסוֹת, 791b.

בְּעֶפֶא, 139b.

בֶּפֶה, 752b, 786b, 793a.

בְּפֶר, 787a.

פֹּר, 790a.

בְּרוּבִים, 562a.

בְּרֶם, 788b, 789a.

בְּרֶפֶס, 790a.

בְּשֶׁף, 814b.

בְּתֶם, 781b, 791a.

## ל

לֹא, 339b.

לֵב, 37b.

לְבִיא, 422b.

לְבָנָה, 348b, 377b, 378a.

לְבַשׁ, 422a.

לְבוּשׁ, 422a.

לְהַב, 429a.

לֹהוּ, 411b.

לְשׁוֹן, 389b.

## מ

מְגִדֹּל, 289b, 290a, 330b.

מְדַד, 276b.

מָה, 279b.

מְהִיר, 286b.

מְהַרְבֵּעַל, 284a.

מוֹט, 274a.

מוֹצָקָה, 282b.

מוֹת, 295b.

מָוֶת, 295b.

מִי, 279b.

מִים, 280a.

מְכַר, 289b.

מְלֹא, 314b.

מְלָקוֹחַ, 283b.

מְנָה, 301b.

מְנוֹרָה, 274b.

מְנִיחָה, 304a.

מְעֶרָה, 225b, 290a.

מְצוֹר, 338b.

מְצָרִים, 338b.

מְקַל, 276a.

מְרִין, 315a.

מְרַכְבָּה, 283b.

מְשָׁאב, 287a.

מְשֻׁחִית, 287a.

מְשֻׁתָּה, 287a.

## נ

נֹא, 342a.

נִבַּח, 343a.

נִבֵּל, 373a.

נִהַר, 343a and b.

נוֹם, 374b.

נִחַל, 387b.

נִחַשׁ, 386a.

נִמְרֹד, 343b.

נִעֵם, 412a.

נִעֵס, 347a.

נִעַר, 342b, 347b.

נִעָרִים, 342b, 347b.

נִפַּח, 369b.

נִתַּר, 407b, 498b.

## ס

סְגוֹר, 729a.

סוּלְתָא, 851b.

סוּם, 618b, 695b.

סוּסִים, 618b, 696a and b.

סוּסִים, 667a, 696b.

סוּף, 853a, 854b.

סוּפֶר, 853a.

סֶלַח, 851a.

סֶלְלָה, 857a.

סֶלְעֵם, 588b, 608a.

סֶלֶת, 851b, 853a.

סֶפְרָא, 853a.

סֶקָא, 647a.

סֶרְפֹּד, 611b, 637b.

## ע

עֲבַד, 5a.

עֲבָד, 39a.

עֲנָלָה, 112b.

עֲנָלוֹת, 12a.

עֲרֵשׁ, 113a.

עוֹבֵד, 111a.

עוּף, 111a.

עוֹר, 129a.

עֲטִלָּה, 885a.

עֵין, 123b.

עֶלָה, 129a.

עֶלְיָה, 112a.

עֶמְקָה, 111b.



עֲנָב, 124a.

עֲנָה, 111b.

עֲנַת, 127b.

עֲנָם, 113a.

עֲנָאִים, 34a.

עֲרָלָה, 764b.

עֲשֶׂק, 112b.

עֲשֵׁתָּרַת, 136b.

עֲשֵׁתָּרוֹת, 136b.

עֲתֶק, 803a.

## פ

פֶּדֶר, 260a.

פּוֹטִיפָרַע, 256b.

פּוֹל, 235a.

פֶּלֶג, 237b.

פֶּרָא, 243b.

פֶּרַח, 243b.

פֶּרִי, 242b.

פֶּרְעָה, 238a.

פֶּרֶפֶר, 243a.

פֶּרֶ, 243a.

פֶּרֶשׁ, 235a.

פֶּשֶׁת, 252a.

פֶּתִיל, 254b, 256b.

## צ

צָב, 905a.

צָבָאִים, 897b.

צָבַע, 897b.

צִנָּה, 191b.

צִחָא, 911b.

צִיץ, 903b.

צִמְאוֹן, 898a.

צִעַק, 896b.

צִעֲקָה, 896b.

צִפּוֹר, 897b.

צִפּוֹר, 897b.

צִפּוֹרָה, 897b.

צִפְּנֵת פִּעְנֵחַ, 914b.

## ק

קֶדָה, 781a.

קוֹפִים, 792b, 802b, 804a,  
807a.

קוֹץ, 765b.

קוֹר, 775a.

קוֹא, 762a and b.

קוֹנָה, 773a.

קוֹרוֹן, 791a.

קִטְרַת, 765a.

קִלְחַת, 764b, 776b.

קָלָל, 764a, 774b.

קָלָשׁוֹן, 803b.

קָמַח, 771b.

קָמַח, 788b, 789a.

קָנָא, 794b.

קָנָא, 794b.

קָנָבִיז, 795a.

קָנָה, 773a, 795a, 803a,  
808b.

קָפִים, 807a.

קָצִיעָה, 563b.

קָצִץ, 765b.

קָרָא, 790a.

קָרַב, 763a, 767b.

קָרִית, 765b.

קָרַת, 764b.

קָשִׁיטָה, 778b.

## ר

רָאָה, 68a.

רָאֵשׁ, 433b.

רָאֵשׁ קֹדֶשׁ, 417b.

רוּחַ הַיּוֹם, 421a.

רוֹם, 424b.

רִחֵץ, 431a.

רִחֵק, 283b.

רִכָּשׁ, 435a.

רִמּוֹן, 62b.

רִמְחָ, 283a.

רֵעַ, 418a.

רִשְׁפָּה, 433b.

## ש, ש

שָׁבַט, 726a.

שָׁבִיב, 725a.

שָׁבַלַת, 636a.

שָׁבַלַת, 89a, 725b.

שָׁבַע, 665b.

שָׁדְרָה, 640b.

שָׁה, 587a, 649a.

שׁוּט, 729b.

שׁוּל, 649b.

שׁוּמִים, 822b.

שׁוּק, 659b.

שׁוּשָׁן, 608b, 623b, 700b.

שׁוּשָׁן, 608b, 623b, 700b.



שׁוּשַׁנְתָּא, 688b.  
 שְׁחָרִים, 586a, 634a.  
 שָׁפָה, 749a.  
 שָׁטֵם, 757a.  
 שָׁלַג, 637b.  
 שָׁלוֹם, 676a, 727a.  
 שָׁלָמָה, 727a.  
 שָׁמַאל, 671a.  
 שַׁמְבַּעַל, 726a.  
 שָׁמִיר, 89b.  
 שְׁמֹנֶה, 547b.  
 שָׁפֹשׁ, 742a.

שְׁעִיר, 611a.  
 שְׁעִיר, 635b.  
 שְׁעַר, 723b.  
 שְׁעָרָה, 635b.  
 שָׁפָר, 853a.  
 שְׁפַת־הַיָּאֵר, 662b.  
 שְׁפָתִים, 662b.  
 שֶׁק, 647a, 701b.  
 שְׁרִיֹן, 851b, 853a.  
 שָׁרָף, 611b.  
 שֵׁשׁ, 695b, 751a, 754a.

ת  
 תְּאֵנָה, 825a.  
 תְּבָה, 904b.  
 תֹּב, 635b.  
 תַּחַשׁ, 859a.  
 תִּהְרָא, 822a.  
 תִּינְתָּא, 825a.  
 תָּמִים, 834a.  
 תַּנּוּר, 840a.  
 תָּהָ, 827a.  
 תַּפּוּחַ, 832b, 877b, 906a.  
 תַּרְעָה, 822a, 823a.

## II. GREEK.

ΑΒΛΑΝΑΘΑΝΑΛΒΑ, 5a.  
 ΑΒΡΑΣΑΞ, 118a.  
 ΑΔΗΣ, 443a.  
 ΑΘΛΟΦΟΡΟΣ, 259a.  
 ΑΔΗΘΕΙΑ, 130a.  
 ΑΛΛΟΣ, 809b.  
 ΑΛΧΑΙ, 7b.  
 ΑΜΕΘΥΣΤΟΣ, 551b.  
 ΑΜΕΝΗΒΙΣ, 52b.  
 ΑΜΕΝΟΦΙΣ, 52a.  
 ΑΜΜΩΝ, 51b.  
 ΑΜΟΝΡΑΣΩΝΘΗΡ, 52b.  
 ΑΝΗΘΩΝ, 55a.  
 ΑΝΙΣΩΝ, 63b.  
 ΑΠΕΛΛΑΙΟΣ, 5a.  
 ΑΠΟΛΛΩΝΙΔΗΣ, 5b.  
 ΑΠΡΙΝΣ, 466b.  
 ΑΡΓΥΡΟΣ, 131b.  
 ΑΡΕΝΔΩΤΗΣ, 502b.  
 ΑΡΟΝΤΩΤΗΣ, 502b.  
 ΑΡΟΥ, 130a and b.  
 ΑΡΟΥΗΡΙΣ, 501a.  
 ΑΡΟΥΡΑ, 585b.  
 ΑΡΠΟΚΡΑΤΗΣ, 501b.  
 ΑΡΣΙΝΣΙΣ, 504b.  
 ΑΡΤΑΒΗ, 73b.  
 ΑΡΤΑΒΗΣ, 28b.

ΑΡΧΙΚΥΝΗΓΟΣ, 562a.  
 ΑΡΩΗΡΙΣ, 501a.  
 ΑΣΕΝΕΘ, 389b.  
 ΑΣΚΛΗΠΕΙΩΝ, 30b.  
 ΑΣΜΑΧ, 602b, 671a and b.  
 ΑΣΤΗΡ, 10a.  
 ΑΤΤΕΛΑΒΟΣ, 885a.  
 ΑΥΤΟΓΕΝΗΣ, 543b.  
 ΑΦΟΣΟ, 42b.  
 ΑΧΑΙΜΕΝΗΣ, 25a.  
 ΑΧΑΝΗ, 94b.  
 ΑΧΕΣ, 22b.  
 ΑΨΕΥΣΤΩΣ, 119b.

ΒΑΙΗΘ, 211b.  
 ΒΑΚΙΣ, 221b.  
 ΒΑΡΙΣ, 202b.  
 ΒΑΤΑΝΗ, 208b.  
 ΒΕΒΩΝ, 200b.  
 ΒΕΒΩΝΑ, 200b.  
 ΒΗ, 200a.  
 ΒΗΣ, 205b.  
 ΒΙΚΩΤ, 200a.  
 ΒΙΟΥ, 200a.  
 ΒΙΤΗΣ, 203a, 211b.  
 ΒΛΕΜΜΥΕΣ, 204a.  
 ΒΩΩΝ, 502b.

ΓΥΝΑΙΚΕΙΩΝ, 79a.

ΔΑΡΕΙΟΣ, 408a, 820a.  
 ΔΙΚΑΙΟΣΥΝΗ, 385b.

ΕΙΔΩΛΟΝ, 782b.  
 ΕΞΑΤΡΑΠΗΣ, 566a.  
 ΕΟΡΤΗ, 449b.  
 ΕΠΕΙΔΗ, 414b.  
 ΕΠΙ ΠΛΕΩΝ, 571a.  
 ΕΡΩ, 130a.  
 ΕΣΕΓΧΗΒΙΣ, 81a.  
 ΕΥΛΟΓΙΣΤΗΣ, 790a.  
 ΕΦΗΜΕΡΙΔΕΣ, 450a.

ΘΑΛΕΙΑ, 841b.  
 ΘΕΣΟΛΚ, 860a.

ΙΑΩΝΕΣ, 463b.  
 ΙΜΟΥΘΗΣ, 30b.  
 ΙΣΕΙΩΝ, 117b.  
 ΙΣΡΩ, 585a.

ΚΑΘ ΟΛΩΝ, 765a.  
 ΚΑΙΣΑΡΟΣ, 801b.  
 ΚΑΚΕΙΣ, 139b.  
 ΚΑΜΒΥΣΗΣ, 763b, 793a.



ΚΑΜΗΦΙΣ, 785a.  
 ΚΑΝΗΦΟΡΟΣ, 259a.  
 ΚΑΝΘΑΡΟΣ, 295a.  
 ΚΑΡΑΒ, 804b.  
 ΚΑΡΑΒΟΣ, 804b.  
 ΚΑΣΑΝΤΡΑ, 804b.  
 ΚΑΣΣΙΑ, 563b.  
 ΚΑΤΑ ΛΟΓΟΝ, 277a.  
 ΚΑΤΚΟΥΑΤ, 780b.  
 ΚΕΠΙΟΣ, 802b.  
 ΚΕΝΤΕΧΘΑΙ, 556b.  
 ΚΗΒ, 805b.  
 ΚΗΒΟΣ, 802b.  
 ΚΗΠΟΣ, 802b.  
 ΚΙΚΗΛΙΑ, ΤΑ, 801a.  
 ΚΙΚΙ, 791a.  
 ΚΙΚΙΝΟΝ, 791a.  
 ΚΙΝΝΥΡΑ, 795a.  
 ΚΙΤΤΩ, 781a.  
 ΚΝΗΦ, 795a.  
 ΚΝΟΥΦΙΣ, 795a.  
 ΚΟΓΧΗ, 774b, 789a.  
 ΚΟΓΧΟΣ, 774b.  
 ΚΟΔΟΚΥΝΘΟΣ, 803a.  
 ΚΟΜΜΙ, 771a.  
 ΚΟΝΙΜΕ, 794b, 795b.  
 ΚΟΡΗ, 471b.  
 ΚΟΥΚΙΟΦΟΡΟΝ, 767a.  
 ΚΡΟΚΟΣ, 810b.  
 ΚΥΔΔΑΣΤΙΣ, 790a, 793a,  
 796a and b.  
 ΚΥΜΙΝΟΝ, 808a.  
 ΚΥΡΙΟΣ ΔΙΑΔΗΜΑΤΩΝ,  
 357a.  
 ΚΥΦΙ, 786b.

ΛΕΣΩΝΙΣ, 313a.  
 ΛΙΤΡΟΝ, 407b.  
 ΛΟΥΤΗΡΙΟΝ, 421a.

ΜΑΝΕΡΩΣ, 452a.  
 ΜΕΙΣΙ, 323b.  
 ΜΕΝΕΚΡΑΤΕΙΑ, 280b.  
 ΜΙΕΒΙΣ, 315a.  
 ΜΝΗΥΙΣ, 374a.  
 ΜΟΥΘ, 295a.  
 ΜΟΥΘΙΣ, 295a.

ΝΕΒΧΟΥΝΙΣ, 343a.  
 ΝΗΘ, 379b, 399b.

ΝΗΡΙΟΝ, 347a.  
 ΝΙΤΡΟΝ, 407b, 408b.

ΞΑΝΘΑ, 797b.  
 ΞΙΦΟΣ, 597b, 666a.

ΟΙΚΟΥΜΕΝΗ, 538a.  
 ΟΛΥΡΑ, 215b.  
 ΟΝΟΥΡΙΣ, 57a.  
 ΟΝΝΩΦΡΙΣ, 165b.  
 ΟΣΤΑΝΗΣ, 91a.  
 ΟΥΑΦΡΗ, 466b.  
 ΟΥΑΦΡΙΣ, 466b.  
 ΟΥΕΣΤΕ, 185b.  
 ΟΥΕΣΤΕ ΒΙΚΩΤΙ, 185b.  
 ΟΥΝ, 336b.

ΠΑΜΥΛΗΣ, 198b.  
 ΠΑΡΑΔΕΙΣΩΝ, 891b.  
 ΠΑΣΤΟΦΟΡΟΣ, 107b.  
 ΠΕΡΙΠΛΟΥΣ, 828a.  
 ΠΕΤΕΦΡΗ, 256b.  
 ΠΙΝΑΞ, 234b.  
 ΠΟΛΥΟΦΘΑΛΜΟΣ, 83a.  
 ΠΡΟΑΥΛΙΟΝ, 443b.  
 ΠΡΟΝΗΣΙΟΝ, 356a.  
 ΠΡΟΣΗΚΟΝ, ΤΟ, 804b.  
 ΠΤΙΜΥΡΙΣ, 315a.  
 ΠΥΡΑΜΙΣ, 243b.

ΡΕΜΕΝΑΙΡΕ, 425b.  
 ΡΕΜΕΝΧΑΡΕ, 425b.  
 ΡΩΜΑΙΟΣ, 442b, 445a.

ΣΑΙΝ, 605b, 676a.  
 ΣΑΚΚΟΣ, 701b.  
 ΣΑΞ, 591b.  
 ΣΑΡΙ, 637b, 645b.  
 ΣΑΡΙΣΑ, 635b.  
 ΣΑΤΡΑΠΗΣ, 566a.  
 ΣΑΩΣΙΣ, 834b.  
 ΣΕΙΡΑ, 647b.  
 ΣΕΣΜΕ, 557b, 585a, 753b.  
 ΣΕΣΟΩΣΙΣ, 696a.  
 ΣΙΑΞ, 627a.  
 ΣΙΚΕΤ, 585a.  
 ΣΙΣΕΣΜΕ, 585a.  
 ΣΙΣΡΩ, 585a.  
 ΣΙΤ, 755a.  
 ΣΜΑΤ, 603a.  
 ΣΜΥΡΙΣ, 89b.

ΣΟΥΣΟΝ, 608b, 623b, 700b.  
 ΣΟΥΧΙΣ, 657b.  
 ΣΟΥΧΟΣ, 660a.  
 ΣΟΥΧΩΣ, 575a, 615a, 659a.  
 ΣΠΤΧΝΕ, 636b; 663a.  
 ΣΡΩ, 610a, 635a.  
 ΣΤΑΤΗΡ, 712a.  
 ΣΤΙΜΜΙΣ, 715b.  
 ΣΤΡΑΤΗΓΟΣ, 171a.  
 ΣΤΡΑΤΙΩΤΗΣ, 638a.  
 ΣΥΓΓΕΝΗΣ, 637a.  
 ΣΥΝΝΑΟΣ, 588b.  
 ΣΥΝΤΑΞΙΣ, 609b.  
 ΣΦΗΞ, 539a.  
 ΣΧΟΙΝΙΟΝ, 567a, 573a.  
 ΣΩΘΙΣ, 664a.  
 ΣΩΣΙΣ, 731b.  
 ΣΩΤΗΡ, 653b.

ΤΑΡΙΧΕΥΤΗΣ, 580b.  
 ΤΗΝΒΙΟΥ, 830b.  
 ΤΗΝΧΟΝΤΑ, 831a.  
 ΤΗΝΧΥ, 830b.  
 ΤΠΒΙΟΥ, 830b.  
 ΤΥΦΩΝ, 828a, 875b.  
 ΤΩΜ, 851a.

ΦΙΛΑΝΘΡΩΠΟΣ, 310a.  
 ΦΟΙΝΙΚΕΣ, 260b.  
 ΦΟΙΝΙΞ, 213b.

ΧΑΛΚΙΑ, 533a.  
 ΧΑΛΚΙΟΝ, 533a.  
 ΧΑΜΨΑΙ, 325b, 485b.  
 ΧΑΡΧΝΟΥΜΙΣ, 581b.  
 ΧΙΤΩΝ, 799b.  
 ΧΝΕΦ, 795a.  
 ΧΝΟΥΒΙΣ, 578a.  
 ΧΝΟΥΜΙΣ, 578a, 795a and b.  
 ΧΝΟΥΦΙΣ, 578a.  
 ΧΟΑΧΥΤΗΣ, 148a.  
 ΧΟΝΤΑΡ, 503b.  
 ΧΟΝΤΑΡΕ, 556b.  
 ΧΟΝΤΑΧΡΕ, 557a.  
 ΧΟΥΣ, 769a.  
 ΧΥ, 23a.  
 ΧΩΟΥ, 528a.

ΨΧΕΝΤ, 617a, 692b, 693b.  
 ΩΡΟΛΟΓΙΟΝ, 315b.







𐤀𐤁𐤁𐤁 𐤁𐤁𐤁, 647a.

𐤀𐤁𐤁𐤁 𐤁𐤁𐤁 𐤀𐤁𐤁𐤁 } 859a.  
𐤀𐤁𐤁𐤁 𐤁𐤁𐤁 𐤀𐤁𐤁

𐤀𐤁𐤁𐤁 𐤁𐤁𐤁, 840a.

𐤀𐤁𐤁𐤁 𐤁𐤁𐤁 𐤁𐤁𐤁 𐤁𐤁𐤁 𐤁𐤁𐤁 𐤁𐤁𐤁, 64a,  
408a, 820a, 884b.

𐤀𐤁𐤁𐤁 𐤁𐤁𐤁 𐤁𐤁𐤁 𐤁𐤁𐤁 𐤁𐤁𐤁, 763b,  
793a.

𐤀𐤁𐤁𐤁 𐤁𐤁𐤁 𐤁𐤁𐤁 𐤁𐤁𐤁 𐤁𐤁𐤁, 534a,  
566a.

𐤀𐤁𐤁𐤁 𐤁𐤁𐤁 𐤁𐤁𐤁 𐤁𐤁𐤁 𐤁𐤁𐤁, 566a.

𐤀𐤁𐤁𐤁 𐤁𐤁𐤁 𐤁𐤁𐤁 𐤁𐤁𐤁, 185b.

𐤀𐤁𐤁𐤁 𐤁𐤁𐤁, 463b.

𐤀𐤁𐤁𐤁 𐤁𐤁𐤁, 336a.

## IV. SYRIAC.

𐤀𐤁𐤁𐤁, 94b.

𐤀𐤁𐤁, 129a.

𐤀𐤁𐤁𐤁, 88b.

𐤀𐤁𐤁, 457a.

𐤀𐤁𐤁𐤁, 788b.

𐤀𐤁𐤁𐤁, 588a, 868a.

𐤀𐤁𐤁, 903b.

𐤀𐤁𐤁, 740a.

𐤀𐤁𐤁, 876b.

𐤀𐤁𐤁𐤁, 139b.

𐤀𐤁𐤁, 789a.

𐤀𐤁𐤁, 139b.

𐤀𐤁𐤁, 795a, 902a.

𐤀𐤁𐤁, 786b.

𐤀𐤁𐤁, 787a.

𐤀𐤁𐤁, 283a.

𐤀𐤁, 374b.

𐤀𐤁𐤁, 407b.

𐤀𐤁𐤁, 597b, 642b, 666a.

𐤀𐤁𐤁, 671a.

𐤀𐤁𐤁, 853a.

𐤀𐤁𐤁, read 𐤀𐤁𐤁, 647a.

𐤀𐤁𐤁𐤁, 34a.

𐤀𐤁𐤁𐤁, 255b.

𐤀𐤁𐤁, 897b.

𐤀𐤁𐤁, 905b.

𐤀𐤁𐤁, 897b.

𐤀𐤁𐤁𐤁, 771b.

𐤀𐤁𐤁𐤁, 62b.

𐤀𐤁𐤁, 716a.

𐤀𐤁𐤁𐤁, 608b, 623b.

𐤀𐤁𐤁𐤁, 825a.

𐤀𐤁𐤁, 635b.

𐤀𐤁𐤁𐤁, 822b.

𐤀𐤁𐤁𐤁, 637b.

𐤀𐤁𐤁, 834a.

𐤀𐤁𐤁𐤁, 846a.

𐤀𐤁𐤁𐤁, 822a, 823a.



## V. ARABIC.

أَبْنِ أَوَى, 4a.

أَرْدَب, 73b.

أَسِيَّة, 88b.

أَصْبَع, 905b.

أَفْعَى, 43b.

أَنْكَح, 345b.

أَيْال, 2b, 129a.

بَرِيَّة, 423a.

بَرْق, 204b.

بَطِيخ, 227b.

بَلْع, 203b.

بَنْت الْعَيْن, 471b.

بَيْت, 457a.

تَاب, 635b.

تَغَاح, 877b.

تَلَج, 637b.

تَم, 834a.

تَنْوَر, 840a.

تَيْن, 825a.

ثُوم, 822b.

(الجبس) جبس, 73a.

جَمَل, 788b.

حَبَس, 476b.

حَاجَر, 464b.

حَرَبَة, 473a.

حَرِيم, 79a.

حَسَب, 510b.

حَطَب, 534a.

حَمَض, 484a.

حَم, 572b, 740a.

حِنْطَة, 559b.

دَفَّة, 877a.

ذَاب, 868a.

ذَهَبِيَّة, 11a, 762b.

ذَيْب, 588a.

رَشَاد, 899b.

رَمَان, 62b.

زَعْفَرَان, 141b.

زَيْت, 913b.

زَيْتُون, 903b.

زَيْر, 645b.

سَاق, 659b.

سَفَّة, 662a.

سُلْب, 851b.

سَلَمَات, 727a.

سَلَوَقَى, 5a.

سَمِسم, 740a.

سَم, 547a.

سَنْط, 749a.

سَوَس, 608b, 623b.

سَوَق, 549b.

سَيْف, 597b, 642b, 666a.

شَاة, 587a, 649a.

شَبْتَم, 757a.

شَرْق, 723b.

شِمَال, 671a.

صَبَغ, 897b.

صَعَف, 896b.

طَبَخ, 876b.

ظَمَى, 898a.

عَنْقَرِيْب, 43b.

غَنَى, 111b.

فَجَا, 257b.

فَض, 255b.



|                    |                     |                |
|--------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| فَلاح, 75a.        | كَبِير, 768b, 806b. | ناريون, 347a.  |
| فول, 69a, 235a.    | كَعَك, 139b.        | نام, 374b.     |
| قَاء, 762b.        | كَفَّر, 787a.       | نَجَّار, 413a. |
| قَتَّة, 765b.      | كَفَّ, 786a.        | نَعِم, 412a.   |
| قَلَّة, 775b.      | كَمَّان, 808a.      | نَبِخ, 343a.   |
| قَمَح, 771b, 789a. | كَمَن, 789a.        | نَفَّح, 369b.  |
| قوس, 795b.         | كنار, 795a.         | نَبَق, 368a.   |
| كَك, 139b.         | لاب, 38a.           | ورد, 147a.     |

## VI. ETHIOPIC AND AMHARIC.

|                      |                      |                      |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| ሀይል : , 129a.        | ቀመሕ : , 771b, 789a.  | ዝሉብ : , 868a.        |
| መዝዋ : ብሔር : , 522b.  | ቀይሕ : , 762b.        | ዘይት : , 903b.        |
| ሠቅ : , 647a.         | በቀልተ : , 276a.       | <b>ደንክ</b> : , 867b. |
| ሮሊኒ : , 62b.         | ብኒተ : ዐይነት : , 471b. | ገጫ : , 788b.         |
| ሐብሕ : , 725b.        | ኖወ : , 374b.         | ገላጭ : , 770a.        |
| ሐው : , 583a, 729b.   | ነገሀ : ብሔር : , 522b.  | ሒት : , 824b, 870b.   |
| ሴት : , 583a.         | ነፍሱ : , 369b.        | ጸሎት : , 898a.        |
| ሐይዳ : , 597b, 666a.  | እጽባዕት : , 905b.      | ፀብሕ : , 897b.        |
| <b>በፍታ</b> : , 726a. | ሐፍዖት : , 43b.        |                      |



HARRISON AND SONS,

Oriental Printers,

44-47, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C. 2.

AND

PRINTING HOUSE LANE, HAYES, MIDDLESEX.

---

LIST  
OF  
EGYPTIAN HIEROGLYPHICS.


















# INDEX.

|                                                        | LIST I.<br>PAGE | LIST II,<br>APPENDIX.<br>PAGE |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| Alphabet ... ..                                        | 4               | —                             |
| Men standing, kneeling, sitting, inclining, lying down | 5               | 27                            |
| Women ... ..                                           | 7               | 28                            |
| Gods ... ..                                            | 7               | 29                            |
| Human Limbs ... ..                                     | 8               | 29                            |
| Mammalia ... ..                                        | 10              | 31                            |
| Parts of Mammalia ... ..                               | 11              | 32                            |
| Birds ... ..                                           | 12              | 32                            |
| Parts of Birds ... ..                                  | 13              | 33                            |
| Amphibia (reptiles) ... ..                             | 13              | 33                            |
| Fish ... ..                                            | 14              | 34                            |
| Insects ... ..                                         | 14              | 34                            |
| Vegetables ... ..                                      | 15              | 34                            |
| Heaven, Earth, and Water ... ..                        | 16              | 35                            |
| Buildings and their parts ... ..                       | 17              | 35                            |
| Ships and their parts ... ..                           | 19              | 37                            |
| Furniture (seats, tables, chests, stands) ... ..       | 19              | 37                            |
| Sacred Vessels and Furniture ... ..                    | 20              | 38                            |
| Clothing, parts of, Ornaments, and Insignias ... ..    | 20              | 38                            |
| Weapons and Arms ... ..                                | 22              | 39                            |
| Tools and Agricultural Implements ... ..               | 22              | 39                            |
| Network (cord, net, packets) ... ..                    | 23              | 40                            |
| Vases (pottery, baskets, dry measures) ... ..          | 24              | 40                            |
| Offerings ... ..                                       | 25              | 41                            |
| Objects (writing, music, and games) ... ..             | 26              | 41                            |
| Strokes and Doubtful Objects ... ..                    | 26              | 42                            |
| APPENDIX—LIST II ... ..                                | 27              | —                             |



## ALPHABET.

—o—

1  *a*2  *ā*3  *ā*4  *b*5  *f*6  *h*7  *h*8  *i*9  *ī*10  *k*11  *k*12  *l*13  *m*14  *n*15  *p*16  *q*17  *r*18  *s*19  *s*20  *t*21  *θ*22  *t*23  *t'*24  *u*25  *x*













































































































## A.

## MEN (Standing, Kneeling, Sitting, Inclining, Lying Down).

|                                                                                        |                                                                                                  |                                                                                        |                                                                                        |                                                                                        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1     | <sup>a</sup>    | 21    | 41    | 61    |
| 2     |                                                                                                  | 22    | 42    | 62    |
| 3     |                                                                                                  | 23    | 43    | 63    |
| 4     |                                                                                                  | 24    | 44    | 64    |
| 5     | <sup>a</sup>    | 25    | 45    | 65    |
| 6     |                                                                                                  | 26    | 46    | 66    |
| 7     |                                                                                                  | 27    | 47    | 67    |
| 8     | <sup>a</sup>    | 28    | 48    | 68    |
| 9     |                                                                                                  | 29    | 49    | 69    |
| 10   |                                                                                                  | 30   | 50   | 70   |
| 11  |                                                                                                  | 31  | 51  | 71  |
| 12  |                                                                                                  | 32  | 52  | 72  |
| 13  |                                                                                                  | 33  | 53  | 73  |
| 14  |                                                                                                  | 34  | 54  | 74  |
| 15  | <sup>a</sup>  | 35  | 55  | 75  |
| 16  |                                                                                                  | 36  | 56  | 76  |
| 17  |                                                                                                  | 37  | 57  | 77  |
| 18  |                                                                                                  | 38  | 58  | 78  |
| 19  |                                                                                                  | 39  | 59  | 79  |
| 20  |                                                                                                  | 40  | 60  | 80  |



















|                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 81                                                                                                      | 102                                                                                                     | 123                                                                                                     | 144                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 82                                                                                                      | 103                                                                                                     | 124                                                                                                     | 145                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 83                                                                                                      | 104                                                                                                     | 125  <sup>a</sup>      | 146                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 84                                                                                                      | 105  <sup>a</sup>      | 126  <sup>a</sup>      | 147                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 85  <sup>a</sup>       | 106                                                                                                     | 127                                                                                                     | 148                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 86  <sup>a</sup>       | 107                                                                                                     | 128                                                                                                     | 149  <sup>a</sup>                                                                                                                                                       |
| 87                                                                                                      | 108                                                                                                     | 129                                                                                                     | 150                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 88  <sup>a</sup>       | 109  <sup>a</sup>      | 130                                                                                                     |     |
| 89                                                                                                      | 110                                                                                                     | 131                                                                                                     | 152                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 90                                                                                                      | 111  <sup>a</sup>      | 132                                                                                                     | 153                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 91                                                                                                    | 112                                                                                                   | 133                                                                                                   | 154                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 92  <sup>a</sup>   | 113                                                                                                   | 134                                                                                                   | 155                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 93  <sup>a</sup>   | 114                                                                                                   | 135                                                                                                   | 156                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 94  <sup>a</sup>   | 115  <sup>a</sup>  | 136                                                                                                   | 157                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 95  <sup>a</sup>   | 116  <sup>a</sup>  | 137                                                                                                   | 158                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 96                                                                                                    | 117                                                                                                   | 138  <sup>a</sup>  | 159                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 97                                                                                                    | 118  <sup>a</sup>  | 139                                                                                                   | 160                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 98                                                                                                    | 119                                                                                                   | 140                                                                                                   | 161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 99                                                                                                    | 120                                                                                                   | 141                                                                                                   | 162                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 100                                                                                                   | 121                                                                                                   | 142                                                                                                   | 163                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 101  <sup>a</sup>  | 122  <sup>a</sup>  | 143                                                                                                   | 164                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |






















## B.

## WOMEN.

165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172  <sup>a</sup>  <sup>b</sup> 173 174  <sup>a</sup> 175 176  <sup>a</sup> 177  <sup>a</sup> 178  <sup>a</sup> 179 180 181  <sup>a</sup> 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 

























































## C.

## GODS.

193  <sup>a</sup> 194 195  <sup>a</sup> 196  <sup>a</sup> 197 198  <sup>a</sup> 199  <sup>a</sup> 200 201  <sup>a</sup> 202 203 204  <sup>a</sup> 205 206  <sup>a</sup> 207 208  <sup>a</sup> 209 210 211 212 213  <sup>a</sup> 214 215 216 217  <sup>a</sup> 218 219 220 221 222  <sup>a</sup> 223 224  <sup>a</sup> 225  <sup>a</sup> 226  <sup>a</sup> 227 228 229 230 231  <sup>a</sup> 232  <sup>a</sup> 233 234  <sup>a</sup> 235 236  <sup>a</sup> 






















*Harrison & Sons' List of Egyptian Hieroglyphics.*













































































|                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                         |                                                                                           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 237                                                                                                 | 250                                                                                                 | 263    | 276    |
| 238  <sup>a</sup>  | 251  <sup>a</sup>  | 264    | 277    |
| 239                                                                                                 | 252                                                                                                 | 265    | 278    |
| 240  <sup>a</sup>  | 253                                                                                                 | 266    | 279    |
| 241  <sup>a</sup>  | 254                                                                                                 | 267    | 280    |
| 242                                                                                                 | 255                                                                                                 | 268    | 281    |
| 243                                                                                                 | 256                                                                                                 | 269    | 282    |
| 244  <sup>a</sup>  | 257                                                                                                 | 270    | 283    |
| 245  <sup>a</sup>  | 258                                                                                                 | 271    | 284    |
| 246                                                                                                 | 259                                                                                                 | 272    | 285    |
| 247                                                                                               | 260                                                                                               | 273  | 286  |
| 248                                                                                               | 261                                                                                               | 274  | 287                                                                                       |
| 249                                                                                               | 262                                                                                               | 275  | 288                                                                                       |

## D.

## HUMAN LIMBS.

|                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 289  <sup>a</sup>  | 296                                                                                                   | 303                                                                                                   | 310                                                                                                     |
| 290  <sup>a</sup>  | 297                                                                                                   | 304                                                                                                   | 311                                                                                                     |
| 291                                                                                                   | 298  <sup>a</sup>  | 305  <sup>a</sup>  | 312                                                                                                     |
| 292                                                                                                   | 299  <sup>a</sup>  | 306                                                                                                   | 313                                                                                                     |
| 293                                                                                                   | 300                                                                                                   | 307                                                                                                   | 314  <sup>a</sup>  |
| 294                                                                                                   | 301                                                                                                   | 308                                                                                                   | 315                                                                                                     |
| 295                                                                                                   | 302                                                                                                   | 309                                                                                                   | 316  <sup>a</sup>  |



























































































317  <sup>a</sup> 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325  <sup>a</sup> 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334  <sup>a</sup> 335  <sup>a</sup> 336 337  <sup>a</sup>  <sup>b</sup> 338 339 340 341 342  <sup>a</sup> 343 344 345 346  <sup>a</sup> 347  <sup>a</sup> 348 349 350 351  <sup>a</sup> 352 353 354 355 356  <sup>a</sup> 357 358 359  <sup>a</sup> 360 361 362  <sup>a</sup> 363 364  <sup>a</sup> 365  <sup>a</sup> 366  <sup>a</sup> 367 368 369 370  <sup>a</sup> 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378  <sup>a</sup> 379  <sup>a</sup> 380 381 382 383 384  <sup>a</sup> 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393  <sup>a</sup> 394 395  <sup>a</sup> 396 397 398 399  <sup>a</sup> 400 401  <sup>a</sup> 402 403 404 405 406 407  <sup>a</sup> 408 409 410 411 412 



## E.

## MAMMALIA.

|                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 413                                                                                                     | 433                                                                                                     | 453                                                                                                     | 473  <sup>a</sup>    |
| 414                                                                                                     | 434  <sup>a</sup>      | 454                                                                                                     | 474                                                                                                     |
| 415  <sup>a</sup>      | 435                                                                                                     | 455  <sup>a</sup>      | 475                                                                                                     |
| 416                                                                                                     | 436                                                                                                     | 456                                                                                                     | 476                                                                                                     |
| 417                                                                                                     | 437                                                                                                     | 457                                                                                                     | 477                                                                                                     |
| 418                                                                                                     | 438                                                                                                     | 458                                                                                                     | 478                                                                                                     |
| 419                                                                                                     | 439                                                                                                     | 459                                                                                                     | 479                                                                                                     |
| 420                                                                                                     | 440                                                                                                     | 460                                                                                                     | 480                                                                                                     |
| 421                                                                                                     | 441                                                                                                    | 461                                                                                                    | 481  <sup>a</sup>  |
| 422                                                                                                   | 442                                                                                                   | 462                                                                                                   | 482                                                                                                   |
| 423                                                                                                   | 443                                                                                                   | 463                                                                                                   | 483                                                                                                   |
| 424                                                                                                   | 444                                                                                                   | 464                                                                                                   | 484                                                                                                   |
| 425  <sup>a</sup>  | 445                                                                                                   | 465  <sup>a</sup>  | 485                                                                                                   |
| 426  <sup>a</sup>  | 446                                                                                                   | 466                                                                                                   | 486                                                                                                   |
| 427                                                                                                   | 447                                                                                                   | 467                                                                                                   | 487                                                                                                   |
| 428  <sup>a</sup>  | 448                                                                                                   | 468                                                                                                   | 488                                                                                                   |
| 429                                                                                                   | 449                                                                                                   | 469                                                                                                   | 489                                                                                                   |
| 430                                                                                                   | 450  <sup>a</sup>  | 470  <sup>a</sup>  | 490                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 431                                                                                                   | 451                                                                                                   | 471                                                                                                   | 491                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 432                                                                                                   | 452                                                                                                   | 472                                                                                                   | 492                                                                                                                                                                                        |



## F.

## PARTS OF MAMMALIA.

|     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 493 | 513 | 533 | 553 |
| 494 | 514 | 534 | 554 |
| 495 | 515 | 535 | 555 |
| 496 | 516 | 536 | 556 |
| 497 | 517 | 537 | 557 |
| 498 | 518 | 538 | 558 |
| 499 | 519 | 539 | 559 |
| 500 | 520 | 540 | 560 |
| 501 | 521 | 541 | 561 |
| 502 | 522 | 542 | 562 |
| 503 | 523 | 543 | 563 |
| 504 | 524 | 544 | 564 |
| 505 | 525 | 545 | 565 |
| 506 | 526 | 546 | 566 |
| 507 | 527 | 547 | 567 |
| 508 | 528 | 548 | 568 |
| 509 | 529 | 549 | 569 |
| 510 | 530 | 550 | 570 |
| 511 | 531 | 551 | 571 |
| 512 | 532 | 552 | 572 |






























## G.

## BIRDS.





























|                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 573  <sup>a</sup>      | 593                                                                                                     | 613  <sup>a</sup>      | 633  <sup>a</sup>      |
| 574  <sup>a</sup>      | 594                                                                                                     | 614  <sup>a</sup>      | 634                                                                                                       |
| 575                                                                                                     | 595                                                                                                     | 615                                                                                                     | 635                                                                                                       |
| 576                                                                                                     | 596                                                                                                     | 616                                                                                                     | 636                                                                                                       |
| 577                                                                                                     | 597                                                                                                     | 617                                                                                                     | 637  <sup>a</sup>      |
| 578  <sup>a</sup>      | 598                                                                                                     | 618                                                                                                     | 638                                                                                                       |
| 579                                                                                                     | 599                                                                                                     | 619                                                                                                     | 639                                                                                                       |
| 580  <sup>a</sup>      | 600                                                                                                     | 620  <sup>a</sup>      | 640                                                                                                       |
| 581  <sup>a</sup>    | 601                                                                                                    | 621  <sup>a</sup>    | 641                                                                                                      |
| 582  <sup>a</sup>  | 602                                                                                                   | 622                                                                                                   | 642                                                                                                     |
| 583  <sup>a</sup>  | 603                                                                                                   | 623  <sup>a</sup>  | 643                                                                                                     |
| 584                                                                                                   | 604                                                                                                   | 624  <sup>a</sup>  | 644                                                                                                     |
| 585                                                                                                   | 605                                                                                                   | 625                                                                                                   | 645                                                                                                     |
| 586                                                                                                   | 606                                                                                                   | 626                                                                                                   | 646  <sup>a</sup>  |
| 587                                                                                                   | 607                                                                                                   | 627                                                                                                   | 647                                                                                                     |
| 588  <sup>a</sup>  | 608  <sup>a</sup>  | 628                                                                                                   | 648                                                                                                     |
| 589                                                                                                   | 609                                                                                                   | 629                                                                                                   | 649                                                                                                     |
| 590                                                                                                   | 610                                                                                                   | 630                                                                                                   | 650                                                                                                     |
| 591                                                                                                   | 611                                                                                                   | 631                                                                                                   | 651                                                                                                     |
| 592                                                                                                   | 612                                                                                                   | 632  <sup>a</sup>  | 652  <sup>a</sup>  |



|                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 653  | 661                                                                                                                                                                                                | 669                                                                                                 | 677   |
| 654  | 662                                                                                                                                                                                                | 670                                                                                                 | 678  |
| 655  | 663                                                                                                                                                                                                | 671                                                                                                 | 679  |
| 656  | 664  <sup>a</sup>                                                                                                 | 672                                                                                                 | 680  |
| 657  | 665  <sup>a</sup>                                                                                                 | 673  <sup>a</sup>  | 681  |
| 658  | 666                                                                                                                                                                                                | 674  <sup>a</sup>  | 682   |
| 659  | 667  <sup>a</sup>                                                                                                 | 675  <sup>i</sup>                                                                                   | 683                                                                                    |
| 660  | 668  <sup>a</sup>  <sup>b</sup>  | 676  <sup>i</sup>                                                                                   | 684                                                                                    |


















## H.

## PARTS OF BIRDS.
























|                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 685  <sup>a</sup>  | 692                                                                                                     | 699                                                                                                     | 706  <sup>a</sup>  |
| 686                                                                                               | 693                                                                                                   | 700  <sup>a</sup>  | 707                                                                                                 |
| 687                                                                                               | 694                                                                                                   | 701                                                                                                   | 708                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 688                                                                                               | 695                                                                                                   | 702                                                                                                   | 709                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 689                                                                                               | 696  <sup>a</sup>  | 703                                                                                                   | 710                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 690            | 697                                                                                                   | 704                                                                                                   | 711                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 691                                                                                               | 698                                                                                                   | 705                                                                                                   | 712                                                                                                                                                                                    |

## I.

## AMPHIBIA (REPTILES).

|                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 713                                                                                                   | 716  | 719                                                                                                   | 722  <sup>a</sup>  |
| 714  <sup>a</sup>  | 717  | 720                                                                                                   | 723  <sup>a</sup>  |
| 715                                                                                                   | 718  | 721  <sup>a</sup>  | 724  <sup>a</sup>  |



725 726 727 728 729  730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737  738 739 740  741 742  743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 

756

757






758

759

760

## K.








## FISH.

761 762 763 764 765 

766

767

768

769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 














778

779

780













































































































## L.

## INSECTS.



































































































781  782 783  784   785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 



**M.**  
**VEGETABLES.**

|                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 797  <sup>a</sup>      | 817                                                                                                     | 837                                                                                                     | 857                                                                                                       |
| 798                                                                                                     | 818                                                                                                     | 838  <sup>a</sup>      | 858                                                                                                       |
| 799  <sup>a</sup>      | 819                                                                                                     | 839                                                                                                     | 859                                                                                                       |
| 800                                                                                                     | 820  <sup>a</sup>      | 840  <sup>a</sup>      | 860                                                                                                       |
| 801                                                                                                     | 821  <sup>a</sup>      | 841  <sup>a</sup>      | 861                                                                                                       |
| 802                                                                                                     | 822                                                                                                     | 842  <sup>a</sup>      | 862                                                                                                       |
| 803                                                                                                     | 823                                                                                                     | 843  <sup>a</sup>      | 863                                                                                                       |
| 804                                                                                                     | 824  <sup>a</sup>      | 844  <sup>a</sup>      | 864                                                                                                       |
| 805                                                                                                     | 825                                                                                                     | 845                                                                                                     | 865  <sup>a</sup>      |
| 806  <sup>a</sup>  | 826                                                                                                   | 846  <sup>a</sup>  | 866                                                                                                     |
| 807                                                                                                   | 827                                                                                                   | 847                                                                                                   | 867                                                                                                     |
| 808  <sup>a</sup>  | 828  <sup>a</sup>  | 848  <sup>a</sup>  | 868                                                                                                     |
| 809                                                                                                   | 829  <sup>a</sup>  | 849                                                                                                   | 869                                                                                                     |
| 810  <sup>a</sup>  | 830  <sup>a</sup>  | 850                                                                                                   | 870                                                                                                     |
| 811  <sup>a</sup>  | 831  <sup>a</sup>  | 851                                                                                                   | 871  <sup>a</sup>  |
| 812                                                                                                   | 832  <sup>a</sup>  | 852                                                                                                   | 872  <sup>a</sup>  |
| 813  <sup>a</sup>  | 833                                                                                                   | 853                                                                                                   | 873                                                                                                     |
| 814  <sup>a</sup>  | 834  <sup>a</sup>  | 854                                                                                                   | 874                                                                                                     |
| 815                                                                                                   | 835                                                                                                   | 855                                                                                                   | 875                                                                                                     |
| 816                                                                                                   | 836                                                                                                   | 856                                                                                                   | 876  <sup>a</sup>  |



|                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 877  <sup>a</sup>      | 886                                                                                                     | 895                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 904                                                                                                       |
| 878                                                                                                     | 887                                                                                                     | 896                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 905                                                                                                       |
| 879                                                                                                     | 888                                                                                                     | 897                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 906                                                                                                       |
| 880                                                                                                     | 889                                                                                                     | 898                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 907                                                                                                       |
| 881                                                                                                     | 890                                                                                                     | 899                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 908                                                                                                       |
| 882                                                                                                     | 891                                                                                                     | 900  <sup>a</sup>                                                                                                       | 909                                                                                                       |
| 883                                                                                                     | 892  <sup>a</sup>      | 901  <sup>a</sup>                                                                                                       | 910                                                                                                       |
| 884                                                                                                     | 893                                                                                                     | 902                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 911                                                                                                       |
| 885                                                                                                     | 894                                                                                                     | 903                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 912                                                                                                       |
| N.                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| HEAVEN, EARTH, AND WATER.                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 913  <sup>a</sup>  | 924                                                                                                   | 935                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 946                                                                                                     |
| 914                                                                                                   | 925                                                                                                   | 936                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 947                                                                                                     |
| 915                                                                                                   | 926                                                                                                   | 937                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 948                                                                                                     |
| 916                                                                                                   | 927  <sup>a</sup>  | 938                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 949                                                                                                     |
| 917                                                                                                   | 928                                                                                                   | 939                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 950  <sup>a</sup>  |
| 918                                                                                                   | 929  <sup>a</sup>  | 940  <sup>a</sup>  <sup>b</sup>  | 951                                                                                                     |
| 919                                                                                                   | 930                                                                                                   | 941  <sup>a</sup>                                                                                                   | 952  <sup>a</sup>  |
| 920  <sup>a</sup>  | 931  <sup>a</sup>  | 942                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 953                                                                                                     |
| 921                                                                                                   | 932                                                                                                   | 943                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 954                                                                                                     |
| 922  <sup>a</sup>  | 933  <sup>a</sup>  | 944  <sup>a</sup>                                                                                                   | 955  <sup>a</sup>  |
| 923                                                                                                   | 934                                                                                                   | 945                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 956                                                                                                     |



*Harrison & Sons' List of Egyptian Hieroglyphics.*

17

957

958

959 <sup>a</sup>

960

961

962 <sup>a</sup>

963

964 <sup>a</sup> 965 <sup>a</sup>

966

967

968

969 <sup>a</sup> 970 <sup>a</sup>

971

972

973

974 <sup>a</sup> 975 <sup>a</sup>

976

977

978

979

980

981 <sup>a</sup>

982

983

984 <sup>a</sup>

985

986

987

988

989

990

991

992

993

994

995

996

997

998

999

1000

## O.

## BUILDINGS AND THEIR PARTS.

1001 <sup>a</sup>

1002

1003

1004 <sup>a</sup>

1005

1006 <sup>a</sup>

1007

1008

1009 <sup>a</sup>

1010

1011

1012 <sup>a</sup>

1013

1014

1015

1016 <sup>a</sup> 1017 <sup>a</sup>

1018

1019

1020

1021

1022

1023

1024

1025

1026 <sup>a</sup>

1027

1028





























































































1029

1030

1031

1032


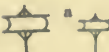



















|                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                          |                                                                                            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1033                                                                                                     | 1054                                                                                                     | 1075    | 1096    |
| 1034                                                                                                     | 1055                                                                                                     | 1076    | 1097    |
| 1035  <sup>a</sup>      | 1056                                                                                                     | 1077    | 1098    |
| 1036                                                                                                     | 1057                                                                                                     | 1078    | 1099    |
| 1037                                                                                                     | 1058                                                                                                     | 1079    | 1100    |
| 1038                                                                                                     | 1059                                                                                                     | 1080    | 1101    |
| 1039                                                                                                     | 1060                                                                                                     | 1081    | 1102    |
| 1040                                                                                                     | 1061                                                                                                     | 1082    | 1103    |
| 1041                                                                                                     | 1062                                                                                                     | 1083    | 1104    |
| 1042                                                                                                     | 1063  <sup>a</sup>      | 1084    | 1105    |
| 1043                                                                                                    | 1064  <sup>a</sup>    | 1085   | 1106   |
| 1044                                                                                                   | 1065  <sup>a</sup>  | 1086  | 1107  |
| 1045                                                                                                   | 1066                                                                                                   | 1087  | 1108  |
| 1046                                                                                                   | 1067                                                                                                   | 1088  | 1109  |
| 1047                                                                                                   | 1068                                                                                                   | 1089  | 1110  |
| 1048                                                                                                   | 1069  <sup>a</sup>  | 1090  | 1111  |
| 1049  <sup>a</sup>  | 1070  <sup>a</sup>  | 1091  | 1112  |
| 1050                                                                                                   | 1071                                                                                                   | 1092  | 1113  |
| 1051  <sup>a</sup>  | 1072                                                                                                   | 1093  | 1114  |
| 1052                                                                                                   | 1073                                                                                                   | 1094  | 1115  |
| 1053                                                                                                   | 1074                                                                                                   | 1095  | 1116  |



## P.

## SHIPS AND THEIR PARTS.














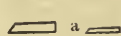








|                                                                                        |                                                                                        |                                                                                        |                                                                                         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1117  | 1124  | 1131  | 1138  |
| 1118  | 1125  | 1132  | 1139  |
| 1119  | 1126  | 1133  | 1140  |
| 1120  | 1127  | 1134  | 1141  |
| 1121  | 1128  | 1135  | 1142  |
| 1122  | 1129  | 1136  | 1143  |
| 1123  | 1130  | 1137  | 1144  |

## Q.

## FURNITURE (Seats, Tables, Chests, Stands).

|                                                                                          |                                                                                          |                                                                                          |                                                                                           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1145   | 1156   | 1167   | 1178   |
| 1146  | 1157  | 1168  | 1179  |
| 1147  | 1158  | 1169  | 1180  |
| 1148  | 1159  | 1170  | 1181  |
| 1149  | 1160  | 1171  | 1182  |
| 1150  | 1161  | 1172  | 1183  |
| 1151  | 1162  | 1173  | 1184  |
| 1152  | 1163  | 1174  | 1185  |
| 1153  | 1164  | 1175  | 1186  |
| 1154  | 1165  | 1176  | 1187  |
| 1155  | 1166  | 1177  | 1188  |







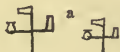



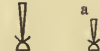



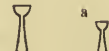






1189 1190 1191 1192 1193 1194 1195 1196 1197 1198 1199 1200 1201 1202 1203 1204 1205 1206 1207 1208 1209 1210 1211 1212 1213 1214 1215 

1216

## R.

## SACRED VESSELS AND FURNITURE.

1217 1218 1219 1220 1221 1222 1223 1224 1225 1226 1227 1228 1229 1230 1231 1232 1233 1234 1235 1236 1237 1238 1239 1240 1241 1242 1243 1244 1245 1246 1247 1248 

1249








1250

1251

1252

## S.

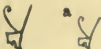








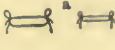






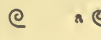























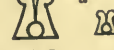
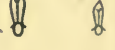



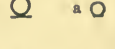



















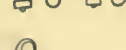




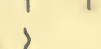











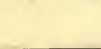

## CLOTHING (Parts of Ornaments and Insignias).

1253 1254 1255 1256 1257 1258 1259 1260 



*Harrison & Sons' List of Egyptian Hieroglyphics.*








































































21

|                                                                                          |                                                                                          |                                                                                          |                                                                                           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1261    | 1282    | 1303    | 1324    |
| 1262    | 1283    | 1304    | 1325     |
| 1263    | 1284    | 1305    | 1326     |
| 1264    | 1285    | 1306    | 1327     |
| 1265    | 1286    | 1307    | 1328     |
| 1266    | 1287    | 1308    | 1329     |
| 1267    | 1288    | 1309    | 1330     |
| 1268    | 1289    | 1310    | 1331     |
| 1269    | 1290    | 1311    | 1332    |
| 1270    | 1291    | 1312    | 1333     |
| 1271   | 1292   | 1313   | 1334   |
| 1272  | 1293  | 1314  | 1335  |
| 1273  | 1294  | 1315  | 1336  |
| 1274  | 1295  | 1316  | 1337  |
| 1275  | 1296  | 1317  | 1338  |
| 1276  | 1297  | 1318  | 1339  |
| 1277  | 1298  | 1319  | 1340  |
| 1278  | 1299  | 1320  | 1341  |
| 1279  | 1300  | 1321  | 1342  |
| 1280  | 1301  | 1322  | 1343  |
| 1281  | 1302  | 1323  | 1344  |



















## T.

## WEAPONS AND ARMS.






































|                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1345  <sup>a</sup>    | 1360  <sup>a</sup>      | 1375                                                                                                 | 1390                                                                                                       |
| 1346                                                                                                   | 1361                                                                                                     | 1376                                                                                                 | 1391                                                                                                       |
| 1347                  | 1362                                                                                                     | 1377                                                                                                 | 1392                                                                                                       |
| 1348                                                                                                   | 1363                                                                                                     | 1378  <sup>a</sup>  | 1393  <sup>a</sup>      |
| 1349                                                                                                   | 1364                                                                                                     | 1379                                                                                                 | 1394                                                                                                       |
| 1350                                                                                                   | 1365                                                                                                     | 1380  <sup>a</sup>  | 1395                                                                                                       |
| 1351                                                                                                   | 1366                                                                                                     | 1381                                                                                                 | 1396                                                                                                       |
| 1352                                                                                                   | 1367                                                                                                     | 1382                                                                                                 | 1397                                                                                                       |
| 1353                                                                                                   | 1368                                                                                                     | 1383                                                                                                 | 1398                                                                                                       |
| 1354  <sup>a</sup>    | 1369  <sup>a</sup>      | 1384                                                                                                 | 1399                                                                                                       |
| 1355  <sup>a</sup>  | 1370                                                                                                    | 1385                                                                                                | 1400                                                                                                      |
| 1356                                                                                                 | 1371                                                                                                   | 1386                                                                                               | 1401  <sup>a</sup>  |
| 1357                                                                                                 | 1372  <sup>a</sup>  | 1387                                                                                               | 1402                                                                                                     |
| 1358                                                                                                 | 1373                                                                                                   | 1388                                                                                               | 1403                                                                                                     |
| 1359                                                                                                 | 1374                                                                                                   | 1389                                                                                               | 1404                                                                                                     |

## U.

## TOOLS AND AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS.





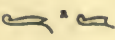









|                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1405  <sup>a</sup>  | 1408  | 1411                                                                                                   | 1414  |
| 1406  <sup>a</sup>  | 1409  | 1412  <sup>a</sup>  | 1415  |
| 1407  <sup>a</sup>  | 1410  | 1413                                                                                                   | 1416  |















































1417 1418 1419 1420 1421 1422 1423 1424 1425 1426 1427 1428 1429 1430 1431 1432 1433 1434 1435 1436 1437 1438 1439 1440 1441 1442 1443 1444 1445 1446 1447 1448 1449 1450 1451 1452 1453 1454 1455 1456 1457 1458 1459 1460 1461 1462 1463 1464 1465 1466 1467 1468 

## V.

## NETWORK (Cord, Net, Packets).




































































1469 1470 1471 1472 1473 1474 1475 1476 1477 1478 1479 1480 1481 1482 1483 1484 1485 1486 1487 1488 1489 1490 1491 1492 



|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1493  <sup>a</sup>                                                                                                 | 1501                                                                                                 | 1509  <sup>a</sup>  | 1517  |
| 1494  <sup>a</sup>                                                                                                 | 1502  <sup>a</sup>  | 1510                                                                                                 | 1518  |
| 1495                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1503                                                                                                 | 1511  <sup>a</sup>  | 1519  |
| 1496                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1504  <sup>a</sup>  | 1512  <sup>a</sup>  | 1520  |
| 1497  <sup>a</sup>  <sup>b</sup>  | 1505                                                                                                 | 1513  <sup>a</sup>  | 1521  |
| 1498  <sup>a</sup>                                                                                                 | 1506                                                                                                 | 1514                                                                                                 | 1522  |
| 1499  <sup>a</sup>                                                                                                 | 1507                                                                                                 | 1515                                                                                                 | 1523  |
| 1500                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1508                                                                                                 | 1516                                                                                                 | 1524  |

## W.

## VASES (Pottery, Baskets, Dry Measures).

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1525                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1536                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1547                                                                                                    | 1558  <sup>a</sup>                                                                                                       |
| 1526                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1537                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1548                                                                                                   | 1559                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 1527  <sup>a</sup>  <sup>b</sup>  | 1538                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1549                                                                                                   | 1560                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 1528  <sup>a</sup>                                                                                                   | 1539                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1550                                                                                                   | 1561  <sup>a</sup>                                                                                                     |
| 1529  <sup>a</sup>                                                                                                   | 1540                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1551                                                                                                   | 1562  <sup>a</sup>                                                                                                     |
| 1530  <sup>a</sup>                                                                                                   | 1541                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1552                                                                                                   | 1563  <sup>a</sup>                                                                                                     |
| 1531                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1542                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1553  <sup>a</sup>  | 1564  <sup>a</sup>                                                                                                     |
| 1532  <sup>a</sup>                                                                                                   | 1543  <sup>a</sup>                                                                                                   | 1554                                                                                                   | 1565  <sup>a</sup>  <sup>b</sup>  |
| 1533                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1544                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1555  <sup>a</sup>  | 1566  <sup>a</sup>                                                                                                     |
| 1534                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1545  <sup>a</sup>  <sup>b</sup>  | 1556                                                                                                   | 1567  <sup>a</sup>                                                                                                     |
| 1535  <sup>a</sup>  <sup>b</sup>  | 1546  <sup>a</sup>                                                                                                   | 1557                                                                                                   | 1568                                                                                                                                                                                                        |



|      |      |      |      |
|------|------|------|------|
| 1569 | 1581 | 1593 | 1605 |
| 1570 | 1582 | 1594 | 1606 |
| 1571 | 1583 | 1595 | 1607 |
| 1572 | 1584 | 1596 | 1608 |
| 1573 | 1585 | 1597 | 1609 |
| 1574 | 1586 | 1598 | 1610 |
| 1575 | 1587 | 1599 | 1611 |
| 1576 | 1588 | 1600 | 1612 |
| 1577 | 1589 | 1601 | 1613 |
| 1578 | 1590 | 1602 | 1614 |
| 1579 | 1591 | 1603 | 1615 |
| 1580 | 1592 | 1604 |      |

## X.
























## OFFERINGS.

|      |      |      |      |
|------|------|------|------|
| 1616 | 1623 | 1630 | 1637 |
| 1617 | 1624 | 1631 | 1638 |
| 1618 | 1625 | 1632 | 1639 |
| 1619 | 1626 | 1633 | 1640 |
| 1620 | 1627 | 1634 | 1641 |
| 1621 | 1628 | 1635 | 1642 |
| 1622 | 1629 | 1636 | 1643 |

















































## Y.

## OBJECTS (Writing, Music, and Games).

|                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1644  <sup>a</sup>  | 1648  <sup>a</sup>  | 1652  <sup>a</sup>  | 1656  |
| 1645  <sup>a</sup>  | 1649                                                                                                 | 1653  <sup>a</sup>  | 1657  |
| 1646                                                                                                 | 1650                                                                                                 | 1654                                                                                                 | 1658  |
| 1647                                                                                                 | 1651  <sup>a</sup>  | 1655  <sup>a</sup>  | 1659  |

## Z.

## STROKES AND DOUBTFUL OBJECTS.

|                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                            |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1660   <sup>a</sup>   <sup>b</sup>         | 1674                                                                                                     | 1688                                                                                                     | 1702    |
| 1661     <sup>a</sup>                      | 1675  <sup>a</sup>      | 1689                                                                                                     | 1703    |
| 1662                                       | 1676  <sup>a</sup>      | 1690                                                                                                     | 1704    |
| 1663   <sup>a</sup>                        | 1677                                                                                                    | 1691                                                                                                    | 1705 { }                                                                                   |
| 1664 \ \ <sup>a</sup> \ \ <sup>b</sup> \ \ | 1678                                                                                                   | 1692                                                                                                   | 1706  |
| 1665 >                                     | 1679                                                                                                   | 1693  <sup>a</sup>  | 1707  |
| 1666 x                                     | 1680                                                                                                   | 1694                                                                                                   | 1708  |
| 1667 x                                     | 1681                                                                                                   | 1695                                                                                                   | 1709  |
| 1668 +                                     | 1682                                                                                                   | 1696                                                                                                   | 1710  |
| 1669 ∩                                     | 1683                                                                                                   | 1697                                                                                                   | 1711  |
| 1670 ∪                                     | 1684                                                                                                   | 1698                                                                                                   | 1712  |
| 1671 ∩                                     | 1685                                                                                                   | 1699                                                                                                   | 1713  |
| 1672 ∩                                     | 1686                                                                                                   | 1700                                                                                                   | 1714  |
| 1673 ∩                                     | 1687  <sup>a</sup>  | 1701  <sup>a</sup>  | 1715  |









































































## APPENDIX. LIST II.

*Harrison & Sons' List of Egyptian Hieroglyphics.*







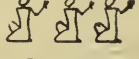



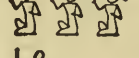



























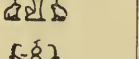



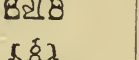



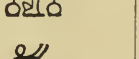













27

A.

MEN (Standing, Kneeling, Sitting, Inclining, Lying Down).

















|                                                                                          |                                                                                          |                                                                                          |                                                                                           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1716    | 1733    | 1750    | 1767    |
| 1717    | 1734    | 1751    | 1768    |
| 1718    | 1735    | 1752    | 1769    |
| 1719    | 1736    | 1753    | 1770    |
| 1720    | 1737    | 1754    | 1771    |
| 1721    | 1738    | 1755    | 1772    |
| 1722   | 1739   | 1756   | 1773   |
| 1723  | 1740  | 1757  | 1774  |
| 1724  | 1741  | 1758  | 1775  |
| 1725  | 1742  | 1759  | 1776  |
| 1726  | 1743  | 1760  | 1777  |
| 1727  | 1744  | 1761  | 1778  |
| 1728  | 1745  | 1762  | 1779  |
| 1729  | 1746  | 1763  | 1780  |
| 1730  | 1747  | 1764  | 1781  |
| 1731  | 1748  | 1765  | 1782  |
| 1732  | 1749  | 1766  | 1783  |



|                                                                                          |                                                                                          |                                                                                          |                                                                                            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1784    | 1800    | 1816    | 1832    |
| 1785    | 1801    | 1817    | 1833    |
| 1786    | 1802    | 1818    | 1834    |
| 1787    | 1803    | 1819    | 1835    |
| 1788    | 1804    | 1820    | 1836    |
| 1789    | 1805    | 1821    | 1837    |
| 1790    | 1806    | 1822    | 1838    |
| 1791    | 1807    | 1823    | 1839    |
| 1792    | 1808    | 1824    | 1840    |
| 1793    | 1809    | 1825    | 1841    |
| 1794   | 1810   | 1826   | 1842   |
| 1795  | 1811  | 1827  | 1843  |
| 1796  | 1812  | 1828  | 1844                                                                                       |
| 1797  | 1813  | 1829  | 1845                                                                                       |
| 1798  | 1814  | 1830  | 1846                                                                                       |
| 1799  | 1815  | 1831  | 1847                                                                                       |












## B.












## WOMEN.












|                                                                                          |                                                                                          |                                                                                          |                                                                                            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1848  | 1852  | 1856  | 1860  |
| 1849  | 1853  | 1857  | 1861  |
| 1850  | 1854  | 1858  | 1862  |
| 1851  | 1855  | 1859  | 1863  |



C.  
GODS.

1864   
 1865   
 1866   
 1867   
 1868   
 1869   
 1870   
 1871   
 1872   
 1873   
 1874 






1875   
 1876   
 1877   
 1878   
 1879   
 1880   
 1881   
 1882   
 1883   
 1884   
 1885 

1886   
 1887   
 1888   
 1889   
 1890   
 1891   
 1892   
 1893   
 1894   
 1895   
 1896 




1897   
 1898   
 1899   
 1900   
 1901   
 1902   
 1903   
 1904   
 1905   
 1906  
 1907

D.  
HUMAN LIMBS.




























































1908   
 1909   
 1910   
 1911   
 1912   
 1913 

1914   
 1915   
 1916   
 1917   
 1918   
 1919 

1920   
 1921   
 1922   
 1923   
 1924   
 1925 

1926   
 1927   
 1928   
 1929   
 1930   
 1931 
















|                                                                                          |                                                                                          |                                                                                          |                                                                                            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1932    | 1954    | 1976    | 1998    |
| 1933    | 1955    | 1977    | 1999    |
| 1934    | 1956    | 1978    | 2000    |
| 1935    | 1957    | 1979    | 2001    |
| 1936    | 1958    | 1980    | 2002    |
| 1937    | 1959    | 1981    | 2003    |
| 1938    | 1960    | 1982    | 2004    |
| 1939    | 1961    | 1983    | 2005    |
| 1940    | 1962    | 1984    | 2006    |
| 1941    | 1963    | 1985    | 2007    |
| 1942    | 1964    | 1986    | 2008    |
| 1943    | 1965    | 1987    | 2009    |
| 1944   | 1966   | 1988   | 2010   |
| 1945  | 1967  | 1989  | 2011  |
| 1946  | 1968  | 1990  | 2012  |
| 1947  | 1969  | 1991  | 2013  |
| 1948  | 1970  | 1992  | 2014  |
| 1949  | 1971  | 1993  | 2015  |
| 1950  | 1972  | 1994  | 2016  |
| 1951  | 1973  | 1995  | 2017  |
| 1952  | 1974  | 1996  | 2018  |
| 1953  | 1975  | 1997  |                                                                                            |












































*Harrison & Sons' List of Egyptian Hieroglyphics.*

31








2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 

## E.

## MAMMALIA.
















































2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 



2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 













## F.

## PARTS OF MAMMALIA.

2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 

## G.























## BIRDS.

2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 







*Harrison & Sons' List of Egyptian Hieroglyphics.*

33

|                                                                                         |                                                                                         |                                                                                         |                                                                                           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2161   | 2173   | 2185   | 2197    |
| 2162   | 2174   | 2186   | 2198    |
| 2163   | 2175   | 2187   | 2199    |
| 2164   | 2176   | 2188   | 2200    |
| 2165   | 2177   | 2189   | 2201    |
| 2166   | 2178   | 2190   | 2202    |
| 2167   | 2179   | 2191   | 2203    |
| 2168   | 2180   | 2192   | 2204    |
| 2169   | 2181   | 2193   | 2205    |
| 2170   | 2182   | 2194   | 2206    |
| 2171   | 2183   | 2195   | 2207    |
| 2172  | 2184  | 2196  | 2208   |
|                                                                                         |                                                                                         |                                                                                         | 2209  |
















## H.

## PARTS OF BIRDS.

|                                                                                          |                                                                                          |                                                                                          |                                                                                           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2210  | 2211  | 2212  | 2213  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

## I.

## AMPHIBIA (REPTILES).

|                                                                                          |                                                                                          |                                                                                          |                                                                                           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2214  | 2218  | 2222  | 2226  |
| 2215  | 2219  | 2223  | 2227  |
| 2216  | 2220  | 2224  | 2228  |
| 2217  | 2221  | 2225  | 2229                                                                                      |















## K.

## FISH.

|                                                                                        |                                                                                        |                                                                                        |      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 2230  | 2231  | 2232  | 2233 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|

## L.

## INSECTS.

|                                                                                        |                                                                                        |                                                                                        |                                                                                          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2234  | 2237  | 2240  | 2243  |
| 2235  | 2238  | 2241  | 2244  |
| 2236  | 2239  | 2242  | 2245  |

## M.

## VEGETABLES.

|                                                                                          |                                                                                          |                                                                                          |                                                                                            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2246  | 2256  | 2266  | 2276  |
| 2247  | 2257  | 2267  | 2277  |
| 2248  | 2258  | 2268  | 2278  |
| 2249  | 2259  | 2269  | 2279  |
| 2250  | 2260  | 2270  | 2280  |
| 2251  | 2261  | 2271  | 2281  |
| 2252  | 2262  | 2272  | 2282  |
| 2253  | 2263  | 2273  | 2283  |
| 2254  | 2264  | 2274  | 2284  |
| 2255  | 2265  | 2275  | 2285  |



## N.

## HEAVEN, EARTH, AND WATER.

























































































|      |  |      |  |      |  |      |  |
|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|
| 2286 |  | 2288 |  | 2290 |  | 2292 |  |
| 2287 |  | 2289 |  | 2291 |  | 2293 |  |
|      |  |      |  |      |  | 2294 |  |

## O.

## BUILDINGS AND THEIR PARTS.

|      |  |      |  |      |  |      |  |
|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|
| 2295 |  | 2312 |  | 2329 |  | 2346 |  |
| 2296 |  | 2313 |  | 2330 |  | 2347 |  |
| 2297 |  | 2314 |  | 2331 |  | 2348 |  |
| 2298 |  | 2315 |  | 2332 |  | 2349 |  |
| 2299 |  | 2316 |  | 2333 |  | 2350 |  |
| 2300 |  | 2317 |  | 2334 |  | 2351 |  |
| 2301 |  | 2318 |  | 2335 |  | 2352 |  |
| 2302 |  | 2319 |  | 2336 |  | 2353 |  |
| 2303 |  | 2320 |  | 2337 |  | 2354 |  |
| 2304 |  | 2321 |  | 2338 |  | 2355 |  |
| 2305 |  | 2322 |  | 2339 |  | 2356 |  |
| 2306 |  | 2323 |  | 2340 |  | 2357 |  |
| 2307 |  | 2324 |  | 2341 |  | 2358 |  |
| 2308 |  | 2325 |  | 2342 |  | 2359 |  |
| 2309 |  | 2326 |  | 2343 |  | 2360 |  |
| 2310 |  | 2327 |  | 2344 |  | 2361 |  |
| 2311 |  | 2328 |  | 2345 |  | 2362 |  |



|                                                                                          |                                                                                          |                                                                                          |                                                                                            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2363    | 2385    | 2407    | 2429    |
| 2364    | 2386    | 2408    | 2430    |
| 2365    | 2387    | 2409    | 2431    |
| 2366    | 2388    | 2410    | 2432    |
| 2367    | 2389    | 2411    | 2433    |
| 2368    | 2390    | 2412    | 2434    |
| 2369    | 2391    | 2413    | 2435    |
| 2370    | 2392    | 2414    | 2436    |
| 2371    | 2393    | 2415    | 2437    |
| 2372    | 2394    | 2416    | 2438    |
| 2373   | 2395   | 2417   | 2439   |
| 2374  | 2396  | 2418  | 2440  |
| 2375  | 2397  | 2419  | 2441  |
| 2376  | 2398  | 2420  | 2442  |
| 2377  | 2399  | 2421  | 2443  |
| 2378  | 2400  | 2422  | 2444  |
| 2379  | 2401  | 2423  | 2445  |
| 2380  | 2402  | 2424  | 2446  |
| 2381  | 2403  | 2425  | 2447  |
| 2382  | 2404  | 2426  | 2448  |
| 2383  | 2405  | 2427  | 2449  |
| 2384  | 2406  | 2428  | 2450  |



## P.

## SHIPS AND THEIR PARTS.

|                                                                                          |                                                                                          |                                                                                          |                                                                                           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2451    | 2461    | 2472    | 2483    |
| 2452    | 2462    | 2473    | 2484    |
| 2453    | 2463    | 2474    | 2485    |
| 2454    | 2464    | 2475    | 2486    |
| 2455    | 2465    | 2476    | 2487    |
| 2456    | 2466    | 2477    | 2488    |
| 2457    | 2467    | 2478    | 2489    |
| 2458   | 2468   | 2479   | 2490   |
| 2459  | 2469  | 2480  | 2491  |
| 2460  | 2470  | 2481  | 2492  |
|                                                                                          | 2471  | 2482  | 2493  |

## Q

## FURNITURE (Seats, Tables, Chests, Stands).

|                                                                                          |                                                                                          |                                                                                          |                                                                                           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2494  | 2501  | 2508  | 2515  |
| 2495  | 2502  | 2509  | 2516  |
| 2496  | 2503  | 2510  | 2517  |
| 2497  | 2504  | 2511  | 2518  |
| 2498  | 2505  | 2512  | 2519  |
| 2499  | 2506  | 2513  | 2520  |
| 2500  | 2507  | 2514  | 2521  |



2522

2523

2524

2525

2526

2527

2528

2529

2530

2531

2532

2533

2534

**R.****SACRED VESSELS AND FURNITURE.**

2535

2536

2537

2538

2539

2540

2541

2542

2543

2544

2545

2546

2547

2548

2549

2550

2551

2552

2553

2554

2555

2556

2557

2558

**S****CLOTHING (Parts of Ornaments and Insignias).**

2559

2560

2561

2562

2563

2564

2565

2566

2567

2568

2569

2570

2571

2572

2573

2574

2575

2576

2577

2578

2579

2580

2581

2582

2583

2584

2585

2586
























2587

2588

2589

2590























2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 

2630





## T.

## WEAPONS AND ARMS.









2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 

## U.

## TOOLS AND AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS.




















2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 



2669 2671 2673 2675 2670 2672 2674 2676 2677 



























## V.

## NETWORK (Cord, Net, Packets).

2678 2685 2692 2700 2679 2686 2693 2701 2680 2687 2694 2702 2681 2688 2695 2703 2682 2689 2696 2704 2683 2690 2697 2705 2684 2691 2698 2706 2699 

## W.

## VASES (Pottery, Baskets, Dry Measures).

2707 2715 2723 2731 2708 2716 2724 2732 2709 2717 2725 2733 2710 2718 2726 2734 2711 2719 2727 2735 2712 2720 2728 2736 2713 2721 2729 2737 2714 2722 2730 2738 




*Harrison & Sons' List of Egyptian Hieroglyphics.*

41

|                                                                                         |                                                                                          |                                                                                          |                                                                                           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2739   | 2751    | 2762    | 2773    |
| 2740   | 2752    | 2763    | 2774    |
| 2741   | 2753    | 2764    | 2775    |
| 2742   | 2754    | 2765    | 2776    |
| 2743   | 2755    | 2766    | 2777    |
| 2744   | 2756    | 2767    | 2778    |
| 2745   | 2757    | 2768    | 2779     |
| 2746   | 2758    | 2769    | 2780    |
| 2747   | 2759    | 2770    | 2781    |
| 2748   | 2760   | 2771   | 2782   |
| 2749  | 2761  | 2772  | 2783  |

## X.

## OFFERINGS.

|                                                                                          |      |      |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|------|
| 2784  | 2785 | 2786 | 2787 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|------|

## Y.
























































## OBJECTS (Writing, Music, and Games).

|                                                                                          |                                                                                          |                                                                                          |                                                                                           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2788  | 2790  | 2792  | 2794  |
| 2789  | 2791  | 2793  | 2795  |



## Z.

## STROKES AND DOUBTFUL OBJECTS.

2796 2797 2798 2799 2800 2801 2802 2803 2804 2805 2806 2807 2808 2809 2810 2811 2812 2813 2814 2815 2816 2817 2818 2819 2820 2821 2822 2823 2824 2825 2826 2827 2828 2829 2830 2831 2832 2833 2834 2835 2836 2837 2838 2839 2840 2841 2842 2843 2844 2845 2846 2847 2848 2849 2850 2851 2852 2853 2854 2855 2856 2857 2858 2859 2860 2861 2862 

2863



















BINDING S. T. MAY 24 1968

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE  
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

---

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

---

For use in  
the Library  
ONLY

FOR USE IN  
LIBRARY ONLY



